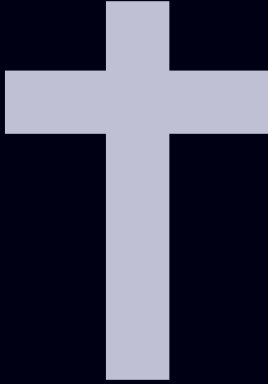


# Manö Kamij



The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua New Guinea

**Manö Kamɨŋ**  
**The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua**  
**New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Kobon long Niugini**

Copyright © 2005 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kobon

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

3850151d-322e-5e07-a069-b89a616a091d

## Contents

Madyu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	87
Luk . . . . .	137
Jon . . . . .	227
Aposil . . . . .	291
Rom . . . . .	375
1 Korid . . . . .	417
2 Korid . . . . .	456
Galesia . . . . .	478
Epesas . . . . .	491
Pilipai . . . . .	503
Kolosi . . . . .	512
1 Desalonaika . . . . .	521
2 Desalonaika . . . . .	528
1 Dimodi . . . . .	533
2 Dimodi . . . . .	544
Daidas . . . . .	552
Pilimon . . . . .	557
Hibru . . . . .	559
Jems . . . . .	591
1 Pida . . . . .	601
2 Pida . . . . .	613
1 Jon . . . . .	620
2 Jon . . . . .	630
3 Jon . . . . .	632
Jud . . . . .	634
Repelesin . . . . .	637

## Madyu

### Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Madyu kali kliñ rika

*Ebrahim rikö rik dam  
dapil gilö Jisas Kraiss nip yag  
daula*

*(Luk 3:23-38)*

1 Jisas Kraiss nap nihi ilan  
nipe gau riklö rik amil apil  
göm nip yag daula rö hagnig  
gabin. Bi kub Ebrahim rikö  
rik damöm, kin Depid nip  
yag daula. Depid nipe rikö  
rik damöm, Jisas Kraiss nip  
yag daula. \*

2 Anig gila:

Ebrahim Aisak nip yag  
daula.

Aisak Jekop nip yag daula.

Jekop nipe pen, Juda nip  
riköm, nımam hain  
magö u agip yag daula.

3 Juda nipe nibi Dema aip  
midöm, Peres aip Sera  
aip kalip yag daula.

Peres, Hesron nip yag  
daula.

Hesron, Ram nip yag daula.

\*

4 Ram, Aminadap nip yag  
daula.

Aminadap, Nason nip yag  
daula.

Nason, Salmon nip yag  
daula.

5 Salmon, Boas nip yag  
daula. Boas nıme nipe u  
Rehap.

Boas, Obed nip yag daula.  
Obed, nıme nipe u Rud.

Obed, Jesi nip yag daula.

6 Jesi, kin Depid nip yag  
daula.

Depid, Solomon nip yag  
daula.

Solomon nıme nipe u, nöd  
bi ne Yuraia nip udö  
umö, hainö Depid nip  
udöm me, Solomon nip  
yag daula. \*

7 Solomon, Riaboam nip  
yag daula.

Riaboam, Abaija nip yag  
daula.

Abaija, Esa nip yag daula.

8 Esa, Jihosapad nip yag  
daula.

Jihosapad, Joram nip yag  
daula.

Joram, Asaia nip yag daula.

9 Asaia, Jodam nip yag  
daula.

Jodam, Ehas nip yag daula.

Ehas, Hesekaia nip yag  
daula.

10 Hesekaia, Manasa nip  
yag daula.

Manasa, Emos nip yag  
daula.

Emos, Josaia nip yag daula.

11 Josaia, Jekonaia nip yag  
dapöm, nımam rimnap  
yag daula. Nin anıbu,

daun kub Babilon nibi bi  
apöm, Isrel nibi bi kalip  
nagı li dam Babilon ud

arla. \*

12 Ud areila, Jekonaia anıb  
gau midöm, Sialdiel nip  
yag daula.

Isrel nibi bi kale Babilon  
arö göm ram mınöj Juda

ado gi arla u, Sialdiel,

\* 1:1: 1Kr 17:11; Jen 22:18    \* 1:3: Jen 38:29-30    \* 1:6: 2Sa 12:24    \* 1:11:

2Ki 24:14-15; 2Kr 36:10; Jer 27:20    \* 1:12: Esr 3:2

Serababel n̄p yag daua.

\*

13 Serababel, Abaiad n̄p yag daua.

Abaiad, Eliakim n̄p yag daua.

Eliakim, Eso n̄p yag daua.

14 Eso, Sedok n̄p yag daua.

Sedok, Ekim n̄p yag daua.

Ekim, Elaiad n̄p yag daua.

15 Elaiad, Eliesa n̄p yag daua.

Eliesa, Madan n̄p yag daua.

Madan, Jekop n̄p yag daua.

16 Jekop, Josep n̄p yag daua.

Josep me, n̄bi Maria n̄p ñeila. Maria n̄pe Jisas n̄p yag daua. Jisas n̄p Kraisa a ḡim̄idal.

17 An̄b u me, bac hon Ebrahim n̄pe r̄k̄o r̄kl̄o r̄k̄ dam dap̄il ḡöm unb̄o s̄idun̄ böḡ dan̄ ara u, hain̄o bac kin̄ Depid n̄p yag daua. Yag daul̄o, Depid n̄pe pen r̄k̄o r̄kl̄o r̄k̄ dam dap̄il ḡöm u r̄o n̄p s̄idun̄ böḡ dan̄ areia, hain̄o Babilon b̄i ke gau n̄b̄o ap̄öm kal̄p naḡi l̄i dam ram m̄in̄oḡ kale u ud arla. Ud areila, hain̄o pen kauyan̄ r̄k̄ dam dap̄il ḡöm unb̄o s̄idun̄ böḡ dan̄ ara u, hain̄o Kraisa n̄p yag daua.

*Maria Jisas n̄p yag daua  
(Luk 2:1-7)*

18 Jisas Kraisa n̄p yag daua man̄o u hagn̄ḡ gabin. Jisas n̄me Maria, Josep n̄p ñeila, n̄pe aip ajmil was̄o, kale n̄ḡla Maria ñ̄ mudun

m̄ideia. Ana U† n̄pe u ke gö, ñ̄i mudun an̄bu m̄ideia. \*

19 Pen nugmul n̄pe Josep b̄i aij u me, man̄o kub hagaga; gas̄i u n̄p n̄ḡöm haga, “Ñ̄i mudun m̄idöp an̄bu, n̄bi b̄i gau hag ñ̄nabin, n̄p nable ḡinab. An̄b u, agam̄ij hag yūn,” a ga. 20 Josep an̄g n̄ḡa u pen, s̄ib̄ön yan̄ uhön n̄ḡa, B̄i Kub ejol n̄pe ap n̄p haga, “Josep, Depid ñ̄i n̄pe! ‘N̄bi an̄bu, n̄hön ḡin̄iḡ udnam?’ a ḡim̄ön, gas̄i u n̄ḡagm̄ön; haḡowaḡo udm̄ön. Ñ̄i mudun m̄idöp u, Ana U† u n̄p gö m̄idöp. 21 Hain̄o ñ̄i u r̄ik̄ daūo n̄pe kub göm, n̄bi b̄i n̄pe gau nan si nan naj ḡipal pri u ḡik̄ ḡi yunab u me, hib n̄pe Jisas a ḡim̄ön,” a ga. \* 22 An̄g ga an̄bu, B̄i Kub n̄pe b̄i man̄o n̄pe hagep b̄i ap n̄p hag ñ̄a n̄ḡöm n̄pe pen an̄g ḡinab a göm haga. 23 N̄pe haga,

“N̄bi praj b̄i ap aip ajöm was̄o, ñ̄i mudun m̄idöm, ñ̄i ap yag daueinab, hib n̄pe u Emanyuel a ḡinaböl,” a ga.

Emanyuel man̄o iḡ u, God hon aip m̄idöp. \*

24 Pen Josep uhön hanöm uraköm, B̄i Kub ejol n̄pe man̄o haga u udöm, n̄bi Maria n̄p udnam, a göm n̄ḡa. 25 Nöd Josep Maria aip ajmil was̄o, Maria ñ̄i u yag daūo, Josep ñ̄i an̄bu hib n̄pe Jisas a göm me, Maria n̄p böḡ n̄p uda. \*

\* 1:18: Luk 1:27,35 \* 1:21: Luk 1:31; 2:21 \* 1:23: Ais 7:14 \* 1:25: Luk 2:21

## 2

*Bì gasì kíd hiik niñeb gau apòm jisas nìp niñla*

1 Pen Herod Judia Propins kiñ mǐdmǐdöp ñin u, Maria Jisas nìp yag daua Bedlehem daun, ram mǐnön Judia an au. Yag dauö, bì gapì kíd hiik niñeb gau, sǐdö auab lau nǐbö Jerusalem apòm, nǐbi bì gau hag niñöm hagla, <sup>2</sup> “Juda nǐbi bì, Kiñ hon, a gǐpim u nìp yag daubal! Mǐñi lǐbal mǐdöp gain Hon ram mǐnön hon sǐdö auab lau nǐbö gau mǐdun niñbun gapì u waielöp; niñun me, hib niñpe hagno adö aran a gun aubun,” a gǐla. \* <sup>3</sup> Anìg hageila, kiñ Herod manö anǐbu niñöm, nǐbi bì gai i kale ñi anǐbu nìp gasì niñöm yìp niñagöl rö löp, a göm, gasì iru niña. Jerusalem nǐbi bì gau magöñhalö u rö nöp gasì iru niñla. <sup>4</sup> Pen kiñ Herod, God nìp nan sabe gep bì kub gau abe, God lo manö hag ñeb bì gau abe, kalìp wiñ alö aueila haga, “God manö hagep bì gau Kraiss nìp yag daunaböl ram mǐnön gai, a gǐla?” ö ga. <sup>5</sup> Anìg hageia hagla, “Bì God manö hagep ap, hadame nöp manö kalì kliñ rǐköm haga rö, nìp yag daunaböl Bedlehem daun, ram mǐnön Judia an au. God manö hagep bì anǐbu God Manö kalì kliñ rǐköm haga,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Ram mǐnön Judia an gau

ram mǐnön ke ke iru mǐdöp u me,  
ram mǐnön Bedlehem niñö pro rö linab u  
pen Bì Kub u ram mǐnön anǐbu nǐbö apòm,  
nǐbi bì yad Isrel nǐbi bì kalìp abad mǐdeinab.  
Anìg gǐnab rö, Bedlehem hib kub mǐdeinab, a ga, a gǐla. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anìg hageila, kiñ Herod niñöm, am bì gasì kíd hiik niñeb gau kalìp agamij wiñ alö aueila haga, “Magö mai rö gapì anǐbu waiela?” ö ga. <sup>8</sup> Hageia, nìp manö anǐbu hag ñeila, kalìp Bedlehem hag yuöm pir alöm haga, “Kale am ñi anǐbu ulhai niñ aij gǐmim, ado gǐ apim yìp hagep, yad abe amem hib niñpe hagnö adö aran,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Kiñ Herod anìg hagö, kale hadlö niñöl gǐ, gapì kale sǐdö auab lau niñla u nöd nöd gö niñöl gǐ, kale hain gǐla. Gapì u am am, ñiñan u ram mǐdeia an au gǐlan nöp pǐdön ga. <sup>10</sup> Anìg gö kale niñlö, aij a gö niñöl gǐ, <sup>11</sup> ram raul mǐgan yan amöm niñla, ñiñan u niñe Maria aip mǐdailö. Kale am kugom yimöm, ñiñan u hib haglö adö areia niñöm, wadì kale gau an a löm, nìp nan aij rǐmnap ñila. Gol rǐmnap, pauda hañan aij auep rǐmnap, wel hañan aij auep rǐmnap ñila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kale sǐbön an yan hanöm uhön niñla, God haga,

\* 2:2: Nab 24:17

\* 2:6: Mai 5:2; Jon 7:42

\* 2:11: Sam 72:10-15; Ais 60:6

“Ado gi Herod midöp u arag-mim!” a ga. Anib u, haga rö niñöm, adan milö ap aramöm, ram kale ado gi arla.

*Josep Maria amil mihau ud piñiñ gi ram mñnöh Ijip ara*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi gasi kid hiik niñeb gau kale anig göl arla niñöl gi, Josep uhön niña, ejol ap apöm niñp haga, “Herod niñan u al pak linam a göm, ulhai niñnig gab. Anib u, niñan amil mihau yinid ut gi, piñiñ gi ram mñnöh Ijip armön. Aumön a geinam nöp, kauyan ado gi aumön,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Hagö, Josep sibön an yan nöp uraköm, niñan amil mihau ut gi ram mñnöh Ijip ara.

<sup>15</sup> Uł gi ara anibu, Bi Kub niñpe bi manö niñpe hagep ap niñp hag ña niñöm niñpe pen kalı kliñ riköm haga, “Niñ yad u Ijip niñbö wiñ alnö auöp,” a ga.

Pen Josep amilap am Ijip nöp midlö, Herod umaia me, hainö kauyan ado gi aula. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Herod niñpe niña, bi gasi kid hiik niñeb gau, niñpe haga rö gageila, niñp mulu kal yabił lugö haga, “Yip gipal anibu, niñan bi kub midniñ gab u yad aigö gi gem niñp al pak linam?” a göm niña. Pen niñpe gasi ap niñöm haga, “Bi gasi kid hiik niñeb gau kalıp gapı u waiela niñ u, yip hag aij göm arla. Anib u yad niñbin, Bedlehem söł au

niñan yag daulö, mi mihöp lugöp gau abe, niñan hainö yag daubal gau abe, al pak linaböl u, niñ anıbu abe al pak linaböl,” a ga. Anig hagöm me, bi niñpe rımnap hag yuö amöm, niñan Bedlehem söł au mideila magöñhalö al pak li hakla.

<sup>17</sup> Bedlehem niñan al pak lıla anıbu, bi God manö hagep Jeremaia ginab a göm kalı kliñ rıka rö nöp gıla. Jeremaia manö anıbu kalı kliñ riköm haga,

<sup>18</sup> “Rama daun au mög gö, manö hauł kub göm, miñöh kub ginaböl. Niñbi Resel rikö, riklö rik amil apil ginab gau, mög gö miñöh ginaböl.

Niñ kale um hakla niñöm niñbi bi rımnap kalıp hag udöl rö lagnab,” a ga. \*

*Josep Maria amil mihau aip kauyan ado gi arla*

<sup>19</sup> Pen hainö bi kub Herod umö, Josep Ijip gau midöm hanöm uhön niña, Bi Kub ejol niñpe ap apöm niñp haga,

<sup>20</sup> “Bi niñan al pak linig geila gau hadö umbal u me, nabin amil mihau kalıp ut gi, ado gi ram mñnöh Isrel armön,” a ga. <sup>21</sup> Hagö, Josep niñan amil mihau ut gi, ado gi Isrel ara. <sup>22</sup> Pen amjakö, manö ap hagla, “Herod umö, niñ niñpe Akeleas Judia Propins niñbi bi kalıp abad midöp,” a gıla. Hageila, Josep niñpe Akeleas midöp ram mñnöh anıbu niñhön ginig arnam a göm, piñiñ ga u pen, hanöm

\* 2:15: Hos 11:1 \* 2:18: Jer 31:15; Jen 35:19

uhön niŋa God niþ haga,  
 “Ram miþnõŋ Judia ado gi  
 aragmõn, ne ram miþnõŋ  
 Galili armõn,” a ga. <sup>23</sup> Hagõ,  
 Josep niŋaŋ amiþ miþhau  
 kalip uþ gi Nasared daun  
 aramõm midmidal. Arla  
 aniþbu, bi God manõ hagep  
 gau anig ginab a gõm kalþ  
 kliñ rikla rö nõp ga. Kale  
 kalþ kliñ rikõm hagla, “Niþ bi  
 Nasared niþõ ap, a ginabõl,”  
 a gila. \*

### 3

*Jon Bi Niþ Pak Nib u God  
 manõ hag niþmidõp*

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18;  
 Jon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Nasared mideila niþ an  
 aniþbu, Jon bi niþ pak nib  
 u apõm, ram miþnõŋ Judia  
 aŋ au, ram miþnõŋ niþi bi  
 iru midagmidal, ram miþnõŋ  
 kabõ nõp midmidõp aŋ gau  
 midõ niþõl gi, niþi bi gau  
 aulõ, niþe kalip manõ hag  
 niþmidõp. <sup>2</sup> Kalip hag niþõm  
 hagamidõp, “Sõl midõp, God  
 niþi bi udõm abad mideinab.  
 Aniþ u, nan si nan naij  
 gipim u, niþõn ginig anig  
 gipun a gimim, arõ gimim,”  
 a gimidõp. \* <sup>3</sup> Jon kalip  
 manõ hag niþmidõp aniþbu,  
 bi God manõ hagep Aisaia  
 hadame nõp ginab a gõm,  
 kalþ kliñ rika rö nõp ga. Ai-  
 saia manõ aniþbu kalþ kliñ  
 rikõm haga,

“Bi ap, ram miþnõŋ niþi bi iru  
 midagpal,

ram miþnõŋ kabõ nõp  
 midõp aŋ au am  
 midõm,  
 wiñ alõm hagnab, ‘Bi Kub u  
 auab!  
 Adan sir u gilaŋ gyaŋ gi  
 midainim gau,  
 dum goþ piþu gi midainim  
 gau,  
 biþig ral aij gi  
 midaimim,’ a ginab,”  
 a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jon waþij niþe u, kaj  
 kamel uŋ udõm gila waþij ap  
 yimõm, kaj kau hañ dip nagþ  
 aŋ u piþ limidõp. Nan niþeb  
 niþe u, joŋ habladiaŋ u abe,  
 bom niþig u abe niþmidõp. \*

<sup>5</sup> Niþ aniþbu, Jerusalem niþi  
 bi mideila gau abe, niþi bi  
 ram miþnõŋ Judia yõp aniþ  
 gau mideila gau abe, niþig Jo-  
 dan sõl gau niþi bi mideila  
 gau abe, kale magõŋhalõ Jon  
 mideia au arla. <sup>6</sup> Jon mideia  
 au amõm, nan si nan naij gila  
 gau waiõ hag payik pe gilõ  
 niþõl gi, Jon kalip niþig Jodan  
 aŋ au niþig pak niþmidõp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Perisi gau abe,  
 bi Sadyusi gau abe iru nõp,  
 Jon hanip niþig pak niþaŋ a  
 gõm aueila, Jon kalip siþik  
 hag gõm haga, “Kale haiþõ  
 niþ pai gai i! Gasþ niþõn  
 niþmim piþiŋ gi aubimŋ ‘Niþig  
 pakno, God niþi bi ke niþõ  
 gau kalip hag ginab niþ u,  
 hanip hag gagnab,’ a gimim,  
 piþiŋ gi aubim aka? \*

<sup>8</sup> Kale niþig pakniþig ginabim  
 u, nan si nan naij gipim u,  
 niþõn ginig anig gipun, a

\* 2:23: Luk 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Jon 1:45

\* 3:2: Mad 4:17; 1:15

\* 3:3: Ais

40:3

\* 3:4: 2Ki 1:8

\* 3:7: Mad 12:34; 23:33



gimim, arö gimim, mid aij gimim. Anig geinabim me, nibi bi niñnaböl, kale nan si nan naj gimidim u hadö arö gipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen kale gasi ap niñmim, 'Hon bac itañ Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midpun niñöm God hanip nan naj ap gagnab,' a gimim, gasi u niñagmim. Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midpun a gipim u nan yiharñ! God kabö gai i udöm, Ebrahim ñi pai nipe gau gi linig göm, gi liböp! Anib u, 'Bi aij Ebrahim riköm rik amil apil göm hon ke rik dap libal,' a gipim u, manö u rö hagagmim. \*

<sup>10</sup> "Niñ aij gimim! God mab u it halö rib junig, ru u mab it yan kid gi midöp. Mab ap magö niñeb aij rimnap pilagnab u, rib gi dö gi ud mab inab yan yunab. \* <sup>11</sup> Kale nan si nan naj gipim u, niñhön ginig anig gipun a gimim, arö gimim me, yad kalöp ñig nöp pak ñinabin. Pen bi yip hain aunab u, nipe yad rö wasö; nipe bi kub yabitl, yad bi pro. Yad nip niñnö nable ginab. Ma hañ nipe ud ajeinam rö lagöp. Yad kalöp ñig nöp pak ñabin, pen bi anibu nipe apöm, kalöp Ana Ut u pak ñöm, mab mitañ pak ñöm ginab. \*

<sup>12</sup> "Nipe wid magö po gö, rik dap pakpal rö u ginig gab. Wid magö niñeb gau ke löm, wid cög naböñ naböñ

gau ke linab. Anig göm, wid magö niñeb nipe gau dam ram raul migang au linab; pen naböñ naböñ gau dam mab pör inmidöp u launab," a ga.

*Jon Jisas nip ñig pak ña  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Niñ anibu, Jisas nipe, Jon yip ñig pak ñañ, a göm, ram mñöñ Galili arö göm, ñig Jodan aramöm, <sup>14</sup> Jon nip haga, "Yip ñig pak ñi," a ga. Hageia, Jon haga, "Ne nöp me yip ñig pak ñinap. Pen yad aige gem nöp ñig pak ñinam?" ö ga.

<sup>15</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Ne hagabön u arö gimön, yad hagabin rö nöp gul me, God hagöp hagöp rö nöp ginabul," a ga. Hageia Jon, "Niñö hagpan," a göm, Jisas nip ñig pak ña.

<sup>16</sup> Nip ñig pak ñö niñöl gi, Jisas ñig got au lañ apöm niña, kumi kabö adö lañ migang piral hiikö, God Ana u yaur dapo rö u gi nip aua.

\* <sup>17</sup> Anig göm auö niñöl gi, manö ap kumi kabö adö lañ nibö apöm haga, "Niñ aij anibi, ñi midmagö yad yabitl. Yad nip niñnö, yip aij yabitl göp," a ga. \*

## 4

*Seden, Jisas nip gasi ñinö  
nan si nan naj ginim a göm niña*

*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

\* **3:9:** Jon 8:33,39; Ro 4:12 \* **3:10:** 1:26-27,33; Ap 1:5 \* **3:16:** Jon 1:32 17:5; Luk 9:35

Mad 7:19; Luk 13:6-9 \* **3:11:** Jon \* **3:17:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18;

1 Ñin anıbu God Ana u, Seden nıbi bı gau kalıp pör gımidöp rö, Jisas nıp u rö nöp gınım a göm, Jisas nıp ut gı, ram mınön nıbi bı midagmidal, ram mınön kabö nöp midöp an gau ud arö, Seden nıpe Jisas nan si nan najı rımnap gınım aka göm ga. \* 2 Jisas ram mınön nöp an anıb gau nan ñınöm wasö, ñın unbö ñın juöl mıhöp (40) mailö abe sıbön abe yıharın nöp mıdeia. Anıg göm yıharın nöp midö, nıp kıyö kub yabıt u gö, \* 3 Seden Jisas nıp gası ñınö, najı gınım a göm apöm, Jisas nıp haga, “Yad God Ñı nıpe midpin a gıpan u, kabö gai i hagö, bred rö lan,” a ga. 4 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kalı kılın rıköm hagla,

‘Nıbi bı gau, bred nöp ñınöm kamın midageinaböl;

God manö hagöp anıbu magöñhalö nın udöm me,

kamın midageinaböl,’ a gıla,” a ga. \*

5 Jisas anıg hagö, kıjaki Jisas nıp ut gı dam daun kub ut Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram i adö gılan gıla u löm haga, 6 “Yad God Ñı nıpe midpin a gıpan u, ujanđı mınön yan lı. God Manö u kalı kılın rıköm hagla, ‘God ejol nıpe gau hagö, nöp ñımagö kale udeinaböl me,

kabö ma nöp u bıının gıgnab,’ a gıla,” a ga. \*

7 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Wasö! God Manö u manö rımnap halö kalı kılın rıköm hagla, ‘God Bı Kub u, nıpe bı nınö aka bı pir alep, a gagmim,’ a gıla,” a ga. \*

8 Hagö, Seden Jisas nıp dam dum kub yabıt ap amöm, ram mınön aıj aıj bı kub ke ke abadpal gau Jisas nıp yamöm haga, 9 “Ne kugom yımmön, hib yad hagö adö lan arö, yad ram mınön anıb gai i magöñhalö nape nöp ñınabin,” a ga.

10 Hageia, Jisas Seden nıp haga, “Ne ke gau aru! God Manö u kalı kılın rıköm hagla, ‘God Bı Kub hib nıpe u nöp hagpe adö arınım; wög nıp nöp gımim,’ a gıla,” a ga. \*

11 Jisas anıg hageia nınöm kıjaki, Jisas nıpe nan najı rımnap gınım a göm gı gı wasö nınöm, nıp arö göm arö nınöl gı, ejol rımnap apöm, nıp ap at ba göm abad mıdeila.

*Jisas ram mınön Galili il göm nıbi bı gau God manö hag ña*

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ñın anıbu Jon bı ñıg pak ñeb u nıp nagı leila, Jisas manö anıbu apdı nınöm, ram mınön Galili ado gı ara. \* 13 Amöm daun nıpe Nasared am midageia; am mıdeia daun pro Kapaneam,

\* 4:1: Hib 2:18; 4:15 \* 4:2: Eks 34:28 \* 4:4: Dud 8:3 \* 4:6: Sam 91:11-12 \* 4:7: Dud 6:16 \* 4:10: Dud 6:13 \* 4:12: Mad 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20

ram m+nöŋ Sebyulan Napdalai an au midöp Ñig Waŋö Galili goł au. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ram m+nöŋ an+bu amöm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p manö aij u hag ñ+ ajm+idöp u me, b+ God manö hagep Aisaia g+nab a göm kal+ kliñ r+ka rö nöp ga. N+pe haga,

<sup>15-16</sup> “Ram m+nöŋ Sebyulan abe Napdalai abe, Ñig Waŋö Galili goł au,

Ñig Jodan s+dö wad arab böŋ lau,

Juda n+bi b+ wasö ram m+nöŋ Galili au midpal gau kale mailö kub yab+ n+ŋbal.

S+böŋ gau midöm umöl rö la u

pen mailö kub u hadö n+ŋbal,” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas ñ+n an+bu ił göm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p God manö aij u hag ñ+ ajöl g+ haga, “Nan si nan naij g+pim adö u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun a g+mim, arö g+mim. Söl m+idöp, God n+bi b+ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad m+ideinab; ñ+n hain pör abad m+dm+dim u, m+ñi auöp!” a ga. \*

*Jisas b+ m+hau m+hau, “Kale yad aip aumim,” a ga (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Ñig Waŋö Galili goł adö au ap lug aramöm n+ŋa, b+ kabsał udep mamil m+hau, uben yumil kabsał udailö. B+ madöl m+hau, n+mam ap hib n+pe u Saimon, n+mam ap hib n+pe

u Edru. Saimon n+p hib ap Pida a g+m+dal. <sup>19</sup> Jisas kal+p m+höŋ n+ŋöm haga, “Y+p hain g+mil. Yad kalöp g+no, kale mamil m+hau, kabsał udep b+ wasö, n+bi b+ udep b+ m+ideinabil,” a ga. <sup>20</sup> Hagö, haga rö nöp n+ŋmil, kabsał udailö uben gau arö g+mil, Jisas aip ajm+idil.

<sup>21</sup> Pen magö ap rap+n amöm n+ŋa, Jems aip Jon aip nap Sebedi aip ñ+g mag+ib m+gan u ap+lap midöl göm, uben luöl udöl g+ m+deila. Jisas n+ŋöm, kal+p m+höŋ w+ñ alö, <sup>22</sup> kale nap Sebedi ñ+g mag+ib au arö g+mil, Jisas aip arla.

*Jisas gau ajöm n+bi b+ kal+p manö hag ña (Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas ram m+nöŋ Galili an gau g+ ajöl göm, Juda magum gep ram gau gau amöm, God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+ideinab manö aij u, n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+ ajöl g+, nan n+hön n+hön n+bi b+ gau kal+p ga gau gö kam+ŋ lim+idöp. \*

<sup>24</sup> An+g gö, ram m+nöŋ Siria n+bi b+ gau magöŋhalö manö an+bu n+ŋöm, n+bi b+ nan n+hön n+hön ga gau daulö, Jisas gö kam+ŋ lim+idöp. N+bi b+ an+b gau, r+mnap nan ga; r+mnap hañ roman ilön kub ga; r+mnap kijaki aban ala; r+mnap amgö m+mainö auö, ap lug paköm g+l g+l g+m+dal; r+mnap ñ+n ma k+ta ga; pen n+bi b+ nan n+hön n+hön ga gau daulö,

\* 4:15-16: Ais 9:1-2 \* 4:17: Mad 3:2; 19:27 \* 4:23: Mad 9:35; Mak 1:39;

Jisas gö magöñhalö kamıñ  
la. \* 25 Pen Galili nıbi bı  
löm, Dekapolis nıbi bı löm,  
Jerusalem nıbi bı löm, Judia  
nıbi bı löm, ñıg Jodan nö  
lödañ au nıbi bı löm, iru nöp  
Jisas arö nıñöl gı, hain arla.  
\*

## 5

*Jisas nö ilö lañ am mıdöm,  
manö hag ña*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

1 Jisas, nıbi bı iru nöp anıb  
gau nıñöm, am nö ilö lañ bı  
nıpe unbö mıgan lañ u aip  
asık mıdöl göm, kalıp manö  
hag ña.

*Nıbi bı mıñ mıñ gıñaböl*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

2 Jisas nıpe kalıp hag ñöl gı  
haga,

3 Nıbi bı gau, hon nıbi bı aij  
wasö,  
God nıpe nöp hanıp gı ñıñab  
a göm,

God nıp hag nıñaböl  
gau,

God kalıp udöm kumi  
kabö adö lañ abad  
mıdeinab u me,  
mıñ mıñ göl. \*

4 Nıbi bı mıñöñ gıpal gau,  
God kalıp hag udnab u me,  
mıñ mıñ göl. \*

5 Nıbi bı hain agamıj mıdpal  
gau,  
kale mıñöñ naböñ ıñ i  
udnaböl u me,  
mıñ mıñ göl. \*

6 Nıbi bı, God haga rö nöp  
gıñabun a göm, nıñbal  
gau,

God kalıp abad mıdeinab u  
me,  
mıñ mıñ göl. \*

7 Nıbi bı kale nıbi bı gau  
kalıp mög nıñöm ud  
aij gıñaböl gau,

God kalıp pen u rö nöp mög  
nıñöm ud aij gıñab u  
me,  
mıñ mıñ göl.

8 Nıbi bı God nıp gası añı  
nıñbal gau,

God nıp nıñaböl u me,  
mıñ mıñ göl.

9 Nıbi bı nıñaböl, nıbi  
bı rımnab pen pen  
gıñaböl gau,

kale apöm hagnaböl,  
'Kale unbö gagmim,  
agamıj mıdaimim,' a  
gıñaböl gau,

God kalıp ñı pai yad a gıñab  
u me,  
mıñ mıñ göl.

10 Nıbi bı kale God haga  
rö nöp gıñabun a gı  
mıdlö,

nıbi bı rımnab kalıp gı  
naij gıñaböl u,

God kalıp udöm kumi  
kabö adö lañ abad  
mıdeinab u me,  
mıñ mıñ göl. \*

11 "Kalöp Jisas nıbi bı nıpe  
a göm gı naij göm, manö pıral  
hagöm hag juaiöl, kale mıñ  
mıñ yabıñ gıñmim. \* 12 Bı God  
manö hagep hadame nöp  
gau kalıp adö anıbu nöp gıla.

\* 4:24: Mak 6:55 \* 4:25: Mak 3:7-8

\* 5:3: Ais 57:15 \* 5:4: Ais 61:2-3;

Rep 7:17 \* 5:5: Sam 37:11 \* 5:6: Ais 55:1-2 \* 5:10: 1Pi 3:14 \* 5:11:  
1Pi 4:14

Anib u, kalöp u rö nöp gein-aböl u, gasi kub u niŋagmim; God hanip kumi kabö adö laŋ ud aij ginab a gimim, miñ miñ yabıt giŋmim,” a ga.  
\*

*God niŋi bi niŋe gau kale dö sol rö midpal; kale mailö rö midpal*

*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas manö anibu hagöm haga, “Niŋi bi niŋön nabön if i midpal gau, dö sol rö kale midpim. Pen dö sol kal u am haköm kauyaŋ kal gagnab; böŋ nöp naij göp a göm, abhib jaköm ud yunaböl.

<sup>14</sup> “Daun kub dum laŋ midöm, pi göl midnim rö lagnab; waiö yabıt mideinab. Anib u rö, niŋi bi niŋön nabön if i midpal gau kalip hapö mailö rö midpim.  
\*

<sup>15</sup> Niŋi bi gau hapö lauöm rin cög miŋan gau pi gagnaböl. Adö au giŋlaŋ rik lölö mailö gö, niŋi bi ram raul miŋan gau magöŋhalö niŋ aij ginaböl. \* <sup>16</sup> Anib u rö, kale niŋi bi gau kalip gi aij gipe, niŋi bi gau kalöp niŋöm, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp hib niŋe nöp haglö adö arnab. \*

*Lo manö u*

<sup>17</sup> “Kale hagnabim, Jisas auöp u, God Mosiŋ niŋ lo manö haga manö adö u abe, bi God manö hagep riŋnap hagla manö adö u abe, arö giŋmim a giŋig auöp a giŋnabim u pen u

\* **5:12:** 2Kr 36:16; Ap 7:52 \* **5:14:** Jon 8:12; 9:5 \* **5:15:** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 \* **5:16:** Ep 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12 2:13 \* **5:19:** Jem 2:10

wasö! Yad aubin u, bi God manö hagep gau giŋnab a giŋla rö magöŋhalö giŋnam a gem aubin. \* <sup>18</sup> Yad kalöp niŋö yabıt hagabin. Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, niŋön nabön if i abe böŋ nöp ur giŋnab u pen God Manö u manö magö riŋnap ur gagnab; magöŋhalö pör pör nöp mideinab. Manö niŋön niŋön haga u, magöŋhalö haga rö nöp giŋnab. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Anib u, niŋi bi an God lo manö u niŋöm, manö pro magö ap arö giŋnam a göm, niŋi bi gau haŋöwaŋö hag niŋ arö ginaböl u, God niŋi bi udöm abad mideinab niŋ u, hib kale ap lugnab. Pen niŋi bi an God lo manö niŋöm, niŋ aij göm, niŋi bi gau kalip hag niŋ aij ginaböl u, God niŋi bi udöm abad mideinab niŋ u, hib kale ap rannab. \* <sup>20</sup> Bi Perisi gau abe, God lo manö hag niŋ bi gau abe, ‘God haga rö nöp giŋpun,’ a giŋpal u pen kale yiŋariŋ manö hagöm God haga rö gagpal, wasö. Kale ke pen, God manö haga rö nöp niŋmim kabö rö nöp hain giŋmim. Anig giŋnabim u me, God kalöp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab.

*Niŋi bi kotmat kale gau aip manö hag jim niŋmim midaimim*

*(Luk 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> “Hadame nöp napsiŋ nahai iŋaŋ gau God lo manö

\* **5:17:** Ro 3:31 \* **5:18:** Luk 16:17;

hagmıdal adö u kale nıñbim. Kale hagmıdal, 'Wip al pakagmim. Nıbi bı ap, nıbi bı ap al pak lınab u, manö kub nıñnab,' a gımıdal. \*  
 22 Manö anıbu nıñbim u pen kalöp mıñi hag aij gınam. Nıbi bı ap, nıbi bı ap nıp nıñö mulu lıgnab u, manö kub nıñnab. Nıbi bı ap, nıbi bı ap hıb dap lıgnab u, Juda Kansol gau ap magum göm, nıp manö kub hagnaböl. Nıbi bı ap, nıbi bı ap nıp hagnab, 'Ne bı hauı halö,' a gınab u, ram mınöñ mab ke inab mıgan yañ arnım rö löp. \*

23 "Anıb u, ne nan God nıp sabe gı ñeb dam kabö bıd adö u sabe gı ñınıg, añ mam ne nıp gına rö manö mıdöp a gınabön u, \* 24 nan God nıp sabe gı ñeb anıbu kabö bıd au arö gımön, nıpe aip manö hag aij gımön, uri agamıj mıdaiul a gımön, ado gı ap nan anıbu God nıp sabe gı ñımön.

25 "Nan nıñön gı najı gınabim u, kalöp manö kub hagnıg, dam adan añ gau hain ud arlö nıñöl gı, kalıp aip manö anıbu hag ud asıkmim, dım ñöl mıdaimim. Wasö u, kalöp dam bı kub u nıp ñeinaböl, nıpe pen kalöp ud polisman kai kalıp ñö, kalöp dam nagı lınaböl. 26 Yad kalöp nıñö yabıt hagabin, nan naböñ kale u böñ nöp naböñ ral pıs

gımim höñ arnabim.

### *Nıbi sı bı sı gıpal*

27 "Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp nıñbim. Manö anıbu hagla, 'Nıbi sı bı sı gagmim,' a gıla. \* 28 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, bı ap nıbi ap nıp nıñöm, nıp gıbnep a göm gası nıñnab u, God nıñö, bı anıbu gası nıpe añ yañ nıbi anıbu sı gınab. 29 Anıb u, amgö magö yıjıg lau nıñöm, nan sı nan najı gep rö lainım u, amgö böñ anıbu ud ju yumim. Pen amgö kale u mög nıñnabim u, nan sı nan najı gımim, mab ke inab mıgan yañ armim rö löp. \* 30 Pen ñımagö yıjıg kıd u u rö nöp, nan sı nan najı gınıg gainım, rıb gı dö gı yumim. Anıg gımim me, ñın böñ lap nöp mıdö kamıñ arnabim. Wasö u, mab ke inab mıgan yañ arnabim. \*

*Jısas nıbi hag yuep manö hag ña*

*(Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

31 "Kale nıñbim, manö ap hagla, 'Bı ap nıbin nıp arö gınıg, nıbi i böñ nöp arö gınam a göm, kalı kılın bad ap rıköm, nıbi anıbu nıp ñöm me, böñ nöp arö gınab,' a gıla. \* 32 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: bı ap, nıbin nıpe bı ap sı udagnab wasö, pen nugmul nıpe nıbin yıharıñ nöp arö gınab u, gı najı gınab. Pen nıbi u nıp anıg

\* 5:21: Eks 20:13; Dud 5:17 \* 5:22: 1Jn 3:15 \* 5:23: Mak 11:25 \* 5:27: Eks 20:14; Dud 5:18 \* 5:29: Mad 18:9; Mak 9:47 \* 5:30: Mad 18:8; Mak 9:43 \* 5:31: Dud 24:1-4; Mak 10:4

göm arö gö, am bî hain nîbö ap udnab u, bî u nîpe nîbin nîpe arö gî nab u me, nîpe anîg gö, nîbin nîpe bî si udep nîbi lî nab. Pen bî an nîbi anîbu udnab u, nîpe u rō nōp nîbi si udep bî lî nab. \*

*Manö nîjō yabî hagabun, a gîpal*

*(Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>33</sup> “Hadame nōp manō ap hagla u, u rō nōp nîñbim. Manō anîbu hagla, ‘Kale Bî Kub amgō ilō nîpe manō nîjō yabî hagnabim u, hagnabim rō nōp gîmim. God nîpe nîñmîdōp nîñōm hagnabim rō nōp gîmim,’ a gîla. \* <sup>34</sup> Pen yad kalōp hagabin: manō ap hagnîg, ‘God amgō ilō adō u nîjō hagabin,’ a gîmim hagagmim. ‘Ram mîñōñ kumî kabō adō lañ au mîdōp rō, nîjō hagabin,’ a gîmim hagagmim; God nîpe ram mîñōñ anîb au sea kiñ adō au asîk mîdōp. \*

<sup>35</sup> ‘Mîñōñ nabōñ î i mîdōp rō nîjō hagabin,’ a gîmim hagagmim; God nîpe sea kiñ adō au asîkōm, ram mîñōñ î i ma adō au abō gî mîdōp. ‘Jerusalem mîdōp rō nîjō hagabin,’ a gîmim hagagmim; u Kiñ Kub yabî daun kub nîpe me. \* <sup>36</sup> ‘Nabîc yad mîdōp rō, nîjō hagabin,’ a gîmim hagagmim. Kale ke gîpe, nabîc uñ kale añî ap ule

aka pîr ranagnab. <sup>37</sup> Anîb u, ‘Gî nabîn’ a gîmim, ‘Gî nabîn’ nōp a gîmim; pen ‘Gagnabîn’ a gîmim, ‘Gagnabîn’ nōp a gîmim. Manō kuōyañ lîmim hagmim, lîmim hagmim u, Seden kalōp gasî ñō, hagnabim.

*Jisas pen pen gep manō haga*

*(Luk 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Pen manō ap hagla u, u rō nōp nîñbim. Manō anîbu hagla, ‘Amgō magō u bîg juaiōl, kalîp pen abe bîg jumim. Meg magō pa jō gaiōl, kalîp pen abe pa jō gîmim,’ a gîla. \* <sup>39</sup> Pen yad kalōp hagabin: bî ap kalōp gî naij gainîm, nîp pen gî naij gagmim. Bî ap kalōp alaun pak hil gainîm, ado gîmim bōñ lap abe pakîm. <sup>40</sup> Bî ap apōm kalōp manō kub hagōm, ‘Sior ne u yîp haji gî,’ a gainîm, sior nōp ñagmim, kolsior u abe ñîmim. <sup>41</sup> Bî ap kalōp hag nîñōm, ‘Nan wadî i dam ka au yumōn aumōn,’ a geinab u, jî nîñagmim; ka hagōl au hil gîmim, dam yîharîñ ka au yumim aumim. <sup>42</sup> Nîbi bî rîmnap kalōp, ‘Hanîp nan rîmnap ñîm,’ a gaiōl, hañōwañ ñîmim. Pen nîbi bî rîmnap kalōp, ‘Hanîp nan rîmnap yîharîñ ñîbe, hainō pen kalōp ado gî dam ñî nabun,’ a gaiōl, arō gagmim, hañōwañ ñîmim.

\* 5:32: 1Ko 7:10-11 \* 5:33: Eks 20:7; Lep 19:12; Nab 30:2; Dud 23:21 \* 5:34:

Ais 66:1; Jem 5:12; Mad 23:22 \* 5:35: Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1 \* 5:38: Eks 21:24; Lep 24:20; Dud 19:21

*Kotmat kale gau kalip  
midmagö limim*

*(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

43 “Manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niŋbim. Manö an+bu hagla, ‘Midaimam kale gau kalip midmagö limim; niŋbi bi kotmat kale gau kalip mulu adiŋ niŋmim,’ a g+la.

\* 44 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: niŋbi bi kotmat kale gau, kalip midmagö limim; niŋbi bi kalöp g+ najiŋ g+pal gau, God niŋp sabe g+mim, ‘Kalip abad mid aij g+mön,’ a g+mim. \*

45 “Kale an+g g+nabim u, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u, niŋ+ pai niŋpe yab+ midainabim. Niŋpe gö, s+dö mailö gö, niŋbi bi g+ aij g+pal gau abe, niŋbi bi g+ najiŋ g+pal gau abe, mailö gab. Niŋpe gö, möŋ alöm, niŋbi bi g+ aij g+pal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm, niŋbi bi g+ najiŋ g+pal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm göp. 46 Kale niŋbi bi kalöp midmagö libal gau nöp ud aij g+nabim u, bi dak+s udpal gau g+pal rö nöp g+nabim. An+g geinabim u, God ne aige göm niŋ+niŋ löm kalöp nan aij niŋnab. 47 Kale añ mam kale gau nöp hag w+hai udnabim u, niŋbi bi God niŋp gasi niŋagpal gau, niŋbi bi y+har+ŋ gau kalip g+pal rö nöp g+nabim.

48 “An+u, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ g+ aij yab+ gab rö, kale u rö nöp g+ aij yab+ g+mim. \*

\* 5:43: Lep 19:18 \* 5:44: Eks 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14,20 \* 5:48: Lep 19:2; Dud 18:13 \* 6:1: Mad 23:5

## 6

*Niŋbi bi nan midagöp gau  
kalip abönamö niŋmim*

1 “Pen kale, hib kub udun a g+mim, niŋbi bi amgö ilö adö kale u nöp God hagöp rö nöp gun, a g+mim g+pe u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u niŋpe niŋjöm kalöp pen nan aij ap niŋagnab.

\* 2 Niŋbi bi r+mnap, God niŋp niŋj udpun, a göm, piral nöp g+pal. Hib kub udun, a göm, kale niŋbi bi mög gep rö gau mani nan r+mnap niŋn+g, Juda magum gep ram niŋbi bi iru midnaböl raul u aka, adan kub niŋbi bi iru nöp ajnaböl gau nöp amöm, niŋbi bi amgö ilö adö au niŋnaböl. G+naböl an+bu yad kalöp hagabin: hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl an+bu; Bapi kalip nan r+mnap halö niŋagnab. Kale an+g g+naböl u rö gagmim.

3 “Pen kale niŋbi bi mög gep rö gau kalip nan niŋn+g, waiö niŋagmim; 4 agam+j pi g+mim rö niŋmim. Nan niŋhön agam+j g+pim u, Nap kale magöŋhalö niŋjöp rö, niŋhön niŋhön g+nabim niŋjöm, kalöp pen nan aij niŋnab.

*Jisas God niŋp sabe gep  
manö hag niŋa*

*(Luk 11:2-4)*

5 “Kale God niŋp sabe g+n+g g+mim u, niŋbi bi r+mnap, God niŋp gasi niŋj bun, a göm, piral nöp g+pal rö gagmim. Kale niŋbi bi r+mnap han+ŋ

\* 5:43: Lep 19:18 \* 5:44: Eks 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14,20 \* 5:48:

Lep 19:2; Dud 18:13 \* 6:1: Mad 23:5



nɪŋlō, hib kub udnabun a göm, am Juda magum gep ram aŋ u mɪdöm aka, am adan ramō gau mɪdöm, nɪbi bɪ amgō ilō au God nɪp sabe gɪpal. Gɪpal anɪbu yad kalöp hagabin, hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl anɪbu; God nɪpe manō kalɪp u udagnab. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anɪb u, kale God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg, ram magō raul mɪgan kale u ammin, ajōŋ gɪ nɪmim, Bapi hon amgō nɪŋagpun nɪp sabe gɪmim. Nan nɪhön agamɪj gɪpim u, Nap kale magōŋhalō nɪŋöb rö, nɪhön nɪhön gɪnabim nɪŋöm, manō kale nɪŋöm, kalöp pen nan aij nɪnab.

<sup>7</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ God Manō nɪŋagpal gau, nɪp sabe gɪnɪg, manō mɪlō kub yabɪt hagpal. Gasɪ kale nöp nɪŋöm hagpal, ‘Manō mɪlō kub hagno me nɪŋnab,’ a gɪpal. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen kale anɪbu rö gagmim. Manō nɪhön God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg gabim gau, nɪpe nöd nɪŋnab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anɪb u, God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg, hagmim,

‘Bapi kub kumi kabō adō laŋ mɪdpan;

hib ne i adō laŋ mɪdöp.

<sup>10</sup> Ne hanɪp udmön abad mɪdaimön. Ne kumi kabō adō laŋ hagpan rö nɪŋbal u,

hon aui mɪnōŋ nabōŋ iɪ

i gɪ nɪmön nɪŋun hon

abe manō nöp nɪŋun.

\*

<sup>11</sup> Hanɪp nan nɪŋeb rɪmnap nɪme lɪmön;

pör pör nɪban rö u nɪn aŋɪ aŋɪ nɪmön.

<sup>12</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp gɪ najj gɪpal nɪŋun arō gɪpun rö,

hon gɪ najj gɪpun u u rö nöp nɪŋmön arō gɪmön. \*

<sup>13</sup> Hon gɪ najj gun rö löp u, ne hanɪp abad mɪdö, hon gɪ najj gagun,’ a

gɪmim. \*

<sup>14</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp gɪ najj gaiöl nɪŋmim arō gɪnabim u, Nap kale kumi kabō adō laŋ mɪdöp u nan si nan najj kale gɪnabim u u rö nöp nɪŋöm, arō gɪnab.

\* <sup>15</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp gɪ najj gaiöl nɪŋmim arō gagnabim u, Nap kale nan si nan najj kale gɪnabim u u rö nöp nɪŋöm arō gagnab.

### *Nan nɪŋeb hil gɪpal*

<sup>16</sup> “Kale nan nɪŋeb arō gɪnɪg, nɪbi bɪ God nɪp gasɪ nɪŋbun, a göm, piral nöp gɪpal rö, gagmim. Kale, ‘Hon mulu halō halō rö mɪdno, nɪbi bɪ nɪŋöm hagnaböl, “God nɪp gasɪ nɪŋöm, nan nɪŋeb hil göm me, mulu halō halō mɪdpal,” a gɪnaböl,’ a göm, piral anɪg gɪnaböl. Yad kalöp nɪŋö yabɪt hagabin: nɪbi bɪ hanɪp nɪŋlaŋ, a göm gɪnaböl anɪb gau, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋöm hib kale haglö adō arnab u pen God kalɪp nan aij kumi kabō adō

\* 6:5: Mad 23:5; Luk 18:10-14 \* 6:7: 1Ki 18:26-29 \* 6:8: Mad 6:32

\* 6:10: Luk 22:42 \* 6:12: Mad 6:14-15; 18:21-35 \* 6:13: Luk 22:40; Jem

1:13; Jon 17:15 \* 6:14: Mak 11:25-26 \* 6:16: Ais 58:5-9

laŋ ñagnab. \* 17 Kale pen nan ñiŋeb gau hil geinabim u, mulu halö halö rö m+dagaimim. Ñiŋ pak aij g+mim, wel l+mim, kom g+mim m+daimim. 18 An+g geinabim me, kalöp n+bi b+ nan magö hil g+pal gau a göm, n+iŋagnaböl. Nan agam+i g+pim u, Nap kale, hon amgö n+iŋagpun B+ u, n+iŋe magöŋhalö n+iŋöb rö, kalöp pen ñöm nan aij ñ+nab.

*Amun God aip m+daiun a g+mim, n+iŋöl g+ m+daimim*

*(Luk 12:21,33-34)*

19 "Pen m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i nan aij aij gau ud magum gun, a g+mim gas+ u n+iŋagmim. N+hön g+n+g: nan an+ib gau ud magum geinabim, s+psop ñ+iŋöm, hij göm, si udöm g+inaböl. \* 20 An+ib u, nan aij kale rö gau, God ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud magum g+iŋe, s+psop ñ+iŋagn+m, hij gagn+m, si udagöl, m+dep nöŋ m+dain+m. \* 21 Nan aij kale m+nöŋ naböŋ adö iŋ i ud magum geinabim u, gas+ kale m+deinab m+nöŋ naböŋ adö iŋ i; nan aij kale God ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud magum geinabim u, gas+ kale u arnab an+ib laŋ.

*Hañ romanŋ mailö u*

*(Luk 11:34-36)*

22 "Amgö magö hañ romanŋ hapö mailö rö m+döp. Amgö magö kale u aij m+dö, mailö aij gö n+iŋ aij g+inabim.

23 Pen amgö magö kale u naij gö, hañ romanŋ kale u s+ibön g+inab. Mailö g+iböp pen böŋ nöŋ s+ibön gö, nan ap n+iŋagnabim. Kale mailö n+iŋagpim u, s+ibön göp rö m+dpim.

*Mani nan gau god ap rö m+dagn+m*

*(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

24 "B+ añ+ ap, b+ kub m+höp kal+p wög g+ ñ+n+m rö lagöp. N+hön g+n+g: b+ kub ap n+iŋ n+iŋö aij geinab, ap n+iŋ arö g+inab: pen b+ kub ap n+iŋ n+iŋö aij geinab, ap n+iŋ arö g+inab. An+ib u, kale mani nan aij m+nöŋ naböŋ adö iŋ i m+döp gau, n+iŋbe aij gö, God n+iŋ arö g+inabim rö löp u, n+iŋ aij g+mim.

*Gas+ kub n+iŋagmim*

*(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 "Adö an+ibu me kalöp hagabin: nan gai n+ibö ñ+iŋun m+daiun, waŋ+iŋ gai n+ibö rol gun m+daiun, a g+mim, gas+ kub u n+iŋagmim. Kam+iŋ m+dep u nan kub; nan ñ+iŋeb nan pro. Uri m+dpun i, hañ romanŋ nan yab+iŋ; hañ romanŋ waŋ+iŋ rol gep nan pro. An+g gö n+iŋmim, God kalöp g+ la u, n+iŋe nan ñ+iŋeb, waŋ+iŋ hañ romanŋ rol gep, nan pro an+ib gau ñagnab a g+ n+iŋbim ar? \* 26 Kale n+iŋbim, yaur gau nan y+iŋ y+magal; wid, rais, nan gau r+k dap magum gagpal. Pen Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ u kal+p abad m+dö, nan ñ+iŋbal. An+ib u, yaur u nan y+iŋhar+iŋ u pen n+iŋe nan ñö

\* 6:19: Jem 5:1-3 \* 6:20: Mad 19:21; Luk 18:22 \* 6:25: Plp 4:6; 1Di 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:7

ñiñbal rö, kalöp u rö nöp ñagnab a gi nñjimbim ar? \*  
 27 Aka, gasi iru nñjun me, rapin midun umnabun a gi gasi nñjimbim ar?

28 "Pen nñhön ginig waij nan gau gasi iru nñjimbim Nan pitpit be gau ranöb gau, wög gagöm, waij gagöm, gipal. 29 Pen kin Solomon mani iru midö rib adik aij yabit gimidöp u, nan pitpit anib gau rö rib adik aij gaga. \* 30 Nan pitpit anib gau nan yiharinj. Pör midöm wasö, mñi rö midöm, rol rö laubal. Pen God nan yiharinj anib gau gi löm rib adik aij gi ñöb u, nñhön ginig hanip abad midagnab a gimim nñjimbim Kale anig gasi nñjnabim u, kale God nip nñj ud aij gagpim.

31 "Anib u, nan mai nñjun, ñig mai nñjun, waij nñhön rol gun, a gimim, gasi kub u nñjagmim. 32 Nibi bi God Manö nñjagpal gau, nan anib gau udun a göm, gasi kub anibu rö nñjbal. Pen kale nñjimbim, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laj midöp u, kale nan nñhön nñhön midagöp u nñjüb. \* 33 Anib u, God nibi bi rimnap udöm abad mideinab u, hanip u rö nöp udnab a gimim gasi añi nñjmim; God nipe haga rö nöp gi midaiun a gimim, gasi añi nñjmim; kale anig gipe arö me, nan nñjeb, ñig nñjeb, waij rol gep, nan

anib gau magöñhalö kalöp ñinab. \* 34 Anib u, rol ruö nñhön gun midaiun, a gimim gasi kub u nñjagmim. Nñn uri u ñn uri. Uri ñn i nöp nan mñjör rimnap midöp u, u nöp gasi nñjmim.

## 7

*Nibi birimnap kalip manö kub hag gagmim*  
 (Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 "Hon nibi bi aij a gimim, nibi bi rimnap kalip gasi naji nñjnabim u, manö anibu ado gi kale ke aunab. \*  
 2 Anib u, nñj aij gimim. Kale nibi bi rimnap kalip ginabim rö, God kalöp pen ginab. Kale nibi bi rimnap nñjmim manö kub hag ginabim rö, God kalöp u rö nöp manö kub hag ginab.

\* 3 Mab po amgö kale pak hari göl midöp u, nñhön ginig mab po anibu nan yiharinj a gimim, namam nan acip amgö nipe midöp u nñjmim hagpim? 4-5 Ne bi manö piral hagep bi. Mab po amgö kale pak hari göl midöp u nöd ud yumim, amgö nñj aij gimim, namam nan acip amgö nip midöp u nip, 'Ud yuñ' a gimim hagmim. 6 God nan ut nipe gau, kain hapeb gau kalip ñagmim. Kibap mñjep gau, kaj gau midöp, a gimim ud yuagmim. Pen nñhön ginig: ud yunabim, kale abö jö ma jö gi yuöm, ado gi apöm kalöp haunabol.

\* 6:26: Mad 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7 \* 6:29: 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Kr 9:3-6 \* 6:32:

Mad 6:8 \* 6:33: 1Ki 3:13-14; Sam 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 \* 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Ko 4:5;

Jem 4:11-12 \* 7:2: Mak 4:24

*Hon aigöl gun bi kub niþ  
sabe gun?*

*(Luk 11:9-13)*

7 “Nan niþhön miðagainim u, God niþ hag niþbe kalöp ñinab. Pen nan rimmnap uþhai niþnabim u, udnabim. Hanip ajöj hiik, a gimim, pak gu gipe, kalöp ajöj u hiiknab. \* 8 Pen niþhön ginig: niþi bi God niþ hag niþnaböl u, hag niþnaböl rö nöþ ginab. Nan uþhai niþnaböl u kalip yamnab. Pen, ajöj u hiik, a göm, pak gu gu gilo, hagnaböl rö niþjöm hiiknab. \*

9 “Kale bi nap gau, ñi pai kale ap maj ap ñi a gö, kale kabö ñinabim? 10 Aka pen, kabsal ap ñi a gö, hainjo ap ñinabim. U anig gagnabim. 11 Kale niþi bi aij wasö u pen ñi pai kale gau, nan aij gau nöþ ñinabim. Nap kale kumi kabö adö laj bi aij yabit u, piral gagnab; kale hag niþnabim u, niþe kalöp nan aij ñinab. \*

12 “Pen kale ke, hanip adö u gilañ, adö u gaglañ, a gimim niþbim, adö u nöþ niþi bi gau kalip gimim. Mosi God lo manö udöm kalit kliñ rikla manö u abe, bi God manö hagep kalit kliñ rikla manö u abe, it me anibu. \*

*Adan pro, adan majö  
(Luk 13:24)*

13-14 “Mab ke yañ adan kub u waiö niþjöm am aij gipal. Niþi bi iru nöþ miþgan anibbu arbal. Anib u, kale niþ aij gimim, pör miþdep adan pro u udmim armim. Adan pro anibu uþham arnaböl. Niþi bi añi añi nöþ, adan pro miþlö anibu klö göm uþhai niþjöm arnaböl.

*Piral hagnaböl, niþ aij  
gimim*

*(Luk 6:43-46)*

15 “Pen niþi bi God manö hagabun a göm piral hagal gau, kaj sipsip hain aij rö halu löm aunaböl u pen apöm miþdöl gi, kain hapeb niþi bi hau löp rö u kalöp ginaböl. Anib u, niþ aij gimim. \* 16 Niþi bi miþ aij gipal rö halu löm aunaböl u pen kale nan si nan naj ginaböl rö niþmim, kalip niþ aij ginabim. Kale niþbim, nagit yihariñ kalit kalit halö gau magö ñiþeb u pilö gu ñiþagnabim. \* 17-18 Mab gau u rö nöþ ginab. Mab magö ñiþeb ur gau, mab magö ñiþagep pilagnab. Pen mab magö ñiþagep ur gau, magö ñiþeb pilagnab. 19 Pen mab magö aij pilagnab gau, rit git dö git dam mab inab u yunaböl. \* 20 Anib u, niþi bi gau nagit ginaböl adö u niþmim, niþi bi gau aij, niþi bi gau naj a gimim niþnabim. \*

\* 7:7: Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24 \* 7:8: 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15 \* 7:11: Jem 1:17 \* 7:12: Mad 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10 \* 7:15: Mad 24:24; Ap 20:29; 2Pi 2:1 \* 7:16: Gal 5:19-22; Jem 3:12 \* 7:19: Mad 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:6 \* 7:20: Mad 12:33

*Jisas “Yad kale niḡagmīdin,”* apöm, möḡ kub alöm, ñiḡ uł apöm, ram niḡe u böḡ nöp pa jö ma jö ḡi ud arnab. Anıḡ u rö me, niḡi bi manö yad niḡöm hagpin rö ḡagnaböl gau,” a ga.

*a ḡinab*  
(Luk 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> “Niḡi bi yiḡ, ‘Bi Kub hon!’ ‘Bi Kub hon!’ a ḡipal gau magöḡhalö, God kalıḡ udöm abad miḡeinab, a ḡi gasi u niḡagmim. Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laḡ miḡdöp u hagöp rö ḡipal niḡi bi gau nöp kalıḡ udöm kumi kabö adö laḡ au abad miḡeinab.

\* <sup>22</sup> God niḡi bi manö kub hagnab ñin u, niḡi bi iru nöp yiḡ hagnaböl, ‘Bi Kub, hon niḡi bi ne nöp. Hib ne nöp hagun, manö ne hag ñino. Hib ne nöp hagun, nan niḡi bi kijaki aban ala gau hag yuno. Hib ne nöp hagun, nan gagep rö gau iru nöp ḡino,’ a ḡinaböl. <sup>23</sup> Yiḡ anıḡ hagnaböl u pen yad kalıḡ hagnabin, ‘Yad kale niḡagmīdin; kale ḡi naiḡ nöp ḡipim, ke gau arim!’ a ḡinabin.\*

*Bi miḡöp ram miḡöp ḡilö*  
(Luk 6:47-49)

<sup>24-25</sup> “Bi gasi niḡeb yabił ap, ram niḡe u ḡiniḡ, kabö adö laḡ ḡinab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möḡ kub alöm, ñiḡ uł apöm ḡinab u pen ram niḡe kabö adö laḡ ḡi piḡdöḡ ḡinab u, pa jö ma jö ḡi ud aragnab. Anıḡ u rö me, niḡi bi manö yiḡ niḡöm, niḡ udöm, hagpin rö ḡinaböl gau.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Pen bi gasi niḡ aij ḡagnab ap, ram niḡe u ḡiniḡ, miḡnöḡ kabö kułup adö au ḡinab. Hainö hadal kub

<sup>28-29</sup> Jisas manö anıḡbu hag hakö niḡöl ḡi, niḡi bi iru nöp ap miḡeilla gau niḡöm hagla, “God lo manö hag ñeb bi hon gau manö hagpal rö hagagöp; niḡe bi manö niḡ aij yabił göm hagöp,” a göm, aiö yabił ḡila.\*

## 8

*Jisas bi wös hapeb la u gö,*  
*kamıḡ la*

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nö ilö laḡ miḡeilla u arö göm, sıḡ yan ap lugö niḡöl ḡi, niḡi bi iru nöp niḡ hain ḡila. <sup>2</sup> Pen bi wös hapeb la ap, Jisas miḡeilla söl au amöm, kugom yiḡmöm, ubör yiḡhöḡ göm haga, “Bi Kub. Ne yiḡ gö kamıḡ linıḡ, gö kamıḡ linab. Yiḡ kamıḡ linab u, yad God sabe gep ram raul arniḡ gabin u, yiḡ wiḡhö ḡagnaböl,” a ga. <sup>3</sup> Anıḡ hagö, Jisas ñimago miḡlöbö löm bi anıḡbu ud niḡöm haga, “Yad ḡinabin; nöp kamıḡ laḡ,” a gö, magö anıḡbu nöp niḡ kamıḡ lö niḡöl ḡi, <sup>4</sup> Jisas bi anıḡbu niḡ haga, “Nöp ḡinö kamıḡ löp anıḡbu, niḡi bi riḡnap kalıḡ hag ñagmön wasö. Am bi God niḡ nan sabe gep bi gau kalıḡ nöp yammön hagnöm, ‘Yiḡ

\* 7:21: Luk 6:46; Jem 1:25

\* 7:23: Sam 6:8; 2Di 2:19

\* 7:28-29: Mak 1:22;

kam+ŋ löp niŋim!’ a gi+mön. An+g hagamön, Mos+s haga rö, yaur ap God ni+p pak sabe gi+ñ+mön. An+g geinabön, ni+bi bi+ gau ni+ŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Ni+p kam+ŋ löp u me an+g gab,’ a gi+naböl,” a ga. \*

*Jisas, ami bi+ kub bi+ wög gi+ñeb ni+pe u ni+p gö, kam+ŋ la*  
(Luk 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas daun pro Kapaneam arö ni+ŋöl gi+, ami bi+ iru nöp abad mi+dm+döp bi+ kub ap, Jisas yi+p gi+ ñ+n+m a göm apöm Jisas ni+p haga, <sup>6</sup> “Bi+ Kub, bi+ wög gi+ ñeb yad u ni+p mi+ña kub göm, ilön neb neb gö, an+a gagöp; ram au um mi+döp,” a ga. <sup>7</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad am ni+p gi+nö kam+ŋ linab,” a ga. <sup>8-9</sup> Hageia, ami bi+ kub an+bu haga, “Bi+ Kub, ni+ŋö hagpan u pen yad bi+ kub rö ram yad u aumön. Yad ni+ŋbin u, ami bi+ kub ri+mnap yi+p abad mi+dlö, yad pen ami bi+ ri+mnap kal+p abad mi+dem, ‘Arim,’ a gi+nö, arbal halö; ‘Auim,’ a gi+nö, aubal halö. Bi+ yi+p wög göp u ni+p, wög gau an+g gi+mön an+g gi+mön a gi+nö, göp. An+bi u rö, ne yi+har+ŋ, ‘Kam+ŋ laŋ,’ a gi+mön, ni+p kam+ŋ linab,” a ga. <sup>10</sup> An+g hagö Jisas aiö göm, ni+bi bi+ hain areila gau kal+p haga, “Bi+ an+bi mi+lö gau ni+bö u pen, God göp rö ni+ŋ aij yabi+ñ göm me, an+g hagöp. Bi+ hon Isrel ni+bö ap, God ni+p ni+ŋ ud p+döŋ göm hagöp an+bu rö hagö, yad ni+ŋagpin.

<sup>11</sup> An+bi u, hainö ni+bi bi+ mi+lö gau ni+bö gau, God ni+bi bi+ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mi+deinab an+ u amöm, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi+ aip as+köm, nan ni+ŋeb iru ni+ŋöm, mi+ñ mi+ñ göl gi+ mi+deinaböl. \* <sup>12</sup> Kale an+g göm am mi+deinaböl, pen ni+bi bi+ hon Isrel ni+bö gau, am an+ an+bu mi+dageinaböl rö löp. God kal+p hag yueinab, am mi+deinaböl höŋ si+bön göp adö yaŋ. Kale mi+töŋ magö göm meg magö hau jö ma jö gi+ ni+ŋöl gi+ mi+deinaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>13</sup> An+g hagöm, Jisas ami bi+ kub an+bu ni+p haga, “Ne ado gi+ aru! Hagpan rö nöp gi+nab,” a ga. Jisas an+g hagö, ni+pe ram aramöm ni+ŋa, bi+ ni+pe nan ga u, Jisas haga magö an+bu nöp kam+ŋ la.

*Jisas Pida ni+bor ni+p gö, kam+ŋ la*

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Pida ram amöm ni+ŋa, Pida ni+bor u, hañ roman+ gau mab rö inö, abañ adö laŋ um mi+deia. <sup>15</sup> Jisas ni+ŋöm, am Pida ni+bor ni+magö ni+pe ud ni+ŋö, magö u nöp kam+ŋ lö, ni+pe uraköm, Jisas ni+p nan magö ud li aij ga.

*Jisas ni+bi bi+ iru nöp gö, kam+ŋ la*

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>16</sup> Dugo magö u, ni+bi bi+ ki+jaki aban+ ala gau abe, ni+bi

\* 8:4: Lep 14:1-32; Mad 9:30; Luk 17:14  
22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28

\* 8:11: Luk 13:29 \* 8:12: Mad

bî nan ga gau abe, dam Jisas mîdeia u aueila, nîpe kijaki gau hag hön yuöm, nîbi bî ñî pai nan ga gau gö magöñhalö kamîñ la. <sup>17</sup> Nîpe ga anîbu, bî God manö hagep Aisaia, hadame nöp gî nab a göm kalî kliñ rîka rö nöp ga. Nîpe kalî kliñ rîkôm haga,

“Hanîp nan ga gau gö kamîñ la.

Nan nîhön nîhön hanîp naji ga gau hag yuö mîd aij gîpun,” a ga. \*

*Bî ap Jisas nîp haga, “Yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga*  
(Luk 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nîña, nîbi bî iru nöp ap nîp bîg gîgabö geila, bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Ñîg wanö juun böñ lödañ arun,” a ga. <sup>19</sup> Anîg hagö nîñöl gî, God lo manö hag ñeb bî ap apöm nîp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bî. Ne ram mînönj gai arnabön u, yad nöp aip arnabul,” a ga. <sup>20</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kain hau gau, kale mînönj mîgan gau hanbal. Yaur gau, kau kale haneb u mîdöp. Pen yad Bî Ñî nîpe haneb mîgan u mîdagöp,” a ga. \* <sup>21</sup> Pen bî Jisas nîp nîñ u da bî ap haga, “Bî Kub, yad ne aip arul u pen, yîp yau a gö, bapî nîp umö rîgöl gem, ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga. \* <sup>22</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nîbi bî yîp nîñ udagpal rîmnap umaiöl, nîbi bî yîp nîñagpal rîmnap dam

rîgöl göl; pen ne auö yad aip arul,” a ga.

*Jisas hagö, yîgön kub ur ga*

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas ñîg magîb udöm arnîg gö, bî nîpe gau aip hadla. <sup>24</sup> Ñîg anj au arlö nîñöl gî, adîñ yîgön kub yabîl u udöm, ñîg ral apöm, ñîg magîb u ud ado gînîg rö ga. Pen Jisas nîpe hon haneia rö, \* <sup>25</sup> bî nîpe gau nîp am haglö urakö hagla, “Bî Kub! Pînöm asad kub u hanîp ud ado gö, ñîg ñîñun rö löp u, ne hanîp ud kamîñ li,” a gîla. <sup>26</sup> Hagaila, kalîp haga, “Nîhön gînîg pîñîñ gabimîñ Kale manö yad pro pro rîmnap nîñ udagpim aka?” ga. Anîg hagöm, uraköm, pînöm asad udeia u hagö hir göm, ñîg ral aueia u ur göm ga. \* <sup>27</sup> Anîg gö, kale aiö göm hagla, “Bî kal yabîl i nîpe bî aige rö bî gajîp nîñöm pînöm asad udeia u hir göm, ñîg ral auajîp u ur göm göp?” ö gîla.

*Aiön pi halö bî mîhau Jisas gö, kamîñ la*

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas ñîg juöm, ram mînönj Gadara böñ lödañ amjaka nîñöm, bî hau kijaki aban ala mîhau wip rîgöl gîmîdal kabö mîgan gau nîbö apjaklö. Bî anîb mîhau kalîp kijaki aiön pi aban alla rö, bî hapeb yabîl mîhau mîdmîdil. Adan

\* 8:17: Ais 53:4 \* 8:20: 2Ko 8:9

\* 8:26: Mad 14:31; Sam 89:9

\* 8:21: 1Ki 19:20 \* 8:24: Sam 4:8

kalpe midmidil au, nibi bi rimnap aragmidal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kalpe mihön apjakmil, Jisas nip haglö, “God Ñi nipe. Nihön ginig auabön? Hanip ilön kub ñinig auabön aka nihön? Ñin ne hanip ram minöh naj hag yuep u auagöp,” a gila. \* <sup>30</sup> Pen magö anibu, kaj iru nöp amil ñiheila sol got anib au me, <sup>31</sup> kijaki aion pi bi anib mihau kalip aban alla gau, Jisas nip neb neb göl gi hagla, “Hanip hag yunig gimön u, hagö, amun kaj midpal gidan kalip yuo hiikun,” a gila. <sup>32</sup> Hageila, Jisas “Arim,” a gö, bi anib mihau kalip arö göm, am kaj gau kalip yuo hiikla. Hiiklö kaj gau pinin gi minöh rul got au amöm, gi dam ñig wanö yan paköm, ñig ñinöh, magöñhalö um hakla.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi kaj mukmidal gau, ga anibu ninöh, yinid daun u amöm, Jisas nihön nihön ga u, bi kijaki aban alla mihau nihön nihön ga manö u, nibi bi gau kalip magöñhalö hag ñila. <sup>34</sup> Hag ñeila, nibi bi daun mideila anib gau magöñhalö Jisas nip ninun a göm, ap nip ninöh, neb neb göl gi hagla, “Ram minöh hon i arö gimön, ke gau aru,” a gila.

## 9

*Jisas bi ñimagö ma kila ga u nip gö, kamij la*  
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyan ñig magib udöm, ñig wanö juöm, ram minöh nipe hanmidöp u böñ lödan ara. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen nibi bi rimnap, bi ñimagö ma kila ga ap, Jisas gö kamij linab, a göm, nip ilöh li dapöm Jisas mideia au daula. Pen, Jisas gö kamij linab, a göm ninla rö, Jisas bi ñin ma kila ga anibu nip haga, “Ñi me! Gasi halö midaimön. Nan si nan naj gipan gau ninem arö gabin,” a ga. <sup>3</sup> Jisas anig hagö, God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau rimnap hagla, “Bi i God nip hag juöl gi me, anig hagab,” a gila. <sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas gasi ninla anibu ke ninöh haga, “Kale nihön ginig yip gasi naj ninmim anig hagabim?” \* <sup>5</sup> Yad nip, ‘Nan si nan naj gipan gau ninem arö gabin,’ a ginö, kalöp aij ginab, aka ‘Urak aru!’ a ginö, kalöp aij ginabñ Aka manö nihön hagnö, kalöp aij ginab? <sup>6</sup> Miñi kale ninñabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi nipe hag la ninöh, minöh naböh it i apem, nan si nan naj gipal gau ninem arö ginabin,” a ga. Jisas anig hagöm, bi ñin ma kila ga u nip haga, “Urakmön, köp ne u udmön, ram ne aru!” a ga. \* <sup>7</sup> Jisas anig hagö, bi anibu uraköm köp bad nipe u udöm ram nipe ara. <sup>8</sup> Ram nipe arö ninöl gi, nibi bi gau ninöh, God hagö Jisas apöm gab, a

\* **8:29:** Mak 1:24; Luk 4:41    \* **9:1:** Mad 4:13    \* **9:4:** Mad 12:25; Luk 9:47;  
Jon 2:25    \* **9:6:** Jon 17:2



göm piñiñ göm, bi ap m+ñöñ naböñ it i an+bu unbö rö gö n+ñagpun a göm, God hib n+pe haglö adö ara.

*Jisas bi n+pe Madyu n+pe uda*  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas ram m+ñöñ an+bu arö göm, m+gan ap amöm n+ña, bi dak+is udep wög g+m+idöp bi ap ram raul m+gan u as+ik m+deia. Bi an+bu hib n+pe Madyu. Jisas n+pe n+ñöm haga, "Yad aip aue!" gö, uraköm Jisas aip ara.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas bi n+pe gau aip Madyu ram amöm, nan n+ñlö n+ñöl g+, bi dak+is udep gau abe, bi nan si nan naij g+m+idal bi gau abe, iru nöp apöm Jisas bi n+pe gau aip nan n+ñla. <sup>11</sup> Nan n+ñeila, bi Perisi gau n+ñöm, Jisas bi n+pe gau kal+ip hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bi kale u, n+pe n+ñön g+ñ+g, bi dak+is udep gau abe, n+bi bi nan si nan naij g+pal gau abe, aip d+m ñöl nan n+ñab?" ö g+la. \* <sup>12</sup> Hageila, Jisas manö an+bu apdi n+ñöm haga, "N+bi bi nan gagöp gau, wös wameb bi gau aragpal; n+bi bi nan göp gau nöp wös wameb bi gau arbal. <sup>13</sup> Pen God manö ap haga it u n+ñ aij g+m+mim m+idaimim. N+pe haga, 'Y+ip nan sabe g+ n+ñabim u, y+ip aij gagnab; pen n+bi bi gau kal+ip mög n+ñmim g+ aij geinabim u, y+ip aij g+ñab,' a ga. Pen yad aunö u, n+bi bi, hon n+bi bi

aij, m+id aij g+pun a g+ gas+ n+ñbal gau, kal+ip ulhai n+ñ udn+g auagnö; yad n+bi bi, hon nan si nan naij g+pun a g+ gas+ n+ñbal gau, kal+ip ulhai n+ñ udnam a gem aunö," a ga. \*

*Nan magö hil gep*  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> N+ñ ap, Jon n+ñ g pak ñeb bi n+pe gau, Jisas m+deia au apöm hagla, "Hon abe, bi Perisi gau abe, n+ñ r+mnap, God n+pe nöp gas+ n+ñun, a gun, nan n+ñagpun. Pen bi ne gau n+ñön g+ñ+g u rö nöp gagpal?" ö g+la. \*

<sup>15</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal+ip haga, "N+bi bi gau, bi n+bi udn+g gab bi u aip m+deinaböl n+ñ u, m+ñ m+ñ göl göm nan n+ñnaböl; pen bi r+mnap apöm bi an+bu n+pe ud jun-aböl n+ñ u, mög gö nan hil göm n+ñagnaböl," a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas n+pe kal+ip manö ap hod r+iköm haga, "Wal+ij g+ñsön u udöm, wal+ij pap+ñ g+, pa g+ dö g+ñab ramö u al dör gagnaböl. Pen ai g+ñ+g göm al dör gagnabölñ An+g geinaböl u, wal+ij tuñö gabin a g+ñ+g gab, m+gan kub yab+ñ pa b+ñ+ñ g+ñab. <sup>17</sup> Pen n+ñ g wain u, u rö nöp. Wain g+ñsön n+bö u göm, ud kaj meme hañ m+lep m+gan u ral lagnaböl. Pen n+ñön: an+g geinaböl u, n+ñ g wain kam+ñ u ranöm, b+ñ yab+ñ hagöm, kaj meme hañ u pak g+ dö göm, hon göm arnab. An+bu

\* 9:11: Luk 15:2

\* 9:13: Mad 12:7; Hos 6:6

\* 9:14: Luk 18:12

u, ñig wain kamɨŋ u udöm, kaj meme hañ kamɨŋ nɨbō mɨgan u ud lɨlō nöp me, aij gɨnab,” a ga.

*Jisas gaia nɨbi kub ap, pai pro ap, kamɨŋ la*

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas manō anɨbu hagō nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda bɨ kub ap Jisas mɨdeia au apöm, kugom yɨmöm haga, “Pai yad u böŋ nöp umöb u pen ne am nɨp ud nɨŋö, uraknɨm,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Hagö, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip uraköm, bɨ anɨbu aip arla.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen nɨbi ap, hagape lugöl gɨ lugöl gɨ mɨdeia, mɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ ina. Anɨg gö, gasɨ nɨpe u nöp nɨŋöm, “Jisas waɨŋ nɨpe mɨlō kub goɨ gau nöp ud nɨŋnō, yɨp kamɨŋ lɨnab,” a göm, Jisas arö nɨŋöl gɨ, jöl adö gau amöm, waɨŋ nɨp u ud nɨŋa. \* <sup>22</sup> Ud nɨŋö, Jisas ado göm nɨbi anɨbu nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Yɨp nɨŋ udpan u me, nöp kamɨŋ löp. Gasɨ halö mɨdaimön,” a ga. Hagö, nan nɨp gɨmɨdöp u magö anɨbu nöp kamɨŋ löm, hagape aumɨdöp u mɨlep ga.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas nɨbi bɨ anɨbu arö göm am am, bɨ kub ram u amjaköm nɨŋa, aɨŋ magö pu göm, manö hauɨ kub yabɨ geila. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nɨŋöm kalɨp haga, “Kale ke gau arim! Pai i umagöp; yɨharɨŋ hon hanab,” a ga. Anɨg hagö, nɨp mɨhol gɨla. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hag höŋ yuöm, ram raul mɨgan

yaŋ amöm, pai uma u nɨp, ñɨmagö kɨd u ud nɨŋö, uraka. <sup>26</sup> Anɨg gö, manö anɨbu yag dam ram mɨnönŋ anɨb gau magöŋhalö ud arla.

*Jisas gö, bɨ amgö we mɨhau amgö ñɨl nɨŋlö*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas ram mɨnönŋ anɨbu arö göm arö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ amgö magö we ga mɨhau nɨp hain göl gɨmil meg mɨgan dap ranmil, haglö, “Depid Ñɨ nɨpe! Halɨp mɨhöŋ mög nɨŋmön!” a gɨlō.

\* <sup>28</sup> Anɨg hagailö, pen Jisas nɨpe ram raul mɨgan u ara. Bɨ anɨb mɨhau hain ammil ram u apjaklö, Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ haga, “Kale mɨhöŋ, yad kalöp gɨnō kamɨŋ lɨnab a gɨmil, yɨp ap hagabilɨŋ Yad yau a gɨnabin, kale gasɨ nɨŋbil amgö kale ñɨl lɨnab aka wasö?” ö ga. Hageia, haglö, “Bɨ Kub, holmɨŋ nɨŋbul, ne halɨp geinabön kamɨŋ lɨnab,” a gɨlō. <sup>29</sup> Hagailö, Jisas amgö kalɨp mɨhöŋ ud nɨŋöm haga, “Yɨp nɨŋ udpil u me, hagpil rö gɨnɨm,” a ga. <sup>30</sup> Hagö, amgö kalɨp mɨhöŋ kamɨŋ lö, nɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ manö kɨtö hagöm hag aij göm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ gau, Jisas gajɨp halɨp kamɨŋ löp, a gɨmil hagagmil,” a ga. \* <sup>31</sup> Anɨg haga u pen kalpe mɨhöŋ ammil, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönŋ aŋ anɨb gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨlō ara.

\* 9:20-21: Mad 14:36 \* 9:27: Mad 20:29-34 \* 9:30: Mad 8:4

*Jisas aṭab ado ga bɪ ap nɪp gö, manö ga*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kalpe mɪhön arlö nɪñöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, bɪ aiön pi halö aṭab ado ga bɪ ap, dap Jisas mɪdeia au daueila. <sup>33</sup> Jisas aiön pi bɪ anɪbu nɪp aban̄ ala u hag yuö, manö hag aij ga. An̄ig gö, nɪbi bɪ gau aiö göm hagla, “Ram mɪnön̄ Isrel i, bɪ ap anɪbu rö gö nɪñagpun,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>34</sup> Pen bɪ Perisi gau hagla, “Nɪpe kɪjaki aiön pi nap kale Seden klö u udöm me, aiön pi gau hag hön̄ yuöp,” a gɪla. \*

*Jisas nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mög nɪña*

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas nɪpe daun pro gau abe, daun kub gau abe gɪ ajöl göm, Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, Kɪñ kub ke yabɪɪ u nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab manö aij u hag ñɪmɪdöp. Pen nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nan nɪhön nɪhön ga u, u rö nöp gö kamɪñ la. \*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas nɪña, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kaj sipsip gau bɪ abad mɪdep kale ap mɪdagöp rö u mɪdeila. Gasɪ kub nɪñöm uṭham mɪdeila u pen kalɪp bɪ gɪ ñeb ap mɪdageia. Anɪb u nɪñöm, Jisas nɪpe mög yabɪɪ nɪñöm, \* <sup>37</sup> bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp haga, “Nan magö iru yabɪɪ nöp wög nabön̄ au po gɪ mɪdöp u pen nɪbi bɪ ral daupep iru mɪdagpal. \*

<sup>38</sup> Anɪb u, kale bɪ wög nabön̄

nap nɪbö u nɪp hag nɪñbe, bɪ ral daupep rɪmnap yuö, ral dap nɪp lau adö dauöl,” a ga.

## 10

*Jisas manö ud arep bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan la?*

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan lan̄ u wɪñ alö aueila haga, “Yad ke kalöp hagabin u me, kɪjaki aiön pi nan gau hag yun̄ig, hag yunabim. Nɪbi bɪ nan nɪhön nɪhön gɪnab gau u rö nöp gɪpe, kamɪñ lɪnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>2</sup> Bɪ Jisas manö ud arep unbö mɪgan lan̄ Jisas hag yua bɪ gau, hib kale gau me, bɪ ap Saimon, hib nɪpe ap Pida a gɪmɪdal; bɪ ap Edru, Pida nɪmam nɪpe u; bɪ ap Jems, Sebedi ñɪ nɪpe; bɪ ap Jon, Jems nɪmam nɪpe; <sup>3</sup> bɪ ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Domas; ap Madyu, nɪpe dakɪs udmɪdöp; bɪ ap Jems, Alpias ñɪ nɪpe; bɪ ap Dadias; <sup>4</sup> bɪ ap Saimon, hib nɪpe ap Selod a gɪmɪdal; bɪ ap Judas Iskariod, nɪpe me hainö Jisas nɪp mumug nɪña.

*Jisas manö ud arep bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan lan̄ kalɪp hag ke ke yua*

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bɪ nɪpe anɪb gau kalɪp manö aij wög u göl a göm, hag ke ke yuöl gɪ haga, “Kale Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö an̄ gau abe, Sameria kai mɪdpal

\* 9:33: Mak 2:12

\* 9:34: Mad 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15

\* 9:35: Mad

4:23; Mak 1:39

\* 9:36: Mad 14:14; Nab 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Sek 10:2; Mak 6:34

\* 9:37: Luk 10:2

\* 10:1: Mak 6:7; Luk 9:1

an gau abe, aragmim. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale am nibi bi hon Isrel, nibi bi kale God nip gasi niŋagpal gau, kalip hag ñöl gi hagemim, \* <sup>7</sup> “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin u, hadö söl auöp,” a gimim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Nibi bi nan ginim gau gipe, kamij linim. Nibi bi böŋ nöp umöl gau gipe, kauyan uraköl. Nibi bi wös hapeb linim gau gipe, kamij linim. Nibi bi kijaki aiön pi aban alnim gau hag höŋ yube aran. Bapi hol apil kalöp pör yiŋariŋ wög gipul rö, kale u rö nöp nibi bi anib gau kalip yiŋariŋ wög gi ñimim.

<sup>9</sup> Mani gol, mani silpa, mani atŋ rimnap ud aragmim. \*

<sup>10</sup> Wadi, waŋij rimnap halö, ma rirup, waŋab adij, nan gau ud aragmim. Pen nihön: nibi bi wög gi ñinaböl gau pen nan ñilö niŋnaböl. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Pen daun ap aka ram riŋg aglö ap amjakpe, nibi bi kalöp hag wiŋhai udöl rö rimnap niŋmim, kalip aip nöp midmim, ram minöŋ ke ap gau arniŋ ginabim ñin u nöp, kalip arö gimim armim. <sup>12-14</sup> Pen ram ap am-mim, “Kale midpim!” a gipe, “Yau, midpun; aij aubim,” a gaiöl, ram raul miŋan anibu armim. Pen kalöp manö yad hag ñimim hag wiŋhai ud niŋagaiöl u, arik arniŋ, aciŋ aciŋ ma kid kale ciŋ udöm midainim u, ab hiŋ gi yumim

armim. \* <sup>15</sup> Yad kalöp niŋö yabiŋ hagabin: manö kub hagep ñin u, Sodom Gomora nibi bi ilön pro pro udnaböl; nibi bi kalöp udagnaböl anib gau, ilön kub yabiŋ udnaböl. \*

*Marö iru nöp aunab*

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> “Pen niŋim! Yad kalöp kaj sipsip rö u, nibi bi kain hauŋ rö midpal an gau yuabin. Anib u, gasi niŋ aij göl gi, agamij kalip hag ñöl gi midaimim. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Pen nibi bi rimnap kalöp ud sisi löm, dam Juda magum gep ram gau arlö, kansol kale gau ap manö kub hagöm, kalöp paknaböl. Anib u, niŋ aij gimim. \*

<sup>18</sup> Kalöp bi yad a göm, tip gi dam gapman bi kub aka kiŋ mideinaböl au ud arlö, kale manö aij yad u, bi kub gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö ram minöŋ mlö kub gau nibö gau abe, kalip hag ñinabim. <sup>19-20</sup> Kalöp manö kub hagnaböl anibu, manö nihön hagun aka manö aige gun hagun a gimim piŋiŋ gimim, gasi iru niŋagmim. Hagpe niŋöl gi, Nap God Ana nipe kale aip midöp u, gasi aij ñeinab, manö kale adö u ke hagagnabim; Nap God Ana nipe kalöp hagnab rö nöp hagnabim. \*

\* **10:6:** Jer 50:6 \* **10:7:** Mad 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9,11 \* **10:9:** Luk 10:4

\* **10:10:** Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14 \* **10:12-14:** Luk 10:5-6; Ap 13:51 \* **10:15:**

Mad 11:24; Jud 7 \* **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Ro 16:19 \* **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk

12:11-12; 21:12-15 \* **10:19-20:** Jon 14:26

21 “Ñin anibu, nımam gau uraköm, nımam kale ke gau al paklaŋ a göm, bı kub gau kalıp mumug gınaböl. Nap gau uraköm, ñı pai kale ke gau al paklaŋ a göm, bı kub gau kalıp mumug gınaböl. Ñı pai gau uraköm, nıme nap kale ke gau jöl ñöm u rö nöp gınaböl. \* 22 Yıp lau adö mıdeinabım rö, nıbi bı gau magöŋhalö kalöp nıŋlö, mulu kal alnab. Pen nıbi bı an klö göm, yıp pıg nöp mıdeinaböl gau, ñın hain u auö, God kalıp udnab. 23 Pen mıgan ap arbe, kalöp gı naij gaiöl u, pıñıŋ gı mıgan ap armım. Yad kalöp nıŋö hagabin, Isrel daun gau nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñıbe aragnab adö, yad Bı Ñı nıpe aunabin.

24-25 “Ñı pai skul hagnal gau kub mıdlö, hag ñeb bı kale gau pro mıdagpal. Pen hag ñeb bı mıdöp rö mıdaiun a göm me, skul hagnal. Nıbi bı wög gı ñıbal gau kub mıdlö, nıbi bı kalıp abad mıdpal gau pro mıdagpal. Wög gıpal u, nıbi bı kub mıdpal rö mıdaiun a göm, wög gıpal. Anıb u rö, nıbi bı yad gau, yad mıdpın rö mıdaiun a göm, gıpal. Pen nıbi bı gau yıp hag juöm, Seden hib nıpe ap löm yıp Bielsebul a gıpal rö, kalöp bı wög gı ñeb yad u rö nöp hag juöm manö naij hagnaböl me. \*

\* 10:21: Mai 7:6; Mad 10:35; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16 \* 10:24-25: Mad 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 6:40; 11:15; Jon 13:16; 15:20 \* 10:26: Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17

\* 10:28: Jem 4:12 \* 10:31: Mad 6:26

*God nıp nöp pıñıŋ gep*  
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 “Nıbi bı gau kalıp nıŋmım pıñıŋ gagmım. Manö nıhön mıñı harı göl mıdöp u, hainö waiö mıdeinab. Nan nıhön agamıj gıpal gau, hainö waiö nıŋnaböl. \* 27 Manö yad kalöp pi gem hagnabin u, kale am kalıp waiö hag ñımım. Manö yad kalöp rımıd ıf hagnabin u, ram adö laŋ ammım, manö kub hag ñıbe nıŋöl.

28 “Kale nıbi bı al pak lıbal bı gau nıŋmım pıñıŋ gagmım. Kale yıharıŋ hañ bad u nöp al pak lınaböl; ana u halö gı naij göl rö lagöp. Pıñıŋ gıñıg me, Bı Kub nıbi bı hañ romanı abe ana abe mıgan mab ke inab yaŋ yunab u nıp pıñıŋ gımım. \* 29 Yaur pro gau, nan yıharıŋ. Manı aıı magö añı nöp yuöm, mıhöp udpal. Nan yıharıŋ u pen, God kalıp nıŋ mıdöp rö, ap yıharıŋ lug pakagnab. 30 Ümagö kalöp u, God magöŋhalö wö ralöp. 31 Anıb u, pıñıŋ gagmım. Yaur gau nan pro yabıı; kale pen nan yabıı mıdpım. \*

*Yad Jisas bı nıpe a gımım waiö hagmım*  
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 “Nıbi bı an yıp lau adö mıdöm, nıbi bı gau kalıp waiö hag ñınaböl gau, yad pen Bapı yad kumi kabö adö laŋ mıdöp u nıp, yıp lau

adö midpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin. <sup>33</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i an, ȳip c̄ig aij gagöm, n̄bi b̄i aip m̄ideinaböl an̄ au hagnaböl, b̄i an̄bu yad n̄n̄agpin, a ḡinaböl u, yad pen Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ u n̄p, n̄bi b̄i gai i yad n̄n̄agpin, a ḡinabin. \*

*Pen pen ḡinaböl*

*(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Yad m̄inöŋ naböŋ il i aunö u, ‘Jisas n̄ipe m̄inöŋ naböŋ il i aua rö, agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡinabun,’ a ḡimim, gas̄i u n̄n̄agmim. Yad aunö u me, n̄bi b̄i gau manö kub hagöm, pen pen ḡinaböl. <sup>35</sup> An̄ig ḡinab: ñ̄i gau uraköm, nap aip pen pen ḡinaböl. Pai gau uraköm, n̄ime aip pen pen ḡinaböl. Ñ̄i n̄bin gau uraköm, n̄ip̄s aip pen pen ḡinaböl. \* <sup>36</sup> An̄ig ḡinaböl an̄bu, ram kale añ̄i m̄idpal u, kale ke nöp pen pen ḡinaböl.

<sup>37</sup> “N̄bi b̄i an, n̄ime nap aka ñ̄i pai gau nöp m̄idmagö löm, ȳip m̄idmagö lagnaböl u, n̄bi b̄i yad m̄idöl rö lagnab. <sup>38</sup> N̄bi b̄i an ȳip p̄ig midn̄ig gaböl, pen gas̄i ap n̄n̄öm hagnaböl, ‘N̄bi b̄i r̄imnap han̄ip gi naij göl rö löp,’ a göm, ȳip arö ḡinaböl u, n̄bi b̄i yad m̄idöl rö lagnab. <sup>39</sup> N̄bi b̄i an, yad ke nöp midem, m̄id aij ḡinam a ḡinab u, mab ke inab yaŋ u arnab. N̄bi b̄i an pen hagnab, yad Jisas lau adö

m̄idnö, ȳip al pak l̄in̄ig al pak löl a ḡinab u, kam̄iŋ pör pör m̄iddep u udnab. \*

*God kal̄ip pen u rö nöp abad m̄ideinab*

*(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Kale arbe, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp hag w̄ihai udaiöl u, ȳip abe hag w̄ihai udnaböl. Pen ȳip hag w̄ihai udnaböl rö, B̄i ȳip hag yuö aunö u n̄p abe hag w̄ihai udnaböl. \* <sup>41</sup> N̄bi b̄i an, God manö hagep b̄i ap n̄n̄öm hagnab, ‘B̄i auöp i, God wög göp u me, n̄p udnabin,’ a göm, udnab u, aij yab̄i ḡinab. God manö hagep b̄i an̄bu ud aij ḡinab rö, hainö God n̄p u rö nöp ud aij ḡinab. N̄bi b̄i an, God n̄bi b̄i kam̄iŋ aij n̄ipe ap n̄n̄öm hagnab, ‘B̄i auöp i, God b̄i kam̄iŋ aij n̄ipe u me, n̄p udnabin,’ a göm udnab u, aij yab̄i ḡinab. God n̄bi b̄i kam̄iŋ aij n̄ipe u ud aij ḡinab rö, hainö God n̄p u rö nöp ud aij ḡinab. <sup>42</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i an, b̄i ȳi har̄iŋ yad ap n̄n̄öm, Jisas b̄i n̄ipe u a göm, ñ̄ig m̄i dap ñ̄inab u, God n̄n̄ö, aij gö, pen haū l̄agnab,” a ga.

## 11

*Jon b̄i n̄ipe r̄imnap hag yuö, Jisas n̄ip n̄n̄ig arla*  
*(Luk 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b̄i n̄ipe unbö m̄igan laŋ gau kal̄ip an̄ig göl an̄ig göl ḡimim a göm hag ñ̄i aij göm, ram m̄inöŋ an̄bu

\* 10:33: Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Di 2:12

\* 10:35: Mai 7:6

\* 10:39: Mad

16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

\* 10:40: Mak 9:37; Luk

10:16; Jon 13:20

arö göm, daun yöp söl anɪb gau amöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hag ña.

2 Pen Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb u nagɪ mɪdöm, Kraiſ nɪhön nɪhön ga manö u nɪjöm, bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap hag yuö, Kraiſ mɪdeia au amjaköm, 3 nɪp hag nɪjöm hagla, “Hanɪp hag ñɪmön, ne bɪ ‘Kraiſ’ a gun pör abad mɪdpun u nöp auban, aka hon bɪ hain nɪbö anɪbu ke abad mɪdaiun?” ö gɪla.

4 Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Kale Jon mɪdöp au ammim hagemim, ‘Hon amun amgö hon ke nɪjun, rɪmɪd hon ke nɪnbun, 5 bɪ anɪbu nɪbi bɪ amgö we göp gau gajɪp amgö nɪnbal. Nɪbi bɪ ma naij göp gau gajɪp adan aj aij gɪpal. Nɪbi bɪ wös hapeb löp gau gajɪp mɪlep göp. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmɪd mɪgan pɪl göp gau gajɪp gasɪ wakö nɪnbal. Nɪbi bɪ umbal gau gajɪp kauyaŋ urakpal. Nɪbi bɪ mög gep rö gau, u rö nöp Kraiſ manö aij u hagö nɪnbal,’ a gɪmim. \*

6 Pen manö ap hagemim, ‘Nɪbi bɪ yɪp nɪj udöm, gasɪ ap ap nɪjagnaböl gau, mɪñ mɪñ yabɪl gɪnaböl,’ a gɪmim,” a ga.

7 Anɪg hagö, Jon bɪ nɪpe gau arlö nɪjöl gɪ, Jisas nɪbi bɪ ap mɪdeila gau kalɪp Jon manö adö u hagöm haga, “Kale nöd ram mɪnönj kabö nöp mɪdöp anj gau arbe ñɪn u, nɪhön nɪjɪnɪg arbenj Hod mɪlö añɪ ap yɪgön ud danj i göp ap nɪjɪnɪg arbe? 8 Aka

nɪhön nɪjɪnɪg arbenj Bɪ walɪj aij aij nöp lɪbal bɪ ap nɪjɪnɪg arbenj Bɪ walɪj aij aij udun a göm nɪnbal gau, bɪ kub ram klɪñ aij gau hanbal. Kale Jon mɪdmɪdöp ram mɪnönj nöp anj au han mɪdagmɪdal.

9 Pen nan nɪhön nɪjɪnɪg arbenj Yɪharɪj aragpe. Jon bɪ God manö hagep, bɪ anɪbu nɪjɪnɪg arbe. Bɪ God manö hagep aunab a gɪmim abad mɪdmɪdim me, bɪ anɪbu me u. Pen Jon nɪpe God manö hagep bɪ nöp wasö. 10 Jon nɪp gasɪ nɪjöm, hadame nöp God nɪpe Ñɪ nɪpe nɪp manö haga manö anɪbu, God Manö yaŋ kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm hagla, ‘Bɪ manö hagep yad u,

hag yunö nöd amöm, nɪbi bɪ gau hag ñɪ aij gö, hainö ne ke arnabön,’ a göm kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla. \*

11 Kalöp hagabin, nɪbi bɪ mɪnönj nabönj ɪl i mɪdpal gau, añɪ ap Jon rö wasö. Pen God nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪj yabɪl dam kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɪdeinab gau, kale Jon rö mɪdageinaböl; God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪj yabɪl gau ud aij yabɪl gö, nɪbi bɪ aij nɪpe yabɪl mɪdeinaböl.

12 Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb bɪ apöm manö aij hag ña ñɪn u rɪköm, nɪbi bɪ gau, God hanɪp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɪdainɪm a göm, manö anɪbu klö yabɪl gɪ dam dam, mɪñi u rö nöp klö yabɪl gɪpal.

13 “Bɪ God manö hagep manö kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla gau

\* 11:5: Ais 35:5-6; 61:1 \* 11:10: Mal 3:1; Luk 1:76

abe, Mosıs God lo manö kalı kliš rıka u abe, it u me, God Mesaia u nıp yuö, nıpe nıbi bı gau kalıp udöm abad mıdeinab. Manö anıbu nöp hag daulö daulö me, Jon aua.

\* <sup>14</sup> Pen manö hagnıg gabin u udnabim aka nıngapın. God Jon nıp hagö, apöm nıbi bı gau kalıp manö hag ña u, God Manö kalı kliš rıköm, gınab a gıla rö nöp ga. Kalı kliš rıköm hagla, bı God manö hagep İlaija rö bı ap aunab, a gıla. \* <sup>15</sup> Kale nıbi bı gası rımıd mıdainım gau, manö hagabin i rımıd lı nıng aıj gımım.

<sup>16</sup> “Nıbi bı mıñi ñın i mıdpal gau yad nıngın, kale ñı painaı rımnap maker au asıköm, ñı painaı rımnap meg mıgan dap ranöm kalıp hagpal rö u mıdpal. <sup>17</sup> Kale hagpal,

‘Hon aıng pu gıno,  
kale nıhön gıngıg kugom  
ralagpım?’

Kımap mıtöng gep rö ap  
hagno,

kale nıhön gıngıg mıtöng  
gagpım?’ ö gıpal.

<sup>18</sup> Anıb u rö, God Jon nıp yuö apöm, ñın rımnap nan magö ñıngööm, ñıg wain ñıngööm gö, hagla, ‘Bı anıbi nıp nan nıhön aban alö anıg göp?’ ö gıla. <sup>19</sup> Bı Ñı nıpe pen auö hagpal, ‘Bı nan kub ñıngöm, ñıg wain ñıngöm, bı dakıs udpal gau aıp ajöm, bı nan naij gıpal gau aıp ajöm göp,’ a gıpal. Pen nıbi bı God

Manö u nıng udöm, gı aıj göm, mıd aıj gınaböl u, nıbi bı gau nıngöm hagnaböl, God Manö u manö aıj yabıt, a gınaböl,” a ga. \*

*Manö kub udnaböl  
(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Jısas daun kub nöd gı ajöm, nan gagep iru nöp gö, nıbi bı gau nıngıla u pen kale, nıhön gıngıg nan si nan naij gıpun a göm, nan si nan naij gımıdal u arö göm, Jısas nıp nıng udagla. Anıg gılö, Jısas kalıp hag göm haga, “Korasin daun nıbi bı gau! Bedsaida daun nıbi bı gau! Nan gagep gau gınö, nıngbe. Pen nan si nan naij gıpım u arö gımım, yıp nıng udagpım. Anıg gıpım u, kale manö kub yabıt udnabım. Daun kub Daia Juda nıbi bı wasö gau, daun kub Saidon Juda nıbi bı wasö gau, nan gagep anıb gau kalıp u rö nöp gaıbnep, kale nan si nan naij gımıdal gau arö göm, wadıt asöl rö rımnap yımöm, run he löl gı löl gı mıdaıblap. \* <sup>22</sup> Anıb u, manö kub hagep ñın u, Daia nıbi bı abe, Saidon nıbi bı abe, manö pro rö udnaböl; pen kale Korasin nıbi bı abe, Bedsaida nıbi bı abe, manö kub yabıt udnabım.

<sup>23</sup> “Kapaneam nıbi bı gau. Ñın anıbu kale kumi kabö adö laı au aragnabım; böng nöp mab ke inab ułöm mıgan yaı u arnabım. Nan gagep kale anı aıı gınö u, daun kub

\* **11:13:** Luk 16:16 \* **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mad 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 \* **11:19:**

Mad 9:14 \* **11:20-21:** Aıs 23; Esi 26:1-28:26; Joe 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4



Sodom gaibnep, kale nan si nan naj g+m+dal gau arö göm, uri kam+iη m+daiblap. \*  
 24 Adö an+bu yad kalöp n+iö hagabin, manö kub hagep ñ+n u, Sodom n+bi b+ gau manö pro rö udnaböl; kale Kapaneam n+bi b+ manö kub yab+ udnabim,” a ga. \*

*Yip aumim ake limim*  
 (Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Ñ+n an+bu Jisas Nap n+ip haga, “Bapi, yad hib ne hagnö adö laη araη. Ne B+ Kub, kumi kabö adö laη abe, m+nöη naböη i+ i abe abad m+dpau u, gas+ ne ke n+iö aij göp rö, n+bi b+ gas+ k+id hi+k n+iηun n+iηbun a g+pal gau, kal+ip manö yad hagabin i+ u hag ñagpan; pen n+bi b+ ñ+ painaη rö m+dpal gau kal+ip gas+ aij ñ+mön, manö yad hagabin i+ u hag waiö l+ban u, nöp aij a gabin,” a ga. \*

27 Jisas an+g hagöm haga, “Bapi klö n+pe m+dpöp rö, y+ip ñöb. N+bi b+ r+mnap y+ip n+iη aij gagpal; Bapi nöp y+ip n+iηöb. Yad nöp Bapi n+ip n+iη aij g+pin. Pen n+bi b+ gas+ aij ñ+nam a gem n+iηbin gau, kal+ip gas+ aij ñ+nö, Bapi n+ip n+iηnaböl,” a ga. \*

28 Jisas an+g hagöm haga, “Kale n+bi b+ nan wañ+b kub iru maru pör ud ajmim gas+ iru n+iηmim m+dpim gau, yad aumim n+iöm nan wañ+b kub iru maru ud ajabim gau

yad ke udnö ake l+nabim.  
 \* 29 Yad b+ hain aij agam+iη m+dpin; kal gagnabin; an+bu u, y+ip aumim, wög yad g+ ñ+mim, hibur gas+ m+dmagö kalöp aη daη ake l+mim.  
 30 Kale y+ip aumim wög yad geinabim u, ud marö ap gagnab; p+ta g+inab. \*

## 12

*God nip sabe gep ñ+n u, wid magö rik ñ+iηla*

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Juda God n+ip sabe gep ñ+n u, Jisas b+ n+pe gau aip wid wög aη au amöl g+, b+ n+pe gau k+iyö lö, wid magö an+bu gau r+mnap udöm, hañ pak yuöm, ñ+iηöl g+ ñ+iηöl g+ areila. \* 2 An+g geila, b+ Perisi gau n+iηöm, Jisas n+ip hagla, “Lo manö hon hagab, n+bi b+ God n+ip sabe gep ñ+n u wög gagnaböl. Pen b+ ne gau n+hön g+n+g God n+ip sabe gep ñ+n wög gagep i, wid magö hañ pak yuaböl?” ö g+la. \*

3-4 Hageila, Jisas kal+ip haga, “Depid hadame nöp b+ n+pe gau aip k+iyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amjaköm, bred God amgö ilö adö au löm, b+ y+har+iη ñ+iηagpal, b+ God n+ip nan sabe g+pal gau nöp ñ+iηbal bred u, kal+ip hag n+iö n+ip ñ+lö, b+ n+pe gau aip ñ+iηla. Pen k+iyö lö g+la aiud an+bu, God Manö yaη kal+

\* 11:23: Ais 14:13-15; Jen 19:24-28

\* 11:25-26: 1Ko 1:26-29 \* 11:27: Mad 28:18; Jon 3:35; 17:2; Plp 2:9; Jon 1:18; 10:15

\* 11:28: Jer 31:25 \* 11:30: 1Jn 5:3 \* 12:1: Dud 23:25

\* 12:2: Eks 20:10 \* 12:3-4: Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6

kliñ rïkla u kale niŋagpim ar?  
\*

<sup>5</sup> “Kale Mosıs God Manö kalı kliñ rïka u niŋagpim rö löp. Niŋpe kalı kliñ rïkôm haga, ‘Bi God niŋp nan sabe gep bi gau, God niŋp sabe gep ñin u, God sabe gep ram raul u am midöm, wög giŋpal. Pen God kalıŋ manö kub hagagnab,’ a ga. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin, God sabe gep ram anıbu nan kub wasö; yad ke pen Bi kub yabiŋ midpin. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen manö ap God Manö kalı kliñ rïkla u, niŋ aij gagpim akanŋ Manö anıbu kalı kliñ rïkôm hagla, ‘Niŋbi bi yiŋp nan pak sabe gi ñinaböl u, yiŋp aij gagnab; niŋbi bi gau kalıŋ mög niŋnaböl u, yiŋp aij giŋnab,’ a giŋla. Manö anıbu niŋmim gagpim u me, bi yad gau gi aij giŋlö niŋjöl gi, kalıŋ ud siŋik hagpe. \* <sup>8</sup> ‘God niŋp sabe gep ñin! God niŋp sabe gep ñin!’ a giŋpim u pen Bi Niŋ niŋpe nöŋ God niŋp sabe gep ñin u abad midöp a giŋmim gası u niŋagpim.

*Jisas bi ñimagö pino ga u gö, kamıŋ la*

*(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas ram minöŋ anıbu arö göm, ram minöŋ ap aramöm, Juda magum gep ram raul miŋan u ara. <sup>10</sup> Pen ram raul miŋan anıbu bi ñimagö pino ga ap mideia. Niŋbi bi ap mideila gau, Jisas manö riŋnap hagö niŋp dam manö kub hagun a göm, niŋp

manö pir alöm hagla, “God niŋp sabe gep ñin i, niŋbi bi kamıŋ lep aka wasö?” giŋla.  
\*

<sup>11</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalıŋp haga, “Kaj sipsip kale ap God niŋp sabe gep ñin i ulöm miŋan areinab u, ud yunabim aka wasöŋ Ud yunabim rö löp. <sup>12</sup> Pen kaj sipsip u nan yiŋharıŋ. Niŋbi bi u nan yabiŋ. God niŋp sabe gep ñin i kamıŋ laŋ a gun giŋnabun u, manö midagöp, giŋnabun,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas aniŋ hagöm, bi ñimagö pino ga u niŋp haga, “Ñin miŋlöpö li!” a ga. Aniŋ hagö, ñimagö miŋlöpö labin a ga. Aniŋ ga niŋjöm ñimagö pino ga u böŋ nöŋ kamıŋ löm, ñimagö böŋ lau aij mideia u rö la.

<sup>14</sup> Aniŋ gö niŋjöm, bi Perisi gau am magum göm, niŋp aniŋ aniŋ gun al pak lun, a göm, manö hag niŋp hag niŋp giŋla. \*

*Jisas niŋpe God bi wög gi ñeb niŋpe*

<sup>15</sup> Aniŋ geila, Jisas niŋjöm, ram minöŋ anıbu arö göm, miŋan ap arniŋ göm ara. Arö niŋjöl gi, niŋbi bi iru nöŋ niŋp hain giŋla. Aniŋ geila, niŋbi bi nan ga gau, niŋpe gö magöŋhalö kamıŋ lö niŋjöl gi, <sup>16</sup> kalıŋp haga, “Bi u aniŋ aniŋ göp a giŋmim, hagagmim!” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas ga anıbu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia giŋnab a

\* 12:5: Nab 28:9-10 \* 12:6: Mad 12:41-42 \* 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mad 9:13

\* 12:10: Luk 14:3 \* 12:12: Luk 14:5 \* 12:14: Jon 5:16 \* 12:16: Mad 8:4; Mak 3:12

ga rö nöp ga. Nipe kali klin  
riköm haga,

18 “B+ yad böñ nöp hag labin  
i, wög yad g+ ñab.

B+ yad niñnö, y+ aij  
yabil göp me u.

Yad nipe midmagö labin.

Ana yad u n+ a+ ba gö,  
nibi b+ kale aigöl göm asi mid  
aij g+ naböl manö yad  
u,

nibi b+ gau magöñhalö  
hag ñ+ nab.

19 Pen nipe nibi b+ gau niñö  
mulu lugö,

manö pen pen ha-  
gagnab.

Nibi b+ midpal gau, y+ nöp  
niñöl a göm,

meg magö dap ranöm  
hagagnab.

20 Nibi b+ niñagpal gau  
kalip agamij hag aij  
g+ nab.

Lam hoñ g+ nig gö, kalasin  
rim lilö inmidöp rö u  
kalip hagnab.

Nipe anig göl g+ damöm  
me,

God hagöp rö böñ u apranö,  
nan si nan naj gep böñ u  
böñ nöp ap lugnab.

21 Nibi b+ ram m+ nön gau  
nibö gau u rö nöp,

n+ gasi halö abad  
mideinaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nipe Bielsebul kto  
udöm nan gagep gab, a gila*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-  
23; 12:10)*

22 B+ kijaki abañ alö, amgö  
we göm, maj hañ p+ göm ga  
b+ ap dam Jisas mideia au  
daueila. Jisas kijaki u hag

höñ yuö, amgö yabil niñöm,  
manö hagöm ga. <sup>23</sup> Nibi b+  
mideila gau, Jisas ga an+bu  
niñöm, aiö göm hagla, “B+  
anibi bac Depid Ñ+ nipe pör  
abad midpun u rö löp,” a  
gila.

24 Pen b+ Perisi gau manö  
anibu niñöm, gasi kale gau  
nöp niñöm hagla, “B+ anibu  
God kto nipe udöm hag höñ  
yuagöp; nipe kijaki aiön pi  
nan gau, nap kale Bielsebul  
kto udöm hag yuöp,” a g+ gasi  
niñla. \*

25-26 Pen gasi niñla anibu,  
Jisas ke niñöm, kalip haga,  
“Seden uraköm, nibi b+ nipe  
rimnap hag yunab u, aige  
göm b+ kub mideinabñ Ram  
m+ nön ap, kale ke pen pen  
hagöm asik ke ke l+ naböl u,  
ap lug paknaböl. Ram m+ nön  
kub ap aka nibi b+ il añ+ ap,  
kale ke pen pen hagöm asik  
ke ke l+ naböl u, ap lug pakn-  
aböl. Kale anibu rö hagabim  
u pen Seden nipe yam nipe  
ke gau kalip hag yuagnab.

27 “Y+ hagpim, ‘Kijaki  
aiön pi nan gau nap kale  
Bielsebul kto u udmön hag  
höñ yuban,’ a g+ pim u pen  
kale y+ hagpe niñ+ n: b+ kale  
ke gau Bielsebul kto u udöm  
kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag  
höñ yubal aka niñön? Kale  
ke hagnaböl, ‘Nibi b+ ap anig  
göl rö lagöp,’ a g+ naböl.

28 “Pen God Ana kto u  
udem, kijaki aiön pi nan gau  
hag höñ yuabin u, niñön  
g+ nig God b+ nipe nibi b+  
udöm abad mideinab ñ+ n u

\* 12:21: Mad 3:17; Ais 42:1-4 \* 12:24: Mad 9:34; 10:25

hadö auöp i a g̃mim ỹp udagpim? \*

29 “B̃i klö yab̃t̃ ap m̃dö, nan ñp gau udñg, ỹhar̃ñ aragnaböl. Ñp b̃öj ñöp nag̃i ad̃ik löm me, amöm nan ñp gau udnaböl.

30 “Ñbi b̃i yad p̃ig m̃dpal gau, ñbi b̃i gau kal̃p yad daunaböl. Pen ñbi b̃i yad wasö gau, ñbi b̃i yad auñg gaböl gau kal̃p r̃id̃ik g̃i yunaböl. \* 31 Añb u, kale ññ aij g̃mim. Ñbi b̃i gau nan si nan naj̃ ñhön ñhön geinaböl u, God ññöm arö g̃nab. Ñbi b̃i God ñp manö r̃ib junaböl u, u rö ñöp God ññöm arö g̃nab. Pen God Ana ñp manö r̃ib junaböl u, God ññöm arö gagnab. \*

32 B̃i Ñ̃i ñipe u ñp manö naj̃ hageinaböl u, God ññöm arö g̃nab. Pen Ana Ũt̃ ñp manö naj̃ hageinaböl u, ñ̃ñ i abe, ñ̃ñ hain u abe, God ñipe ññ ñöp m̃döm arö gagnab.

*Manö ke hagpim adö u kalöp manö kub hagnab*

*(Luk 6:43-45)*

33 “Kale ỹp ñhön g̃ñg hagpim, ‘Seden abañ alö, wög aij u göp,’ a g̃pim̃ Mab aij gau magö aij p̃lnab; mab naj̃ gau magö naj̃ p̃lnab. Mab magö p̃lnab magö añbu ññöm me, mab u aij mab u naj̃ a g̃naböl. \* 34 Kale hainö ñ̃i pai yag daubal gau me añg hagabim. Kale ñbi b̃i

naj̃ añbu rö, aige g̃mim manö aij hagnabim̃ Ñbi b̃i manö hagnab rö ññabun me, hibur gas̃i m̃dmagö kal̃p añ dañ ñhön rö m̃döp u ññabun. \* 35 Ñbi b̃i aij gau, hibur gas̃i m̃dmagö añ kale dañ nan aij m̃döp ññöm g̃i aij g̃pal; ñbi b̃i naj̃ gau, hibur gas̃i m̃dmagö añ kale dañ nan naj̃ m̃döp ññöm g̃i naj̃ g̃pal. 36 Ññ aij g̃mim. Hainö manö kub hagep ñ̃ñ u, God ñbi b̃i gau kal̃p magöñ̃halö, manö hałöwałö hagöm ñbi b̃i r̃imnap g̃i naj̃ g̃la u, ñhön g̃ñg añg hagpe a göm, kal̃p hag g̃nab. 37 Añb u me, kale ke manö hagnabim u ñöp God ññöm hagnab ññöm, kam̃ñ, arnabim aka ilön udnabim,” a ga.

*Nan gagep rö gö ññun, a g̃la*

*(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

38 God lo manö hag ñ̃eb b̃i r̃imnap abe, b̃i Perisi r̃imnap abe, apöm Jisas ñp hagla, “Manö hag ñ̃eb b̃i! Nan gagep rö ap gö, hon ññun me, ne God ñöp hag yuöp auban a g̃nabun,” a g̃la. \*

39 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale ñbi b̃i nan si nan naj̃ ñöp g̃mim, God manö haga u ññagpim. Nan gagep rö ap gö ññun a g̃pim u, pen kalöp nan ap g̃ñö ññagnabim. B̃i God manö hagep Jona ñp

\* 12:28: Ap 10:38; 1Jn 3:8 \* 12:30: Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 \* 12:31: Hib 6:4-6

\* 12:33: Mad 7:16-20 \* 12:34: Mad 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45 \* 12:38: Mad 16:1; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30

ga adö u nöp yip u rö nöp gö, niḡnabim. \* 40 Hadame nöp kabsat kub u Jona nip pa bo yuö, hibur aḡ yaḡ ñin miḡhau niḡaḡ miḡdöm, ado gi aua. Anib u rö, yad, Bi Ñi nipe, u rö nöp ñin miḡhau niḡaḡ minöḡ aḡ gau midem, ado gi aunabin. \* 41 Hadame nöp Jona amöm, daun kub Ninepa nibi bi kalip hagö, nan si nan naji giḡla gau yiḡid arö göm, God nip niḡ udla. Jona bi yiḡariḡ u hagö niḡla; kale pen Bi Kub yabitḡ miḡni miḡdöp i, manö hagöp u udagpim. Anib u, hainö manö kub hagep ñin u, Ninepa bi kale uraköm kalöp manö kub haglö, kale manö kub udnabim. \*

42 “Nibi kwin kub, ram minöḡ Siba nibö u, hadame nöp ga rö u niḡbim. Ram minöḡ nipe miḡlö gau nibö u pen, Juda kiḡ kub Solomon gasi kid hiḡ niḡeb bi u manö nip niḡriḡ aua. Solomon bi yiḡariḡ u nip anig ga; pen niḡhön giḡniḡ Bi Kub miḡni miḡdöp i manö hagöp u niḡagpimḡ Hainö manö kub hagep ñin u, Siba kwin uraköm kalöp manö kub hagö, kale manö kub udnabim. \*

*Kijaki aiön pi nan gau kauyaḡ ado gi aunim rö löp, a ga*

*(Luk 11:24-26)*

43 “Seden yam nipe kijaki nan gau ap nibi bi aban al miḡdöm, höḡ amöm, nibi

bi rimnap aban alin, a göm, niḡ aj wasö niḡöm, 44 ado gi apöm niḡnab, bi nöd arik arnab kuö u aij aij nöp miḡdeinab. 45 Nipe niḡöm, kijaki naji nipe rö wasö, kijaki naji yabitḡ, unbö mudun jin u ut gi dapöm, bi anibu nip yuö hiḡknaböl. Anig gö, nöd miḡ naji ga rö wasö; hainö miḡ naji yabitḡ giḡnab. Kale nibi bi uri miḡdpim kale nan si nan naji nöd gi miḡdmidim rö wasö, hainö nan si nan naji yabitḡ giḡnabim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nime nimam bi*

*(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

46 Jisas nibi bi gau kalip manö hagö niḡöl gi, nime nimam nipe yabitḡ gau höḡ yaḡ apöm hagla, “Hon Jisas nip manö hagniḡ aubun,” a giḡla. 47 Hageila, bi ap ram raul miḡgan amöm, Jisas nip haga, “Name namam ne gau, nöp manö hagniḡ ap miḡdpal höḡ yaḡ,” a ga.

48-49 Hageia, nibi bi nipe aip ram raul miḡgan yaḡ miḡdeila gau kalip niḡ giḡgabö göm haga, “Niḡö hagpan u pen, nibi bi ram raul miḡgan miḡdpal gai i, kale ami yad, mam yad miḡdpal. 50 Nibi bi Bapi yad kumi kabö adö lan manö hagöp rö niḡöm anig unbö rö nöp giḡpal gau, ami yad, añ yad, mam yad gau nöp miḡdpal,” a ga. \*

\* 12:39: Mad 16:4; Mak 8:12 \* 12:40: Jo 1:17 \* 12:41: Jo 3:5 \* 12:42:

1Ki 10:1-10 \* 12:45: 2Pi 2:20 \* 12:50: Ro 8:29

## 13

*Jisas, God manö u niṅ aij gilaṅ, a göm, manö hod riköm haga*

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Niṅ añi anibu nöp, Jisas ram arö göm am Niṅ Wanö Galili goṭ au asikö, <sup>2-3</sup> niṅ bi iru yabiṭ nöp apöm niṅ biṅ gigaḅö geila. Anig geila niṅöm niṅpe am niṅ magiḅ adö u asiköm, amöm niṅ an au daṅ midö niṅöl gi, niṅ bi niṅ wanö goṭ au urak mideila.

Jisas niṅ bi gau kalip manö hod riköm manö iru nöp hag ña. Hag ñöl gi haga, "Bi ap wid ranaṅ a göm, wid magö u dam wög naböṅ gau yueinab. \* <sup>4</sup> Yiṅ yuö, rimmnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm niṅnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Rimmnap kabö adö mṅnön pro pro mideinab au lugöm, yiṅd marep ginab <sup>6</sup> pen kidiṭ am pidiṅ gagnab rö, sidö niṅöm miṅep ginab. <sup>7</sup> Pen rimmnap nagi kalikali halö an gau lugöm rannab pen nagi anibu hau göm pak niṅö, miṅep ginab. <sup>8</sup> Pen rimmnap mṅnön aij adö au lugöm, ran aij yabiṭ göm, magö iru yabiṭ nöp piṅnab. Rimmnap niṅ juöl mamid u (100) rö piṅnab; rimmnap niṅ juöl miḅau niṅgaṅ (60) rö piṅnab; rimmnap niṅ juöl añi ap ado gi da unbö wajtem laṅ (30) rö piṅnab. <sup>9</sup> Kale niṅ bi gi gasi rimiḅ midainim gau,

manö hagabin i rimiḅ li niṅ aij gimim," a ga.

*Jisas niḅön ginig manö hod riköm hagmidöp*

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Jisas anig hagö, bi niṅpe gau apöm, niṅpe hag niṅöm hagla, "Niṅ bi gau kalip niḅön ginig manö hod rikömön nöp hagpan?" ö gila.

<sup>11</sup> Hageila haga, "God niṅ bi niṅpe udöm abad mideinab manö pi göl midmidöp u, kalöp gasi ñö niṅnabim; pen niṅ bi yiḅariṅ gau niṅagnaböl. <sup>12</sup> Niṅ bi manö yiṅ niṅöm udpal gau, manö rimmnap halö niṅöm, iṭ u niṅ aij ginaböl; pen niṅ bi manö yiṅ niṅöm udagpal gau, manö pro niṅbal u böṅ nöp ur ginab. \* <sup>13</sup> Kalip manö hod rikem hagpin u, kale amgö halö, gasi rimiḅ halö u pen, hagöp me u a göm, niṅagpal.

<sup>14</sup> "Giṅpal anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia nöḅ ginab a göm kalikliṅ rika rö nöp giṅpal. Manö anibu kalikliṅ riköm haga, 'Manö niṅnaböl u pen manö hagöp anig a göm niṅagnaböl.

Amgö niṅnaböl u pen nan ap niṅagnaböl. \*

<sup>15</sup> Niṅ bi gai i manö yad hagpin u kalip iru gö niṅagpal.

God Manö niṅno, hanip gö, niṅ bi niṅpe midaiun rö löp a göm,

\* 13:2-3: Luk 5:1-3 \* 13:12: Mad 25:29; Mak 4:25 Luk 8:18; 19:26 \* 13:14: Ais 6:9-10; Jon 12:40 Ap 28:26-27

rimid pit göm, amgö ju göm nöp midpal,' a ga.

16-17 "Anib u, kale niñagpal; pen God kalöp gasi aij ñö niñbim u, miñ miñ gimim. Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, God manö hagep bi gau abe, niñi bi God Manö hagöp rö niñöm gimidal gau abe, iru nöp Mesaia nip niñun a gimidal u pen yip amgö niñagöm, manö yip niñagla. Pen miñi kale yip amgö niñmim, manö yip apdi niñabim u, miñ miñ gimim.  
\*

*Bi wid magö yua aiud haga u, Jisas manö it u hag ña (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 "Pen manö hod rikem hagajin u, bi narö u niñpe wid magö dam wög naböñ gau yua u, it u hagnö niñim," a ga.

19 "Wid magö rimmnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm niñnaböl a gipin u, niñi bi gau, God niñi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u niñnaböl u pen it u niñagnaböl niñöm Seden niñpe gö böñ nöp hauñ ginaböl, a gem hagpin.

20-21 "Pen magö rimmnap kabö adö minöñ pro pro mideinab au lugöm, yinid marep ginab pen kidit am pidöñ gagnab rö, sidö niñöm miñep ginab a gipin u, niñi bi gau manö yip gisön niñnaböl magö u, miñ miñ ginaböl, pen uri nöp niñi bi rimmnap apöm, niñi bi manö yad niñnaböl gau gasi

naij niñöm, kauat mauat rö midöm, kalip gi naij ginaböl niñöm niñi bi manö yad nöd udla gau, uri manö yip u hauñ göm, gasi adö rimmnap niñnaböl, a gem hagpin. 22 Magö rimmnap lugnab nagit kalit kalit halö an gau a gipin u, niñi bi gau manö yip u niñnaböl u pen wög waryö, ram, kaj, ru miñot, utpö kitno kibap nan gau nöp gasi niñöm, God manö aij u arö ginaböl niñöm nan niñeb rimmnap pilagnab, a gem hagpin. \* 23 Pen magö rimmnap minöñ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru pilnab a gipin u, niñi bi gau manö yad u niñöm, ud pidöñ yabit löm, rimmnap git aij ginaböl, rimmnap git aij yabit ginaböl, rimmnap git aij adö ke yabit ginaböl, a gem hagpin," a ga.

*Niñi bi gi naij gipal gau God niñi bi niñpe gau aip ut göm midpal*

24 Jisas kalip manö ap halö manö hod riköm haga, "God niñi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud udabin i rö ginab. Bi kub ap wid magö gau ranañ a göm, dam wög naböñ niñpe gau yunab. 25 Pen sibön yan han arnaböl magö u, bi naij ap nan yin naij rimmnap dapöm, an anib gau yuöm arnab. 26 Anib u, wid yin aij u rannab, pen nan yin naij u abe rannab. 27 Anig gö, bi wög git ñeb gau apöm bi kub u nip hagnaböl, 'Bi

kub! Nan y+iη aij gau nöp dam wög naböη u yuban pen nan y+iη najj gau gai n+ibö apöm halö ranab?' ö g+inaböl. <sup>28</sup> N+ipe kal+p pen hagnab, 'B+i kolmał yad ap dap yuöp,' a g+inab. Pen kale hagnaböl, 'Hon amun nan y+iη najj ranab an+ib gau ud ju yuun aka?' g+inaböl. B+i wög naböη nap n+ibö u pen hagöm hagnab, <sup>29</sup> 'Wasö! N+in i, nan y+iη najj an+ib gau ud juim a g+inö, am-mim nan y+iη aij r+imnap halö ud jumim rö löp! <sup>30</sup> Arö g+ipe m+ihöηgöl rann+m. Pen ranöm magö p+lö, r+ikep n+in u b+i nan r+ikep yad gau hagnabin, "Nan y+iη najj an+ib gau ud jumim, dam ugan ugan ad+ik libe, mab laulö in hab+ik n+in arn+m; pen wid magö gau nöp ud magum g+mim, dam wid magö lep raul m+igan yad u yumim," a g+inabin,' a g+inab," a ga.

*Mab masded magö u, manö hod r+iköm haga*  
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>31-32</sup> Jisas kal+p manö ap pen manö hod r+iköm haga, "B+i ap mab masded magö pro u dam wög naböη n+ipe u yueinab, ran kub göm, lö aij u lö, yaur gau apöm, lö ke ke ram g+inaböl. An+ib u rö me, God n+ibi b+i udöm, ram m+inöη aij n+ipe kumi kabö adö laη au abad m+ideinab u," a ga.

*Y+is u, manö hod r+iköm haga*

(Luk 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Manö ap pen hod r+iköm haga, "N+ibi gau nan y+is a g+ipal u, ud plaua rin kub yaη halö ud ado malo g+lö, nan kub yab+ı ranöb. An+ib u rö me, God n+ibi b+i udöm, ram m+inöη aij kumi kabö adö laη au abad m+ideinab u," a ga.

*Jisas ai g+in+ig n+ibi b+i gau manö hod r+iköm hagm+idöp*

(Mak 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jisas n+ibi b+i gau kal+p manö r+imnap hag n+in+ig göm waiö hagagm+idöp; manö hod r+iköm nöp kal+p hag n+im+idöp. <sup>35</sup> Ga an+ibu, b+i God manö hagep ap nöd g+inab a göm kal+i kliñ r+ika rö nöp ga. N+ipe manö an+ibu kal+i kliñ r+iköm haga,

"Ram m+inöη hadame dagol g+ı la n+in u r+iköm, m+id damöm m+in+ı m+idpun n+in i, manö n+iηagla u, manö hod r+ikep manö u nöp kal+p hag n+inabin," a ga. \*

*Jisas wid magö manö hod r+iköm haga u, manö it u haga*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas an+ig hagöm, n+ibi b+i gau kal+p arö göm, ram raul m+igan arö n+iηöl g+ı, b+i n+ipe unbö m+igan laη u apöm, n+ip hagla, "Nan y+iη najj wög naböη aη gau ranöb a g+mön, manö hod r+ikmön hagpan u, han+ip hagö n+iηun," a g+ıla.

<sup>37</sup> Hageila, haga, "B+i nan y+iη aij yuöp a g+ipin u, yad

\* 13:35: Sam 78:2



Bi Ñi nipe. <sup>38-39</sup> Wög naböŋ a gipin u, m+nöŋ naböŋ it i magöŋhalö. Nan y+ŋ aij a gipin u, n+bi b+ God udöm abad m+deinab gau. Bi nan y+ŋ naj dap yuö ranöb a gipin u, b+ y+p n+ŋö mulu lugöp Seden n+p nöp hagpin. Nan y+ŋ naj ranöb a gipin u, Seden n+bi b+ nipe gau kal+p hagpin. Pen wid magö a+ŋ g+nab ñ+n a gipin u, ñ+n ram m+nöŋ it i ur g+nab ñ+n an+bu hagpin. Bi rik daupe a gipin u, ejol gau kal+p hagpin. <sup>40</sup> Nan haŋöwaŋ ranöb gau ud juöm, dam mab inab yaŋ yunaböl a gipin u, ñ+n ram m+nöŋ it i ur g+nab ñ+n an+bu me u. \* <sup>41</sup> Bi Ñi nipe ejol nipe gau kal+p hag yuö, apöm, n+bi b+ nan si naj g+pal gau abe, n+bi b+ n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+p hagailö, kale nan si nan naj g+pal gau abe, ejol kale apöm kal+p udöm \* <sup>42</sup> mab ke inab m+gan yaŋ u yunaböl, ilön gö n+ŋöl g+, meg hau r+ŋköm m+ŋöŋ g+naböl, a gem hagpin. \* <sup>43</sup> Ñ+n an+bu, n+bi b+ Bap kale udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad m+deinab gau, kale s+idö mailö rö paköl g+ m+deinaböl. Kale n+bi b+ gas+ r+m+id m+dain+m gau, manö hagabin i r+m+id l+ n+ŋ aij g+mim. \*

*Mani kes pi g+la u, manö hod r+köm haga*

<sup>44</sup> "Pen God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab u, aiud adö

i rö m+idöp. Bi ap amöm n+ŋnab, mani kes hadame nöp pi g+la ap wög ad+ŋ ap m+deinab. Nipe n+ŋöm, nan r+mnap ud pa r+ŋk aij göm, ram arnab. Amöm, ñ+ñ+ yab+ŋ löm, nan nipe gau magöŋhalö s+kim göm, mani udöm, mani an+bu damöm, wög ad+ŋ an+bu rauöm, am mani kes an+bu udnab.

*K+ŋap aij aij u, manö hod r+köm haga*

<sup>45-46</sup> "Pen God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab u, aiud adö i rö m+idöp. Bi s+kim gep gau k+ŋap ulhai n+ŋ ajöm, k+ŋap aij aij yab+ŋ ap n+ŋöm, ram amöm, nan kale gau magöŋhalö s+kim göm, mani udöm, am k+ŋap an+bu raunaböl.

*Uben u, manö hod r+köm haga*

<sup>47</sup> "God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab u, aiud adö i rö m+idöp. N+bi b+ r+mnap uben damöm, ñ+g waŋö au yulö, kabsaŋ iru nöp apöm m+gan an+bu arbal. <sup>48</sup> An+g g+lö, uben +p g+ dam goŋ gau amöm, kabsaŋ aij gau l+hu kabsaŋ lep rin m+gan u löm, kabsaŋ naj gau ud yubal. <sup>49</sup> Ram m+nöŋ it i ur g+nab ñ+n u an+ŋ unbö rö g+nab. God ejol nipe gau apöm, n+bi b+ God Manö hagöp rö g+la gau ke löm, n+bi b+ God Manö hagöp rö gagla gau ke löm, <sup>50</sup> dam mab ke inab yaŋ u yunaböl. Yulö ilön gö, meg

\* 13:40: Jon 15:6

\* 13:41: Mad 24:31; 25:31; Mak 13:27

\* 13:42: Mad

kale hau rɪb göm, mɪtɔŋ gi mɪdeinaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>51</sup> Anɪg hagöm haga, “Yad manö hagajɪn gau nɪɲbim?” ö ga.

Hageia, bɪ nɪpe gau hagla, “Yau, nɪɲbun,” a gɪla.

<sup>52</sup> Hageila, haga, “Kale nöd God lo manö u nöp hag mɪdmɪdim u pen uri kale God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab manö aij hagpin u nɪɲbim. Anɪg nɪɲöm kale uri nɪbi bɪ gau hag ñɪnabim u, kale God Manö aij nöd nɪbö u abe, God Manö aij hain nɪbö u abe hag ñɪnabim,” a ga.

*Nasared nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udagla*

*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pen Jisas nɪpe manö hod rɪköm manö haga anɪbu hag pɪs göm, daun nɪpe ke Nasared amöm, Juda magum gep ram raul mɪgan u amöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñö, kale nɪɲöm aiö yabɪt gɪla. Kale pen hagla, “Bɪ anɪbi nɪpe aige göm gasɪ kɪd hiɪk nɪɲöm nan gagep unbö rö gab?” ö gɪla. Hainö pen hagla, \* <sup>55-56</sup> “Bɪ anɪbi nɪme nap, nɪñɪn nɪmam nɪpe gau, hon aip mɪdpal u pen, nɪpe aige göm bɪ kub rö mɪdöm, manö ke hagöm, nan gagep rö gau gabɲ Nap nɪpe u bɪ kapeda; nɪme Maria; nɪmam nɪpe gau Jems u, Josep u, Saimon u, Judas u. Anɪb u, nɪpe aige göm apöm anɪg gab?” ö gɪla. \* <sup>57</sup> Anɪg hagöm, kale

Jisas nɪp naj nɪɲöm, manö nɪpe haga u, udagla.

Pen Jisas kalɪp haga, “Bɪ God manö hagep gau ram mɪnön mɪlö gau amöm haglö, nɪɲö hagpal a göm nɪɲnaböl; pen ram mɪnön kale ke u haglö, piral hagpal rö löp a göm arö gɪpal u rö gabim,” a ga. \* <sup>58</sup> Manö haga u nɪɲagla u me, ram mɪnön anɪbu nan gagep rö iru nöp gaga.

## 14

*Herod hagö, Jon Bɪ Ñɪg Pak Ñeb u nabɪc cög rɪb gɪ dö gɪla*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen gapman bɪ kub ram mɪnön Galili abad mɪdmɪdöp Herod, Jisas nɪpe nɪhön nɪhön ga manö u nɪɲöm, <sup>2</sup> am bɪ nɪp wög gɪ ñeb rɪmnap kalɪp haga, “Bɪ Jisas nan gagep rö göp u, nɪpe bɪ ap ke wasö; nɪpe Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb u nöp. Nɪp al pak lɪnö u pen kauyaɲ uraköm ap mɪdöp rö, nan gagep rö anɪb gau gab,” a ga.

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Jon nɪp nagɪ löm, al pak la manö iɪ u anɪg göl mɪdöp. Herod nɪpe nɪmam Pilip nɪbin nɪpe u Herodias ud arö, Jon Herod nɪp haga, “Ne unbö gɪpan, gɪ naj gɪpan. Bɪ ap nɪmam nɪpe kamɪɲ mɪdeinab nuwi nɪpe udagnab,” a ga. Jon anɪg hagö, nɪbi anɪbu Herodias nɪpe Herod nɪp manö haga nɪɲöm Herod Jon nɪp

\* 13:53-54: Jon 7:15 \* 13:55-56: Jon 6:42 \* 13:57: Jon 4:44

dam nagı löm, al pak lın a göm gası nıŋa u pen nıbi bı gau, Jon nıp bı God manö hagep hon a gıla rö, pıñıŋ göm arö ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen hainö Herod nıme nıp yag daua ñın u nöp, nıbi bı iru nöp ap magum göm, nan magö lau ñıŋnıg gıla. Ñın anıbu, Herodias pai nıpe u apöm anıbu au kugom ralö, Herod nıŋö, aij yabıtı ga. <sup>7</sup> Anıg gö, nıpe pai anıbu nıp manö hagöm haga, “Yad manö nıŋö yabıtı hagem nöp hagabin, ne nan ap hag nıŋeinabön, nöp haŋöwaŋö ud ñınabin,” a ga. <sup>8</sup> Hageia, pai anıbu, nıme haga rö nıŋöm haga, “Jon bı ñıg pak ñeb nabıc cög u, kınanı cög mıgan yan limön, dap ñımön,” a ga.

<sup>9-10</sup> Anıg hagö, Herod nıŋö mög ga, pen nıbi bı gau nıŋ mıdlö nıŋöl gı, pai anıbu nıp waiö manö nıŋö hag löm haga, “Ne nan ap hag nıŋeinabön, nöp haŋöwaŋö ñınabin,” a ga rö nıŋöm, bı rımnıp hag yuö, am Jon nagı mıdeia au amöm, nabıc cög nıp u rıb gı dö göm, <sup>11</sup> ud kınanı cög mıgan yan löm, dap pai anıbu nıp ñıla. Ñeila, nıpe pen damöm nıme nıp ña.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon bı nıpe gau apöm, wıp dam rıgöl göm, am Jisas nıp hag ñıla.

*Jisas bı unbö paip dausan nan ñö ñıŋla*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas manö anıbu nıŋöm, am ram mıñöŋ ke mıgan ap mıdeinam, a göm, ñıg magıb udöm, ram mıñöŋ anıbu arö göm, hada. Pen nıbi bı gau, Jisas arab au hain arun, a göm, ram mıñöŋ kale gau arö göm, it adö aramöm, Jisas arnıg ga gau arla. <sup>14</sup> Jisas nıpe pen ram mıñöŋ mıgan anıbu apjaköm, ñıg magıb u arö göm, goŋ gau apöm nıŋa, nıbi bı iru nöp mıdeila. Kalıp nıŋö, mög gö, nıbi bı nan ga gau gö, kamıŋ la.

<sup>15</sup> Pen dugo magö u, bı nıpe gau Jisas mıdeia au apöm, nıp hagla, “Söl sıb gınıg gab. Mıdö nöp nan magö ñıŋeb magö u padiöp. Gai i ram mıñöŋ nöp anı au. Nıbi bı iru nöp gai i hagö, ram anı gai i amöm, nan magö kale rımnıp rau ñıŋlanı,” a gıla. <sup>16</sup> Anıg hageila, Jisas kalıp haga, “Wasö, kale aragnaböl. Kale ke kalıp nan magö ñımım,” a ga. <sup>17</sup> Hageia, hagla, “Hon nan magö iru mıdagöp. Yıharıŋ bred magö unbö mamıd kabsat mıhöp mıdöp,” a gıla.

<sup>18</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nan anıbu gau ud yıp dauım,” a ga. <sup>19</sup> Anıg hagöm, nıbi bı gau kalıp hagö, nan uŋanı adö gau bıb gılö nıŋöl gı, bred kabö u udöm, kabsat mıhau u udöm, gılanı gı nıŋöm, God nıp aij a göm, bred u ud jö göm, bı nıpe gau kalıp ñö nıŋöl gı, kale udöl gı, nıbi bı gau kalıp nıme lı ñıla. Kabsat u

\* **14:3-5:** Lep 18:16; 20:21; Mad 21:26; Luk 13:19-20 \* **14:19:** Mad 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10

u rö nöp gıla. \* 20 Anig göl nime li ñeila, ñiñlö, ñiñlö, mudun gö, ñiñ haköl rö laga. Naböñ naböñ arö gıla gau me, Jisas bi nipe gau wadi unbö migan lañ u ud yaglö, böñ nöp ajman raua. 21 Nibi bi nan ñiñla anib gau, nibi gau wasö, ñi pai pro gau wasö, bi gau nöp me paip dausan rö ara.

*Jisas ñig ut adö au abö gi ara*

*(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

22 Jisas, bi nipe gau kale ñig böñ lödan arlan a göm hagö, ñig magib udöm arla niñöm nipe nibi bi gau kalip hag yuöm, 23 nipe ke God nip sabe ginig ram mñöñ dum ap ara. Midö, ram duginig geia pen nipe añi nöp halö dum anib lañ mideia. \*

24 Pen bi nipe gau ñig magib udöm ñig wañö añ kub au arlö niñöl gi, pinöm asad kub yabıl u apöm, ñig magib u ud ado ginig rö ga. 25 Magö anibu ram gisön nöp runig geia u me, Jisas ñig ut adö u abö gi apöm, bi nipe gau mideila söi au aueia, 26 kale niñöm, “U wip ana ap auab!” a göm, anin+n gö piñiñ göm, aiö kub blaö gıla. \*

27 Jisas pen kalip haga, “Piñiñ gagmim! Yad nöp auabin!” a ga.

28 Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi Kub! Ne nöp auaimön u, yip abe hagö, ñig ut adö au abö gi yagol au n+n,” a ga.

29-30 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Anib u, au!” a ga.

Hagö, Pida ñig magib u arö göm, ñig ut adö u abö gi am Jisas mideia au am am añ au amöm niña, yigön kub yabıl u apöm, ñig u ral auajip. Anig geia nipe piñiñ göm, ñig yan had lugöl gi, wiñ kub alöm haga, “Bi Kub! Ne yip yinid ud yu!” a ga.

31 Anig hagö, Jisas yinid nip ud sisi udöm haga, “Niñ udep magö ne u ulep yabıl göp. Niñön ginig gasi mihöp niñajan?” ö ga. \*

32 Anig hagöm, Jisas aip Pida aip ñig magib migan u arlö niñöl gi, pinöm asad kub udeia u ur ga. 33 Anig gö niñöm, bi nipe ñig magib migan yan asik mideila gau, Jisas hib nipe haglö adö arö niñöl gi hagla, “Niñö! Ne God Ñi nipe yabıl!” a gıla.

*Genesared nibi bi nan ga gau Jisas gö, kamij la*  
*(Mak 6:53-56)*

34 Pen kale ñig wañö juöm, ram mñöñ Genesared böñ lödan amjakla. 35 Amjaklö, nibi bi midmidal gau Jisas nip niñöm, Jisas nöp auöp a göm, nibi bi ram mñöñ söi anib gau magöñhalö wiñ allö, nibi bi nan ga gau magöñhalö daula. 36 Dapöm, Jisas nip neb neb göl gi hagla, “Hanip yau a gö, nibi bi nan göp gai i, wañiñ nöp goi au nöp ud niñlö, kamij lañ,” a gıla. Hageila nipe yau a gö, nibi bi

\* 14:23: Luk 6:12; 9:28 \* 14:26: Luk 24:37 \* 14:31: Mad 8:26; Mak 4:39

\* 14:36: Mad 9:20-21

watij nipe ud niŋla gau kalip magoŋhalö kamij la. \*

## 15

*Nipis nihi bi gimidal rö,  
Perisi kai u rö nöp gimidal  
(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen niŋ anibu, bi Perisi rimnap, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi rimnap, Jerusalem nibö apöm Jisas nip hagla, <sup>2</sup> “Bi ne gai i, niŋön ginig apis bac bi manö pör u arö göm, niŋmagö kale niŋ li yuöm wasö, yiŋharij nöp nan niŋbal?” ö gila. <sup>3</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale niŋön ginig God Manö nipe u arö gimim, bac bi gila rö nöp gabim?” <sup>4</sup> God haga, ‘Name nap kalip gi aij gimim ud aij gimim,’ a ga. God manö ap hagöm haga, ‘Bi ap nime nap kalip manö naj rimnap hagnab u, kale bi anibu nip al pak löl,’ a ga. \* <sup>5-7</sup> Pen kale manö anibu kabö göl hag ñagpim. Bi ap, ami bapi arö ginabin a ginab u, kalip hagnab, ‘Ami bapi, yad nan aij rimnap kalpe miŋhöŋ niŋnep pen mani kalpe miŋhöŋ ñeb mani u, uri yad God nip niŋnabin a gipin, niŋöm mani kalpe miŋhöŋ ñeb ap miŋdagöp,’ a ginab. Anig gilö, kale niŋmim hagpim, ‘Kale anig gipal u, manö miŋdagöp,’ a gipim. Anig hagpim u, ‘God Manö hagabun,’ a gipim u pen kale piral yabiŋ hagemim, kale ke hagpim rö gagpim.

Kale manö anibu rö niŋi bi gau kalip hag niŋbim u, God manö hagep bi ne Aisaia nipe bi kalöp rö nöp gasi niŋöm, manö niŋö yabiŋ ap kalikliŋ rika. Manö anibu kalikliŋ riköm haga,

<sup>8-9</sup> ‘Niŋi bi gai i manö pir alöm haggal,

“God Bi Kub hon,” a gipal u pen

yiŋharij manö nöp haggal; yip miŋmagö lagpal.

Yip sabe göm,

yiŋharij manö nöp haggal.

God Manö niŋi bi gau kalip hag ñabun a gipal u pen

bi ram miŋnöŋ il i nibö

manö kale ke hagemidal manö u nöp ud hag niŋ ajaböl!’ a ga,” a ga. \*

*Nibi bi nan gac göp gau  
(Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, niŋi bi miŋdeila gau wiŋ alö aueila haga, “Manö hagabin i, niŋ aij gimim!” <sup>11</sup> Niŋi bi gau nan magö gau haŋowaŋö niŋlö, hibur an kalip yan amöm pri gagöp; hibur an kale yan gasi naj niŋöm haggal u me, pri gac halö miŋdpal,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe gau apöm Jisas nip hagla, “Bi Perisi gau manö hagpan u niŋlö, nöp mulu lugöp u, ne niŋban?” ö gila.

<sup>13</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “U manö miŋdagöp. Bap yad kumi kabö adö laŋ miŋdöp u, nan yiŋ nipe yiŋmagöp

gau magöŋhalö it halö bi+  
ju ud yunab. <sup>14</sup> Bi anib gau  
kale amgö we. Bi amgö we  
ap, bi amgö we ap nip ut  
gi damöm, mihöngöl uöm  
migan u ap lug paknabil,”  
a ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas anig hageia, Pida  
haga, “Manö anibu manö  
hod rik hagpan it u hanip  
hag ñö niñun,” a ga.

<sup>16-17</sup> Hageia, haga, “Kale  
niñagpal rö, kale u rö  
nöp niñagpim anj Niñim!  
Nan niñön niñön hałowalö  
ñiñbal gau, God niñö, manö  
midagöp. U yiñariñ ñiñöm,  
hib halö kil yubal. <sup>18</sup> Hibur  
anj kale yan gasi naj niñbal u  
me, pri halö midpal. <sup>19</sup> Gasi  
kale ke niñöm, gasi naj  
niñöm, niñi bi al pak löm,  
niñi si bi si göm, nan gau si  
udöm, manö kub hagnaböl  
ñin u manö piral hagöm, niñi  
bi riñnap kalip hag juöm,  
gipal. <sup>20</sup> Gipal anibu me,  
God niñö gac halö midpal;  
pen nan niñriñg, niñmagö ñig  
li yuagöm hałowalö ñiñbal u,  
God niñö gac gagöp,” a ga.

*Kenan niñi ap Jisas manö  
haga rö niñ uda  
(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas ram miñöñ Gene-  
sared anibu arö göm, ram  
miñöñ kub, daun kub miñöp  
Daia Saidon anj gau ara.  
<sup>22</sup> Amöm anib gau ram  
miñöñ Kenan gau midö, niñi  
ram miñöñ anib gau niñbö  
ap, Jisas nip apöm haga, “Bi  
Kub, Depid Niñi nipe, yip mög

niñmön! Pai yad u kijaki  
abanj alö, mid aij gagöp,” a  
ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen hagaga.  
Pen bi nipe gau apöm, Jisas  
nip hagla, “Niñi i hanip hain  
göl gi, manö hauñ nöp gab.  
Nip hag yu gau aran!” a gi+la.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God  
yip yuö aunö u, Juda niñi  
bi God nip arö gipal gau,  
kalip nöp udnam, a gem,  
aunö,” a ga. \* <sup>25</sup> Anig  
hageia, niñi Juda wasö anibu  
apöm, Jisas mideia it au ku-  
gom yimöm haga, “Bi Kub,  
yip gi niñmön!” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nan  
magö niñi pai hon ñeb u, niñön  
ginig ud kain gau mukun?” ö  
ga.

<sup>27</sup> Hageia, niñi anibu pen  
haga, “Bi Kub, niñö hag-  
pan u pen, bi kub gau nan  
niñlö, naböñ naböñ gau abañ  
mo gau lugö, kain gau halö  
niñnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Niñi  
me, yip niñ ud pidön gipan  
u me, nan hag niñban u  
ginabin,” a ga. Anig hagö  
niñöl gi, kijaki u magö anibu  
nöp pai nipe u nip arö göm  
höñ arö, nip kamij la.

*Jisas niñi bi iru nöp kalip  
gö, kamij la*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas ado gi Niñg Wanö  
Galili goñ böñ lödan amöm,  
sir u gilañ göm, am dum lañ  
asika. <sup>30</sup> Asik midö niñöl gi,  
niñi bi iru nöp, niñi bi ma  
naj ga gau, amgö we ga gau,  
niñmagö ma gi ga be wa be ga

\* 15:14: Luk 6:39; Ro 2:19

\* 15:24: Mad 10:6

gau, aṭab ado gö manö ha-  
gagla gau, nan nṭhön nṭhön  
ga gau magöṅhalö dapöm,  
Jisas mṭdeia ma iṭ au lṭlö  
nṭṅöl gṭ, kalṭp gö kamṭṅ la.  
31 Anṭg gö, nṭbi bṭ anṭb gau  
nṭṅöm, aiö göm hagla, "Hon  
Isrel nṭbi bṭ God hon u aij  
yabṭ. Nṭbi bṭ aṭab ado ga  
gau gö, manö hagaböl; nṭbi  
bṭ ṅṭn ma gṭ ga be wa be  
ga gau gö, kamṭṅ löp; nṭbi  
bṭ ma naij ga gau gö, aj aij  
gaböl; nṭbi bṭ amgö we ga  
gau gö, amgö ṅṭl nṭṅaböl," a  
göm, hib nṭpe haglö adö ara.  
\*

*Jisas bṭ po dausan rö nan  
ṅö ṅṭṅla*

*(Mak 8:1-10)*

32 Jisas bṭ nṭpe unbö mṭgan  
laṅ kalṭp wiṅ al hagö, aueila,  
haga, "Nṭbi bṭ gai i kalṭp mög  
nṭṅabin. ṅṭn mṭhau nṭgan  
yad aip mṭdajal pen kale  
nan magö mṭdagöp. Kalṭp  
yṭharṭṅ hag yunö, amöm  
adan aṅ au amgö mṭmainö  
auö, ap lug paköl rö löp," a  
ga.\*

33 Hageia, bṭ nṭpe gau  
hagla, "Ram mṭnönṅ nṭbi bṭ  
iru mṭdagpal aṅ anṭb gai  
i, nan magö gai nṭbö uṭhai  
nṭṅun dapun, nṭbi bṭ iru nöp  
anṭb gai i ṅṭno ṅṭṅaböl?" ö  
gṭla. 34 Hageila, Jisas haga,  
"Bred magö kale aigöl gṭ rö  
mṭdöp?" ö ga.

Hageia, hagla, "Bred  
unbö mudun jṭṅ kabsaṭ pro  
rṭmnap halö mṭdöp," a gṭla.  
35 Hageila, Jisas nṭbi bṭ gau

kalṭp hagö, mṭnönṅ adö anṭb  
au asṭkla. 36 Kale anṭg göm  
asṭklö nṭṅöl gṭ, nṭpe bred  
magö unbö mudun jṭṅ u  
udöm, kabsaṭ pro gau abe  
udöm, God nṭp aij a göm, ud  
jö göm, bṭ nṭpe gau kalṭp ṅö,  
kale pen udöm, nṭbi bṭ gau  
kalṭp nṭme lṭ ṅṭla. 37 Anṭg göl  
nṭme lṭ ṅeila, ṅṭṅlö, ṅṭṅlö,  
mudun gö, ṅṭṅ haköl rö laga.  
Naböṅ naböṅ arö gṭla gau  
me, Jisas bṭ nṭpe gau wadṭ  
unbö mudun jṭṅ ud yaglö,  
böṅ nöp ajmaṅ raua.

38 Nṭbi bṭ nan ṅṭṅla anṭb  
gau, nṭbi gau wasö, ṅṭ pai  
pro gau wasö, bṭ gau nöp me,  
po dausan rö ara.

39 Pen anṭg nan ṅṭṅöm,  
Jisas nṭbi bṭ anṭb gau kalṭp  
hag yuöm, nṭpe ṅṭg magṭb  
udöm, ram mṭnönṅ Magadan  
böṅ lamṭṅ amöm, ram mṭnönṅ  
aṅ anṭb gau ara.

## 16

*Jisas nṭp hagla, "Nan  
gagep rö ap gö nṭṅun," a gṭla  
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-  
56)*

1 Bṭ Perisi rṭmnap, bṭ  
Sadyusi rṭmnap, Jisas nṭhön  
gainṭm nṭp hag juun a göm,  
apöm nṭp hagla, "Ne Mesaia  
u mṭdpin a gṭpan u, nan  
gagep rö ap kumi kabö  
adö laṅ nṭbö gaimön, nṭṅö  
hagpan a gun, nṭṅun," a gṭla.  
\*

2 Hag nṭṅeila, Jisas haga,  
"Sṭdö wad amöm, kumi kabö  
hagape hagape gö nṭṅöl  
gṭ hagnabim, 'Ram rṭk aij

gɪnab, ' a gɪnabim. <sup>3</sup> Sɪb halö sɪdö lɪm gɪnɪg göm hagape hagape göm kumi wam ñö nɪɲöl gɪ, hagnabim, 'Mön alnɪg gab,' a gɪnabim. Anɪg gɪmim nɪɲ aij gɪpim u, pen yad uri nan nɪhön nɪhön gabin i, kale nɪɲabim pen it u nɪɲagpim. <sup>4</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ mɪñi mɪdpim gau, mɪd aij gagmim, God nɪp gasɪ u nɪɲagpim. Nan gagep rö ap gö nɪɲun, a gɪpim u, yad gɪnö nɪɲagnabim. Bɪ Jona nɪp ga rö, adö u yɪp gö, nɪɲnabim," a ga. Jisas anɪg hagöm, kalɪp arö göm mɪgan ap ara. \*

*Nan yɪs a gɪpal rö u, Jisas manö hod rɪköm haga (Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas abe, bɪ nɪpe gau abe ñɪg magɪb udöm, ñɪg wanö böɲ lödaɲ amöm nɪɲla, bred gau hauɪ göm dauagla. <sup>6</sup> Anɪg nɪɲöm Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp haga, "Bɪ Perisi, bɪ Sadyusi, yɪs kale u, nɪɲ aij gɪmim," a ga. \* <sup>7</sup> Jisas anɪg haga nɪɲöm, bɪ nɪpe gau, ke hag nɪɲ hag nɪɲ göm hagla, "Hon bred dauagpun u me, anɪg hagab," a gɪla.

<sup>8-9</sup> Pen Jisas kale hageila anɪbu ke nɪɲöm haga, "Kale nɪhön gɪnɪg bred dauagpun, a gɪmim, hag amɪl apɪl gabimɲ Kale yɪp nɪɲ ud aij gagpim. Bɪ paɪp dausan rö mɪdeila ñɪn u, bred magö unbö mamɪd u udem, ud jö gɪ ñainö, ñɪɲöm naböɲ naböɲ

pɪl pali geila, wadɪ aigegö rö yagpe ajmanɲ raua? \*

<sup>10</sup> "Pen ñɪn hain u, bred magö unbö mudun jɪɲ udem, bɪ po dausan rö mɪdeila u ñainö, ñɪɲöm naböɲ naböɲ pɪl pali geila, wadɪ aigegö rö yagpe ajmanɲ raua? \* <sup>11</sup> Ñɪn anɪbu kale ke mɪdmim, bred wadɪ yagpe u pen mɪñi manö hod rɪk hagajɪn u nɪɲagmim, 'Bred nan a gɪ hagab,' a gɪpim. Bred nan a gɪ hagabin. Bɪ Perisi gau abe, bɪ Sadyusi gau abe, yɪs kale u kalöp udnɪm rö löp u, a gem, hagabin," a ga. <sup>12</sup> Anɪg hagö, kale nɪɲla nan yɪs bred halö lɪbal u hagaga; bɪ Perisi gau abe, bɪ Sadyusi gau abe, manö hag ñɪbal u nɪɲagmim, a göm, manö hod rɪköm haga.

*Pida Jisas nɪp haga, "Ne Mesaia u, God kamɪɲ u Ñɪ nɪpe yabɪt," a ga*

*(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Hainö Jisas daun kub Sisaria Pilipai aɲ au amjaköm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp hag nɪɲöm haga, "Nɪbi bɪ gau Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe bɪ an a gɪpal?" ö ga.

<sup>14</sup> Hageia, bɪ nɪpe gau hagla, "Rɪmnap Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb u, a gɪpal; rɪmnap, Ilaija, a gɪpal; rɪmnap, Jeremaia, a gɪpal; rɪmnap pen bɪ God manö hagep ap, a gɪpal," a gɪla. \*

<sup>15</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, "Kale ke pen, yɪp an a gɪmim nɪɲbim?" ö ga.

\* 16:4: Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29 \* 16:6: Luk 12:1 \* 16:8-9: Mad 14:17-21

\* 16:10: Mad 15:34-38 \* 16:14: Mad 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8



16 Hageia, bi nipe Saimon Pida haga, "Ne Mesaia u, God kamij u Ni nipe yabij," a ga.  
\*

17 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Jona ni nipe Saimon. Manö hapan anibu, aij hapan. Ne gasi kabö rö nijban anibu, ke gau nibö auagöp; Bap kumi kabö adö laj u nöp, nöp gasi anibu nö, ne kabö rö nijban."  
\*

18 "Yad nöp hagabin, ne Pida. Gasi kabö rö nijban anibu, yad nibi bi yad gau gau u† gi dapem, cöc yad kabö anibu adö u linabin. Umeb magö u cöc yad gö, lug paknim rö lagöp."  
\*

19 "God ram minönj kumi kabö adö laj au, ki rib u nöp ninabin. Ne minönj nabön ij i midmön, nagij adö mai nijmön kabö rö gagöp, wasö geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laj au, u rö nöp wasö ginab. Pen nagij adö mai nijmön kabö rö midöp, yau a geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laj au, u rö nöp yau a ginab," a ga.  
\*

20 Jisas anig hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, "Nibi bi gau kalip, yad Mesaia me anibu, a gimim, hagagmim," a ga.

*Jisas, "Ilön udem umem uraknabin," a ga*

*(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

21 Nin an anib u, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip, bi gau yip anig anig ginaböl, a

göm, waiö hagöm haga, "Yad hainö Jerusalem arnö, bi manö ud asikep gau löm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi God lo manö hag neb bi gau löm, yip ilön nöm al pak linaböl. Pen nin mihöp midem, nin mihöp nigaj u kauyaj uraknabin," a ga.

22 Anig hageia, Pida, Jisas nip dam go† au amöm, manö klö rö hagöm haga, "Bi Kub! Nöp anig gagnim! Manö anibu hag aij gagpan. God nöp abad midö, anig gagnim," a ga.

23 Hageia, Jisas ado göm, Pida nip haga, "Seden, yip arö gimön aru! Yip nihön ginig wasö gimön hagabön? God gasi nijöb rö nijagpan; nibi bi gasi nijbal rö nöp nijmön hagabön," a ga.

24 Jisas anig hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, "Nibi bi an an yip lau adö midun a gaiöl u, nan minönj nabön ij i gasi kub nijbal u arö göm, hañ romanj kale ke gasi kub nijbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yip hain göl."  
\*

25 Nibi bi an, yad Jisas nip udnö aij gagnab, a göm, nijnab u, kamij midagnab; pen nibi bi an, yad Jisas nip nij ud midainö yip nihön gaiöl u, manö midagöp a ginab u, pör nöp kamij nöp mideinab.  
\*

26 "Nibi bi an nan minönj nabön adö ij i udnam, a göm,

\* 16:16: Jon 6:69 \* 16:17: Gal 1:15-16 \* 16:18: Jon 1:42; Ep 2:20 \* 16:19:

Mad 18:18; Jon 20:23 \* 16:24: Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27 \* 16:25: Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

gö arnab u, gasi kub nipe u adö anibu nöp areinab me, kamij pör midep u udagnab. Aka God nip nan anib gau rauöm, kamij pör midep u udnabj Wasö yabih! \*

27 “Hainö yad Bi Ñi nipe, Bapi mailö pödönj udem, ejol gau aip ado gi aunabin ñin u, manö kub u nijem, nibi bi gi aij gipal gau ke lem, nibi bi gi naj gipal gau ke lem, pen ñinabin. \*

28 “Yad kalöp nijö yabih hagabin, kale nibi bi midpim gai i, rimnap kamij mideinabim me, Bi Ñi nipe nibi bi udöm, kumi kabö adö laj au abad mideinab ñin u, Bi Ñi nipe auö nijöl gi, nip nijnabim,” a ga.

## 17

*Jisas hañ romanj ke yabih la (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

1 Jisas manö anibu hagöm, ñin unbö kagoj jij u midöm, Pida, Jems, Jems nimam Jon kalip yam ut gi, dum i gilañ ap amöm, ke mideila. 2 Anig göm midlö nijöl gi, Jisas hañ romanj nipe u ke yabih löm, mulu adij u sidö rö nijöm, waij nipe u mmailö yabih ga. \* 3 Anig gö nijöl gi, kale nijla, bi God manö hagep nöd umlö, Mosi aip Ilaija aip, apil Jisas aip manö hag mideila. 4 Kale nijöm, Pida Jisas nip haga, “Bi Kub. Hon au midpun u, aij yabih midpun. Ne yau a gimön,

ram bada mihau nijanj gun, nöp ap, Mosi nip ap, Ilaija nip ap,” a ga.

5 Pida anig hagö nijöl gi, kumi rud yabih ap apöm, kalip magöñhalö pañu gi yuö yua. Pañu gi yuö yuö nijöl gi, manö ap kumi an anibu nibö haga, “Ñi midmagö yad i, yip aij yabih göp. Manö nihön nihön hagnim u, nij udmim,” a ga. \*

6 Manö anibu anig göl auö nijöm, Jisas bi nipe gau gasi iru nijöm, piñij göm, am minöñ il au paköm, mulu adij kale u minöñ yan li mideila. 7 Jisas apöm, kalip ud nijöm haga, “Piñij gagmim. Urakim!” a ga. 8 Hagö, uraköm nijla, Jisas nipe nöp mideia.

9 Pen sir u gijanj göl gi, Jisas kalip haga, “Mihö nihön nihön gajip nijbim anibu, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñagmim. Hainö Bi Ñi nipe umöm uraknab ñin u me, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñinabim,” a ga.

10 Hageia, nip hagla, “Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau nihön ginig haggal, ‘Ilaija nöd aueinab; hainö Mesaia minöñ naböñ il i aunab,’ a gipal?” ö gila. \*

11 Hageila, haga, “Nijö haggal. Manö anibu midöp: ‘Ilaija nöd apöm, kalip hag aij gö, hainö Mesaia u aunab.’ 12 Pen nijim. Ilaija aua u pen auö nip nijagla. Gasi kale

\* 16:26: Mad 4:8-9 \* 16:27: Mad 25:31; Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Ro 2:6; Rep 22:12 \* 17:2: 2Pi 1:16-18 \* 17:5: Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Dud 18:15 \* 17:10: Mal 4:5

ke n+ηla rö, n+ṗ gi naij g+la. B+ Ñ+ n+pe u n+ṗ u rö nöṗ g+ṗaböl," a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas an+g hagö, b+ n+pe gau n+ηla, Jisas Ilaija hib haga u pen Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb u n+ṗ nöṗ haga. \*

*K+jaki aban̄ ala ñ+ ap, Jisas gö, kam+η la*

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Pen kale ban yan amjaköm n+ηla, n+bi b+ iru nöṗ m+deila. B+ ap, n+bi b+ m+deila an̄ an+ṗ au apöm, Jisas m+deia au kugom y+möm haga, <sup>15</sup> "B+ Kub. Ñ+ yad u mög n+ηmön. N+ṗ hauḷ alö, m+ḍ aij gagöp. Pör amöm, mab inöb an̄ gau abe, ñ+g an̄ gau abe g+ḍ dam pakab. <sup>16</sup> N+ṗ dam b+ ne gau m+ḍajal gau ud arnö, g+ wasö n+ηöm arö g+ṗal," a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Kale n+bi b+ m+ñi ñ+n i m+ḍpim gau, God n+ṗ gas+ n+ηmim n+η udagpim; God haga rö gag-pim. Mañ mai kale n+η ud-mim ke g+ṗabin̄ Ñ+ an+ṗbu ud y+ṗ au dauim," a ga.

<sup>18</sup> Hagö, ñ+ an+ṗbu daueila, Jisas k+jaki n+ṗ aban̄ ala u hag gö, höṗ arö, magö u nöṗ kam+η la.

<sup>19</sup> An+g gö, Jisas b+ n+pe gau n+pe m+deia au apöm, ke nöṗ m+ḍöl g+, n+ṗ hag n+ηöm hagla, "N+hön gö, k+jaki aban̄ ala an+ṗbu, hag yu wasö n+ηun arö g+ṗun?" ö g+la. \*

<sup>20</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "N+η udep magö kale u uḷep göṗ u me, hag yu wasö n+ηmim arö g+ṗim. Pen n+ηim! N+η udep magö kale u mab masded y+η magö pro m+ḍöp rö u m+ḍeinab u, nan n+hön n+hön hageinabim, hagnabim rö g+ṗab. Nö ilö i, 'Ke g+ḍan̄ aru,' a g+ṗabim u, arnab. \* <sup>21</sup> Pen k+jaki aban̄ alöp an+ṗbu, y+har+η hag yumim rö lagöp. Nan magö arö g+mim, God n+ṗ sabe göl g+ḍmim me, hag yunabim," a ga.

*Jisas kuöyan̄ haga, "Umem uraknabin," a ga*

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

<sup>22</sup> Jisas b+ n+pe gau aip ram m+nöṗ Galili apöm magum göm, kal+ṗ haga, "Söl m+ḍöp, B+ Ñ+ n+pe n+ṗ dam n+bi b+ r+ṗmnap kal+ṗ ñeinaböl, \* <sup>23</sup> n+ṗ böṗ nöṗ al pak l+lö umnab u pen ñ+n m+höp m+ḍöm, ñ+n m+hau n+gan̄ u kauyan̄ uraknab," a ga.

Jisas an+g hagö, b+ n+pe gau n+ṗ mög n+ηöm, gas+ iru yab+ḷ n+ηla.

*Jisas God sabe gep ram dak+is u ña*

<sup>24</sup> Pen hainö, Jisas b+ n+pe gau aip daun pro Kapaneam amjaklö, b+ God sabe gep ram dak+is udep gau kale apöm Pida n+ṗ hagla, "Manö hag ñeb b+ kale u dak+is ñöb halö?" ö g+la. \*

\* 17:12: Mad 11:14 \* 17:13: Luk 1:17 \* 17:19: Mad 10:1 \* 17:20:

Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2 \* 17:22: Mad 16:21 \* 17:24: Eks 30:13; 38:26

25 Hageila, Pida haga, “Yau, nipe dakis ñob halö,” a ga. Pen Pida anig hagöm, ram raul arö niñöl gi, Jisas nipe nöd hagöm, Pida nip hag niñöm haga, “Gasì ne niñön niñban? Gapman bi kub gau, dakis mani gai niñbö udpalñ Niñbi bi kale ke gau niñbö udpal aka niñbi bi miñlö gau niñbö udpal?” ö ga.

26 Hageia, Pida haga, “Niñbi bi miñlö gau niñbö udpal,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Niñjö, bi kale ke gau dakis ñagpal.

27 Pen hol ñagnabul u, kalip mulu luginm rö löp. Anib u, ne ñig wañö au ammön, nagì huk yumön, kabsal nöd udnabön u, meg migan ud lakmön niñnabön, mani magö aña ap meg migan u mideinab. Ud dam dakis hol miñhöñ u niñmön,” a ga. Hageia me, am haga rö nöp ga.

## 18

*Bi kub midaiun, a göm, manö pen pen hagla*

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Jisas bi nipe gau apöm, nip hag niñla, “Niñbi bi God udöm, kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mideinab gau, an niñbi kub bi kub mideinab?” ö gila.\*

2 Hageila, Jisas ñi pai pro ap wiñ alö auö, ud amgö ilö adö kalip au urak ñöm,

3 haga, “Yad kalöp niñjö yabiñ hagabin, kale ñi pai pro gau gasì niñbal rö niñagnabim u,

God ram miñöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au aragnabim.\*

4 Anib u, niñbi bi hon niñbi bi kub midagpun a göm, ñi pai pro i rö mideinaböl u me, God niñbi bi nipe ke udöm, abad mideinab añ au, niñbi bi kub rö mideinaböl,” a ga.

5 Pen niñbi bi yip niñ udöm, ñi pai pro i rö ud aij ginaböl u, kalip nöp wasö, yip abe ud aij ginaböl.\*

*Ñi pai kalip nan naij gi yambalu*

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 “Pen niñbi bi rimnap apöm, ñi pai yip gasì niñ udpal gau, kalip nan si nan naij adö u gi yamlö, kale gasì yip u hauñ göm, nan si nan naij ginaböl. Niñbi bi anig ginig geinaböl u, nöd kabö kub ap unam u nagì ud li riñbiköm, dam ñig solwara añ au yublup u aij. Kamini midöm, anig gi naij yabiñ ginaböl u, ilön kub yabiñ udnaböl.

7 “Niñbi bi miñöñ naböñ il i midpal gau marö yabiñ ginab. Nagì naij adö u göm, niñbi bi rimnap kalip gasì ñilö, adö anibu göm ap lug paknaböl u, naij yabiñ ginab. Nagì adö anibu nöd gimidal, miñi gipal, hainö u rö nöp ginaböl. Anig ginab pen niñbi bi adö anibu gi yamnaböl gau, ilön ke yabiñ udnaböl.

8 “Niñmagö ma kale u niñmim, nan si nan naij ginig gainim, ñi magö ma u riñb gi dö gi yumim. Anig

\* 18:1: Luk 22:24 \* 18:3: Mad 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 \* 18:5: Mad 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

gimim me, nan si nan najj gep adö u arö gimim, God ram m+nöj au ammim, pör m+deinabim. Wasö u, ñ+magö ma halö midmim, pen mid aij gagmim, nan si nan najj gep adö u gi dammim, ram m+nöj mab ke pör inmidöp u arnabim. \*

9 "Pen amgö u niymim, nan si nan najj ginig gainim, amgö böj anib lau ud gulu gi yumim. Anig gimim me, nan si nan najj gep adö u arö gimim, God ram m+nöj au ammim, pör m+deinabim. Wasö u, amgö mhöp halö midmim, pen mid aij gagmim, nan si nan najj gep adö u gi dammim, ram m+nöj mab ke pör inmidöp u arnabim.

10 "Kale niy aij gimim, ñi pai pro gau nan y+harin, a gimim, gasi u niyagmim. Yad kalöp hagabin, ñi pai pro gau ejol kale gau, Bapi yad amgö ilö adö nipe u ram m+nöj kumi kabö adö laj au midpal. \*

*Jisas, kaj sipsip ur ga u, manö hod riköm haga*  
(Luk 15:3-7)

11 "Bi Ñi nipe u, nibi bi ur gipal gau, kalip udnig aua. \*

12 "Bi ap kaj sipsip nipe ñin juöl unbö mamid u rö m+deinab. Pen añi ap ur geinab u, nipe nhön ginabj Sipsip nipe r+mnab kalip arö gö, nan utaj utaj ñinjlo ninjol gi, sipsip nipe ur ginab

u nip ulhai niy arnab. Am ulhai ulhai udöm, miñ miñ yabij ginab. <sup>13</sup> Kalöp niyö hagabin, kaj sipsip nipe magöjhalö miñ miñ göp, pen kaj sipsip nipe ap ur gö, ulhai niy dam dam udnab u, sipsip anibu nöp miñ miñ yabij ginab. <sup>14</sup> Anib u rö, Bapi kale kumi kabö adö laj midöp u, ñi pai pro nipe ap ur gainim, a göm, niy nöp midöp.

*Añ mam kale gau kalöp gi najj gaiöl u*

15 "Nibi bi añ mam, a ginabön gau, bi ap nöp gi najj gainim, ne pen ammön, nip aip ke midmön, nöp nan nhön ga anibu waiö hagmön. Anig hagö, niy udö me, nañin namam ne yabij m+deinab. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen ne anig gö, nipe niyagnab u, ne ammön, añ mam mhöp rö ut gi dammön, kale niy midlö ninjol gi, ne bi anibu aip manö hagmil. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen ne anig gö, nipe manö udagaim u, nibi bi cöc aubal rö magöjhalö niy midlö ninjol gi, manö anibu kalip hag ñimön. Pen ne anig gö, niy udageinab u, ne arö gimön. Anig ga niymön hagmön, 'Bi anibu nibi bi God Manö niyagöm, bi dakis udep rö u me, anig göp,' a gimön, nip arö gimön.

18 "Anib u, yad kalöp niyö hagabin, m+nöj naböj adö il i wasö geinabim u, God nipe kumi kabö adö laj midöm, u rö nöp wasö ginab; pen yau

\* 18:8: Mad 5:29-30 \* 18:10: Hib 1:14 \* 18:11: Luk 19:10 \* 18:15:

Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1 \* 18:16: Dud 19:15; Jon 8:17

a geinabim u, nipe u rö nöp yau a gɪnab. \*

19 “Yad kalöp hagabin, nɪbi bɪ mɪhöp mɪnörj naböŋ iɪ i mɪdmil, manö hag adö añɪ lɪmil, Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ mɪdöp u nɪp hag nɪŋeinabil u, hag nɪŋnabil rö gɪnab. \* 20 Pen nɪbi bɪ mɪhöp aka mɪhau nɪgaŋ rö, gasɪ yɪp nɪŋöm, ap magum geinaböl u, yad kalɪp aŋ anɪb au mɪdeinabin,” a ga.

*Bɪ wög gɪ ñeb naij u*

21 Pida Jisas mɪdeia söl au apöm haga, “Bɪ Kub. Mam ap yɪp gɪ naij gainɪm u, ñɪn aigegö rö gɪ naij geinab, yad nɪŋem arö gɪnamŋ Ñɪn unbö mudun jɪŋ u rö aka?” ga. 22 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ñɪn unbö mudun jɪŋ wasö; ne bɪ anɪbu nöp gɪ naij gɪnab u nɪŋmön arö gɪnabön u, ñɪn juöl ñɪn juöl unbö mudun jɪŋ u nɪŋmön arö gɪnabön.

\* 23 God nɪbi bɪ udöm ram mɪnörj kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɪdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mɪdöp. Kiŋ ap nɪpe bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪpe rɪmnap kalɪp mani rɪmnap ñöm, hainö pen ñim a gɪnab. Hainö nɪpe gasɪ nɪŋöm hagnab, ‘Kale naböŋ ñɪlaŋ,’ a gɪnab. 24 Pen mɪdöp u pen ñɪnaböl, a gö, bɪ ap nɪpe mani ilörj ñɪn juöl iru yabɪɪ nan naböŋ mɪdnab bɪ u daunaböl. 25 Pen bɪ anɪbu pen nɪpe kub yabɪɪ mɪdnab u me, pen ñɪnɪm rö lagnab. Anɪg gö, bɪ kub u nɪŋöm, bɪ wög gep nɪpe rɪmnap kalɪp

hagnab, ‘Nɪpe göp anɪbu rö, nɪp udmim, nɪbin ñɪ pai, nan nɪpe nɪhön nɪhön mɪdöp gau magöŋhalö udmim, dam sɪkim gɪpe, rauaiöl nɪŋöl gɪ, mani anɪbu dap yɪp ñɪmim,’ a gɪnab. 26 Anɪg hagö, bɪ anɪbu pen, kugom yɪmöm, kiŋ u nɪp hagnab, ‘Ne yɪp mög nɪŋmön, abad mɪdaimön; nan adɪŋ ne anɪb gau magöŋhalö naböŋ ralnabin,’ a gɪnab. 27 Hagö, kiŋ u nɪp mög nɪŋöm, nan naböŋ nɪpe u, arö gɪmön aru, a gɪnab.

28 “Anɪg göm arö gö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb anɪbu nɪpe pen amöm nɪŋnab, bɪ nɪpe aip wög gɪmɪdil bɪ ap mɪdeinab. Nɪp nɪŋöm, uŋam ud sɪsɪ löm hagnab, ‘Nöp mani ilörj añɪ ap ñɪnö u, naböŋ ral!’ a gɪnab. 29 Hagö, bɪ nɪpe aip wög gɪmɪdil anɪbu kugom yɪmöm manö neb neb gɪ hagöm hagnab, ‘Ne yɪp mög nɪŋmön, abad mɪdaimön; nan naböŋ ne anɪbu magöŋhalö naböŋ ralnabin,’ a gɪnab. 30 Hagö, bɪ anɪbu manö nɪp u nɪŋagöm hagnab, ‘Nöp dam nagɪ leinabin, nan naböŋ anɪbu naböŋ ralmön nöp me, höŋ arnabön,’ a göm, nɪp dam nagɪ lɪnab. 31 Anɪg gö, bɪ nɪpe aip wög gɪmɪdal gau, kalɪp hibur naij gö, amöm kiŋ u nɪp manö anɪbu magöŋhalö hag ñɪnaböl. 32 Hag ñɪlö, bɪ kub u, bɪ nɪpe anɪbu nɪp wiñ alö aueinab

\* 18:18: Mad 16:19; Jon 20:23

\* 18:19: Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7

\* 18:22: Luk

hagnab, 'Ne wög gi ñeb bi naj yabił. Ne yip miłõn gajan, nõp mög niñem, nan nabõn yad nõp miđõp u arõ gi pin. <sup>33</sup> Ne pen niñõn giñig, bi ne aip wög gipil u ni p u rõ nõp mög niñmõn, arõ gagpan?' õ gi nab. <sup>34</sup> Bi anibu bi ni pe aip wög gi miđdil u ni p mög niñagnab u me, bi kub anibu kal juõm, wög gi ñeb bi anibu ni p dam nagı lep ka abadep bi gau ñõm hagnab, 'Ni p nagı lõ, ilõn gö niñõl gi miđõm, nan nabõn yip u nabõn magõnhalõ ralõm nõp hõn arnab,' a gi nab. \* <sup>35</sup> Kale añ mam ri mnap kalip u rõ nõp geinabim, Bapi yad kumi kabõ adõ lañ au miđõp u, kalõp pen u rõ nõp gi nab. Anib u, nañin namam kale gau kalõp gi naj geinabõl u, kalip mög niñmim, miđmagõ lımim, arõ gi mim," a ga. \*

## 19

*Bi ni bi udnig, bõn nõp udnab; hainõ ni p hag yuagnab*

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manõ anibu hag pi s göm, ram miñõn Galili arõ göm, ram miñõn Judia, ni g Jodan bõn lödañ adõ ara. <sup>2</sup> Areia, ni bi bi iru yabił ni p hain geila niñõm ni bi bi nan ga gau gö kamıñ la.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Perisi gau, Jisas ni p hag niñno, manõ naj ri mnap hagnim, a göm, apõm hagla, "God Mosıs ni p

hag ña lo manõ u, ni bi ap nan pro ap gi naj gi nab u, bi ni pe ni p hag yunig, hag yunab aka wasõn Ne niñõn gasi niñban?" õ gi la.

<sup>4</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "God Manõ kalı kliñ rikla u kale amgõ li niñagpim arı Ram miñõn hadame dagol gi la ni n u, bi ap, ni bi ap, gi la. \*

<sup>5</sup> God haga, 'Adõ anibu me, bi gau ni me nap aip miđõm, ni bi udõl gi, ni me nap arõ göm, kale ber miñhau jim ñõl han miđlõ hañ roman añ yabił lınab,' a ga. \* <sup>6</sup> Anib u me, God hagõ hañ roman kale miñhõp wasõ; uri jim ñõl añ lınab anibu, bi ap apõm, kalip hag ud asik ke ke lagnab wasõ," ga.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas anig hageia, bi Perisi gau ni p hagla, "Pen niñõn giñig Mosıs manõ ap kalı kliñ rikõm haga, 'Ni bi hag yunig, ni bi i bõn nõp arõ gabin, a gi mim, kõi ap kalı kliñ rik ni mim, hag yumim,' a ga?" õ gi la. \*

<sup>8</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kale ni bi bi manõ niñ udagpim u me, Mosıs anig haga. Pen God ni bi bi hadame gau gi la ni n u, anig gagmiđal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad kalõp hagabin, bi an, ni bin u bi ap aip ud gi lõ wasõ, yi harıñ nõp hag yuõm, ni bi hain ni bõ udnab u, ni bi si udnab niñõm God niñõ naj yabił gi nab; ni pe ni bi si udep bi me u," a ga. \*

\* 18:34: Mad 5:25-26 \* 18:35: Mad 6:15; Mak 11:25; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

\* 19:4: Jen 1:27; 5:2 \* 19:5: Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* 19:7: Dud 24:1-4; Mad

5:31 \* 19:9: Mad 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11

<sup>10</sup> Jisas anig hagö, bi nipe gau hagla, "Bi gau nibi kale yiharinj hag yuagnaböl u, bi praj midöm nibi udagöl u aij," a gila.

<sup>11</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "Bi magöñhalö yiharinj midaiöl rö lagöp. God bi yiharinj midaiöl, a göm, hag la gau nöp, yiharinj midaiöl rö löp. <sup>12</sup> Bi rımnap, kale wala lagö yag daubal gau, nibi udagpal. Bi rımnap, bi rımnap wala kalıp rıb gi dö gıpal gau, nibi udagpal. Pen bi rımnap, God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö laj au abad mideinab wög u gun, a göm, nibi udagpal. Kale bi praj midun, a gımim, bi praj mideinabim u aij," a ga.

*Jisas ñimagö ara nipe u ñi pai pro nabıc cög adö laj la*  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Nibi bi gau, "Jisas ñimagö ñi pai hon nabıc cög adö laj löm, God nıp sabe gan," a göm daueila, pen bi nipe gau kalıp nıj ij halö löm hag gila. <sup>14</sup> Anig gılö, Jisas pen ñi pai anıb gau wıñ alö aueila nıjöl gi, bi nipe gau kalıp haga, "Nihön gınig kalıp anig hag gıpımıj Ñi pai pro anıb gau arö gıpe yıp aulan. God nibi bi udöm, kumi kabö adö laj au abad mideinab u, ñi pai pro anıb gau rö," a ga. \* <sup>15</sup> Anig hagöm, God ñi pai pro anıb gau kalıp pıg mideian, a göm, Jisas ñimagö ara nipe

u ñi pai pro nabıc cög adö laj löm, ram mınöj mıgan ap ara.

*Bi ap nan nipe iru nöp mideia*

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Bi ap Jisas mideia au apöm haga, "Manö hag ñeb bi. Yad nan nihön aij u gem, pör midep u udnam?" ö ga.

<sup>17</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yıp nihön gınig, nan aij mai, a gımön, hag nıñabön? God añi me Bi aij. Pen pör pör mideinam, a gımön u, lo manö hagöm kalı kılın rıkla gau nıñmön hagöp rö gımön," a ga. \*

<sup>18</sup> Hageia, haga, "Lo adö mai rö hagabön?" ö ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, "Wip al pak gagmön; nibi si bi si gagmön; nan si udagmön; manö kub hagnaböl u, manö pıral hagagmön; \* <sup>19</sup> name nap manö hagöl adö u nöp nıñmön hain gımön; ne ke midmagö liban rö, nibi bi rımnap kalıp midmagö lımön," a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Anig hageia, bi praj anıbu haga, "Lo manö gau magöñhalö nıj hakpin. Pen yad nihön nan aij u gem, kamıj pör midep u udnam?" ö ga.

<sup>21</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Mid aij yabıt gınam, a gımön u, nan ne gau magöñhalö yumön, mani udmön, nibi bi mög gep rö gau kalıp ñımön me, mid aij gep

\* 19:14: Mad 18:2-3 \* 19:17: Lep 18:5; Luk 10:28 \* 19:18: Eks 20:12-16;

Dud 5:16-20 \* 19:19: Eks 20:12-16; Lep 19:18



ne u mīdeinab God ram m+nōŋ kumi kabō adō laŋ au. Pen yad hagpin rō g+mōn, aumōn, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Hagō, bī praj anību nan nīpe iru mīdeia rō, manō anību nīŋōm, gasī iru nīŋōl gī ara.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nīpe anīg gōl arō nīŋōl gī, Jisas bī nīpe gau kalīp haga, “Yad kalōp nīŋō yabīl hagabin, nībi bī mani nan kale iru mīdeinab gau, God nīp ułham gasī nīŋ udlō, kalīp udōm kumi kabō adō laŋ au abad mīdeinab.

<sup>24</sup> Kaj kamel gau, kalī mauōt nagī yubal mīgan u arnīg arnabōl; pen nībi bī nan iru mīdōp gau, God nīp ułham gasī nīŋ udlō, kalīp udōm abad mīdeinab,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas bī nīpe gau manō anību nīŋōm, gasī kub nīŋōm hagla, “Pen bī aij anību, God ud kumi kabō adō laŋ au ud aragnab, a gīpan u, nībi bī an rō ud arnab?” ö gīla.

<sup>26</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalīp nīŋōl gī haga, “Nībi bī gau ke gōl rō lagōp. God nōp me, nan nīhōn nīhōn gīnīg, gīnab,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas anīg hageia, Pida haga, “Nōŋ! Hon nan hon gau magōŋhalō arō gun, ne aip nōp cīg gun ajpun u, hon pen nan nīhōn udnabun?” ö ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad kalōp nīŋō hagabin, nīn hain u yad mailō pīdōŋ halō apem, nībi bī magōŋhalō

abad mīdeinabin. Nīn anību me, kalōp bī yīp hain geinabim gau hagnō, Isrel nībi bī īl ke ke unbō mīgan laŋ gau, kalīp abad mīdeinabim. \* <sup>29</sup> Nībi bī yīp nīŋ udōm, ram, nīnīn nīmam, nīme nap, nī pai, wōg adīŋ, nan nīhōn nīhōn gau arō gīnabōl gau, God kalīp hauł gagnab; nan anīb gau rō kalīp pen iru yabīl nīŋōm, pōr mīdep kalīp nīnab. <sup>30</sup> Pen nībi bī uri nōd arabōl gau, hainō iru nōp jōl adō yabīl gau mīdeinabōl. Pen nībi bī uri jōl adō yabīl au mīdpal gau, hainō iru nōp nōd am mīdeinabōl. \*

## 20

*Nībi bī nagī wain wōg gīpal gau, manō hod rīkōm haga*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas anīg hagōm haga, “God nībi bī udōm abad mīdeinab u, aiud adō i rō mīdōp. Bī wain wōg nap nībō ap, bī rīmnap am daunō, wōg yīp u gīlaŋ, a gōm, ram gīsōn rīka magō u urakōm, am bī rīmnap ułhai nīŋōm, <sup>2</sup> kalōp mani silpa magō añī añī raunabin, a gōm, kalīp aip manō hag adō añī lōm, hag yuō, am wain wōg nīpe u wōg geila. <sup>3</sup> Pen sīdō yōp aŋ au ap ranab magō u, am maker au amōm nīŋa, bī rīmnap yīharīŋ mīdeila. <sup>4</sup> Kalīp nīŋōm haga, ‘Kale u rō nōp am wōg yad u geinabim, yad kalōp mani kabō rō

\* 19:28: Mad 25:31; Luk 22:30; Rep 3:21

\* 19:30: Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30

raunabin,' a ga. <sup>5</sup> Hagö, am wög nipe u geila. Pen sidö anj kub lanj magö u abe, sidö gaminj gab magö u abe, manö anibu nöp hagöm, bi rimnap halö udö, wög nipe u geila. <sup>6</sup> Sidö wad arnig gab magö u, kuöyanj maker au amöm niña, bi rimnap halö ap middep nöp mideila. Kalip haga, 'Kale nihön ginig ñin i wög gagmim, yiharinj yabıl midpim?' ö ga. <sup>7</sup> Hageia, nip hagla, 'Bi ap hanip wög ap ñagöp,' a gıla. Hageila, kalip haga, 'Kale u rö nöp am wain wög yad u gimim,' a gö, am wög geila. <sup>8</sup> Duga magö u, wain wög nap u, bi abad middep nipe u nip haga, 'Ne ammön, bi wög yip gaböl gau kalip hagö, aulö, bi hainö hagnö aubal gau, mani kalip u nöd ñimön; bi nöd hagnö aubal gau, mani kalip u hainö ñimön,' a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> "Hagö, bi abad middep u, bi anib gau kalip wiñ alö aueila, bi sidö wad arö niñöl gi, ap wög gıla gau, ap mani kale u nöd udla. <sup>10</sup> Pen kale anig göl udlö niñöl gi, bi nöd hagö, ap wög gıla gau, hag niñla e, 'Hon mani kub u udnabun,' a gıla u, pen hainö udöl gi niñla, kale mani añi anibu nöp udla. <sup>11</sup> Udöm, adinj bi wain wög nap nıbö u aip pen pen hagöm hagla, <sup>12</sup> 'Hon nihön ginig, bi hain aubal gau mani udpal añi u rö nöp udpun? Hon hilim halö urakun, sidö kal niñö

niñöl gi, wög gıno gıno iru göp u, pen bi ap pro magö ap wög gıjal mani ñıban rö nöp hanip ñıban!' a gıla. <sup>13</sup> Hageila, bi wög naböñ nap nıbö u niñöm, bi kale ap nip haga, 'Mam, nöñ! Nöp gi naij gagpin. Nöp mani ñınabin a gıpin rö ñıbin. <sup>14-15</sup> Bi hain aubal gau, bi nöd aubal gau aip adip adip ñınig, ñınabin. U nan yad. Anıb u, bi rimnap ai ginig göm wasö ginabölñ Kalip halöwalo ñıbin u, ne ai ginig gimön mulu lugöññ Mani ñıbin u ud ram ne aru!' a ga," a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas aiud anibu hagöm, haga, "Nıbi bi hain midpal gau, nöd mideinaböl; nıbi bi nöd midpal gau, hain mideinaböl," a ga. \*

*Jisas kuöyanj haga, yip al pak lılo umem uraknabin, a ga*

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amöl gi, adan anj au, bi nipe unbö migan lanj kalip dam goł gau amöm, ke midaila niñöl gi kalip haga, <sup>18</sup> "Kale niñim! Hon Jerusalem arno, Bi Ñi nipe nip mumug göm, nip dam God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, ñımagö adö kalip u leinaböl, kale nip manö kub hagöm hagnaböl, 'Bi i nip al pak lep,' a ginaböl.

\* <sup>19</sup> Anig hagöm, Juda bi wasö gau kalip ñeinaböl, nip hag juöm, rapın paköm,

\* 20:8: Lep 19:13; Dud 24:15

\* 20:16: Mad 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30

\* 20:18: Mad 16:21; 17:22-23

dam mab ba laŋ al pak lälö umnab. Ñin mihöp midöm, ñin mihau niŋaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab,” a ga.

*Jems aip Jon aip bi kub midniŋ gasi niŋlö*  
(Mak 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Sebedi ñi niŋpe mihöp, niŋme ñi anib mihau ut gi, Jisas mideia au apöm, ubör yiŋhöŋ göm haga, “Yad manö ap midajip auabin,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup> Hageia haga, “Manö anibu niŋhön?” ö ga.

Hageia, haga, “Yip aij ginab u, hainö ne kiŋ midmön, niŋbi bi abad mideinabön ñin u, ñi yad mihau ba nöŋ au asiŋnabil,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö yip hag niŋbil u, niŋ aij gagpil. Ñiŋ asi yad niŋniŋgabin u, kale mihön u rö nöŋ niŋnabil?” ö ga. Hageia haglö, “Yau! Niŋnabil!” a gilö. \*

<sup>23</sup> Hagailö haga, “Niŋjö hagabil. Ñiŋ asi niŋniŋgabin u niŋnabil. Pen bi an yiŋiŋ böŋ lau, bi an sidagö böŋ lau asiŋ mideinabil u, hagagnabin. Manö u manö yad wasö; Bapi manö niŋpe. Niŋbi bi niŋpe ke hag löŋ gau anib rö mideinabil,” a ga.

<sup>24</sup> Bi niŋpe anib mihau manö anibu anig hagailö, bi niŋpe unbö siduŋ laŋ manö u niŋlö, mulu lugö, mamil mihau kalip manö hag giŋla. <sup>25</sup> Jisas pen bi niŋpe gau kalip

magöŋhalö hagö aueila haga, “Kale niŋnim, Juda niŋbi bi wasö gau, kiŋ kale klö göm, abad midpal; bi kub kale manö niŋhön niŋhön hagnaböl u niŋjöm, ana udöm, hain ginaböl me. \* <sup>26</sup> Pen kale giŋpal rö gagmim. Bi an bi kub midainim u, bi pro rö midöm, niŋbi bi riŋnap kalip wög gi ñeb bi rö midainim. \* <sup>27</sup> Bi an bi kub yabiŋ midainim u, bi pro ramö gau rö midöm, niŋbi bi riŋnap kalip nagi wög gep bi rö midainim. <sup>28</sup> Bi Ñi niŋpe u, niŋbi bi gau kale wög yip giŋlaŋ a göm, auaga; wög kalip gi ñi damem, hainö nan si nan naiŋ giŋpal adö u haji gi umnö, kale kaminiŋ aröl, a göm, aua,” a ga. \*

*Jisas bi amgö we ga mihau gö, amgö ñil niŋlö*  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas daun kub Jeriko arö göm arö niŋjöl gi, niŋbi bi iru nöŋ niŋp hain giŋla. <sup>30</sup> Bi amgö we mihau adan goŋ au asiŋ midlö niŋjöl gi, “Jisas auab,” a gilö niŋmil, meg miŋgan dap ranmil haglö, “Depid Ñi niŋpe, halip mög niŋmön!” a gilö.

<sup>31</sup> Hagailö, niŋbi bi gau kalip mihön niŋ ij halö hagöm hagla, “Manö hauŋ gagmil!” a giŋla. Anig hagla u pen, manö kalip u udagöm, meg magö rapin dap ranmil haglö, “Depid Ñi

\* **20:21:** Mad 19:28; Luk 22:30 \* **20:22:** Mad 26:39; Jon 18:11 \* **20:25:** Luk 22:25-26 \* **20:26:** Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35 \* **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Plp 2:7

nipe, halip mög niñmön!” a gılö. <sup>32</sup> Anig hagailö, Jisas pidön göm, kalip mihön wiñ alöm haga, “Halip nihön gan, a gimil, yip wiñ alabil?” ö ga. <sup>33</sup> Hageia haglö, “Bı Kub, halip amgö we göp u gö ñil niñul!” a gılö. <sup>34</sup> Hagailö, Jisas kalip mihön mög niñöm, amgö kalip u ud niñö, yöp magö u nöp amgö ñil niñlö, nipe arö niñöl gi, hain gılö.

## 21

*Jisas Kiñ rö Jerusalem ara  
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bı nipe gau aip Jerusalem sösöl göm, ram mınönj pro Bedpagi, Olip Dum söl amjakla. Amjaköm, bı nipe mihöp hag yuöm haga, <sup>2</sup> “Kale mihön ram riñg aglö nö lödan ammil niñnabil, kaj donki nime pi amil mihau nagı adık linaböl mideinabil. Niñmil, nagı u hubıkmil pañid daumil. <sup>3</sup> Pen niñi bı ap apöm, nihön ginig kaj donki hon u hubık ud arabil a gainım u, pen hagmil, ‘Bı Kub u wög midö, hagajip udnig aubul,’ a gimil, yinid yau a geinab, daunabil,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pen kalip mihön hag yuö arlö anıbu, bı God manö hagep ap ginaböl, a göm, kalı kılın rıka rö nöp ga. Nipe haga,

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalem niñi bı kalip haggim,

‘Kiñ kale bı hain u, kaj donki adö u asıköm, kalöp auab.

Nipe kaj donki pi adö u asıköm auab,’ a gimim,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas bı nipe hag yuö arlö anıb mihau, haga haga rö, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki nime abe, pi marep abe pañid dauailö, bı nipe gau wañj milö ud juöm, kaj donki adö lañ laila, Jisas adö au asıka. <sup>8</sup> Niñi bı iru nöp, Bı Kub auab, a göm, wañj milö kale adö lañ rol limıdal gau ud juöm, adan majö au lıla. Rimnap am köp uñan, mab uñan gau rıb gi dö gi dapöm adan majö au lıla. <sup>9</sup> Niñi bı gau Jisas niñ big gıgabö göl amöl gi meg magö dap ranöm hagla,

“Niñim! Depid rıkö, rık damöm rıköp u, auöp i.

Nip aij a gabun!

Bı Kub niñ yuö auöp bı anıbi me,

niñ aij a gabun!” a gıla.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amjakö niñöl gi, niñi bı gau magöñhalö hag amil apıl göm hagla, “Bı anıbu an?” ö gıla. <sup>11</sup> Hageila, niñi bı Jisas aip aula gau hagla, “Bı i me Jisas, bı God manö hagep Nasared, ram mınönj Galili niñbö u,” a gıla.

*Jisas niñi bı God sabe gep  
ram nan sikim geila gau kalip  
ridık gi höñ yan yua*

*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

\* 21:5: Sek 9:9      \* 21:9: Sam 118:25-26

12 Jisas God sabe gep ram raul yaŋ amöm niŋa, niŋi bi gau nan sikim gi m+deila. Niŋe niŋöm, kalip magöŋhalö r+dk yuöm, abañ bad mani löm, pen pen yimjik gaila gau ud ado göm, bi yaur sikim göm, mab po adö asik m+deila gau, ud ado ga. 13 Anig göm kalip hag göm haga, "God Manö kalik kliñ rikla u, God haga,

'Ram yad u yip sabe gep ram, pen kale gipim u, bi nan si udep ram ap rö löp,' a ga," a ga. \*

14 Pen Jisas niŋe God sabe gep ram raul migam anibu midö niŋöl gi, niŋi bi amgö we ga r+mnap, niŋi bi ma naij ga r+mnap aueila, kalip gö kamij la. 15 Niŋe nan gagep rö gö, niŋi pai pro gau wiñ alöl gi hagla, "Nöp aij a gabun! Depid Niŋi niŋe! Use!" gila. Pen kale anig geila, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe niŋlö, kalip mulu yabij luga. 16 Mulu lugö hagla, "Nöp hagaböl u niŋabön?" ö gila. Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Yau! Hagaböl u niŋabin u pen kale manö r+mnap kalik kliñ riköm hagla, 'God, ne ginabön niŋöm niŋi pai pro niŋi painaŋ gau hib ne haglö adö arnab,' a gila. Kale manö kalik kliñ rikla anibu, amgö li niŋagim ar?" a ga. \*

17 Anig hagöm, kalip arö

göm, am ram riŋg aglö Bedani hana.

*Jisas hagö, mab kia u m+lep ga*

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Ruö Jisas ado gi Jerusalem aramöm adan an gau arö, nip kiyö lö, 19 adan majö goŋ au niŋa, mab kia ur ap m+deia. It au amöm niŋa, magö niŋeb pilaga; uŋaŋ au nöp m+deia. Anig gö Jisas haga, "Ne hainö magö ap pilagnabön!" a ga. Anig hagö niŋöl gi, magö anibu nöp kia mab ur u m+lep ga. 20 Anig gö, bi niŋe gau niŋöm, aiö göm hagla, "Aige göm mab anibi yinid m+lep göp?" ö gila. 21 Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Yad kalöp niŋö hagabin, hon hagno God u rö nöp ginab, a gimim, gasi m+höp wasö, gasi añi nöp niŋnabim u, ginab. Pen mab kia m+lep ga u nöp wasö; dum ilö anibi liti gi niŋg kub an au aru, a ginabim u, arnab. \*

22 "Pen kale God nip niŋ ud midmim, nip hag niŋnabim u, hagnabim rö nöp ginab," a ga. \*

*Jisas nip hagla, "Nöp an hagö anig hag ajabön?" ö gila*

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God sabe gep ram u amöm, niŋi bi gau kalip manö hag niŋö niŋöl gi, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau

\* 21:13: Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 \* 21:16: Sam 8:2 \* 21:21: Mad 17:20; Luk 17:6;

1Ko 13:2; Jon 14:12 \* 21:22: Mad 7:7-11; 18:19

abe, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau abe apöm nɪp hagla, “Nöp an ne anɪg gɪmön, a göp, nɪɲmön anɪg gɪ ajabön?” ö gɪla.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag nɪɲnö, yɪp hag ñɪbe, yad pen an hagö wög gɪpin u, kalöp hag ñɪnabin. <sup>25</sup> Jon nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñɪg pak ña u, nɪpe ke gasɪ nɪɲöm aua aka God hagö, apöm anɪg ga?” ö ga. Jisas anɪg hagö, kale ke hag nɪɲ hag nɪɲ göm hagla, “Hon, ‘God yuö apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, hanɪp hagnab, ‘Anɪb u, Jon hagöp u nɪhön gɪnɪg nɪɲ udagpim?’ ö gɪnab. <sup>26</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪɲöm apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, nɪbi bɪ gau hanɪp kal gɪnaböl. Gasɪ kale u, Jon nɪpe bɪ God manö hagep bɪ ap aua,” a gɪla.

\* <sup>27</sup> Anɪg hagöm, Jisas nɪp hagla, “Hon nɪɲagpun,” a gɪla. Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Kale yɪp hag ñagpim rö, yad pen an hagö yad apem gabin u, kalöp u rö nöp hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

*Jisas bɪ madöl mɪhau, manö hod rɪköm haga*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas anɪg hagöm haga, “Pen kale nɪhön gasɪ nɪɲabimɲ Bɪ ap ñɪ nɪpe mɪhöp mɪdeinab. Ñɪ nɪpe nañɪ u nɪp hagnab, ‘Ñɪ me! Mɪñi wain wög u am wög gɪ,’ a gɪnab. <sup>29</sup> Hagö, ñɪ nɪpe hagnab, ‘Yade am gagnam,’ a göm, hainö pen gasɪ adog

nɪɲöm, am wain wög u geinab. <sup>30</sup> Nap pen am ñɪ wañɪg u nɪp u rö nöp hag nɪɲö, hagnab, ‘Yau, gɪnam!’ a gɪnab u pen am gagnab.

<sup>31</sup> Pen ñɪ anɪb mɪhau, an nap hagnab rö gɪnab?” ö ga. Hageia, Juda bɪ kub anɪb gau hagla, “Ñɪ nɪpe nañɪ u nöp nap hagnab rö gɪnab,” a gɪla. Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nɪɲö hagabin, kale yɪharɪɲ mɪdpe nɪɲöl gɪ, bɪ dakɪs udpal bɪ gau abe, bɪ si udep nɪbi gau abe, God nɪbi bɪ udöm kumi kabö adö laɲ au abad mɪdeinab ram mɪnönɲ u, kalöp abhak löm arnaböl. <sup>32</sup> Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb u, kale nɪhön nɪhön gɪpe God nɪp aij gɪnab u, kalöp hag ña, pen manö nɪpe u udagpe. Bɪ dakɪs udöm mani piral rɪmnap halö udpal gau abe, bɪ si udep nɪbi gau abe, kale Jon manö haga adö anɪbu nɪɲöm, udla. Udla anɪbu kale hadö nɪɲbe, pen kale ke, Jon manö u udmim, nan si nan naj gɪpim u, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun a gɪmim, arö gagpe,” a ga. \*

*Bɪ naj wain wög abadpal, manö hod rɪköm haga*

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Jisas haga, “Mɪñi manö hod rɪkem ap halö hagnɪg gabin i nɪɲim. Bɪ wög adɪɲ nap nɪbö ap nagɪ wain wög u gɪ yɪmöm, waryö göm, nagɪ wain magö pak hib jakep mɪgan ap geinab. Gɪ löm, nagɪ wain magö ap si

\* 21:26: Mad 14:5      \* 21:32: Luk 3:12; 7:29-30

ñiṅnaböl u, niṅ midaiun, a göm, ram mlö kub ap göm, bi rīmnab kalip hagnab, 'Kale nagt wög yip u abad midaimim, hainö pilöm po gö, yip rīmnab, kale rīmnab udmim,' a göm, ram m+nön mlö yabıl gau arnab. \*

<sup>34</sup> Nagt wain magö u po gö niṅöl gi, bi nipe gau kalip hagnab, 'Wain wög yad gau ammim, bi wög abad midpal gau hgmim, nagt wain magö yip rīmnab dauim,' a gınab. <sup>35</sup> Kale wain wög gau amjklö, bi wain wög gi mideinaböl gau uraköm, bi ap nip gabi paknaböl, bi ap nip böṅ nöp al pak lilö umnab, bi ap nip kabö ju paknaböl. <sup>36</sup> Anig gılö, bi nagt wain wög nap nıbö anıbu, bi nipe rapın bad ap pen hag yunab. Hag yuö, areinaböl, bi nagt wain wög geinaböl gau, kalip u rö nöp gınaböl. <sup>37</sup> Anig gılö, bi wain wög nap nıbö u hagnab, 'Ñi yad u yunö me, manö nip u niṅnaböl,' a göm, hag yuö arnab. <sup>38</sup> Ñi nipe u amjakö, bi wain wög gi mideinaböl gau, nip niṅöm, kale ke hagnaböl, 'Bi wög nap nıbö ñi nipe u auab i. Nap hainö umeinab, nan wög gai i ñi nipe udnab. Anıb u, nip al pak lino umö, hainö nan wög gai i magöṅhalö udnabun,' a gınaböl. \*

<sup>39</sup> Anig hagöm, nip dam wög adıṅ goł gau amöm, böṅ nöp

al pak lınaböl. \*

<sup>40</sup> "Anig geinaböl u, hainö bi nagt wain wög adıṅ nap nıbö u apöm, kalip niṅhön niṅhön gınig gab?" ö ga.

<sup>41</sup> Hageia hagla, "Bi naj gınaböl anıb gau kalip geinab, ilön kub yabıl udöm umnaböl; hainö pen nıbi bi rīmnab halö udöm, kalip nagt wain wög u lınab, wög anıbu gınaböl. Nagt wain magö po gınab ñin u, nip rik dam ñınaböl," a gıla.

<sup>42</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "God Manö kalı kılın rikla u niṅagpim rö löp. Kale kalı kılın riköm hagla,

'Bi ram gep gau, kale kabö ram gınig göm, kabö ap udöm hagla, "Kabö i kabö naj göp gö arö gun," a gıla.

Pen Bi Kub nipe geia niṅöm kabö anıbu nöp ram nipe au kabö aij ke yabıl midöp.

Bi Kub nipe anig gaia, hon niṅun aiö yabıl gabun,' a gıla. \*

<sup>43</sup> "Kabö aij udagpim anıbu, God kalöp Juda kai arö göm, nıbi bi ke gau nıbö, nan nip ñeb ñınaböl gau, kalip udöm abad mideinab.

<sup>44</sup> Nıbi bi kabö adö anıbu ap lug paknaböl gau, kalip rapın nöp paknab; pen kabö anıbu ju lugöm, nıbi bi pak rıbıknab gau, böṅ nöp pa jö ma jö gi arnab," a ga.

<sup>45</sup> Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau

\* 21:33: Ais 5:1-2 \* 21:38: Mad 27:18

\* 21:39: Hib 13:12 \* 21:42: Sam

118:22-23; Ro 9:33; 1Pi 2:6-8

abe, Jisas manö hod rîkôm haga anîbu, kalîp nôp haga u nîñôm, <sup>46</sup> nîp nagî lun, a gôm, gasî nîñla u pen nîbi bî gau, Jisas nîp bî God manö hagep a gîla u me, hanîp kal hagnaböl, a gôm, nîp nan ap göl rö laga.

## 22

*Bî nîbi udöm nan kub ñîñbal*

*(Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyañ manö hod rîkôm haga, <sup>2</sup> “God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab u, aiud adö i rö:

“Bî kin ap ñî nîpe u nîbi udnîg gö, nan kub ñîñnîg, nan magö dap magum gî naböl. <sup>3</sup> Anîg gôm, bî nîpe rîmnap hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Nîbi bî hag lînö gau am hagpe aulö, nan kub ñîñjun,’ a gî nab. Anîg hagö, kale am nîbi bî anîb gau kalîp hagnaböl u pen kale arö gî naböl. <sup>4</sup> Anîg gîlö, bî nîpe rîmnap pen kauyañ hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Kale am nîbi bî anîb gau kalîp hagnab, ‘Kin u, kaj kau kub rîmnap, kaj kau pi marep rîmnap pak lauöm, nan gau magöñhalö gî jîñ gôm, ‘Auöl,’ a göp,” a gîmim,’ a gî nab. <sup>5</sup> Anîg hagö, kale am hagnaböl u pen manö kalîp u ud yunaböl. Rîmnap nan wög kale gau arnaböl; rîmnap mani wög kale gau geinaböl; <sup>6</sup> pen rîmnap, kin bî nîpe gau gî naj gôm, al pak lîlö umnaböl. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Anîg gîlö, kin anîbu nîñö, hibur nîp u naj gö, ami bî nîpe gau hag yuö, am nîbi bî bî nîpe al pak lî naböl anîb gau kalîp magöñhalö al pak hak löm, daun kub kale u lau ju yulö arnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen bî nîp wög gî ñeb gau kalîp hagnab, ‘Nan magö nan gau hadö magum gîpun, pen nîbi bî nöd wiñ alnö gau auöl rö lagöp. <sup>9</sup> Anîb u, kale adan ramö gau ammim, nîbi bî nîñmim gau, kalîp magöñhalö, “Aube nan kub ñîñjun,” a gîmim, hañowañö uñ gî daube, nan kub ñîñjun,’ a gî nab. <sup>10</sup> Anîg hagö, bî nîpe gau am adan ramö ramö gau amöm, nîbi bî aij gau, nîbi bî naj gau kalîp magöñhalö, ‘Aube nan kub ñîñjun,’ a gôm hañowañö uñ gî dapöm, bî nîbi udöm nan kub ñîñnaböl ram raul anîbu amöm, sîsî göl mîdeinab.

<sup>11</sup> “Kin anîbu pen, nîbi bî aubal gau nîñnî a gôm, ram raul yañ amöm nîñnab, bî ap, nan ñîñnîg wañj lîbal u löm wasö, yîharîñ nôp mîdeinab. <sup>12</sup> Anîg gö, nîp hagnab, ‘Bî me! Nîhön gîñîg, nîbi udöm nan ñîñnîg wañj lîbal u lîmön wasö, yîharîñ nôp auban?’ ö gî nab. Hagö, bî anîbu pen manö ap hageinab. <sup>13</sup> Pen kin u bî nîpe gau kalîp hagnab, ‘Bî i ñîmagö ma nîp gau nagî lîmim, dam sîbön göp an yañ ud yube, nîbi bî anîb gau aip meg magö hau jö göl gî, mîñöñ magö göl gî mîdlañ,’ a

\* 22:6: Mad 21:35

\* 22:13: Mad 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28



gɪnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas aiud anɪbu hag pɪs gɔm, kalɪp haga, “God nɪbi bɪ iru nɔp wɪn alnab, pen kalɪp magɔŋhalɔ udagnab. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnab nɔp udnab,” a ga.

*“Gapman bɪ kub Sisa nɪp dakɪs nɛb aka wasɔ?” gɪla*

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen bɪ Perisi gau, Jisas nɪp manɔ nɪhɔn hagno, pen hagɔ nɪnɔn, nɪp dam nagɪ lun, a gɔm, manɔ hag nɪnɔn hag nɪnɔn gɔm, \* <sup>16</sup> bɪ kale ke rɪmnab, Herod bɪ nɪpe rɪmnab yulɔ, Jisas mɪdeia au amɔm hagla, “Manɔ hag nɛb bɪ. Ne bɪ manɔ nɪnɔn yabɪ nɔp hagabɔn. Bɪ rɪmnab nɪnɔmɔn pɪnɪnɔn gagpan. God hagɔp rɔ nɔp nɪnɔmɔn, nɪbi bɪ hag nɛbɔn. <sup>17</sup> Anɪb u, ne gasɪ nɪhɔn nɪnɔban? Hon Isrel nɪbi bɪ, Sisa bɪ kub daun kub Rom nɪbɔ u, nɪp dakɪs nɛb aka nɛgɛp wasɔ?” gɪla. <sup>18</sup> Hageila, Jisas gasɪ naj kale nɪnɔmɔn haga, “Yɪp nɪhɔn gɪnɪg nɛb nɛb gɔl gɪ apim, anɪg gɔl hag nɪnɔabim? <sup>19</sup> Kale dakɪs nɪbal kabɔ magɔ ap nɪbe, nɪnɪn!” a ga. Hagɔ, nɪp kabɔ magɔ ap dap nɛila. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kabɔ magɔ anɪbu nɪnɔmɔn kalɪp haga, “Kabɔ magɔ i, bɪ nabɪc cɔg i, an nabɪc cɔg mɪdɔpɔn Hib u, an hib mɪdɔp?” ɔ ga. <sup>21</sup> Hageia hagla, “U bɪ kub Sisa,” a gɪla. Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Anɪb u, Sisa nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm, Sisa nɪp nɪmim.

God nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm, God nɪp nɪmim!” a ga. \* <sup>22</sup> Anɪg hagɔ, kale gasɪ iru nɪnɔm, nɪp arɔ gɔm arla.

*Umɔm kauyanɔn uraknabɔl aka gɔm, Jisas nɪp hag nɪnɔla*

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Nɪn anɪbu nɔp, Sadyusi bɪ rɪmnab Jisas mɪdeia au aula. Sadyusi nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau hagmɪdal, nɪbi bɪ umɔm kauyanɔn urakagnabɔl, a gɪmɪdal. \* <sup>24</sup> Kale Jisas mɪdeia au apɔm hagla, “Manɔ hag nɛb bɪ. Mosɪs haga, ‘Bɪ ap nɪbi udɔm, nɪnɪ pai yag dapɔm wasɔ, yɪharɪnɔn umeinab, nɪmam nɪpe u, nɪbi anɪbu udɔm, nɪnɪ pai nɪpe gau, a gɔm, yag daunɪm,’ a ga. \* <sup>25</sup> Anɪb u, bɪ ɪl halɔ unbɔ mudun jɪnɔn u mɪdeinabɔl. Nɪmam naɪnɪ u nɪbi udɔm, nɪnɪ pai yag dapɔm wasɔ yɪharɪnɔn umnab. Anɪg gɔ, nɪmam yɪgwɔ anɔn nɪbɔ u pen nɪbi anɪbu nɔp udnab. <sup>26</sup> Nɪmam yɪgwɔ anɔn nɪbɔ u pen nɪbi anɪbu udɔm, u rɔ nɔp nɪnɪ pai yag dapɔm wasɔ, yɪharɪnɔn umnab. Anɪb u, nɪmam yɪgwɔ nɪganɔn nɪbɔ u nɪbi anɪbu udɔm, u rɔ nɔp nɪnɪ pai yag dapɔm wasɔ, yɪharɪnɔn umnab. Anɪbu nɔp gɪ dam dam, nɪmam unbɔ mudun jɪnɔn u, magɔŋhalɔ nɪnɪ pai yag dapɔm wasɔ, yɪharɪnɔn nɔp umnabɔl. <sup>27</sup> Pen nɪbi u, u rɔ nɔp umnab. <sup>28</sup> Nɪmam gau kale magɔŋhalɔ nɪbi anɪbu udla. Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ umbal

\* 22:15: Mak 3:6 \* 22:21: Ro 13:7

\* 22:23: Ap 23:8 \* 22:24: Dud 25:5

gau uraknaböl ñin u, nibi anibu an udnab?" ö gila.

<sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip pen haga, "Kale God Manö hagöp u abe, God ktö midöp u abe, niñagpim u me, dui hagmim hagpim, 'Nibi bi gau umöm urakagnaböl,' a gipim. <sup>30</sup> Nibi bi uraknaböl ñin u, nibi gau bi udagnaböl, bi gau nibi udagnaböl. Ejol kumi kabö adö lañ midpal rö u mideinaböl. <sup>31</sup> Kale, 'Nibi bi umöm urakagnaböl,' a gipim u, God Manö kalı kılın rıkla rımnap niñagpim ar? <sup>32</sup> God haga, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me yad midpin,' a ga. Bi gau böñ nöp umblap u, God bi nöd umla anıb gau kalip hagöm, 'God kale yad midpin,' a gagböp. Bi umlö, rigöl gıla anıb gau kamıñ midpal u me, kalip haga, 'God kale yad midpin,' a ga," a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas manö anıbu hag ñö, nibi bi mideila gau niñöm, aiö waiö gıla.

*Lo kub yabıl u*

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Jisas manö anıbu hag aij gö, Sadyusi bi gau manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. Pen Perisi bi rımnap, Jisas anıg ga u niñöm Jisas mideia au aula. <sup>35</sup> Bi kale lo manö niñ aij ga ap, Jisas niñön rö hagnım, a göm haga, <sup>36</sup> "Manö hag ñeb bi. Lo manö u, manö adö mai

manö kub yabıl midöp?" ö ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "Gası rımid ne u magöñhalö God lau adö arö, niñ midmagö yabıl lımön. \* <sup>38</sup> Manö kub nöd yabıl me u. <sup>39</sup> Manö kub yıgwö anıbö u pen anıgöl midöp: ne ke midmagö lıban rö, nibi bi ke niñbö gau abe midmagö lımön. \* <sup>40</sup> Manö mıhau hagajın i, Mosıs lo manö kalı kılın rıka manö u magöñhalö abe, God manö hagep bi gau kalı kılın rıkla manö u magöñhalö abe, manö il kub yabıl me manö anıb mıhau nöp," a ga. \*

*Jisas hag niña, "Mesaia a gipim u, niñ bi an ñi niñpe a gimim niñbim?" ö ga*

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Perisi kai ap magum göm midlö niñöl gi, Jisas kalip manö ap hag niñöm haga, <sup>42</sup> "Kale Mesaia u niñ niñön gası niñbimñ Niñ bi an ñi niñpe a gimim niñbim?" ö ga.

Hageila hagla, "Depid ñi niñpe," a gıla. \*

<sup>43</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "God Ana u Depid niñ gası ñö niñöl gi, Depid niñpe Mesaia u niñ 'Bi Kub yad' a ga. Depid haga,

<sup>44</sup> 'Bi Kub manö hagöm, Bi Kub yad u niñ hagöp, "Ne niñmagö yıjıg yad lau adö midmön me, yad gınö, kauıl mauıl ne gau

\* 22:32: Eks 3:6 Mad 8:11 \* 22:37: Dud 6:5 \* 22:39: Lep 19:18; Mad 7:12

\* 22:40: Ro 13:10; Gal 5:14 \* 22:42: Jon 7:42 \* 22:44: Sam 110:1; Mad 26:64

kalip ab hli gi yunabön,”

a göp, a ga. \*

45 Depid nap ilan nipe a gipim u pen Depid nip ‘Bi Kub yad’ a ga. Anib u, kale nihön gasi niñbim?” ö ga.

46 Jisas manö nipe u hag aij gö, kale nip pen hagöl rö lagö me, piñig gi mideila niñöm hainö Jisas nip manö rimnap halö hag niñagla.

## 23

*Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau  
abe, bi Perisi gau abe gipal rö  
gagmim, a ga*

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Hainö ñin ap, Jisas bi nipe gau abe, niñbi bi rimnap abe, kalip manö hagöm haga, 2 “Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, Mosıs ka nipe u udöm, God lo manö Mosıs hadame nöp kalı kliš rıka rö hag ñibal. 3 Anib u, bi anib gau kale God lo manö nihön hagöl u niñ udmim hain gimim; pen nagı kale göl adö u niñmim, hain gagmim. God lo manö hag ñibal u pen kale ke manö anıbu hain gagpal. \* 4 Nan gau gimim, nan gau gagmim a gıpal u, manö iru yabıt nöp hagpal. Kale hagpal anıbu, wadı marö kub yabıt u rö, niñbi bi gau kalıp gam ñibal u, pen kalıp mög niñöm, rimnap ud asık gagpal. 5 Niñbi bi gau hanıp nöp niñlan, a göm, God Manö

kalı kliš rıkla manö rimnap ud nable cög adö lan abe, ñımagö gau abe li rıbıköm ajpal. Hon God bi nipe me gau, a gılan, a göm, wadı mılö kub nagı adıñ halö aij gau rol gıpal. \*

6 Kale nan kub niñeb an u amöm aka Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, bi kub mab po asıkpal adö u nöp asıkpal. 7 Gası kale niñbal u, niñbi bi iru midpal an gau arno, ‘Manö hag ñeb bi kub auabön e!’ gılö, hanıp aij gınab, a göm, niñbal.

8 “Pen kale mam ıt añı midpim rö, kalöp, ‘Hag ñeb bi kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Hag Ñeb Bi Kub kale añı ap nöp midöp. 9 Minöñ naböñ ıt i bi ap, ‘Bapi bi kub yad,’ a gimim hagagmim. Nap kale añı ap nöp midöp ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lan au. 10 Kale u rö nöp, ‘Bi nabıc bi kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Bi nabıc bi kub kale añı ap nöp, Mesaia u nöp midöp. 11 Kale an au, niñbi bi an nıpe niñbi bi kub rö midainım, nıpe niñbi bi wög gi ñeb rö midnab. \* 12 Niñbi bi hib kale ke haglö adö arnab gau, hib kale lugnab; pen niñbi bi hib kale ke haglö adö aragnab gau, hainö hib kub yabıt midainab. \*

*Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau  
abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale*

\* 23:3: Mal 2:7-8 \* 23:5: Mad 6:1; Eks 13:9; Dud 6:8; Nab 15:38-39 \* 23:11:

Mad 20:26; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26 \* 23:12: Pro 29:23; Luk 14:11; 18:14

*manö pir alöm gî najj gep bi*  
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gî najj gep bi. God kalöp gî najj gî nab. Kale ke God nîbi bi udöm kumi kabö adö lan au abad mîdeinab mîgan u aragmim, nîbi bi arnîg gîpal gau kalîp adan rîkpim.

14 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gî najj gep bi. God kalöp gî najj gî nab. Kale nîbi paþpaþ ram halö si udpim. Anîbu pen, nîbi bi hanîp nîjöl, a gîmim, God nîp manö mîlö kub piral gau nöþ haggim. Gîpim anîbu me, ilön kub yabîþ udnabim.

15 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gî najj gep bi. God kalöp gî najj gî nab. Nîbi bi gau manö hanîp u nîjöm hain gîlan, a gîmim, ram mînönj mîlö gau ulhai nîj ajmim, rîmnap nîjmim hag ñibe, kale ke Seden bi nîpe mîdpim rö wasö, kale Seden nîbi bi nîpe yîjîg göl yabîþ lî naböl.

16 “Nîbi bi gau kalîp God adan la u yam aij gîpun, a gîpim u, pen kale bi amgö we u me, kale ke nîjaggim! Anîg gîpim anîbu, manö kub yabîþ mîdöp. Nîbi bi gau kalîp manö pir alimim haggim, ‘Hon, “God sabe gep ram mîdöp rö, nîjög hagabun,” a gî nabun u, hainö arö gun,

a gî nabun u, arö gî nabun. Pen gol udöm, nan God sabe gep ram raul yan gîla gau, hib anîbu hagöl gî, “Nîjög hagabun,” a gî nabun u, hagnabun rö nöþ gî nabun me; arö gagnabun,’ a gî pim.

\* 17 Kale bi amgö we, bi hau! Kale gasî nîhön nîjîm: gol u nan yabîþ aka God sabe gep ram uþ u nan yabîþ Nan yabîþ me, God sabe gep ram uþ nîpe u. Ram uþ mîdeinab u, nan ram raul mîdöp abe uþ mîdeinab me.

18 Manö ap u rö nöþ, nîbi bi gau kalîp manö pir alimim haggim, ‘Hon, “God kabö bîd nîpe mîdöp rö nîjög hagabun,” a gî nabun u, manö nîjög hagnabun u nan yîharîj; hainö gasî ap nîjun, arö gun, a gî nabun u, arö gî nabun. Pen, nan God kabö bîd adö au God nîp pak sabe gî ñîbal gau, hib anîbu hagöl gî, “Nîjög hagabun,” a gî nabun u, hainö gasî ke ap nîjun ke gun rö lagnab; hagnabun rö nöþ gî nabun,’ a gî pim. 19 Kale bi gasî rîmîd lagöp gau, nan nîhön u nan kubî Nan God nîp pak sabe gî ñîbal nan u, aka kabö bîd adö au sabe gî ñîbal uþ Nan yabîþ me, kabö bîd u. Kabö bîd adö au mîdeinab u me, nan anîbu nan God nîp ñeb rö lî nab. 20 Pen ‘Kabö bîd mîdöp rö, nîjög hagabun,’ a gî naböl u, bîd adö anîbu nan dap laumîdal halö hagnaböl. 21 Pen ‘God sabe gep ram mîdöp rö, nîjög hagabun,’ a

gɪnaböl u, u God ram nɪpe nɪŋöm God hib nɪpe halö hagnaböl. <sup>22</sup> 'Kumi kabö adö laŋ mɪdöp rö, nɪŋö hagabun,' a gɪnaböl u, God sea kiŋ asɪk mɪdöp au nɪŋöm sea kiŋ anɪbu abe, God sea kiŋ anɪbu asɪk mɪdöp u abe mɪdöp rö, nɪŋö hagabun a gɪnaböl. \*

<sup>23</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɪ najj gep bɪ. God kalöp gɪ najj gɪnab. Manö nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hagnab adö u kale ke gagnab. Kamöŋ asɪ, nan hałöwałö wög adɪŋ ranöb u nɪŋbe, nan yabɪł rö lö, wö ralbe, am sɪduŋ laŋ arö, God nɪp añɪ ap ñun, a gɪmim, pör nan kale God nɪp ñɪbim. Nan pro pro anɪbu rö pör anɪg gɪpim, pen nɪhön gɪnɪg manö ɪf yabɪł u anɪg gagnab Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp najj gɪnɪm nagɪ adö u gagnab; kabö rö gɪnɪm adö u gɪmim. Kalɪp mög nɪŋmim, ud aij gɪmim. Gɪnabun a gɪmim, gɪmim. \*

<sup>24</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gau kalöp adan yamun, a gɪpim, pen kale ke bɪ amgö we. Nan pro pro gau nɪŋbe, nan yabɪł rö löp, pen nan kub nan hib waiö mɪdöp gau nɪŋagnab.

<sup>25</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɪ najj gep bɪ. God kalöp gɪ najj gɪnab. Pler kap kale gau rö, höŋ adö gau ñɪg ɪ yu aij gɪpim u, pen an yaj nan si nan najj prɪ u ajman

rauöm mɪdöp. Hon nan iru udun, a gɪmim, hañ roman hon ke gɪ aij gun, a gɪpim. \* <sup>26</sup> Kale Perisi bɪ gau gasɪ rɪmɪd lagöp. Pler kap kale an yaj ñɪg ɪ yu aij gɪbep, höŋ adö gau u rö nöp mɪd aij gɪböp.

<sup>27</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɪ najj gep bɪ. God kalöp gɪ najj gɪnab. Wip kabö mɪgan gau rɪgöl göm, ajöŋ pɪł göm, ped rud mailö aij gö, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪɲlö, aij göp, pen mɪgan an yaj wip le hałɪŋ najj apöl gɪ mɪdöp; kale unbö rö nöp mɪdpim. \* <sup>28</sup> Kale unbö rö nöp, höŋ adö hañ roman nɪŋbun u, kale bɪ aij rö löp u, pen kalöp an yaj, manö piral gau abe, nan si nan najj gau abe, prɪ u ajman rauöm mɪdöp. \*

*God kalöp pen gɪ najj gɪnab, a ga*

*(Luk 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɪ najj gep bɪ. God kalöp gɪ najj gɪnab. Bɪ God manö hagep hadame nöp allö rɪgöl gɪla ulöm ka adö u rɪb adɪk gɪ aij göl gɪ hagnab, <sup>30</sup> 'Apɪs bac bɪ gɪla rö u, hon God manö hagep bɪ gau kalɪp al pakagnob,' a gɪpim. <sup>31</sup> Pen hagnab anɪbu, bɪ God manö hagep gau kalɪp al pak ɪmɪdal ɪf u me, hon mɪdpun,

\* 23:22: Ais 66:1; Mad 5:34

\* 23:23: Lep 27:30; Mai 6:8

\* 23:25: Mak 7:4

\* 23:27: Ap 23:3

\* 23:28: Luk 16:15

\* 23:31: Ap 7:52

a g̃imim, haggim. \* 32 Añb u, ap̃s bac b̃i g̃i naij g̃ila u r̃ö, kale u r̃ö ñöp g̃inabun, a g̃imim u, u r̃ö ñöp g̃imim! 33 Kale haiño ñ̃i pai gai i. Haiño God ñibi b̃i maño kub haggöm, mab ke inab yaŋ yunab ñ̃in u, kale aigö g̃imim piñ̃iŋ g̃i ke gau arnabimŋ Wasö yab̃i. Adan kale ap midageinab. \*

34 “Añb u, yad kalöp hagabin, yad b̃i God maño hagep r̃imnap, b̃i gas̃i k̃id hĩk ñiŋeb r̃imnap, b̃i maño hag ñ̃eb r̃imnap yunö, kalöp aueinaböl, r̃imnap al pak linabim, r̃imnap mab ba laŋ al pak linabim, r̃imnap Juda magum gep ram raul miŋan kale u paknabim, r̃imnap piñ̃iŋ g̃i arlö ñiŋöl g̃i, ram m̃inöŋ gau gau r̃idik g̃i yunabim. 35 Añb u me, God ñibi b̃i kam̃iŋ aij ñipe gau, hadame ñöp allö auöp i r̃ö, maño marö u udnabim. Adam ñ̃i ñipe, g̃i aij ñöp g̃imidöp b̃i u, Ebol ñip nöd iŋ göm al pak löm, al dapöm, al dapöm, haiño Berekaia ñ̃i ñipe Sekaraia ñip, God ñip sabe gep ram au daŋ, kabö ud g̃ila b̃id au daŋ midö ñiŋöl g̃i, ñip aŋ au al pak lila. \* 36 Yad kalöp ñiŋö yab̃i hagabin: nan g̃ipim añibu, manö añibu kalöp m̃iñ̃i midpim gai i ado g̃i aunab.

*Jisas Jerusalem ñiŋö, mög gö, m̃iñ̃iŋ ga*  
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 “Jerusalem ñibi b̃i, ñibi b̃i mög gep r̃ö yad gai i. B̃i God maño hagep God kalip yua b̃i gau, ram m̃inöŋ kalöp u aulö, kabö jumim pör ñöp al pak libim. Yad kalöp k̃iŋak̃iŋ ñime pi gau g̃ipal r̃ö, dam auan mö yad gau linam a g̃i libin u pen yip ñiŋmim arö g̃ipim. 38 God ñipe God sabe gep ram kale u ar̃ik ara; cög ñöp midöp. \* 39 Uri yip ñiŋagnabim; haiño, ‘God b̃i hañip a göm yua b̃i i, aij yab̃i auab,’ a g̃imim, ñ̃in añibu ñöp, yad kauyaŋ ñiŋnabim,” a ga. \*

## 24

*God sabe gep ram u ud waŋ g̃inaböl, a ga*  
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö göm, höŋ arö ñiŋöl g̃i, b̃i ñipe gau ñip hagla, “God sabe gep ram aij gai i nöŋ!” a g̃ila.

2 Hageila, kalip haga, “Kale nan añb gau magöŋhalö ñiŋmim hagabim u pen yad kalöp ñiŋö yab̃i hagabin, haiño ram i ud waŋ g̃inaböl u, kabö ap kabö ap adö u r̃ö midageinab,” a ga. \*

*Haiño mid aij gagnaböl*  
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas am Olip Dum laŋ as̃ik midö ñiŋöl g̃i, b̃i ñipe gau apöm, kalpe ke ñöp ap Jisas ñip agam̃iŋ hag ñiŋöm hagla, “God sabe gep ram ud

\* 23:33: Mad 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 \* 23:35: Jen 4:8; 2Kr 24:20-21 \* 23:38: 1Ki 9:7-8; Jer 22:5 \* 23:39: Sam 118:26 \* 24:2: Luk 19:44

wał g+naböl a g+pan u, mañ mai rö an+g g+nabölŋ Hon nan n+hön u gö n+ŋun, ne söl aunabön n+ŋöm ram m+nön naböŋ it i ur g+nab, a gun n+ŋnabun?” ö g+la.

4 Hageila, Jisas haga, “N+ŋ aij yab+ł g+mim. N+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp piral hagnaböl. 5 B+ iru nöp apöm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p pir alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad nöp Krais u,’ a g+naböl. N+bi b+ iru nöp manö piral kale u n+ŋ udnaböl. \* 6 Söl au pen pen g+lö, gu gö n+ŋnabim; pen m+lö yab+ł gau pen pen g+naböl u, manö u nöp auö n+ŋnabim. An+g gö n+ŋmim, ñ+n hain u aun+g gab a g+mim piñ+n gagmim. U y+har+ŋ pen pen alnaböl. Ñ+n hain u hainö aunab. 7 N+bi b+ m+gan r+mnap uraköm, n+bi b+ m+gan r+mnap aip pen pen g+naböl. Kiŋ m+gan r+mnap uraköm, kiŋ m+gan r+mnap aip pen pen g+naböl. Ram m+nön gau magöŋhalö munmon udöm, k+yö kub yab+ł apöm g+nab. 8 An+g geinab, kalöp n+bi ñ+ pai ñ+nöb rö u gö, söl m+döp a g+mim n+ŋnabim.

9 “Kale n+bi b+ yad m+deinabim rö, n+bi b+ ram m+nön gau magöŋhalö kalöp iru n+ŋöm, dam nag+ löm, g+ naij göm, böŋ nöp al pak l+naböl. \* 10 Ñ+n an+bu, n+bi b+ God n+p n+ŋ udpal gau iru

nöp n+ŋ udep magö kale u arö göm, m+deimam kale ke gau n+ŋlö mulu lugö, kal+p ud b+ kauł mauł ñ+magö adö u l+naböl. 11 Pen n+bi b+ iru nöp apöm, “Hon God manö hagep b+,” a göm, manö piral haglö, n+bi b+ iru nöp manö piral kale u udnaböl. \* 12 N+bi b+ gau nag+ naij adö u g+lö g+lö, magöŋhalö rö gas+ adö an+bu n+ŋöm, m+dmagö lep adö u hauł g+naböl. 13 Pen n+bi b+ an God manö aij u n+ŋ ud p+dön göm, hagöp rö göm, n+bi b+ ke n+bö gau m+dmagö löm g+ nöp m+deinaböl gau, God n+bi b+ an+b gau kal+p magöŋhalö ud kam+ŋ yunab. \* 14 Pen God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab manö aij u, ram m+nön ke gau gau n+bi b+ ke ke gau n+bö gau n+bö magöŋhalö yab+ł haglö haglö am hak+n+g gab u me, ñ+n hain an+bu aunab. \*

*B+ ap God sabe gep ram u g+ naij yab+ł g+nab, a ga*  
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 “Pen b+ God manö hagep Daniel hadame nöp haga rö u g+nab. N+pe haga, ‘Kale n+ŋnabim, God sabe gep ram raul m+gan uł u, nan asi mas+ naij yab+ł gep ap urak m+deinab,’ a ga. (Kale n+bi b+ manö i uri nöp amgö l+ n+ŋnabim gau, manö an+bi it u n+ŋ aij g+mim!) \* 16 Kale n+bi b+ ram m+nön Judia

\* 24:5: Mad 24:23-24 1Jn 2:18

\* 24:9: Mad 10:22

\* 24:11: Mad 24:5,24

1Jn 4:1 \* 24:13: Mad 10:22

\* 24:14: Mad 28:19

\* 24:15: Dan 9:27;

11:31; 12:11

mideinabim gau, nan naj anibu niηmim, yiηid piñiη gi nō ilō gau armim. <sup>17</sup> Nibi bi ram adō laη mideinabim gau, nan hon rimnap udun a gimim, ado gi ram raul aragmim. \* <sup>18</sup> Nibi bi wōg nabōη gau ajeinabim gau, waiη mīlō ap udun a gimim, ado gi ram aragmim. <sup>19</sup> Pen ñin anibu nibi ñi mudun halō mideinabim gau abe, nibi ñi painaη ci ñeinabim gau abe, uθham yabiθ arnabim.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen God nīp sabe gimim hagemim, ram yigōn göp ñin u piñiη gi aragun, a gimim; God nīp sabe gep ñin kale u gagnaθ, a gimim. <sup>21</sup> Nihōn ginig, God hadame dagol gau ram minōη gi la ñin u rikōm, mid damōm mñi midpun ñin i, nan naj anibu rō gaga; hainō anibu rō gagnab. \* <sup>22</sup> Yiηarīη u, nan naj anibu pōr gö, nibi bi magōηhalō um hakblap. Pen Bi Kub u nibi bi nīpe udnab gau kalip gasi niηōm, wasō gö me, nan naj anibu yöp magō ap ginab.

<sup>23</sup> “Ñin anibu nibi bi rimnap kalōp hagnaböl, ‘Niηim! Krais midöp i! Krais midöp daη!’ a ginaböl u, pen niηō hagnaböl a gimim, niηagmim. \* <sup>24</sup> Nibi bi rimnap, God nibi bi nīpe hag la gau, böη hanip lau aulan a göm, piral hagōm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bi

God manō hagep bi ap,’ a göm, nan gagep rō rimnap ginaböl. Pen God nibi bi nīpe hag la gau udagnaböl, wasō. \* <sup>25</sup> Anib u, niη aij gimim. Nan nihōn nihōn hainō ginab u, yad kalōp hadō hagnō niηbim u me, niη aij göl gi midaimim.

<sup>26</sup> “Anib u, nibi bi rimnap apōm kalōp hagnaböl, ‘Krais apōm midöp ram minōη kabō nōp midöp aη gau,’ a gaiöl u, anib gau aragmim. Rimnap pen hagnaböl, ‘Krais apōm pi göl midöp gai i,’ a gaiöl u, niηō hagnaböl a gimim niηagmim. \* <sup>27</sup> Yad Bi Ñi nīpe aunabin ñin u, añim añim udōm, amdam magō bol u adīη miη nībō adīη jīη arōp rō u gö niηöl gi, aunabin. \* <sup>28</sup> Wal wayōη ap umöl mideinab u, yaur apōm magum geinaböl. \*

*Bi Ñi nīpe aunab ñin u*  
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> “Pen marō kub anibu gi dam pis gö niηöl gi, sidō u mailō gagnab; rakin u mailō gagnab; gapī gau kumi kabō laη nībō ju lugnab; nan kumi kabō adō laη gau, gau nībō gau nībō ginab. \* <sup>30</sup> Ñin anibu, Bi Ñi nīpe aunig gö niηöl gi, kumi kabō adō laη ke lö, nibi bi ram minōη gau ke ke midpal rō niηōm, miθōη ginaböl. Bi Ñi nīpe

\* 24:17: Luk 17:31 \* 24:21: Dan 12:1 \* 24:23: Mad 24:5 \* 24:24:

Dud 13:1-3; 2De 2:8-9; Rep 13:13-14 \* 24:26: Luk 17:23-24 \* 24:27: Mad

24:37-39 \* 24:28: Luk 17:37 \* 24:29: Ais 13:10; 34:4; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:10,31;

2Pi 3:10; Rep 6:12-13



Nap p̄idōḡ u udōm, mailō aij unbō ke halō kumi bad adō au auō n̄iḡōl ḡi, n̄iḡnabōl. \*

<sup>31</sup> Aḡiḡ magō kub hagō n̄iḡōl ḡi, ejol n̄ipe gau hag yuō, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe, udnabin, a gōm hag la gau udn̄ig, ram m̄inōḡ iḡ i m̄idōp m̄idōp rō gau gau amōm, udōm n̄ip daunabōl. \*

*Mab rauan u n̄iḡmim*

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> “Kale n̄iḡbim, mab rauan uḡaḡ siḡip lōm, sōl p̄idōḡ ḡin̄ig gab n̄iḡōl ḡi, siḡdō lin̄ig gab a ḡimim n̄iḡbim.

<sup>33</sup> An̄ib u rō, hainō nan hagpin gau gō n̄iḡōl ḡi, “B̄i Ñ̄i n̄ipe ado ḡi aunab ñ̄in u m̄iñ̄i sōl yab̄iḡ m̄idōp; magō pro marap m̄idōm, apjaknab,” a ḡimim, n̄iḡnabim. <sup>34</sup> Yad kalōp n̄iḡō hagabin, n̄ibi b̄i m̄iñ̄i m̄idpal gau umagnabōl, kam̄iḡ m̄idlō n̄iḡōl ḡi, nan an̄ib gau magōḡhalō ḡinab. \*

<sup>35</sup> Kumi kabō adō laḡ abe, m̄inōḡ nabōḡ iḡ i abe ur ḡinab, pen manō magō yad ur gagnab. \*

*Ñ̄in mai yad B̄i Ñ̄i n̄ipe aunabin u, n̄ibi b̄i ap n̄iḡagōp, a ga*

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

<sup>36</sup> “Yad magō mai rō, ñ̄in mai rō aunabin u, n̄ibi b̄i n̄iḡagpal; ejol gau n̄iḡagpal; yad ke God Ñ̄i u pen yad abe

\* **24:30:** Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7; Dan 7:13  
Mad 16:28 \* **24:35:** Mad 5:18 \* **24:36:** Ap 1:7; 1De 5:1-2 \* **24:37:** Jen 6:5-8 \* **24:39:** Jen 7:21-23 \* **24:42:** Mad 25:13 \* **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40; Rep 16:15

n̄iḡagpin; Bapi n̄ipe ke nōp n̄iḡōb. \*

<sup>37</sup> “Yad B̄i Ñ̄i n̄ipe ado ḡi aunabin ñ̄in u, Noa m̄ideia ñ̄in u, ḡi m̄idm̄idal rō nōp ḡi m̄ideinabōl. \* <sup>38</sup> Hadame nōp Noa m̄ideia ñ̄in an̄ibu, ñ̄ig u n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip ud yuō yuaga magō u, kale nan ñ̄iḡōl ḡi, ñ̄ig ñ̄iḡōl ḡi, n̄ibi b̄i udōl ḡi, ḡi m̄idlō n̄iḡōl ḡi, Noa ñ̄ig maḡib kub m̄igan u arō, ñ̄ig apōm kal̄ip magōḡhalō ud yuō yua. <sup>39</sup> Pen kale nan ap ḡinab a gōm n̄iḡagla; ñ̄ig u kal̄ip ud yuō yuō n̄iḡōl ḡi nōp n̄iḡla. Hainō yad B̄i Ñ̄i n̄ipe aunabin mañ̄u, an̄ig unbō rō nōp ḡinab. \* <sup>40</sup> Ñ̄in an̄ibu, b̄i m̄ihōp wōḡ ad̄iḡ gau wōḡ ḡi m̄ideinabil u, b̄i ap udem, ap arō ḡinabin. <sup>41</sup> Pen n̄ibi m̄ihōp plaua ḡin̄ig, wid magō pa jō ma jō ḡuḡaḡḡ geinabil u, ap udem, ap arō ḡinabin.

<sup>42</sup> “Yad B̄i Kub aunabin ñ̄in u n̄iḡagpin u me, n̄iḡ aij ḡōl ḡi m̄idaimim. \* <sup>43</sup> B̄i ram nap n̄ibō u, b̄i nan si udep u magō mai aunab u n̄iḡbōp, n̄iḡ aij ḡibōp; ram n̄ipe pa jō ḡi raul daḡ am nan n̄ipe gau si udagbōp. \* <sup>44</sup> An̄ib u rō, kale ḡi j̄in ḡimim m̄idaimim. Wasō u, B̄i Ñ̄i n̄ipe auagab a ḡimim, hauḡ padō ḡi m̄ideinabim ñ̄in u nōp aunabin.

*B̄i wōḡ ḡi ñ̄eb r̄imnap wōḡ*

\* **24:31:** 1Ko 15:52; 1De 4:16 \* **24:34:**

\* **24:36:** Ap 1:7; 1De 5:1-2 \* **24:37:** Jen

6:5-8 \* **24:39:** Jen 7:21-23 \* **24:42:** Mad 25:13 \* **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40;

Rep 16:15

*gi aij gipal, rimnap wög gi aij gagpal, a ga*

*(Luk 12:14-48)*

45 “Bì kub ap adan arnig göm, bì an wög gi aij ginab u nìp hag löm hagnab, ‘Bì wög yìp gi ñibal rimnap kalìp abad m+dmön, nan magö kalìp gau nìme lì aij göl gi m+idaimön,’ a göm, arnab. 46 Hainö ado gi apöm nìjnab, haga rö nöp geinab. Anig nìjnöm nìp ud aij yabìt gö nìjöl gi, bì wög gi ñeb nìpe m+ñ m+ñ ginab. 47 Yad kalöp nìjò hagabin, nìp hag lö, nan nìpe gau magöjhalö abad m+ideinab. \*

48 “Pen bì nìpe hag lìnab anìbu m+id damöm, bì kub m+ñi auagnab, a göm, 49 nìbi bì wög gi ñeb rimnap kalìp m+ñu magö paköm, am bì ñig ñìjnöm hau l+ibal gau aip an haköm, nan ñìjnöm, ñig ñìjnöm gi m+ideinab. 50 Bì wög gep anìbu, bì kub yìj+id auagnab, a göm, hau padö göm m+ideinab ñ+n u nöp, bì kub aunab. 51 Apöm, nìp gi naij yabìt göm, nìbi bì piral hagöm, “Hon Bì Kub nìbi bì nìpe me,” a göm piral hagpal gau aip hag yunab. Hag yuö, kale am meg hau r+ib+köm, m+ìjög gi m+ideinaböl.

## 25

*Nìbi praj unbö s+idun laj, manö hod r+iköm haga*

1 “God nìbi bì udöm abad m+ideinab ñ+n anìbu, aiud adö i rö ginab. Bì ap nìbi udn+g gab. Nìbi praj unbö

s+idun laj nan kub ñìjn+g arnaböl. Nìbi praj an+g gau, bì an+bu nìp am adan an au nìjnun u+ gi dam ram aunabun a göm, lam ke ke udöm arnaböl. \* 2 Pen nìbi praj an+g gau, unbö mam+id u gas+ nìj aij ginaböl; unbö mam+id u gas+ nìj aij gagnaböl. 3 Nìbi praj gas+ nìj aij gagnaböl gau, lam udöm, lam lauep wel rimnap halö ud aragnaböl. 4 Pen nìbi praj gas+ nìj aij ginaböl an+g gau, lam udöm, lam lauep wel rimnap ral barol m+gan u löm, halö halö ud arnaböl. 5 Pen nìbi praj an+g gau kale magöjhalö amjaköm, abad m+dlö m+dlö, bì nìbi udn+g ginab u y+id auageinab me, uhön auö hon han arnaböl.

6 “Pen s+ibön an kub yan, nìbi bì rimnap w+ñ alöm hagnaböl, ‘Bì nìbi udn+g gab u auab. Nìp am adan an u nìjmim, u+ gi dauim,’ a ginaböl. 7 An+g hageinaböl, nìbi ugan unbö s+idun laj an+bu magöjhalö uraköm, lam wik kale gau gi aij ginaböl. 8 An+g göm, nìbi gas+ nìj aij gagnaböl ugan u, nìbi gas+ nìj aij ginaböl ugan u kalìp hagnaböl, ‘Lam hon gau hon gin+g gab u, wel köl gau han+g rimnap ñim,’ a ginaböl. 9 An+g hageinaböl u, pen nìbi gas+ nìj aij ginaböl ugan u hagnaböl, ‘Wasö! Hon wel hon kölape rimnap ñ+nabun u, wel hon ulep ginab. Kale wel rauelp ram ap gau ammim, kale ke

\* 24:47: Mad 25:21,23 \* 25:1: Rep 19:7; Luk 12:35

rauim,' a gɪnaböl. <sup>10</sup> Anɪg hageinaböl, wel rauep ram u arnaböl magö u, bɪ nɪbi udnɪg gɪnab u apjaknab. Nɪbi gasɪ nɪŋ aij gɪnaböl ugan u, bɪ anɪbu aip ram raul mɪgan arlö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪpe ajöŋ gɪ ñɪnab. <sup>11</sup> Hainö pen nɪbi praj gasɪ nɪŋ aij gagnaböl ugan u apjaköm hagnaböl, 'Bɪ kub! Bɪ kub! Hanɪp ajöŋ u hiɪk,' a gɪnaböl. \* <sup>12</sup> Hageinaböl, hagnab, 'Yad kalöp nɪŋö yabɪɪ hagabin, yad kalöp nɪŋagpin,' a gɪnab," a ga. \* <sup>13</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu hagöm nɪbi bɪ gau haga, "Anɪb u, kale Bɪ Kub u ñɪn mai aka magö mai aunab u nɪŋagpin rö, nɪŋ aij gɪmim mɪdaimim," a ga. \*

*Bɪ kub ap bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪpe gau kalɪp mani ña, manö hod riköm haga*

*(Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> "Pen aiud udnɪg gabin adö i rö gɪnab. Bɪ kub ap ram mɪnönj mɪlö kub gau arnɪg, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪpe gau kalɪp wɪñ alö aulö, nan nɪpe gau abad mɪdeilan, a göm, kalɪp ñɪnab. <sup>15-16</sup> Bɪ nɪpe anɪb gau, wög gɪnaböl gɪnaböl rö nɪŋöm, mani nɪme löm, bɪ ap nɪp paip dausan ñɪnab, ap nɪp du dausan ñɪnab, ap nɪp wan dausan ñɪnab. Ñöm, nɪpe am gau mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ paip dausan udnab u, mani anɪbu udöm, sɪkim gɪ dam amɪl apɪl göm, mani

sinɪŋ paip dausan udnab. \*

<sup>17</sup> Bɪ du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp, mani anɪbu udöm, sɪkim gɪ dam amɪl apɪl göm, mani sinɪŋ du dausan udnab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bɪ mani wan dausan udnab u, damöm, ulöm udöm mɪnönj ñɪnab.

<sup>19</sup> "Hainö mɪd damöm, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb anɪb gau bɪ kub kale u ado gɪ apöm, mani ñɪbin anɪbu nɪhön nɪhön gɪpal, a göm, kalɪp hag nɪŋnab. <sup>20</sup> Hag nɪŋö, bɪ paip dausan udnab u, mani nɪpe u dap ñöm hagnab, 'Bɪ kub, nöŋ! Yɪp mani paip dausan nöp ñɪna pen yad mani anɪbu udem, sɪkim gɪ ado malo gɪ damem, paip dausan mani sinɪŋ udpin me i,' a gɪnab. <sup>21</sup> Hagö, bɪ kub u pen hagnab, 'Aij göp. Ne wög gɪ ñeb bɪ aij. Ne yɪp wög gɪ aij gɪ ñɪban u me, anɪg gɪpan. Ne nan pro u anɪg gɪ aij gɪpan u, nöp hagnö, nan kub gau abad mɪdeinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u mɪñ mɪñ yabɪɪ göl gɪ mɪdaimön,' a gɪnab. \*

<sup>22</sup> "Bɪ mani du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp mani nɪpe u dap ñöm hagnab, 'Bɪ kub. Yɪp du dausan nöp ñɪna pen yad mani anɪbu udem, sɪkim gɪ ado malo gɪ damem, du dausan mani sinɪŋ udpin me i,' a gɪnab. <sup>23</sup> Hagö, bɪ kub u hagnab, 'Aij göp. Ne wög gɪ ñeb bɪ aij. Ne yɪp wög gɪ aij gɪ ñɪban u me, anɪg gɪpan. Ne nan pro u anɪg gɪ aij gɪpan u, nöp hagnö, nan kub gau

\* 25:11: Luk 13:25-27 \* 25:12: Mad 7:23 \* 25:13: Mad 24:42 \* 25:15-16:

Ro 12:6 \* 25:21: Mad 24:45-47; Luk 16:10

abad m+deinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u m+ñ m+ñ yab+ñ göl g+ m+daimön,' a g+ nab.

24 "Pen b+ mani wan dausan udnab u, mani n+pe u dap ñöm hagnab, 'B+ kub. Yad nöp n+ñbin; ne b+ kal yab+ñ. N+bi b+ ne r+mnab wög waryö kale g+pal gau, ne y+har+ñ hal dapön ñ+ñban. 25 Ne an+g g+pan rö, yad p+ñ+ñ gem, mani ñ+na u damem, ulöm udem m+nöñ ñ+nö m+dm+döp u, m+ñi mani ne dap ñabin me i,' a g+ nab.

26 "Hagö, b+ kub u hagnab, 'Ne b+ naij wög gagep ap. N+bi b+ y+ip wög waryö g+pal gau, nan y+har+ñ hal dapem ñ+ñbin, a g+pan ar? 27 An+b u, ne mani y+ip i dam beg pasbuk l+bnab, m+ñi yad apem mani sin+ñ r+mnab halö y+har+ñ udbnep,' a g+ nab. 28 An+g hagöm, b+ n+pe r+mnab kal+ip hagnab, 'An+g göp u, mani wan dausan an+bu ju udmim, b+ den dausan m+döp u n+ip ñ+mim. 29 Pör hagnap rö, n+bi b+ gep gau, kal+ip r+mnab halö ñ+lö udöm m+id aij g+naböl; pen n+bi b+ gep wasö gau, nan pro kale m+döp u p+ñ g+ udlö, y+har+ñ m+deinaböl. \* 30 An+b u, b+ wög gagöp an+bu n+ip dam s+bon kub auöp höñ adö au yañ yube, n+bi b+ meg hau r+ñ+köm, m+ñöñ g+ m+dpal gau aip m+deian,' a g+ nab," a ga. \*

### *Manö kub hagep ñ+n u*

31 "B+ Ñ+ n+pe Kiñ kub m+dom, mailö aij unbö ke halö aunab ñ+n u, ejol gau magöñhalö aip apöm, sea Kiñ n+pe as+k m+dep adö u as+kö, \* 32 n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ ke gau gau m+dpal rö magöñhalö apöm, amgö ilö n+ip au magum g+lö n+ñöl g+, kal+ip n+me l+ böñ u ke löm, böñ u ke löm g+ nab. B+ kaj sipsip kaj meme mukep b+ gau, kaj sipsip gau m+gan ap ke yuöm, kaj meme gau m+gan ap ke yuöm g+pal rö u g+ nab. \* 33 N+bi b+ kaj sipsip rö m+dpal gau n+ñöm, ñ+magö y+ñg böñ lau l+ nab; n+bi b+ kaj meme rö m+dpal gau n+ñöm, ñ+magö s+dagö böñ lau l+ nab. 34 N+pe Kiñ kub u me, n+bi b+ ñ+magö y+ñg böñ lau kal+ip hagnab, 'Bapi kalöp ud aij göp u me, m+ñ m+ñ g+mim. N+pe ram m+nöñ hadame dagol gau g+ la ñ+n u, ka kalöp u g+ la. Apim, ka aij an+bu udim. 35 Pen n+ñön: y+ip k+yo lö, nan magö ñ+bim. Y+ip ñ+g nan gö, ñ+g ñ+bim. Yad ram m+nöñ m+lö gau n+bö aunö, y+ip hag udmim, dam ram kale u l+ bim. \* 36 Yad wañj m+dagö, y+ip wañj u ñ+bim. Yad nan gö, y+ip g+ aij g+pim. Nag+ m+dainö, y+ip am n+ñbim,' a g+ nab.

37 "An+g hageinab, n+bi b+ aij gau n+ip pen hagnaböl, 'B+ Kub. Magö mai nöp k+yo lö

\* 25:29: Mad 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 \* 25:30: Mad 8:12; Luk 13:28

\* 25:31: Mad 16:27; 19:28 \* 25:32: Esi 34:17; Rep 20:11-13 \* 25:35: Ais

nan magö ñ+bun? Magö mai ñ+g nan gö, nöp ñ+g ñ+bun? <sup>38</sup> Magö mai ne b+ m+lö gau n+bö rö auö, nöp hag udun dam ram hon u l+bun? Magö mai wał+j u m+dagö, nöp wał+j ñ+bun? <sup>39</sup> Magö mai ne nan ga aka ne nag+ m+daina, nöp am n+ñun? ö g+ naböl.

<sup>40</sup> “Hageinaböl, Kiñ u hagnab, ‘Mam yad y+har+ñ ap g+ aij g+pim u me, y+p g+ aij g+pim,’ a g+ nab. \* <sup>41</sup> Kal+p an+g hagöm, n+bi b+ ñ+magö s+dagö böñ lau m+deinaböl gau, kal+p hagnab, ‘God kalöp n+ñöm gas+ naj n+ñab. N+pe Seden n+p abe, Seden ejol n+pe gau abe, kal+p ilön gö n+ñöl g+ m+deilañ, a göm, ka mab ke inab ap g+ la. Kale n+bi b+ naj, ilön kub udnabim gau, y+p arö g+mim, mab ke inab ka an+bu arim. \* <sup>42</sup> N+ñön g+in+g: y+p k+yo lö, nan magö ñ+agpe. Y+p ñ+g nan gö, ñ+g ñ+agpe. <sup>43</sup> Yad m+lö gau n+bö aunö, y+p hag udmim, dam ram kale u lagpe. Yad wał+j m+dagö, y+p wał+j ñ+agpe. Yad nan ga ñ+n u, aka nag+ m+dainö ñ+n u, y+p ap n+ñmim g+ aij gagpe,’ a g+ nab.

<sup>44</sup> “Hageinab, n+p hagnaböl, ‘B+ Kub. Ñ+n mai ne k+yo m+daina, nan magö ñ+agnoñ Ñ+n mai ne ñ+g nan gö, ñ+g ñ+agnoñ Ñ+n mai ne m+lö gau n+bö auö, nöp hag udagnoñ Ñ+n mai ne wał+j m+dagö, nöp ñ+agnoñ Ñ+n mai

ne nan ga aka nag+ m+daina, nöp am n+ñun g+ aij gagno?’ ö g+ naböl.

<sup>45</sup> “An+g hageinaböl, Kiñ u hagnab, ‘Yad kale n+ñö hagabin, kale mam yad y+har+ñ ap g+ aij gagpim u me, y+p u rö nöp g+ aij gagpim,’ a g+ nab. <sup>46</sup> An+g hagöm, kal+p hag yuö amöm, pör nöp ilön gö n+ñöl g+ m+deinaböl ka u arnaböl; pen n+bi b+ aij n+pe gau hagö, kale amöm, pör nöp pör nöp kam+ñ m+dep ram m+nöñ au arnaböl,” a ga. \*

## 26

*Jisas n+p ai göl gun al pak lun, a göm, agam+ñ hag n+ñla*  
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö an+bu hagöm, b+ n+pe unbö m+gan lañ gau kal+p haga, <sup>2</sup> “Kale n+ñbim, ñ+n m+ñöp m+döm, Pasopa ñ+n kub u m+ñi, a göm, ap magum göm y+har+ñ m+deinaböl. Pen kale an+g göl ap magum göm, y+p B+ Ñ+ n+pe u, ud gapman b+ kub gau kal+p ñöm hagnaböl, ‘N+p mab ba lañ al pak l+mim,’ a g+ naböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, b+ manö ud as+kep gau abe apöm b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ Kaiapas ram kub n+pe u magum göm, <sup>4</sup> Jisas n+p ai göl gun, agam+ñ ud s+s+ lun, al pak l+nabun, a göm, manö hag l+ m+deila.

\* 25:40: Pro 19:17; Mad 10:42; Mak 9:41

\* 25:41: Mad 7:23

\* 25:46: Dan

12:2; Jon 5:29

\* 26:2: Eks 12:1-27; Mad 20:18

<sup>5</sup> Pen kale hagla, “Pasopa nan ñiñeb yiñharin mïdep ñin i, hon anig ginö, nïbi bi iru nöp mïdpal gai i pen pen göl rö löp. Anib u, mïñi arö gun, ñin ap nïp al pak lun,” a gïla.

*Nïbi ap Jisas nabic cög nïp wel li ña*

*(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Jisas ram riñg aglö Be-dani am mïdöm, Saimon bi wös hapeb nöd la u ram nïpe u am nan ñiñeila. Nan ñiñlö niñöl gi, nïbi ap wel hañin aij auep, mani kub raubal u, barol halö dapöm, Jisas nabic cög adö u hoñ ga. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Hoñ gö, Jisas bi nïpe gau niñlö, hibur kale u naj gö, hagla, “Wel anibu damöm mani kub udöm, nïbi bi nan mïdagöp gau kalip ñeb rö u, pen niñhön ginig anig göl yiñharin hoñ göp?” ö gïla.

<sup>10</sup> Manö anibu hageila, Jisas ke niñöm, kalip haga, “Nïbi anibi nïpe yip gi aij yabiñ göp u, niñhön ginig anig hagabim? <sup>11</sup> Nïbi bi nan mïdagöp gau aip pör mïdeinabim, pen yad aip pör mïdageinabun. \* <sup>12</sup> Nïbi bi umlö, wip riñöl ginig, wel li ñöm dam riñöl gïpal. Yip riñöl ginig gaböl u me, nïpe wel anibu hañ roman yip li ñöb. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad kalöp niñö hagabin, hainö ram mïnön i i ke gau gau magönhalö, manö aij yad u hagöl gi, nïbi anibi anig gajip u aiud udöl gi, ga anibu hauñ gagnaböl,” a ga.

*Judas Jisas nïp mumug niña*

*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Ñin anibu, Jisas bi nïpe Judas Iskariod, Jisas nïp kain gi dam ñinö al pak löl a göm, God nïp nan sabe gep bi kub gau kalip hagnig ara. Amöm haga, “Yad Jisas nïp kain gi dapem kalöp ñeinabin u, yip nan niñhön ñinabim?” ö ga. Hagö, nïp silpa magö ñin juöl añi ap ado gi da unbö sidun lan (30) ñïla. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ñeila, Judas nïpe, “Yad ai göl gem Jisas nïp mumug ginö, nïp ud sisi löm ud aröl,” a göm, gasi u niña.

*Jisas bi nïpe gau aip Pasopa nan niñla*

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Hainö nan ñiñeb kub Bred Yis Mïdagöp a gïmidal ñin u il gö, ñin wañignibö u nöp, bi nïpe gau Jisas mïdeia u apöm hagla, “Pasopa sipsip pi pak niñnabun ñin u söl mïdöp. Anib u, hon ram mai amun nan niñnabun gau gi li aij gun?” ö gïla. \* <sup>18</sup> Hageila, kalip haga, “Kale daun kub u ammim, bi ap mïdöp au ram nïpe ammim nïp hagnim, ‘Manö hag ñeb bi hagöp, ‘Ñin yad u söl mïdöp u me, bi yad gau aip kaj sipsip pi pak lau niñnabun ram ne u,’ a göp, a gïmim,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas anig hagö, bi nïpe gau haga rö niñöm, amöm kaj sipsip anibu ram anibu

\* 26:6-7: Luk 7:37-38 \* 26:11: Dud 15:11 \* 26:14-15: Sek 11:12; Jon 11:57

\* 26:17: Eks 12:14-20

pak lauöm, gi li aij geila.  
<sup>20</sup> Dugo magö u, bi nipe unbö  
 miḡan laḡ gau aip asiḡöm,  
<sup>21</sup> nan niḡöl gi haga, “Yad  
 kalöp niḡö hagabin, bi hon  
 aip nan niḡabun i, ap yiḡ  
 kain gi dam arnab,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Hageia, bi nipe gau gasi  
 miḡö löm, aḡi aḡi niḡ hag  
 niḡöl gi hagla, “Bi Kub! Yad  
 hagpan aka?” ḡila.

<sup>23</sup> Hageila haga, “Bi yad aip  
 kiḡaḡ miḡan aḡi niḡabul i,  
 yiḡ kain gi dam arnab.” \*

<sup>24</sup> God Manö u hadame nöḡ  
 kalḡ kliḡ riḡöm hagla rö, yiḡ  
 kain gi damöm, al pak liḡö  
 umnabin u, pen bi yiḡ kain  
 gi dam arnab u, God bi anḡbu  
 niḡ gi naiḡ ḡinab. Niḡme niḡ  
 yag dauagböḡ u aij. Pen yag  
 dauö, miḡdöl gi anḡ ḡinab u,  
 hainö ilön kub yabiḡ udnab,”  
 a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, bi nipe Judas,  
 niḡ kain ḡinḡ ga u haga,  
 “Manö hag ḡeb bi. Yiḡ ha-  
 gagpan aka?” ga. Hageia  
 haga, “Me nöḡ hagabin,” a  
 ga.

*Jisas bi nipe gau kalḡḡ  
 bred niḡ wain ḡa*  
 (Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-  
 20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Nan niḡ miḡdöl gi, Jisas  
 bred udöm, God niḡ aij a  
 göm, ud jö göm, bi nipe gau  
 kalḡḡ ḡöl gi haga, “Kale ud  
 niḡim. U haḡ romanḡ yad,” a  
 ga.

<sup>27</sup> Anḡ hagöm, niḡ wain  
 kap u, u rö nöḡ udöm, God  
 niḡ aij a göm, kalḡḡ ḡöl

gi haga, “Kale magöḡhalö  
 niḡim.” <sup>28</sup> U hagape yad  
 lugnab u nöḡ. Lugö, God  
 hadame gau haga manö u  
 piḡdöḡ arnab. Lugö, niḡbi bi  
 iru nöḡ nan si nan naiḡ ḡiḡal  
 gau, God niḡöm arö ḡinab,” a  
 ga. \*

<sup>29</sup> Anḡ hagöm haga, “Yad  
 kalöp niḡö hagabin, niḡ  
 wain i miḡni riḡmnap halö  
 niḡagnabin. Hainö, God niḡbi  
 bi udöm kumi kabö adö laḡ  
 au abad miḡeinab niḡn u  
 nöḡ, yad kauyaḡ kale aip  
 niḡ wain u niḡnabin,” a ga.

<sup>30</sup> Anḡ hagöm, bi nipe gau  
 aip God hib dap raneb kiḡmap  
 ap hagöl gi, Olip Dum arla. \*

*Jisas Pida niḡ, “Jisas niḡ  
 niḡagpin, a ḡinabön,” a ga*  
 (Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-  
 34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Jisas haga, “God Manö u  
 kalḡ kliḡ riḡöm hagla,  
 “Yad bi kaj sipsip mukep u  
 niḡ pak liḡnö,

kaj sipsip niḡpe gau  
 magöḡhalö piḡniḡ gi  
 arnaböl, a ḡila.

Hagla anḡbu me, miḡdö  
 siḡbön aḡ yaḡ kale magöḡhalö  
 yiḡ arö ḡimim, piḡniḡ gi  
 arnabim.” <sup>32</sup> Pen yad umem  
 urakem, ram miḡnöḡ Galili  
 nöḡ areinabin, kale hain  
 niḡnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi  
 magöḡhalö nöḡ arö göm, jöl  
 niḡnaböl rö löḡ, pen yad anḡ  
 ḡagnabin,” a ga.

\* 26:23: Sam 41:9 \* 26:28: Eks 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Sek 9:11; 1Ko 10:16

\* 26:30: Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 \* 26:31: Jon 16:32; Sek 13:7 \* 26:32: Mad  
 28:7,16

<sup>34</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp manö nɪŋö hagabin, sɪbön aŋ yaŋ yaur kɪlakɪ wiñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas nɪp nɪŋagpin,’ a gɪmön, magö mɪhau nɪgan hagnabön,” a ga. \*

<sup>35</sup> Hageia, Pida kɪö yabɪ göm haga, “Yɪp al pak lɪnɪg, al pak lɪnaböl u pen, ‘Jisas bɪ yad wasö,’ gem hagagnabin,” a ga. Jisas bɪ nɪpe magöŋhalö u rö nöp Pida haga rö nöp hagla.

*Jisas God nɪp sabe gɪ mɪdeia*  
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip mab wög adɪŋ Gedsemani amöm, bɪ nɪpe rɪmnab kalɪp haga, “Kale aui asɪk mɪdaimim. Yad au daŋ amem, Bapi nɪp sabe göl gɪ mɪdeinabin,” a ga. <sup>37</sup> Anɪg hagöm, Pida aip, Sebedi ñɪ nɪpe mɪhöp Jems Jon aip kalɪp ut gɪ ara. Amöl gɪ, Jisas nɪpe gasɪ mɪlö löm, <sup>38</sup> kalɪp yam haga, “Mɪdmagö yɪp u bɪg ñöl nöp löp u, umnam rö löp. Kale aui mɪdmim, yɪp abad mɪdaimim,” a ga. \*

<sup>39</sup> Anɪg hagöm, kalɪp anɪb au hag löm, nɪpe yöp söl dagol au amöm, ubör yɪhöŋ göm, mulu adɪŋ u ud mɪnör yaŋ löm, God nɪp sabe göm haga, “Bapi, nan yɪp gɪnɪg gab anɪbu, wasö gɪnɪg, wasö gɪmön. Pen yad gasɪ nɪŋbin adö u gagmön; gasɪ ne ke nɪŋban adö u rö gɪmön,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Anɪg hagöm, ado gɪ apöm nɪŋa, bɪ nɪpe gau hon haneila. Jisas Pida nɪp haga, “Kale magö aŋɪ ap nöp yɪp abad mɪdagim ar? <sup>41</sup> Nan naij gun rö löp, a gɪmim, God nɪp sabe göl gɪ mɪdaimim. Gasɪ kale u gɪmim rö löp u pen hañ roman u nöp masös göp,” a ga.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas anɪg hagöm, kauyaŋ am Nap nɪp sabe göm haga, “Nan yɪp gɪnɪg gö ilön udnabin u, arö gep rö mɪdagöp u, halöwalö gan; gasɪ ne ke nɪŋban adö u rö gɪmön,” a ga. <sup>43</sup> Anɪg hagöm, kauyaŋ ado gɪ apöm nɪŋa, bɪ nɪpe gau amgö nɪŋ mɪdageila; hon haneila.

<sup>44</sup> Pen nɪpe ado gɪ amöm, Nap nɪp nöd sabe ga rö nöp, kauyaŋ sabe göm, <sup>45</sup> ado gɪ apöm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp haga, “Kale masös gö, han mɪdpim arŋ Bɪ gau me, nɪŋim! Bɪ yɪp kain göm, Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe, bɪ nan si nan naij gɪpal gau kalɪp ñɪnɪg gab. <sup>46</sup> Urakpe arun! Nɪŋim! Bɪ kain göp bɪ auab i,” a ga. \*

*Judas Jisas nɪp kain gɪ ud ara*

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Jisas manö hagö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan laŋ ap, Judas, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau abe, nɪp hagla rö, bɪ kale iru nöp dapöm apjaka. Kale ru mɪlö kɪd rɪmnab, ur pakep

\* 26:34: Mad 26:69-75

\* 26:38: Jon 12:27

\* 26:46: Jon 14:31



r+mnap udöm, aula. <sup>48</sup> Judas nöd kal+p hag löm haga, “Yad b+ ap n+p am hag w+hai udem, ud bom haluem, mulu ñ+ñejinam u, b+ u me, a g+mim, n+p ud s+s+ limim,” a ga. <sup>49</sup> Pen Judas n+pe Jisas m+deia au y+ñ+d nöp ap-jaköm, “Manö hag ñeb b+, ne m+idpan?” a göm, n+p mulu ñ+ñ+a.

<sup>50</sup> An+g gö, Jisas haga, “B+ me. Nan g+n+g gabön u y+ñ+d g+!” a ga.

Hagö, b+ Judas aip aula gau Jisas n+p ud s+s+ l+la. <sup>51</sup> Jisas ud s+s+ l+lö n+ñöl g+, Jisas b+ n+pe ap ru m+lö k+id n+pe u ud t+p g+ udöm, b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ u wög n+p g+m+döp b+ u, n+p r+m+id böñ lap u böñ nöp r+b g+ dö g+ yua. <sup>52</sup> An+g gö, Jisas n+p haga, “Ru m+lö k+id udpan u ado g+ l+ m+gan yuö lugañ. N+bi b+ ru m+lö k+id udöm pen pen g+naböl gau, adö an+bu nöp umnaböl. <sup>53</sup> Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ gaibnep, n+pe y+ñ+d nöp ejol yam ke ke unbö m+gan lañ rö hag yuö, apöm y+p abad m+daiblap. <sup>54</sup> Pen hadame nöp God Manö u kal+ k+ñ r+köm, y+p an+g an+g göm umnab a g+la u me, an+g g+n+m. Yad adö ap ke gein-abin u, kabö rö gagnab,” a ga.

<sup>55</sup> Pen b+ n+p udn+g aula an+b gau kal+p haga, “Yad pör am God sabe gep ram u as+kem, n+bi b+ gau kal+p manö hag ñ+bin u pen y+p udagpim. M+ñi pen, ru m+lö

k+id halö, ur pakep halö dapim, b+ nan si udep rö u y+p udn+g auabim. <sup>56</sup> Kale gabim an+bu, God manö hagep b+ gau God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla rö nöp gabim,” a ga.

Pen magö an+bu, Jisas b+ n+pe gau magöñhalö n+p arö göm p+ñ+ñ g+ arla.

*Juda Kansol Kub b+ gau Jisas n+p manö kub hagla*

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen God lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, b+ manö ud as+kep gau abe, ap magum g+ m+deila b+ Kaiapas God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ u ram n+pe au me, Jisas n+p ud s+s+ löm, dam ram an+bu arla.

<sup>58</sup> Pen Pida n+pe hain hain amöm, ram höñ adö u m+döm, God sabe gep ram polisman gau aip as+köm, n+ñön rö g+naböl a göm, n+ñ m+deia.

<sup>59</sup> B+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub b+ gau abe hagla, “Hon b+ manö piral hagep b+ r+mnap kal+p hag n+ñno, kale manö ap haglö, kabö göl m+dö, manö i+ me u, a gun, Jisas n+p al pak lun,” a g+la. <sup>60</sup> An+g hagla u pen manö an+bu ke ke arö, Jisas n+p al pak lep i+ ap m+deia.

An+g ga u pen hainö b+ m+ñöp apil haglö, <sup>61</sup> “B+ an+bi haga, ‘God sabe gep ram u ud jö g+ yuem, m+dö ñ+n m+ñau

\* 26:51: Jon 18:26 \* 26:52: Jen 9:6; Rep 13:10 \* 26:55: Luk 19:47; 21:37

\* 26:61: Jon 2:19-21

nigan kauyan gi lnabin,' a ga," a gila. \* 62 Anig hagailö, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi u, Jisas nip haga, "Manö nöp hagabil u, ne pen ap hagagnabön ar?" a ga. 63 Hageia, Jisas pen manö ap hagaga. Anig gö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi u haga, "Miñi manö kub hagnig midpun i, manö piral hagagmön. God pör kamij midöp u, u rö nöp niñ midöp. Anib u, hanip kabö göl hagmön: ne Mesaia u, God Ni nipe aka wasö?" ga. \* 64 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Me hagpan u. Pen kale magöñhalö niñim! Yad kalöp hagabin, yad Bi Kub klö ke yabi u niñmagö yijig böñ nipe lau adö midem, kumi bad adö au amem minöñ naböñ i i aueinabin u niñnabim," a ga. \*

65 Jisas anig hagö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi u, waij nipe gau ke ud biñiñ göl gi haga, "Nipe God hib u rib juajip niñbim! Anib u, niñi bi rimpnap hag niñagun. Nipe gi naj göp u waiö hagöp me u. \* 66 Aka kale gasi niñhön niñnabim?" ö ga. Hageia hagla, "Me hagöp me u; umañ añi," a gila. \*

67 Anig hagöm, mulu maj migan nip u kiñu al ñöm, paköl gi gila. Rimpnap Jisas amgö magö nipe pañu gi ñöm, alaun nipe gau paköl gi, \* 68 hagla, "Ne Mesaia u, an

nöp pakab u, hanip hagö niñjun," a gila.

*Pida, "Jisas nip niñagpin," a ga*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

69 Pen Pida manö kub hagep ram höñ adö yan asik mideia u me, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi u nip wög gimidöp pai ap apöm, nip haga, "Ne Jisas bi Galili niñbö u aip midajil," a ga.

70 Hagö, Pida niñi bi gau magöñhalö niñ midlö niñöl gi, haga, "Manö ne hagabön u yad niñagpin," a ga. 71 Anig hagöm, uraköm, am ajöñ iñ au midö niñöl gi, niñi ram anibu wög gimidöp ap apöm, Pida nip niñöm, niñi bi mideila gau kalip haga, "Nipe bi Jisas Nasared niñbö u aip midailö niñbin," a ga. 72 Hagö, Pida wai ñöm haga, "Yad niñö yabi hagabin, bi hagnip anibu yad niñagpin," a ga.

73 Pro magö ap midöm, niñi bi Pida aip urak mideila gau nip hagla, "Niñö nöp hagnip. Ne bi kale ap. Meg migan kale hagnip rö, ne u rö nöp hagnip," a gila.

74 Hageila, Pida blañ göm haga, "Yad kalöp niñö yabi hagabin. Wasö u, God yip ilön mab niñim aij. Bi kale hagnip anibu yad niñagpin!" a ga. Anig hagö niñöl gi, adij yaur kikiñ u wiñ ala. 75 Kikiñ u wiñ alö, Pida Jisas manö nip nöd haga

\* 26:63: Ais 53:7; Mad 27:12

\* 26:64: Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mad 24:30

\* 26:65: Mad 9:3 Jon 10:33

\* 26:66: Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7

\* 26:67: Ais 50:6;

anibu gasi niñöm, gasi milö la. Niñön giñig: Jisas haga, “Yaur kılakıl wiñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas niñ niñagpin,’ a giñön, magö miñhau niñgan hagnabön,” a ga. Gası anıbu niñöm me, gası milö löm, höñ amöm, miñtöñ kub ga. \*

## 27

*Jisas niñ dam gapna Pailod niñ ñıla*

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Ram giñsön rıka niñöm, God niñ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asıkep gau abe, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm, manö hag adö añı löm, Jisas niñ al pak lun, a giñla. <sup>2</sup> Anıb u, Jisas niñ nagı löm, damöm gapman bi kub gapna Pailod niñ ñıla.

*Judas nagı niñja*  
*(Ap 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas niñ manö kub hagöm, al pak liñig geila niñöm, Judas, niñön giñig Jisas niñ mumug niñbin, a göm, mani uda u, bi God niñ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asıkep gau abe, kalıp ju dam niñig göm, God sabe gep ram u ara. <sup>4</sup> Amöm, mani anıb gau kalıp ñöl gi haga, “Jisas naij gagöp u pen yad niñ mumug niñbin u, miñdö umnab. Anıb u, yad nan si nan naij giñpin,” a ga. Hageia, kale hagla, “U nan hon wasö. Ne ke nöñ anıg giñpan,” a giñla. <sup>5</sup> Hageila, Judas mani ñıla anıbu God

sabe gep ram raul u ud yuöm, am nagı niñja. \*

<sup>6</sup> Bi God niñ nan sabe gep bi kub gau, mani anıbu udöm hagla, “Mani anıbi, bi al pak lun, a gun, mumug giñno u me, God niñ ñun rö lagöp,” a giñla. <sup>7</sup> Anıg hagöm, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Bi milö gau niñbö apöm umlö, dam riñöl gun u, miñnöñ naböñ miñgan ap rauun,” a göm, am bi ap miñnöñ udöm rin cög giñmiñdöp miñnöñ naböñ miñgan anıbu raula. <sup>8</sup> Miñnöñ naböñ miñgan anıbu, mumug biñ ñıla mani u udöm raula u me, hainö niñbi bi miñnöñ naböñ miñgan anıbu, hib “Miñnöñ Miñgan Hagape Halö” a giñla. Miñni u rö nöñ miñnöñ naböñ miñgan anıbu, hib “Miñnöñ Miñgan Hagape Halö” a giñpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kale miñnöñ naböñ raula anıbu, bi God manö hagep Jeremaia nöñ hagöm kalı kılın rıka rö nöñ giñla. Niñpe God Manö u adıñ ap kalı kılın riköm haga, “Kale mani silpa niñ juöl añı ap ado gi da unbö siñduñ lañ (30) u, Juda niñbi bi hagla mani u yag damöm, \* <sup>10</sup> bi miñnöñ udöm rin cög giñmiñdöp miñnöñ naböñ miñgan anıbu raula. Bi Kub yıñp haga rö nöñ giñla,” a ga.

*Gapna Pailod Jisas hag niñja*

*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

\* 26:75: Mad 26:34 \* 27:5: Ap 1:18-19; Mad 26:14-15 \* 27:9: Sek 11:12-13

11 Jisas nɪp damöm, gapman bɪ kub Pailod mɪdeia au arlō nɪŋöl gɪ, Pailod Jisas nɪp haga, “Ne Juda kai kiŋ kub kale mɪdpan aka?” ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me hagpan me u,” a ga. 12 Pen bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau abe, nɪp manö rɪmnap hageila, nɪpe pen manö ap hagaga. \* 13 Anɪg gö, gapman bɪ kub Pailod haga, “Manö pen pen hagöm, manö ke ke hagaböl u, nɪŋagan ar?” a ga. 14 Hageia, Jisas manö pen ap hagagö, Pailod gasɪ iru yabɪt nɪŋa.

*Juda nɪbi bɪ gau, Jisas nɪp al pak lɪmim, a gɪla*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

15-19 Pen Pailod nɪpe bɪ kub manö ud asɪkep sea adö u asɪk mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbin manö ap hagö, auö haga, “Yad mɪdö nöp sɪbön yan uhön nɪŋbin, bɪ manö kub hagabön bɪ u bɪ aij. Nɪp manö klö hagagmön. Yad uhön nɪŋbin anɪbu, gasɪ iru yabɪt nɪŋabin,” a ga. Pen Pailod gasɪ nɪpe ke gau nöp nɪŋa, Jisas nan ap gaga; bɪ kub gau nöp nɪp nɪŋlö mulu lugöp daubal. Anɪb u, yad aigöl gem, nɪp hag yuö aran, a göm, gasɪ u nɪŋa.

Pen Rom gapna bɪ kub u pör mɪ u mɪ u Juda kai Pasopa ñɪn kub u, kalɪp bɪ nagɪman kale ke hag nɪŋmɪdal u, yɪharɪŋ hubɪk

yumɪdöp. Ñɪn anɪbu, bɪ naij yabɪt ap nagɪ mɪdeia; hib nɪpe u Barabas. Nɪbi bɪ iru nöp ap magum geila gau, Pailod kalɪp haga, “Kalöp bɪ mai yɪharɪŋ hag yunamɪ Jisas, Mesaia u a gɪpal u aka Barabas nɪp hag yunam?” ö ga. \* 20 Hagö, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau abe, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hagla, “Kale Pailod nɪp hagmim, Barabas nɪp hubɪk yuöm, Jisas nɪp al pak lɪlan,” a gɪla.

21 Pen Pailod nɪbi bɪ ap magum gɪ mɪdeila gau kalɪp haga, “Bɪ mɪhai i, bɪ an nɪp hubɪk yunam?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Barabas nɪp hubɪk yumön,” a gɪla.

22 Hageila, Pailod haga, “Anɪg hagpim u, Jisas Mesaia u a gɪpal u, nɪp nɪhön gɪnam?” ö ga.

Hageia, kale magöŋhalö hagla, “Nɪp mab ba lan al pak lɪlan!” a gɪla.

23 Hageila, Pailod haga, “Pen nɪhön? Nɪpe nan nɪhön nan gɪ naij göp?” ö ga. Hagö, manö haga u nɪŋagöm, manö dap ranöm hagla, “Nɪp mab ba lan al pak lɪlan! Nɪp mab ba lan al pak lɪlan!” a gɪla.

24 Hageila, Pailod gasɪ nɪŋa, manö yad udagnaböl; pen manö rɪmnap halö kalɪp hag ñɪnö, pen pen paköl rö löp, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋa. Anɪg nɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ gau amgö ilö kale gau, ñɪg udöm ñɪmagö ñɪg lɪ lɪ göm, kalɪp haga, “Bɪ anɪbi nɪp al pak lɪnɪg gabim

\* 27:12: Ais 53:7 \* 27:15-19: Jon 11:47-48; 12:19

u, manö anıbu yıp auagnab; kale ke ado gı aunab,” a ga. \*

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, nıbi bı gau magöñhalö hagla, “U wip nabıc hon ke! Hagape nıpe hanıp apöm, ñı hon gau arnab! Manö anıbu, hon abe, ñı pai hon gau abe aunab!” a gıla. \*

<sup>26</sup> Anıg hageila, Pailod kalıp Barabas nıp hubık yuöm, Jisas nıp ami bı nıpe gau ña nıñöm kale nagı ud Jisas pakla. Anıg gılö, Pailod nıpe Jisas nıp mab ba lañ al pak lö, a göm, ami bı nıpe gau kalıp ña.

*Ami bı gau Jisas nıp hag jula*

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Gapna Pailod ami bı nıpe gau, Jisas nıp udöm, dam ram kub kale u amöm, ami bı yıharıñ gau kalıp magöñhalö wiñ allö, <sup>28</sup> ap magum göm, wañj nıp u ud juöm, wañj atı, bı kub yımbal rö ap dapöm, nıp yım ñıla. \* <sup>29</sup> Yım ñöm, nagı kalı kalı halö gau dapöm, kiñ kai rol gıpal rö usajıl bad ap göm, nıp rol gı ñöm, bı kub gau ur udpal, a göm, gamıt mılö ap ud Jisas nıp ñımagö yıjıg u ñöm, apöm nıp kugom yımöm, hag juöl gı hagla, “Bı kub ne auban? Juda kai kiñ kale ne auban?” ö gıla. <sup>30</sup> Anıg hagöm, nıp kıñu alöm, gamıt mılö anıbu ju udöm, nıp nabıc cög lañ pakla. \*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nıp anıg göl hag juöm, wañj atı nıp yım ñıla u ud ju yuöm, wañj nıpe ke yım ñöm, nıp mab ba lañ al pak lınıg, uł gı ud arla.

*Jisas nıp mab ba lañ al pak lıla*

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Adan anı gau amöl gı nıñla, Sairini daun nıbö bı ap aueia. Hib nıpe u Saimon. Nıp nable paköm, kłö göm hagla, “Jisas nıp al pak lınabun mab i ud aru,” a gıla. <sup>33</sup> Haglö, nıpe udöl gı, ram mınöñ Golgoda dum arla. Golgoda a gımidal u manö il u, “Wip Nabıc Cög Ij.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen dum anıbu amjaköm, ami bı gau ñıg wain udöm, ñıg ası ap udöm, halö ud ado malo göm, Jisas nıp ñeila, pen nıpe ñıñ nıñöm arö ga. \* <sup>35</sup> Jisas nıp mab ba lañ al pak löm, wañj nıp gau nıme lı ke ke udnıg, sadu rö göm udla. \* <sup>36</sup> Anıg göm, Jisas nıp mab ba lañ al pak lıla il au asıköm, abad nıñ mıdeila.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nıp al pak löm, mab ba lañ kalı kłıñ rıkla:

Bİ I JISAS, JUDA KAI KIÑ

KALE ME I.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nıp al pak löm, bı nan sı udep mıhau, ap böñ lap, ap böñ lap, al pak lıla. \*

<sup>39-40</sup> Nıbi bı adan majö ap ran ap lug geila gau, nabıc cög gor mar göm, nıp hag juöm hagla, “Ne God ñı nıpe rö! God sabe gep ram u ud wañ

\* 27:24: Dud 21:6-9 \* 27:25: Ap 5:28 \* 27:28: Luk 23:11 \* 27:30: Ais

50:6 \* 27:34: Sam 69:21 \* 27:35: Sam 22:18 \* 27:38: Ais 53:12

gi yumön, ñin mihöp nigan kauyan gi linabön u me, mab ba lan arö gimön lugö, hon nijnun!" a gila. \*

41 Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, bi manö ud asikep gau, kale u rö nöp nip hag juöm hagla, 42 "Nibi bi rimnap kalip gajip kamij arbal, pen nipe ke anig ginim rö lagöp. Isrel Kin kub hon u, mab ba lan arö göm, minöñ il i lugö, ninö hagöp a gun, nip nin udun. 43 Nipe God nip nin udöm hagöp, 'Yad God Ñi nipe,' a göp. God nipe ke u rö nöp gasi njeinab u, mifni apöm, nip ud kamij yuan," a gila. \* 44 Bi nan si udep Jisas aip al pak lila mihau, kale u rö nöp, nip manö naj anibu rö nöp haglö.

### *Jisas uma*

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ñin anibu sidö an aulik magö u, sibön apöm, mid damöm sidö gamij ga magö u kauyan mailö ga. 46 Sidö gamij ga magö u, Jisas wiñ kub al hagöm haga, "Eli, Eli, lama sabakdani," a ga. Haga anibu, "God yad. God yad. Yip ai ginig arö gipan?" ö ga. \* 47 Anig hagö, nibi bi rimnap söl anib au mideila gau ninöm hagla, "Bi anibi bi God manö hagep Ilaija nip wiñ alab," a gila. 48 Anig hagöm, bi ap am nan adij us

hain rö bad ap ud dapöm, ñig wain asi u rauöm, gamit mlö ap udöm, abös alöm, ñino ñinjan a göm, ña. \*

49 Anig göm ñö, bi rimnap hagla, "Arık! Agamij nin midaiun. Ilaija apöm, nip ud kamij yuan aka?" gila. 50 Pen Jisas kauyan wiñ kub al hagöm, ake bad mideia u ur ga.

51 Magö anibu nöp, wali j mlö kub God sabe gep ram raul migang yan, ajön pak pit gila u, an yan pak bitit göm lap ke lap ke ara. Anig gö ninöl gi, munmon udöm, kabö gau pa bu göm, \* 52 wip kabö migang rigöl göm pak pit gila gau, migang hiiköm, God nibi bi ut nipe nöd umla rigöl gila gau, iru nöp gö, kauyan urakla. 53 Uraköm, kabö migang gau arık höñ amöm, Jisas uraka ñin u kale daun kub ut Jerusalem areila, nibi bi iru nöp kalip waiö lölö ninjla.

54 Pen munmon udöm, nihön nihön ga u ninöm, ami bi kub u abe, bi nipe gau aip mideila gau abe, kale aninin gö pinij göm, midmagö kale arö ninöl gi, kale hagla, "Yaue! Bi i nipe God Ñi nipe ninö yabit!" a gila. 55 Pen nibi iru nöp apöm, ke ke au midöm, nin mideila. Nibi anib gau Jisas nip gi ñinig Galili nibö aula. \* 56 Nibi mideila anib gau ap Maria Magdala u, ap Jems

\* 27:39-40: Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mad 26:61; Jon 2:19 \* 27:43: Sam 22:8

\* 27:46: Sam 22:1 \* 27:48: Sam 69:21 \* 27:51: Eks 26:31-33; Hib 10:19-20

\* 27:55: Luk 8:2-3

aip Josep aip nime Maria u, ap Sebedi ñi nipe mihau nime u.

*Josep nipe Jisas hañ roman dam kabö migan ap rigöl ga*

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>57-58</sup> Bi gep yabıt ap, Josep, Arimadia daun nıbö u, nıpe Jisas bi nıpe ap mideia. Bi anıbu, Jisas umöb niñöm, dugo dugo magö u apöm, gapna Pailod nıp, Jisas hañ roman u udnam aka gö, Pailod yau a göm, bi nıpe gau kalıp hagö, Josep nıp ñıla.

\* <sup>59</sup> Jisas hañ roman nıpe u Josep nıp ñılö, nıpe waıj rud aij ap udöm, wip he mılö u magörhalö wam haluöm, <sup>60</sup> dam kabö migan gısön nöp ap, yıp rigöl gınaböl, a göm, ju lu lila migan u rigöl göm, kabö haıai kub ap ud gau ga gi dam ajöñ pıt göm ara. \*

<sup>61</sup> Nıbi mihöp mıdailö, nıbi ap Maria Magdala, nıbi ap Maria ap. Nıbi Maria mihau apil niñ midlö niñöl gi, Josep anig göm rigöl ga.

*Ami bi gau wip he rigöl gıla kabö migan u abad mideila*

<sup>62</sup> Jisas umö rigöl gıla ñin anıbu, God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, God nıp sabe gınig ñin u rol, a göm, nan gi dap jin gıla. Pen ruö, God nıp sabe gınig ñin kale u me, gapman bi kub Pailod mideia au arla. <sup>63</sup> Amöm hagla, “Bi

kub. Bi piral hagep anıbu haga, ‘Yad umem, ñin mihau niğan u uraknabin,’ a ga. \*

<sup>64</sup> Anıb u, ne bi rımnap hagö, ñin mihöp niğan wip rigöl u abad mıdaiöl. Wasö u, bi nıpe gau apöm, wip he mılö u si udöm, nıbi bi gau kalıp piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Nıpe kauyan uraköp,’ a gınaböl. Anig gılö, Jisas nöd manö piral haga u nan pro; kale hainö manö piral hagnaböl u kub yabıt gınab,” a gıla.

<sup>65</sup> Hageila, Pailod kalıp haga, “Anıb u, kale ami bi bad ap udmim, wip rigöl gıla gau ammim, gası kale ke niñ aij gımim, wip rigöl kabö li pıdön giıpe, ami bi abad niñ mıdaiöl,” a ga.

<sup>66</sup> Hagö, Juda bi kub anıb gau amöm, ajöñ pıt gıla kabö kub u urön rö göm, ami bi bad u haglö, anıb au niñ mideila.

## 28

*Jisas uraka*

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Ruö ram rık da lö niñöl gi, nıbi mihau Maria Magdala abe Maria ap abe kale ammil, Jisas nıp rigöl gıla u niñnig arlö. <sup>2</sup> Magö anıbu munmon kub yabıt udö niñöl gi, ejol ap kumi kabö adö lañ nıbö apöm, Jisas nıp rigöl göm kabö haıai pıt gıla u, ud ju ba u yuöm, adö anıbu asıka. <sup>3</sup> Ejol anıbu, mulu adıñ nıpe mımailö göl

\* 27:57-58: Dud 21:22-23 \* 27:60: Ais 53:9 \* 27:63: Mad 12:40; 16:21; Mak 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21

gi mǝdeia. Wałij nǝpe u, rud aij yabił u la. <sup>4</sup> Pen ami bi nǝj mǝdeila gau, nǝp nǝjǝm, anǝnǝn gǝ piñǝj gǝm, gił gił gǝm, umǝm rǝ mǝdeila.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol u nǝbi mǝhau kalǝp haga, “Piñǝj gagmil! Yad nǝjbin, kale mǝhǝj Jisas mab ba laj al pak lǝla u nǝp nǝj ajabil. <sup>6</sup> Nǝpe aui mǝdagǝp. Nǝd haga rǝ, mǝdǝ nǝp kauyañ urakǝm arǝp. Pen kale apil, nǝp dam lǝla kuǝ adǝ u nǝjmil, \* <sup>7</sup> yǝjǝd ammil, bi nǝpe gau kalǝp hagmil, ‘Jisas kauyañ urakǝm Galili arab. Kale bi nǝpe ammim nǝp anǝb gau nǝjñabim,’ a giłmil. Manǝ anǝbu nǝp kalǝp hag ñǝnǝg aubin,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Anǝg hagǝ nǝjmil, nǝbi mǝhau piñǝj giłǝ u pen mǝñ mǝñ gǝl gi, wip riğǝl anǝbu yǝjǝd arǝ gǝm, bi nǝpe gau kalǝp hagnǝg gi dǝ gi arłǝ. <sup>9</sup> Adan anǝ gau arłǝ nǝjǝl gi, Jisas kalǝp mǝhǝj nable pakǝm haga, “Kale mǝdpil?” a ga. Hagǝ, kalpe mǝhǝj ap kugom yǝmmil, ma nǝpe piđǝj udmil, hib nǝpe u hagłǝ adǝ ara. <sup>10</sup> Jisas kalǝp mǝhǝj haga, “Piñǝj gagmil! Kale ammil mam yad gau kalǝp hagmil, ‘Galili ammim Jisas nǝp nǝjñabim,’ a giłmil,” a ga. \*

*Ami bi gau am Jisas urakǝp manǝ u hagla*

<sup>11</sup> Nǝbi mǝhau, adan anǝ gau arłǝ nǝjǝl gi, ami bi nǝj mǝdeila gau riłmnap, daun

kub waryǝ raul anǝ amǝm, bi God nǝp nan sabe gep bi kub gau kalǝp, nǝhǝn nǝhǝn ga anǝbu magǝjhalǝ hag ñǝla.

<sup>12</sup> Hag ñeila, bi God nǝp nan sabe gep bi kub gau amǝm, bi manǝ ud asǝkep aip manǝ hag adǝ añǝ lǝm, ami bi anǝb gau kalǝp mani kub ñǝm hagla, <sup>13</sup> “Kale manǝ i nǝp hagmim, ‘Sił anǝ yañ hon hanajun magǝ u, bi nǝpe gau apǝm, wip he mǝlǝ u si ud arbal,’ a giłmim. <sup>14</sup> Anǝg hagpe, gapna Pailod manǝ anǝbu nǝjñab u, hon nǝp aip hagno, kalǝp marǝ riłmnap ñagnab,” a giłla.

<sup>15</sup> Anǝg hagłǝ, ami bi gau mani anǝbu udǝm, amǝm Juda bi kub anǝb gau hagla rǝ nǝp giłla. Kale pir alǝm, Jisas wip he mǝlǝ nǝpe u, bi nǝpe gau si ud arbal, a geila manǝ u, mǝñi Juda nǝbi bi gau manǝ piral anǝbu nǝp hagǝl gi nǝp mǝdpal.

*Bi nǝpe gau Jisas nǝp nǝjla*  
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi nǝpe unbǝ agǝp u Galili amǝm, Jisas nǝd haga dum u arla. \* <sup>17</sup> Amǝm, Jisas nǝp nǝjǝm, hib nǝpe hagłǝ adǝ ara. Pen bi nǝpe riłmnap nǝjǝm dui gǝm hagla, “U Jisas aka bi unbǝ ke?” ǝ giłla.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jisas sǝl au apǝm, kalǝp haga, “Bapi yǝp hagǝ, ram mǝnǝj kumi kabǝ adǝ laj u abe, mǝnǝj nabǝj ił i abe, yad magǝjhalǝ abadǝl mǝdpin. \* <sup>19</sup> Anǝb u, kale ram

\* 28:6: Mad 12:40; 16:21

\* 28:10: Mad 26:32

\* 28:16: Mad 26:32

\* 28:18: Jon 13:3; Ep 1:20-22



m+nöŋ gau magöŋhalö r+goŋ  
 r+goŋ amnim, n+bi b+ ke ke  
 gau magöŋhalö manö aij yad  
 hag ñ+be, kale y+ŋ n+ŋ udöm  
 n+bi b+ yad m+döm y+ŋ hain  
 göl. An+g g+mim, Bap u, Ñ+ u,  
 Ana U+ u hib hagmim, kal+ŋ  
 ñ+g pak ñ+mim. \* 20 An+g  
 g+mim, yad kalöp g+mim, a  
 gem, manö n+hön n+hön hag  
 ñ+bin u, kale u rö nöŋ manö  
 an+bu magöŋhalö kal+ŋ hag  
 ñ+ aij g+pe, magöŋhalö hain  
 göl. Pen yad kalöp n+ŋö  
 yab+ŋ hagabin, yad kalöp aip  
 m+dem, m+d damem, m+d  
 damem, m+nöŋ naböŋ i+ i ur  
 g+nab,” a ga.

---

\* 28:19: Mak 16:15-16; Ap 1:8

## Mak Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Mak kalı kliš rıka

*Jon Bı Nıg Pak Nıeb u God  
manö hag nımıdöp*

*(Mad 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18;  
Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiss, God Nı nıpe  
manö aij u hagnıg gabin.

<sup>2</sup> God hadame nöp Nı nıpe  
Jisas Kraiss nıp manö haga rö,  
bı God manö hagep Aisaia,  
manö anıbu God Manö kalı  
kliš rıköm haga,

“Nön! Bı manö yad ud  
arep u, nöd hag yunö  
amöm,  
adan nöp u lık gı aij  
gınab.\*

<sup>3</sup> Bı anıbu, ram mınönj nıbi bı  
iru mıdagpal,  
ram mınönj kabö nöp  
mıdöp anı au am  
mıdöm, wıñ alöm  
hagnab,

‘Bı Kub u auab! Adan  
sır gılanı gıyanı gı  
mıdainım gau,  
dum goł pılu gı  
mıdainım gau, bınıg  
ral aij gımım,’ a  
gınab,” a ga.\*

<sup>4</sup> God manö hagep bı  
anıbu nöd anıg haga rö nöp  
me, Jon bı nıg pak nıeb u  
amöm, ram mınönj nıbi bı  
iru mıdagmıdal, ram mınönj  
kabö nöp mıdmıdöp anı au  
mıdö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı gau  
aulö, kalıp manö hag nöm

hagmıdöp, “Nan sı nan nıaj  
gıpım gau, nıñön gınıg anıg  
gıpın, a gımım, arö gıpe  
yad kalöp nıg pak nıñö,  
God nan sı nan nıaj gıpım  
gau nıñöm arö gınab,” a  
gımıdöp.\* <sup>5</sup> Nıpe anıg  
hagö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı ram  
mınönj Judia yöp anıb gau  
mıdeila gau abe, Jerusalem  
nıbi bı mıdeila gau abe,  
kale magönhalö manö nıp  
u nıñnıg arla. Amöm, nan  
sı nan nıaj gımıdal gau, hag  
waiö lılö, Jon kalıp nıg Jodan  
anı au nıg pak nıa.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon wałıj nıpe u, kaj  
kamel unı udöm gıla wałıj ap  
yımöm, kaj kau hañ dip nagı  
anı u pıg lımıdöp. Nan nıñeb  
nıpe u, jonı habladıñ u abe,  
bom nıg u abe nıñmıdöp.  
\* <sup>7</sup> Nıpe nıbi bı gau kalıp  
hagmıdöp, “Bı yıp hain auab  
u, nıpe yad rö wasö; nıpe bı  
kub yabıl, yad bı pro. Yad  
nıp nıñnö nable gınab. Yad  
am söl au kugom yımem ma  
rırup nıpe u nagı hubıknam  
rö lagöp.\* <sup>8</sup> Yad kalöp nıg  
nöp pak nıabin u pen nıpe  
apöm, kalöp Ana Uł u nöp  
pak nınab,” a ga.

*Jon Jisas nıp nıg pak nıa  
(Mad 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-  
22)*

<sup>9</sup> Pen nın ap, Jisas Nasared  
daun, ram mınönj Galılı  
mıdmıdöp u arö göm, Jon  
mıdeia au auö, Jon Jisas nıp  
nıg Jodan anı au nıg pak nıa.  
<sup>10</sup> Nıp nıg pak nıö, Jisas nıg  
goł au lanı amöm nıñıa, kumi

\* 1:2: Mal 3:1 \* 1:3: Ais 40:3 \* 1:4: Ap 13:24; 19:4 \* 1:6: 2Ki 1:8; Mad  
11:8 \* 1:7: Ap 13:25

kabö adö laŋ pıral hiikö, God Ana u yaur dapo rö, Jisas nı̄p u gı̄ aua. <sup>11</sup> Anı̄g göl u gı̄ auö nı̄ŋöl gı̄, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nı̄bö apöm haga, “Ne Ñı̄ mı̄dmagö yad yabı̄ł. Nöp nı̄ŋnö, yı̄p aij yabı̄ł göp,” a ga. \*

*Seden apöm Jisas nı̄p co co ga*

*(Mad 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen magö anı̄bu nöp, God Ana u Jisas nı̄p hag yuö, ram mı̄nönġ kabö nöp mı̄dmı̄döp aŋ gau amöm, <sup>13</sup> ñı̄n unbö ñı̄n juöl mı̄höp (40) au mı̄deia. Anı̄b gau mı̄dö nı̄ŋöl gı̄, Seden, “Jisas nı̄p gı̄nö, manö yı̄p u hain göm, naij gaŋ,” a göm, apöm hagnı̄döp. Ram mı̄nönġ mı̄dmı̄döp mı̄gan anı̄bu ke kain nan gau nöp mı̄dmı̄döp. Pen ejol gau apöm, Jisas nı̄p abad mı̄dmı̄dal. \*

*Jisas God manö aij u hag ñı̄ mı̄deia*

<sup>14</sup> Pen hainö gapman bı̄ kub Herod Jon nı̄p nagı̄ la nı̄ŋöm Jisas nı̄pe ram mı̄nönġ Galili amöm, God manö aij u nı̄bi bı̄ gau kalı̄p hag ñöl gı̄ haga, \* <sup>15</sup> “God nı̄bi bı̄ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mı̄deinab ñı̄n hain pör abad mı̄dmı̄dim u, mı̄ñı̄ auöp! Nan si nan naij gı̄pım u, nı̄hön gı̄nı̄g anı̄g gı̄pun a gı̄mım arö gı̄mım, God manö aij u, nı̄ŋö hagöp a gı̄mım, nı̄ŋ udmım,” a ga. \*

*Jisas bı̄ nı̄pe mı̄hau mı̄hau uda*

*(Mad 4:18-22)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Ñı̄g Waŋö Galili goł au padiöl gı̄ nı̄ŋa, bı̄ kabsał udep madöl mı̄hau, kabsał udul a gı̄mil, uben ap ud ñı̄g aŋ yaŋ yumil mı̄dailö. Bı̄ mamil anı̄b mı̄hau hib kale mı̄hönġ u, Saimon aip Edru aip. <sup>17</sup> Jisas kalı̄p mı̄hönġ nı̄ŋöm haga, “Aulö, yad aip ajun, yad kalöp mı̄hönġ hag ñı̄ aij gı̄nö, nı̄bi bı̄ udep bı̄ mı̄hau mı̄deinabil,” a ga. <sup>18</sup> Hagö, nı̄ŋö hagöp, a gı̄mil, uben gau arö gı̄mil, Jisas aip arlö.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas yöp pro magö ap amöm nı̄ŋa, Sebedi ñı̄ nı̄pe Jems aip, Jon aip ñı̄g magı̄b mı̄gan u mı̄döl gı̄, uben pa gı̄ dö ga u, al dör göl gı̄ mı̄dailö. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kalı̄p mı̄hönġ nı̄ŋöm haga, “Kale mı̄hönġ auı̄l e!” ga. Jisas anı̄g hagö, kalpe mamil mı̄hau nı̄ŋmil, nap nı̄p wög gı̄ ñeb bı̄ rı̄mnap aip kalı̄p ñı̄g magı̄b adö au arö gı̄mil, Jisas aip arlö.

*Kı̄jaki bı̄ ap nı̄p abanġ ala u, Jisas hag hönġ yua*

*(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Pen kale daun pro Kapaneam amöm, Juda God nı̄p sabe gep mañu, Jisas Juda magum gep ram raul mı̄gan yaŋ amöm, God Manö u hag ñö, <sup>22</sup> nı̄bi bı̄ gau nı̄ŋöm, pa gı̄łı̄ göm hagla, “God lo manö hag ñeb bı̄ gau hagnal rö hagnagöp; nı̄pe bı̄ kub yabı̄ł nı̄ŋ

\* **1:11:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18; Mak 9:7 \* **1:13:** Sam 91:11-13 \* **1:14:**

Mak 6:17 \* **1:15:** Mad 3:2 \* **1:22:** Mad 7:28-29

a ij göm hagpal rö hagöp,” a gıla. \* 23 Pen magö anıbu, bı kıkaki abanı ala ap, magum gep ram raul mıgan anıbu mıdeia u bıatö göm haga, 24 “Jisas bı Nasared nıbö! Ne hanıp nıhön gınıg auban? Hanıp kıkaki gau al pak lınıg auban aka? Yad nöp nıııbin, ne God Nı Uı nıpe u,” a ga. \*

25 Hagö, Jisas pen kıkaki bı anıbu abanı ala u nıp manö kłö hagöm haga, “Manö hagagmön! Bı u nıp arö gımön, höı aru!” a ga. 26 Jisas anıg hagö, kıkaki anıbu bı u nıp ud gıl gıl göm, wıñ kub alöm, höı ara. \* 27 Jisas anıg gö, nıbi bı mıdeila gau aiö yabıtı göm, manö hag nııı hag nııı göm hagla, “U nıhön? Bı i manö gısön nıbö manö adö ap dauöp aka? Nıpe bı pıdönı halö. Kıkaki aiön pi gau manö nıpe udöm hagöp rö gıpal,” a gıla. 28 Nıbi bı gau anıg hagöl gı, Jisas kıkaki aiön pi hag höı yua manö anıbu, ram mıınönı Galili gau magönıhalö hag nıılö ara. \*

*Jisas gö, Saimon nıbor nıp kamııı la*

(Mad 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

29 Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kale Juda magum gep ram u arö göm, höı amöm, Saimon aip nımam Edru aip ram kale u arla. 30 Ram amıaklıö, Jisas nıp hagla, “Saimon nıbor nıpe hanı romanı u mab rö inö, han

mıdöp,” a gıla. 31 Haglö, Jisas am nımagö kıd nıpe u udöm ud urak nıö nıııöl gı, hanı nıpe mab rö ineia u kamııı la nıııöm adııı nan magö kalıp nıa.

*Jisas gö, nıbi bı iru nöp kamııı la*

(Mad 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Pen sıdö wad ara magö u, nıbi bı nan ga gau abe, nıbi bı kıkaki abanı ala gau abe, Jisas gö kamııı laı, a göm, Jisas mıdeia au daula. 33 Daun pro Kapaneam nıbi bı gau magönıhalö apöm ram ajönı ıı höı nö löyanı adö nııı mıdeila nıııöm 34 nıbi bı iru nöp nan ga gau, Jisas gö, kamııı la. Kıkaki aiön pi abanı ala gau iru nöp hag höı yua. Pen kıkaki aiön pi anıb gau Jisas nıpe bı an nııı aij gıla rö, Jisas kalıp, “Manö gagmım,” a göm, hag höı yua. \*

*Jisas mıgan ap ke amöm, Nap nıp sabe göl gı mıdeia*

(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Ruö, Jisas hilım halö yabıtı uraköm, ram hana u arö göm, daun anıbu abe arö göm, am mıgan ap ke amöm, Nap nıp sabe göl gı mıdeia. \*

36 Pen bı nıpe Saimon, bı nıpe rımnıap aip, Jisas mai, a göm, nıp ulııai nıııııg arla. 37 Jisas nıp ulııai nııı dam nıııöm hagla, “Nıbi bı magönıhalö nöp mai, a göm, ulııaiaböl,” a gıla. 38 Anıg hageıla, Jisas haga, “Hon ram

\* 1:24: Mak 5:7 \* 1:26: Mak 9:26  
3:10-12 \* 1:35: Mad 14:23; Mak 6:46

\* 1:28: Mad 4:24 \* 1:34: Mak

rɪɪg aɣtö rɪmnap halö söl aui arun. Yad aubin u, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönj mɪgan gau gau kalɪp manö hag ñɪnam, a gem, aubin,” a ga. <sup>39</sup> Anɪg hagöm, ram mɪnönj Galili anj gau gɪ ajöl gɪ, am Juda magum gep ram raul gau amöm, God Manö hag ñöl gɪ, kijaki aiön pi nɪbi bɪ kalɪp abanɪ ala gau hag hönj yua. \*

u pen bɪ anɪbu nɪpe amöm, nɪbi bɪ gau abönamö hag ñö ara. Anɪg gö, Jisas daun gau waiö ajainɪm rö lagö, nɪpe amöm nɪbi bɪ iru mɪdageila anj gau nöp mɪdö nɪnjöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönj gau gau magöñhalö nɪp nɪnjnɪg aumɪdal.

## 2

*Jisas, wös hapeb la bɪ ap gö, mɪlep ga*

*(Mad 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Wös hapeb la bɪ ap, Jisas mɪdeia au apöm, kugöm yɪmöm, haga, “Ne wös yɪp u kamɪnj lanj, a gɪnabön u, kamɪnj lɪnɪm,” a ga. <sup>41</sup> Anɪg hagö, Jisas nɪp mög nɪnjöm ñɪmagö mɪlöbö löm bɪ anɪbu nɪp ud nɪnjöm haga, “Yau, gɪnabin. Kamɪnj lɪ,” a ga. <sup>42</sup> Nɪp ud nɪnjö adɪnj kamɪnj la. <sup>43-44</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ anɪbu nɪp manö klö hagöm haga, “Adan anj gau nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp nɪnjmön, Jisas yɪp gö kamɪnj löp, a gɪmön, hagagmön. Kabö rö nöp ammön, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep u nɪp hañ romanj ne u yammön hagmön, ‘Wös hapeb yad u kamɪnj löp,’ a gɪmön. Anɪg hagmön, Mosɪs nöd haga rö, nan rɪmnap dam bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ u ñɪmön, nɪpe pak God nɪp sabe gɪ ñö me, nɪbi bɪ gau, bɪ u mɪñi kamɪnj löp, a göm, nɪnjnaböl,” a ga. Jisas manö anɪbu nöp hagöm bɪ u hag yuö ara. \*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas anɪg haga

*Jisas gö, ñɪn ma kala ga bɪ ap kamɪnj la*

*(Mad 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñɪn mɪhöp nöp padiö nɪnjöl gɪ Jisas kauyanj daun pro Kapaneam auö, Jisas ap mɪdöp ram nɪpe u, a gɪlö, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp apöm gɪlö gɪlö, ram raul manö hag ñeia mɪgan u sɪsɪ göm, ajöñ il höñ adö au yanj u rö nöp sɪsɪ yöl ga. Pen Jisas kalɪp God Manö hag ñɪ mɪdeia. <sup>3</sup> Jisas kalɪp hag ñɪ mɪdö nɪnjöl gɪ, bɪ unbö yɪgwo mɪlö u bɪ rɪmnap aip, bɪ ñɪmagö ma kɪta ga ap ilönj löm, dapöm Jisas mɪdeia au daula. <sup>4</sup> Apöm nɪnjla, nɪbi bɪ sɪsɪ göl mɪdeila nɪnjöm bɪ ñɪmagö ma kala ga u nɪp dam ram adö lanj amöm, ram anj au ud mol juöm yulö, Jisas mɪdeia yanj luga. <sup>5</sup> Pen kale Jisas gö kamɪnj lɪnab, a göm, gasɪ nɪnj udla u nɪnjöm Jisas haga, “Ñɪ yad. Nan si nan naij gɪpan gau nɪnjem arö gabin,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Anɪg hagö, Juda lo manö hag ñeb bɪ rɪmnap asɪk mɪdeila gau, gasɪ kale gau nöp nɪnjöm hagla, <sup>7</sup> “Bɪ i

\* 1:39: Mad 4:23; 9:35 \* 1:43-44: Lep 14:1-32

nihön gɪnɪg, God nɪp hag juöm, manö piral hagab? Nɪbi bɪ gau nan si nan naij gɪlō, bɪ ap prɪ kalɪp u ɪk gɪ yunɪm rö lagöp; God nöp me anɪg gɪnab,” a gɪla. <sup>8</sup> Pen gasɪ nɪŋla anɪbu, adɪŋ Jisas ke nɪŋöm haga, “Kale nihön gɪnɪg gasɪ anɪbu rö nɪŋabim. <sup>9</sup> Bɪ ñɪmagö ma kɪla göp u nɪp nihön hagnö, kalöp aij gɪnab? Nan si nan naij gɪpan u nɪŋem arö gabin, a gɪnö, kalöp aij gɪnab; aka, urakmön köp ne u wɪnɪg ud aru, a gɪnö, kalöp aij gɪnab? <sup>10</sup> Yad gɪnö, kale nɪŋabim, Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe mɪnönŋ nabönŋ ɪt i aunö u, gasɪ yad ke nɪŋem auagnö. God hagö aunö u me, nan si nan naij gɪpal u nɪŋem arö gɪnabin, a gɪnabin u, arö gɪnabin,” a ga. <sup>11</sup> Anɪg hagöm, bɪ ñɪmagö ma kɪla ga u nɪp haga, “Yad nöp hagabin, urakmön, köp ne u wɪnɪg udmön ram aru,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> Jisas anɪg hagö, nɪbi bɪ nɪŋ mɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ anɪbu uraköm, köp bad nɪpe u wɪnɪg udöm hada. Anɪg gö nɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ gau magönhalö aiö yabɪl göm, God hib nɪpe u haglō adö arö nɪŋöl gɪ, hagla, “Nöd nan anɪbu rö ap gɪlō, hon nɪŋagmɪdun,” a gɪla.

*Jisas Lipai nɪp wɪñ ala*  
(Mad 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas kauyaŋ amöm, Ñɪg Waŋö Galili goɭ au ajeia nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp nɪŋöm mɪdeia au ap magum geila nɪŋöm Jisas kalɪp God Manö

hag ña. <sup>14</sup> Jisas manö hag ñɪ pɪs göm, adan aŋ au amöl gɪ nɪŋa, Alpias ñɪ nɪpe Lipai, bɪ dakɪs udep bɪ ap, wög gɪmɪdöp ram raul mɪgan u asɪk mɪdeia. Jisas nɪp nɪŋöm haga, “Auö, yad aip arul,” a gö, uraköm Jisas aip arlō.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen, bɪ nɪpe gau aip am Lipai ram u nan ñɪŋlō nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ dakɪs udep gau abe, bɪ nan si nan naij gɪla gau abe, Jisas aip ajeila rö, am jɪm ñöm nan ñɪŋeila. <sup>16</sup> Bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ Perisi rɪmnap, Jisas nɪpe bɪ dakɪs udep gau aip, bɪ nan si nan naij gɪmɪdal gau aip mɪdöm nan ñɪŋeia u nɪŋöm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp hagla, “Jisas nihön gɪnɪg bɪ dakɪs udpal gau aip, bɪ nan si nan naij gɪpal gau aip asɪk mɪdöm nan ñɪŋab?” ö gɪla. \*

<sup>17</sup> Hageila, Jisas manö anɪbu nɪŋöm haga, “Nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ mɪdpal gau, wös wameb bɪ nɪŋnɪg aragal; nɪbi bɪ nan göp gau nöp wös wameb bɪ nɪŋnɪg arbal. Anɪb u rö, nɪbi bɪ, gɪ aij gɪpun, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal gau, kalɪp udnɪg auagɪn; nɪbi bɪ, nan si nan naij gɪpun, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal gau, kalɪp udnɪg aubin,” a ga.

*Nan magö hil gep*

(Mad 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Jon bɪ nɪpe gau abe, Perisi kai bɪ kale gau abe, ñɪn rɪmnap God nɪp sabe göl gɪ nöp mɪdaiun, a göm, nan ñɪŋagmɪdal. Ñɪn ap kale

\* 2:16: Mad 11:19

anig geila u niñöm niñi bi rimnap apöm Jisas niñ hagla, “Jon bi niñe gau abe, Perisi kai bi kale gau abe, ñin añi añi nan niñagpal. Pen bi ne gau, niñhön giñig anig gagpal?” ö gila. <sup>19</sup> Hageila, Jisas manö hod riköm haga, “Bi niñi udnig ginab bi ap, niñdamam niñe gau aip midöm, aij gö niñöl gi midainaböl u me, nan magö arö gagnaböl. <sup>20</sup> Pen hainö, niñi bi rimnap apöm, bi kale anibu niñ ud areinaböl u, mög gö, ñin anibu nan niñagnaböl. <sup>21</sup> Pen wañj gisön niñbö bad ap udöm, wañj asöl göm pa gi dö ginab ramö u al udlö, wañj gisön u klö midöl gi, wañj asöl ginab u pak gi dö göm, wañj kale u rapin nöp pa gi dö gö arnab.

<sup>22</sup> “Ñig wain u, u rö nöp. Ñig wain kamij u udöm, kaj meme hañ nöd niñbö miñgan u hoñ gi lagpal. Pen niñhön: hoñ gi löm meme ñilö, kaj meme hañ u biñ hagöm, pak gi dö göm hoñ gi am haknab. Anib u me, ñig wain kamij u, kaj meme hañ kamij miñgan u nöp hoñ gi lep,” a ga.

*Bi ñi niñe God niñ sabe gep ñin u Bi Kub midöp*

<sup>23</sup> Hainö Juda God niñ sabe gep ñin kale ap, Jisas bi niñe gau aip wid wög an au padiöl gi, bi niñe gau wid magö rimnap riköl gi areila. <sup>24</sup> Anig gilö, Perisi bi gau niñöm, Jisas niñ hagla,

“Miñi God niñ sabe gep ñin hon wög gagep u, bi ne gau anig göl wög göm lo hon rib juaböl,” a gila. \* <sup>25</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bac Depid hadame nöp kiyö lö ga aiud kali kñiñ rikla u, kale niñagpim ar? \* <sup>26</sup> Hadame nöp bi ne Abiada God niñ nan sabe gep bi kub yabñ midmidöp ñin u, Depid bi niñe gau aip kalip kiyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amöm, bred niñi bi yiharij gau niñagpal, bi God niñ nan sabe gep bi gau nöp niñbal u udöm, bi niñe gau kalip ñö niñla. \*

<sup>27</sup> “God niñe ñin yiharij middep manö u nöd hagöm, hainö niñi bi gi laga; niñi bi gi löm, ake löm mid aij gilañ, a göm, ñin ap yiharij midaiöl, a ga. \* <sup>28</sup> Anib u, hon niñbun, Bi Ñi niñe God niñ sabe gep ñin u abe Bi Kub midöp,” a ga.

### 3

*Jisas bi niñmagö kila ga ap, God niñ sabe gep ñin u gö, kamij la*

*(Mad 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin ap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda magum gep ram u amöm niña, bi niñmagö kila ga ap ram raul miñgan anibu ap mideia. <sup>2</sup> Niñi bi mideila gau rimnap, Jisas niñhön rö gö, niñ dam manö kub hagn, a göm, bi anibu God niñ sabe gep ñin i gö kamij

\* 2:24: Dud 23:25

\* 2:25: 1Sa 21:1-6

\* 2:26: Lep 24:5-9

\* 2:27: Dud

linab aka göm, agamij niñ ij halö li mïdeila.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas pen bi ñimagö kila ga u niþ haga, “Urakmön, aui au,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Hagö, niþe mïdeila au gilañ auö, Jisas niþi bi anib gau kalip haga, “God niþ sabe gep ñin u niþön gep? Aij gep aka najj gep? Niþi bi gau kalip mög niþun giño kamij aröl, aka gasi najj niþun arö giño, umöl?” ö ga. Hageia, kale niþ pen manö ap hagagla. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas manö udagun, a göm, niþla bi anib gau, Jisas kalip niþö, mulu luga. Jisas kalip gau gau niþ damöm siþik la. Anig göm, bi ñimagö kila ga u niþ haga, “Ñimagö ne mïlobö li!” a ga. Hageia, ñimagö mïlobö lö niþöl gi, kamij la. <sup>6</sup> Anig ga niþöm, bi Perisi Juda magum gep ram u arö göm, Herod bi niþe gau mïdeila au amöm, manö hag niþ hag niþ göm, “Jisas niþ aige gun al pak lun?” ö gila. \*

*Niþi bi iru nöþ Jisas hain gila*

<sup>7-8</sup> Jisas pen bi niþe gau udöm, amöm Niþg Wanjö Galili gof au am mïdeila. Pen niþi bi Galili niþö iru nöþ niþ hain göm aula. Niþe nan niþön niþön giþidöp adö u haglö gau arö niþöl gi, Judia niþi bi riþnap, Jerusalem niþi bi riþnap, ram mïnön Idumia niþi bi riþnap, niþg Jodan böñ lödañ niþi bi

riþnap, daun kub mïþöp Daia Saidon niþi bi riþnap, niþi bi iru yabiþ Jisas niþ niþniþg aula. <sup>9-10</sup> Jisas niþi bi iru nöþ gö, kamij la u me, niþ ud niþno kamij linim, a göm, niþi bi iru niþanö yabiþ apöm, niþ ciro ciro ñöl gi auö, bi niþe gau kalip hagö, niþg magiþ ap ud lila.

\* <sup>11</sup> Pen niþi bi kijaki aiön pi nan niþön abañ ala gau, Jisas niþ niþöm, mïnön yan lug paköm, manö kub hagöm, “Ne God Niþ niþe!” a giþidal.

\* <sup>12</sup> Jisas pen kijaki aiön pi gau kalip manö kþö hagöm haga, “Yad Bi an mïdþin u waiö hagagmim wasö,” ga. \*

*Jisas bi niþe unbö migan lañ uda*

(Mad 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas ram mïnön nö ap amöm, bi niþe udnig ga gau hagö aueila haga, <sup>14</sup> “Yad kalöp bi unbö migan lañ udþin u, kale yad aip ajmim, bi manö yad ud arep gau mïdmim, kalöp hag yunö, ammim niþi bi gau kalip God Manö aij u hag niþnabim.

<sup>15</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin u me, kijaki aiön pi nan gau u rö nöþ hag yunabim,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi niþe uda anib gau hib kale me, ap Saimon, hainö Jisas hib niþe ap Pida a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ap Jems, niþmam ap Jon, nap kalpe mïþön hib u Sebedi. Jisas kalip mïþön Boanerges a ga. Hib anþbu iþ u “Riþmu

\* 3:4: Luk 14:3 \* 3:6: Mad 22:15-16 \* 3:9-10: Mad 14:36 \* 3:11: Luk 4:41 \* 3:12: Mak 1:34 \* 3:16: Jon 1:42 \* 3:17: Luk 9:54



Bi". \* 18 Bi nipe ap Edru; ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Madyu; ap Domas; ap Jems, Alpias ñi nipe; ap Padias; ap Saimon, níp Saimon Selod a gímídal. 19 Pen ap Judas Iskariod. Nípe me hainö Jisas níp mumug ga.

*Jisas níp kijaki abañ alöp, a gíla*

20 Pen Jisas ram ap arö, kauyañ nibi bi iru nöp ap magum gi mیدهila niñöm, bi nipe gau aip nan ñiñöl rö laga. 21 Anig gö, nibi bi rímnap Jisas hauñ alöp a gílo niñöm, nime, nimam bi níp uñ gínig aula.

22 Pen lo manö hag ñeb bi Jerusalem nibö aula gau hagla, "Kijaki aiön pi nan gau nap kale Bielsebul Jisas níp abañ alöp rö, aiön pi nan gau hag yuab," a gíla. Manö piral anibu hageila, \* 23 Jisas nipe niñöm, nibi bi gau kalíp hagö aueila, manö adö anibu manö hod ríköm haga, "Seden aige göl göm Seden níp hag yunab? 24 Nibi bi ram mínör añi ap kale ke nöp pen pen gínaböl u, migan anibu asík ke ke linaböl. 25 Pen amílap apílap gau u rö nöp pen pen gínaböl u, asík ke ke linaböl. 26 Anib u rö, Seden nipe ke kijaki aiön pi nan nipe gau hag yueinab u, asík ke ke löm bör nöp lug paknab.

27 "Bi kal yabí ap ram nipe au mídö niñöl gi, bi ap apöm, nan nipe gau ud aragnab;

nöd bi kal anibu níp nagí adík löm me, am nan ram nipe gau mídöp u ud arnab.

28 "Pen niñ aij gímim! Nibi bi gau nan si nan naj niñön niñön gínaböl u, God niñöm arö gínab. God níp hag junaböl u, nipe niñöm arö gínab. 29 Pen Ana Uñ u níp hag junaböl u, God niñöm arö gagnab. Nan si nan naj gínab anibu pör nöp mیدهinab," a ga. 30 Jisas níp, "Kijaki aiön pi nan gau níp abañ alöp," a geila u me, anig haga.

*Jisas nime nimam bi gau*

31 Pen Jisas nime nimam bi apöm, höñ löyañ mídöm, bi ap níp, "Ne am Jisas níp hagö auañ," a gíla. \* 32 Anib u, nibi bi ram raul migan yañ Jisas níp big gígabö gi asík mیدهila gau níp hagla, "Name nañin namam bi gau höñ yañ am mídöm, 'Ne aue,' gaböl," a gíla. 33 Anig hageila, Jisas haga, "Ami yad, mam yad bi an?" ö ga. 34 Anig hagöm, Jisas nibi bi mیدهila gau niñ padiöl gi haga, "Kale me ami yad, mam yad mídpim. 35 Nibi bi God hagöp rö gípal gau me, mam yad, añ yad, ami yad mídpal," a ga.

## 4

*Jisas, bi nan yiñ yimöb u, manö hod ríköm haga (Mad 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

1 Jisas Ñig Wanjö Galili goñ au amöm, nibi bi gau kalíp

\* 3:22: Mad 9:34; 10:25 \* 3:31: Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Ap 1:14

kauyaŋ manö hag ñi mïdö nïñöl gi, nïbi bi iru yabiñ nöp ap magum gïla. Anig geila, Jisas ñig magïb ap adö u asiköm, am ñig aŋ söl au mïdöl gi, nïbi bi ñig goñ gau urak mïdeila gau kalip manö hag ña. \* <sup>2</sup> Manö anïb gau manö hod riköm adö ke ke iru nöp hag ña. \*

<sup>3</sup> Manö adö ap manö hod riköm haga, “Manö hagnig gabin i nïjim! Bi ap wög adïñ nïpe u wid yïñ ranaŋ, a göm, ud yuö arö nïñöl gi, <sup>4</sup> rïmnap adan arep adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm ñïñaböl. <sup>5</sup> Rïmnap kabö adö mïnön pro pro lï nab au lugöm rannab u pen <sup>6</sup> kïdïñ yuö aragnab rö, sïdö nïñöm, mïlep gï nab. <sup>7</sup> Rïmnap giñkasi mïdeinab aŋ au lugöm, rannab u pen giñkasi gau pïmamu gi pak ñïñö, magö pïlagnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yïñ rïmnap mïnön aij adö u lugöm, ran aij göm, magö pïl aij gï nab. Rïmnap magö ñïñ juöl ado gi da sïduŋ laŋ (30) rö pïlnab, rïmnap magö ñïñ juöl mïhau nïgaŋ (60) rö pïlnab, rïmnap ñïñ juöl unbö mamïd u (100) rö pïlnab,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Jisas manö anïbu hag pï s göl gi haga, “Kale nïbi bi gasi rïmïd mïdainïm gau, manö hagabin i rïmïd li nïñ aij gïmim,” a ga.

*Jisas ai gïñig göm manö hod rik hagnïdöp*  
(Mad 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Jisas manö hagö nïñöl gi, nïbi bi nïñ mïdeila anïb gau ke ke arla nïñöm bi nïpe unbö mïgan laŋ gau abe, nïbi bi nïpe rïmnap halö abe, Jisas nïp hagla, “Manö hod rikmön hagpan iñ u nïhön?” ö gïla. <sup>11</sup> Hageila haga, “God nïbi bi udöm abad mïdeinab manö u, God gö kale nïñbim u pen nïbi bi gau kalip hod rikem nöp hag ñabin. <sup>12</sup> Anig gïñö, bi God manö hagep ap God Manö kalï kïñ riköm haga rö nöp gï nab. Nïpe haga,

‘Amgö nïñaböl u pen nan rïmnap nïñagnaböl.

Manö nïñaböl u pen manö iñ hagöp anïg rö göm nïñagnaböl.

Nïñ aij gïblap, God nïp hag nïñablal,

nan si nan naij gïpal gau nïñöm arö gïböp,’ a gïla,” a ga. \*

*Jisas bi nan yïñ yïmöb manö hod riköm haga u, manö iñ u hag ña*

(Mad 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas anïg hagöm kalip haga, “Manö hod rikem hagpin anïbu nïñagpim u, hainö manö rïmnap halö hod rik hageinabin u, aigöl gïmim nïñnabim?” ö ga. <sup>14</sup> Wid yïñ u, God Manö nïpe u, a gem, hagpin. <sup>15</sup> Yïñ rïmnap adan arep adö au lugnab, a gïpin u, nïbi bi gau God Manö nïñaböl u pen magö anïbu nöp Seden apöm

\* 4:1: Mak 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3  
6:9-10; Ap 28:26-27

\* 4:2: Mad 13:34; Mak 4:33-34

\* 4:12: Ais

manö an+bu ju ud arnab, a gem, hagpin. <sup>16-17</sup> Pen y+ŋ r+mnab kabö adö m+nöŋ pro pro l+nab au lugöm, rannab u pen k+id+ŋ yuö aramöm p+idöŋ gagö, s+idö n+ŋöm m+ŋep g+nab, a g+pin u, n+bi b+ gau God Manö u g+sön magö u n+ŋlö aij gö n+ŋöl g+, udnaböl u pen yöp pro pro magö u m+idlö n+ŋöl g+, m+ŋör r+mnab aunab aka b+ gau kal+p g+ naij g+naböl n+ŋöm manö an+bu arö g+naböl, a gem, hagpin. <sup>18</sup> Y+ŋ r+mnab g+ŋkas+ aŋ au lugöm rannab, a g+pin u, n+bi b+ God Manö n+ŋnaböl u pen <sup>19</sup> wög waryö, ram köp haneb, kaj nan gau gas+ iru n+ŋöm, ru k+ŋap, u+ŋpö mani nan gau gas+ iru n+ŋöm, nan gau gau nöp gas+ n+ŋnaböl u me, God Manö u p+mamu g+ pak ŋ+ŋö, magö p+lagnab, a gem, hagpin. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Wid y+ŋ m+nöŋ aij adö au lugnab a g+pin u, n+bi b+ God Manö n+ŋöm, n+ŋ udeinaböl n+ŋöm magö ŋ+n juöl ado g+ da s+idun laŋ (30), aka ŋ+n juöl m+ŋau n+gan (60), aka ŋ+n juöl unbö mam+id u (100) rö p+l+nab; gas+ an+bu n+ŋem hagpin me u,” a ga.

*Hapö lauöm adö aul+ik lep  
(Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kauyaŋ manö ap hod r+köm haga, “N+bi b+ gau hapö lauöm rin cög m+gan gau aka abañ adö hanbal mo gay+ik gau pi

gagnaböl; adö aul+ik l+lö mailö g+nab. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> An+ŋ u rö, n+ŋön n+ŋön m+ŋi pi göl m+idöp u, hainö waiö lö n+ŋnaböl. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>23</sup> Kale n+bi b+ gas+ r+m+id m+idain+m gau, manö hagabin i r+m+id l+ n+ŋ aij g+mim,” a ga.

<sup>24</sup> Kal+p manö ap haga, “Manö n+ŋabim u, r+ik dam n+ŋ aij g+mim. Kale n+bi b+ gau kal+p manö kub hagmim, pen aige rö ŋ+mim a g+nabim u, God n+pe n+ŋöm kalöp ke u rö nöp manö kub hagöm, pen u rö nöp unbö rö ŋ+mim a g+nab. Pen n+pe kalöp pen r+mnab halö adö laŋ abe ŋ+mim a g+nab. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>25</sup> N+bi b+ nan r+mnab m+idöp gau r+mnab halö udnaböl; pen n+bi b+ nan r+mnab m+dagöp gau, nan r+mnab pro pro m+idöp u halö ud arnaböl. <sup>\*</sup>

*Krais manö aij u hag  
ŋ+lö arö, n+bi b+ iru nöp n+ŋ  
udnaböl*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas manö ap manö hod r+köm haga, “God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab u, aiud adö i rö m+idöp. B+ wög nap ap wid y+ŋ ranaŋ, a göm, dam wög naböŋ n+pe gau yunab. <sup>27</sup> Wid y+ŋ wög naböŋ au yuöm, han ajö n+ŋöl g+, marep göm, rann+g gab. Aigegö göm ranöb, a göm, n+ŋagnab. <sup>28</sup> M+nöŋ u ke gö, s+ŋp hañauöm, ranöm, magö p+löm, po g+nab. <sup>29</sup> Pen wög naböŋ nap n+bö u po gö n+ŋöm, r+ik dam lep ŋ+n

<sup>\*</sup> **4:19:** Mad 19:23-24    <sup>\*</sup> **4:21:** Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33    <sup>\*</sup> **4:22:** Mad 10:26;

Luk 12:2    <sup>\*</sup> **4:24:** Mad 7:2    <sup>\*</sup> **4:25:** Mad 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26    <sup>\*</sup> **4:29:** Joe 3:13; Rep 14:15

u auöp, a göm, ru aɣlame u damöm, rɨk daunab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas mab masded u, manö hod rɨköm haga*

(Mad 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Jisas anɨg hagöm haga, “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, aiud nɨhön rö udem hagnö nɨɨnabim? <sup>31-32</sup> Me, mab masded yɨɨ rö u, a gɨnam. Nan yɨɨ rɨmnab kub yɨmbal gau pro ranöb, pen masded yɨɨ u pro yabɨl yɨmlö, ran kub göm, ramö alö, yaur gau apöm hai anɨb gau lɨ mɨdpal,” a ga.

*Jisas manö hod rɨköm hagamɨdöp*

(Mad 13:34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hod rɨkep anɨb gau rö iru nöp hag nɨmɨdöp; anɨg göm, manö aij u kalɨp hag nɨmɨdöp. Kale manö nɨɨ aij gɨnaböl manö u nöp kalɨp hag nɨmɨdöp; manö nɨɨ aij gagnaböl manö u hag nɨaga. <sup>34</sup> Nɨpe kalɨp manö hod rɨköm nöp hag nɨmɨdöp. Hainö bɨ nɨpe gau aip ke mɨdöl göm, manö ɨl magöɨhalö hag nɨ aij gɨmɨdöp.

*Jisas hagö, hadal ur ga*

(Mad 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Nɨn anɨbu nöp ram dugöp magö u, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Nɨg wanö böɨ lödaɨ arun,” a ga. <sup>36</sup> Anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap mɨdeila gau kalɨp arö göm, nɨg magɨb

Jisas mɨdeila mɨgan u ranöm, hadla. Nɨg magɨb rɨmnab halö aip arla. <sup>37</sup> An arlö nɨɨöl gɨ, adɨɨ pɨnöm asad apöm, nɨg si ral nɨg magɨb mɨgan u amöm, am lugnɨg rö ga. <sup>38</sup> Jisas nɨpe pen nɨg magɨb mɨgan adɨɨ lajɨɨ adö, nabɨc ilöɨ löm haneia nɨɨöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨp am aɨa göm hagla, “Manö hag nɨeb bɨ, hon magöɨhalö umnɨg gabun gasɨ u nɨɨagpan ar?” a gɨla. <sup>39</sup> Hageila, Jisas uraköm, pɨnöm asad udeia u abe, nɨg si ral aueia u abe, agamɨj mɨd a gö, pɨnöm asad udeia u hir göm, nɨg si ral aueia u böɨ nöp ur göm ga.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Kale nɨhön gɨnɨg pɨnɨɨ gabim? Kale nɨɨ udep magö kale pro ap mɨdöp nɨɨöm pɨnɨɨ gabim aka?” ga. <sup>41</sup> Hagö, kale aiö göm, pen hag nɨɨö pen hag nɨɨö göm hagla, “Bɨ anɨbi an? Aige gö göm hagajɨp, pɨnöm asad udajɨp u abe, nɨg si ral auajɨp u abe, manö nɨp u nɨɨöm, hagöp rö göp?” ö gɨla.

## 5

*Kɨjaki bɨ ap nɨp aban al mɨdeila u, Jisas hag höɨ yua*

(Mad 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip nɨg magɨb udöm, Nɨg Wanö Galili juöm, ram mɨnönɨ Gerasa nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila böɨ lödaɨ adö amjaköm, <sup>2</sup> nɨg magɨb u arö göm, ujanɨd lugö nɨɨöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp, kɨjaki aban al mɨdeila

bi ap, wip riḡöl miḡan gau niḡbō apōm, Jisas miḡdeia au aua. <sup>3-4</sup> Bi anibu wip riḡöl ḡila kabō miḡan gau han ajmiḡdōp. Niḡp pōr sen udōm, niḡmagō ma niḡpe gau li riḡbikmiḡdal u pen sen gau gö, pa ḡi dö gö, armiḡdōp. Niḡpe klō yabiḡi ḡimiḡdōp u me, niḡp ḡilō ḡasi niḡḡnim rö laga. <sup>5</sup> Siḡdō aḡ, siḡbōn yaḡ, wip riḡöl ḡimiḡdal kabō miḡan gau abe, nō ilō gau abe, ḡaul ḡöl göm, kabō udōm, haḡi romaḡ niḡpe ke riḡbmiḡdōp. <sup>6</sup> Pen niḡn anibu, niḡpe Jisas niḡp yiḡiḡ niḡḡm, ḡi dö ḡi amōm, Jisas miḡdeia au kugom yiḡmō, <sup>7-8</sup> Jisas kiḡjaki bi anibu niḡp abaḡ al miḡdeia u niḡp haḡa, “Ne kiḡjaki aiōn pi, bi i niḡp arō ḡimōn hōḡ aru!” a ga.

Hageia haḡa, “Jisas, God klō unbō ke yabiḡi Niḡ niḡpe. Yiḡ niḡhōn ḡiḡiḡ auban? Manō niḡḡō haḡmōn, ‘God niḡḡ miḡdōp rö, yad nōp ilōn mab rö niḡaḡnabin,’ a ḡimōn!” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anig haḡō, Jisas bi anibu niḡp haḡa, “Hib ne niḡhōn?” ö ga.

Hageia haḡa, “Yiḡ kiḡjaki iru nōp abaḡ alōp rö, hib yad ‘Iru Nōp,’” a ga. <sup>10</sup> Niḡpe Jisas niḡp, kiḡjaki aiōn pi gau ram miḡnōḡ ke miḡlō gau haḡ yuaḡmōn, a göm, haḡ niḡḡöl ḡi nōp miḡdeia.

<sup>11</sup> Pen maḡō anibu, kaḡ iru yabiḡi amiḡ niḡḡeila siḡnaḡ ba anib gau. <sup>12</sup> Anib u, kiḡjaki gau Jisas niḡp neb neb göm

haḡla, “Hanib haḡō, amun kaḡ ḡilaḡ kalip yuō hiḡkun,” a ḡila.

<sup>13</sup> Anig haḡlō, Jisas yau a gö, kiḡjaki gau bi anibu niḡp arō göm, amōm kaḡ gau kalip yuō hiḡklō, maḡōḡhalō du dausan rö piḡ ju rul yaḡ amōm, ḡi dam niḡḡ waḡō yaḡ pakōm, maḡōḡhalō niḡḡ niḡḡm um haḡla.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi kaḡ mukmiḡdal gau, ga anibu niḡḡm, am daun anibu abe, ram miḡnōḡ gau abe, manō anibu haḡ niḡlō niḡḡöl ḡi, niḡbi bi gau am niḡḡun, a göm, Jisas miḡdeia au aua. <sup>15</sup> Apōm niḡḡla, bi nōd kiḡjaki iru nōp abaḡ ala anibu, waḡiḡ yiḡmōm, miḡd aiḡ göm, asiḡ miḡdeia. Niḡḡlō, aninḡn gö piḡniḡ ḡila.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡbi bi nōd miḡdeila gau, niḡbi bi hain aua gau kalip, bi kiḡjaki abaḡ al miḡdeia bi u niḡp Jisas niḡhōn niḡhōn ga u haḡ niḡla. Pen kaḡ gau kalip niḡhōn niḡhōn ga u abe haḡ niḡla. <sup>17</sup> Pen niḡbi bi anib gau, manō haḡla anibu niḡḡm, Jisas niḡp manō neb neb göm haḡla, “Ram miḡnōḡ hon i arō ḡimōn aru!” a ḡila. <sup>18</sup> Hageila, Jisas niḡḡ maḡiḡ udōm arniḡ gö, bi gö kamiḡḡ la u niḡp neb neb göm haḡa, “Yad aip arul aka?” ga. <sup>19</sup> Hageia, Jisas bi u niḡp wiḡhō göm, haḡa, “Ram ne arammōn, niḡbi bi ne gau kalip, Bi Kub nōp möḡ yabiḡi niḡḡm, niḡhōn niḡhōn göp manō u maḡōḡhalō haḡ niḡmōn,” a ga. <sup>20</sup> Haḡō, bi

anibu ram minönj Dekapolis an au, daun gau gi ajöl gi, Jisas nüp nihön nihön ga u, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñö, kale magöñhalö aiö yabił gıla.

*Jisas gö, nibi ap lamij la, pai uma ap uraka*

(Mad 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen ñig magib udöm, kauyan ado gi am Nig Wanö Galili böñ lödan goł au midö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp nüp aula.

<sup>22-23</sup> Bi ap hib nipe Jairas. Nipe Juda magum gep ram ap abad midmidöp. Jairas Jisas nüp niñöm, ap mideia au kugom yimöm haga, "Pai pro midmagö yad u umnig gab. Ne yad aip aumön nüp ud niñö, urak aran," a ga. <sup>24</sup> Hagö, Jisas uraköm Jairas aip arlö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp amöm, Jisas nüp ciro ciro ñöm an an löm ud areila.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi ap, nipe nibi adan ajmidöp mi unbö miglan la. <sup>26</sup> Nibi anibu wös wameb bi gau kalip, yip gیلö kamij lan, a göm, mani nipe magöñhalö hadö raua u pen nüp gیلö kamij lagöm, rapin kub yabił ga. <sup>27-28</sup> Pen nipe Jisas gimidöp manö u haglö niña rö, am wałij bad nüp u ud niñö kamij linab, a göm, nibi bi iru mideila an au jöl adö apöm, wałij nüp u ud niñö, <sup>29</sup> magö anibu nöp hagape lugmidöp u miłep gö, an nipe au yan niña, nüp nan ga u kamij la. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas

ke niña, klö nipe rimnap ara niñöm, ado göm, nibi bi iru mideila gau kalip haga, "Wałij yad u ban ud niñöb?" ö ga. \* <sup>31</sup> Hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, "Nibi bi iru nöp nöp ciro ñaböl u, nihön ginig yip bi an ud niñöb, a gimön, hagabön?" ö gıla. <sup>32</sup> Pen Jisas manö kale hagla u udagöm, yip bi an ud niñöb, a göm, ulhai niñöl gi mideia. <sup>33</sup> Pen nibi anibu, nüp nihön nihön ga u niñöm, piñij göm gil gil göl gi apöm Jisas mideia ma il nipe au kugom yimöm, nüp kamij la manö u magöñhalö waiö hag ña.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas pen nüp haga, "Pai yad. Jisas yip gö kamij linab, a gimön, niñ udpan rö, nöp ginö kamij löp me u. Ne arammön mid aij gimön," a ga. \*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas manö anibu hagö niñöl gi, Jairas bi nipe rimnap, ram nipe au nibö apöm hagla, "Pai ne u hadö umöb; hag ñeb bi i hagö, ma ilön auagnim, ado gi arnim," a gıla. <sup>36</sup> Anig hagla u pen Jisas manö kalip u udagöm, Jairas nüp haga, "Piñij gagmön; gasi klö gi niñmön," a ga. <sup>37</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, nibi bi gau aip aragnabun, a göm, kalip anib gau hag löm, Pida u, Jems u, Jems nimam Jon u, kalpe yam nöp ut gi ara. <sup>38</sup> Kale Jairas ram u amjaköm Jisas niña, nibi bi manö pig hagöm, mitönj magö göl gi

\* 5:30: Luk 6:19

\* 5:34: Mak 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19

mideila. <sup>39</sup> Ram raul migan yan amöm haga, “Nihön ginig manö hauł gimim, mihön gabim? Pai u umagöp; yiharin hon hanab,” a ga. <sup>40</sup> Anig hagö, nip mihol gilo, kalip hag hön yuöm, pai nime nap ber u udöm, bi nipe kabö u udöm, ut gi pai u um mideia ram raul migan yan ara. <sup>41</sup> Amöm, pai anibu ñimagö kid nip u udöm, Arameik manö löm haga, “Dalida kom!” a ga. Manö haga anibu il me, “Pai pro! Nöp hagabin, urak!” \* <sup>42</sup> Jisas nip manö hagö, magö anibu nöp uraköm, ap ran ap lugö ninöl gi, nibi bi gau aiö yabıl gila. Pai anibu mi nipe unbö migan lan ara. <sup>43</sup> Nibi bi mideila gau aiö gilo ninöl gi, Jisas manö klö hagöm haga, “Gipin anibu nibi bi gau kalip waiö hag ñagmim,” a ga. Anig hagöl gi kalip haga, “Pai u nip nan magö rimnap ñibe ñinjan,” a ga.

## 6

*Nasared nibi bi Jisas nip nin udagla*  
(Mad 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau ut gi ram minön anibu arö göm, daun nipe ke Nasared ara. <sup>2-3</sup> Am midöm, Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u, magum gep ram u amöm, nibi bi iru nöp ap mideila gau kalip manö hag ñö ninöl gi, aiö göm hagla, “Bi anibi kapeda

ram minön i nibö bi, Maria ñi nipe ap. Niamam nipe u Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Niñin bi nipe gau aip midpun i. Pen manö aij anibu gai nibö ninöm hagöp? Nan gagep rö aigöl göm göp?” ö gila. Anig hagöm, nip udagla. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas kalip haga, “Bi God manö hagep gau, ram minön migan rimnap gi ajlö, bi kub hon, a göm, udnaböl u pen ram minön kale ke gau, manö kalpe u udagnaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>5</sup> Nip nin udagla u me, nan gagep rö rimnap ginim rö laga; nibi bi nan ga gau mihöp nöp ud ninö, kaminj la. <sup>6</sup> Pen Nasared nibi bi nip nin udagla u ninöm Jisas aiö yabıl ga.

*Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lan, wög yip gimim, a göm, hagua*

(Mad 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen ram ritig aglö ram minön anib gau gi ajöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip God Manö u hag ña. <sup>7</sup> Nin ap bi nipe unbö migan lan gau wiñ alö aueila haga, “Bi mihöp ke, bi mihöp ke ram minön gau ke ke ammim, manö aij yad u hag ñimim. Yad kalöp hag yuabin rö, manö hag ñi ajöl gi, kijaki aion pi nan gau hag yunig, hag hön yunabim,” a ga. <sup>8</sup> Manö ap pen haga, “Arnig gimim u, nan ñineb, wañib, mani ud aragmim; ilön nabön u nöp ud armim.

\* 5:41: Luk 7:14

\* 6:2-3: Jon 7:15

\* 6:4: Jon 4:44

\* 6:8: Luk 10:4-11

\* 9 Ma rirup limim pen sior mlö añt nöp limim armim; sior rimnap halö ud aragmim. 10 Ram ap arbe kalöp hag udaiöl, ram anibu nöp m+dmim, wög gi pis gimim, daun anibu arik arnig gimim ñ+n u nöp armim. 11 Pen ram m+nöñ ap amjakpe kalöp hag udöm, manö kalöp u n+ñagaiöl, ram m+nöñ anibu arik arnig, n+ñlan, a gimim, ma hatp+ pakpe lugö armim,” a ga. \* 12 Jisas anig hagö, bi nipe unbö m+gan lan gau, kale ram m+nöñ gau gau amöm, n+bi bi gau kalip manö hag ñöl gi hagla, “Nan si nan naij gipim u, n+hön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gimim,” a gila. 13 Anig hagöm, kijaki aion pi n+bi bi aban al m+deia gau hag höñ yuöm, n+bi bi nan ga gau wel li ñilö, kam+ñ la. \*

*Herod hagö, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb nab+ic cög nipe u r+ib gi dö gila*

*(Mad 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

14 Pen Jisas ga rö manö u, ram m+nöñ r+gon r+gon gau arö, kin Herod u rö nöp n+ña. N+bi bi gau, manö anibu hag am+il ap+il göl gi, r+mnap hagla, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb umö r+göl gila u, kauyan uraköm me, apöm nan gagep rö an+ib gau gab,” a gila. \* 15 Rimnap hagla, “Bi anibu bi ne Ilaija,” a

gila. Pen bi r+mnap hagla, “Bi God manö hagep hadame nöp m+dm+dal rö bi ap apöm m+ödöp,” a gila. 16 Pen kin Herod n+pe n+ñöm haga, “U Jon bi ñig pak ñeb nöd unam r+ib gi dö ginö u nöp uraköm, apöm anig gab,” a ga.

17-19 Pen n+hön: nöd Herod, n+mam Pilip n+bin Herodias n+pe uda. Udö, Jon “G+pan anibu, gi naij g+pan. Bi nuwöt n+pe udagnab,” a ga. Pen Jon anig hagö, Herodias Jon n+pe n+ñö mulu lugö hagö, Herod bi n+pe gau r+mnap hag yuö, amöm Jon n+pe nag+ lila. N+bi Herodias, Jon n+pe aigö göl gem al pak linam, a göm, gas+ u nöp n+ñm+ödöp u pen \* 20 Jon nan naij ap gagm+ödöp. N+pe manö n+hön n+hön haga u, Herod n+ñöm manö aij y+dun göl nöp hagöp, a göm, ñ+ñ+löm, Jon n+pe bi aij ap bi ut ap m+ödöp, a göm, piñ+ñ göm, n+pe gi naij g+ñaböl, a göm, n+pe abad m+id aij g+m+ödöp. 21 N+bi Herodias, Jon n+pe al pak lin, a gi n+ñ m+id m+id mañ ap, Herod n+ime n+pe yag daua piñan r+kep ñ+n u nöp, nan kub ñ+ñnig, gapman bi kub gau, ami bi kub gau, ram m+nöñ Galili bi kub gau wiñ alö, nan kub ñ+ñnig aula. 22 Apöm nan ñ+ñlö n+ñöl gi, Herodias pai n+pe u raul m+gan anibu apöm kugom ralö, Herod abe, bi kub ap m+deila gau abe n+ñlö, kalip aij gö, kin Herod pai anibu

\* 6:11: Ap 13:51 \* 6:13: Jem 5:14  
3:19-20 \* 6:17-19: Lep 18:16

\* 6:14: Mad 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk



nip haga, "Gipan anibu, nan nihon hag niheinabon nop ninabin," a ga. <sup>23</sup> Pen mano klo mano niho nop hagom haga, "Yad nop mano niho yabit hagabin. Ram minon kub abad midpin i hag niho, nop nabon u hagno abad mideinabon," a ga. <sup>24</sup> Anig hagö, pai u amom nime Herodias nip, nan nihon u hag niham, a gi niho, nime pen haga, "Jon bi nig pak neb nab+c cog mago nipe u hagnon," a ga. <sup>25</sup> Nime anig hagö, adin pai nipe yind kin Herod mideia au amom haga, "Uri mago i nop, Jon bi nig pak neb nab+c cog mago nipe u ud kina cog migan ap limon, yip dap ni," a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Anig hagö, kin Herod Jon nip gasi niho, mög yabit ga. Pen nipe bi kub gau niham midlo niho gi, mano klo mano niho pai u nip haga u nop gasi niho, <sup>27</sup> mago anibu nop ami bi nipe ap, "Am Jon nab+c cog mago u daumon," a gom hag yuo, am Jon nip nab+c cog mago u rib gi do gom, <sup>28</sup> ud kina cog migan ap lom, dapom pai anibu nip no, nipe pen damom nime nip na. <sup>29</sup> Pen Jon bi nipe gau, Jon nip unam rib gi do gila mano u niho, kale am wip damom, kabö migan au rigol gila.

*Jisas nibi bi iru nop nan mago no niha*  
(Mad 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

<sup>30</sup> Jisas manö ud arep bi gau, kale gau gau wög gi ajol gom, ado gi apom, nibi bi gau kalip mano nihon nihon hag nom, nan nihon nihon gila gau, magonhalo Jisas nip hag nla. \* <sup>31</sup> Pen nibi bi iru yabit nop amil apil geila u me, Jisas bi nipe gau aip nan niho rö lagö, nipe kalip haga, "Hon, nibi bi midagpal an au amun, yiharin midaiun, kale mago ap ake linabim," a ga. <sup>32</sup> Anig hagom, bi nipe gau aip nig magib udöm, ram minon nibi bi midagmidal au arla. <sup>33</sup> Pen kale nig magib ud arlo niho gi, nibi bi iru nop, Jisas bi nipe gau aip gau arabol a gom, daun gau nibö gau nibö dip gi do gi aramom, nig gof adö adan milo u nod amom, Jisas bi nipe gau aip arnig geila gau, nod am mideila. <sup>34</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau aip nig gof au amjak pidon gom, nig magib arö gom, nibi bi iru mideila gau kalip niho gasi nipe ke gasi niho niha, kale kaj sipsip bi abad middep ap midagop rö u mideila. Anibu niho, mög gö, nipe il gom kalip manö rimnap rapin hag ni mideia. \* <sup>35</sup> Sidö hadö wad ara niho bi nipe gau apom nip hagla, "Sidö hadö wad aröp. Aui ram minon nop an aui. \* <sup>36</sup> Anib u, nibi bi gai i hag yuo, kale am ram rilig aglo ram minon yop sol gai i aramom, nan mago kale

\* 6:30: Luk 10:17

\* 6:34: Nab 27:17; Mad 9:36

\* 6:35: Mak 8:1-9

rɪmnap rau ñiŋlaŋ,” a gɪla.

<sup>37</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale ke kalɪp nan magö rɪmnap ñimim,” a ga. Hageia hagla, “Anɪg hagpan u, bɪ rakɪn unbö raleb jɪŋ wög göm mani udpal rö udun nan magö rau dapun, kalɪp ñun aka?” gɪla. <sup>38</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gɪ rö midöp? Am nɪŋim!” a ga. Hageia, am nɪŋöm hagla, “Hon bred magö unbö mamɪd u, kabsaɪ mɪhöp halö midöp,” a gɪla.

<sup>39</sup> Anɪg hageila, Jisas haga, “Nɪbi bɪ gai i hagpe, asɪk balu ke ke löm, nan uɫaŋ adö gai i asɪk mɪdlö araŋ,” a ga. <sup>40</sup> Hagö, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp haglö, rɪmnap ñɪn juöl mɪhau ado gɪ da sɪduŋ laŋ (50) rö magum balu löm, rɪmnap ugan nɪbi bɪ ñɪn juöl unbö mamɪd u (100) rö balu lɪla. <sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas nɪpe bred magö unbö mamɪd u abe, kabsaɪ mɪhau abe udöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɪŋöm, God nɪp, aij a göm, bred u ud jö göm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp ñö, kale pen nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nɪme lɪ ñɪla. Kabsaɪ mɪhau u, u rö nöp bɪ nɪpe gau ñö, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nɪme lɪ ñɪla.

<sup>42</sup> Ñeila, ñɪŋlö ñɪŋlö, kalɪp mudun ga. <sup>43</sup> Nan adɪŋ adɪŋ arö gɪla gau, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau wadɪ udöm yaglö yaglö, wadɪ unbö mɪgan laŋ ajmaŋ raua. <sup>44</sup> Nan ñɪŋla ñɪn anɪbu, bɪ gau nöp me, paip dausan ara.

*ara*

<sup>45</sup> Pen magö anɪbu nöp Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp hagö, ñɪg magɪb udöm Bedsaida daun nö lödaŋ arlö nɪŋöl gɪ, Jisas au mɪdöm nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag yuö arla. <sup>46</sup> Hag yuöm, dum nö ilö ap gɪlaŋ gɪ amöm, God nɪp sabe gɪ mɪdeia. \*

<sup>47-48</sup> Sɪböŋ gɪnɪg ga magö u, Jisas nöp mɪdöm nɪŋa, bɪ nɪpe gau kale ñɪg magɪb udöm, ñɪg aŋ au daŋ arlö nɪŋöl gɪ, hadal u areila lau adö auö, uɫham ñɪg uɫ adö laŋ pɪrɪk göl gɪ areila. Ram jɪn parɪka magö u, Jisas ñɪg uɫ ado laŋ au amöm, kalɪp abhak löm, arnɪg gö nɪŋöl gɪ, <sup>49-50</sup> nɪp ñɪg uɫ adö laŋ au areia u nɪŋöm, u wip ana ap a göm, anɪnɪn gö pɪñɪŋ göm aiö gauɫ gɪla. Adɪŋ Jisas kalɪp haga, “Pɪñɪŋ gagmim! Yad nöp auabin! Gasɪ iru nɪŋagmim!” a ga. \*

<sup>51</sup> Hagöm, ñɪg magɪb mɪgan arö, hadal udeia u ur ga. Anɪg gö, Jisas nɪpe aigöl göm anɪg göp, a göm, gasɪ iru yabɪɫ nɪŋla. \*

<sup>52</sup> Nɪpe bred udöm nɪbi bɪ iru nöp nɪme lɪ ña u nɪŋla u pen ñɪn anɪbu Jisas nɪp nɪŋ ud aij gagla. <sup>53</sup> Pen ñɪg aŋ u am am ram mɪnönj Genesared amjaköm, ñɪg magɪb u nagi adɪk lɪla. <sup>54</sup> Ñɪg magɪb au arɪk arlö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau Jisas auöp, a gɪlö nɪŋöm, <sup>55</sup> yɪŋɪd ram mɪnönj gau gau kɪd kɪd amöm, nɪbi bɪ nan ga gau kalɪp dam Jisas am

*Jisas ñɪg uɫ adö u abö gɪ*

\* 6:46: Luk 5:16 \* 6:49-50: Luk 24:37 \* 6:51: Mak 4:39

mideia au areila. <sup>56</sup> Ñin anib gau, Jisas ram riþg aglō gau aka daun gau aka ram m+nōy yþharin gau amjakō, nþi bi nan ga gau kalþp dap maker an au lōm, Jisas nþp neb neb gōm hagla, “Ne midō, nþi bi nan gōp gau, walþj adin nōp u ud ninlō, kalþp kamþn lan,” a gila. Jisas yau a ga ninjōm nþi bi nþp ud ninla gau kalþp magōnhalō kamþn la.

## 7

*Nan hibur midmagō an daŋ nþbō hōy aunab u nōp me prþ mideinab*

<sup>1</sup> Bþ Perisi rimnap, bi lo manō hag ñeb rimnap, Jerusalem nþbō apōm, Jisas mideia au nin midōm ninla, <sup>2</sup> Jisas bi nþpe rimnap, nþpþs nþhi bi asþ masþ gi aij gōm, nan ñinmidal rō, gagla. \* <sup>3</sup> Perisi bi gau abe, Juda nþbi bi gau magōnhalō abe, nþpþs nþhi bi hagnmidal rō ninjōm, ñimagō ñig li yuōm nōp, nan ñinbal. <sup>4</sup> Maker an au am midōm, ram ado gi apōm, u rō nōp ñig li yuōm nōp, nan ñinbal. Pen kap, rin cōg, kapa nan gau u rō nōp ñig li yuōm nōp, nan ñinbal. Nan anþbu rō magōnhalō kliñ aij gþpal. \*

<sup>5</sup> Anþb u, Jisas bi nþpe gau nan yþharin ñinla u ninjōm, bi Perisi gau abe, bi lo manō hag ñeb gau abe Jisas nþp hagla, “Bþ ne gau nþhōn gþnþg, apþs bac bi hagla rō, ñimagō kale u ñig li

yuōm wasō, yþharin nōp nan ñinþabōl?” ö gila. <sup>6</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale manō piral hagþim u, Aisaia manō ninjō yabþl hagōm, God Manō u kalþ kliñ rikōm haga,

‘Nþi bi gai i, God hib hagno adō arab a gþpal u pen yþharin manō nōp hagþal; yþp midmagō lagþal. \*

<sup>7</sup> God lo manō u hag ñabun, a gþpal u

pen nþi bi manō kale ke hagþal manō u nōp hag ñabōl.

Anþb u, yþp sabe gōm hib yad haglō adō aragab.

Yþharin manō nōp hagabōl,’ a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Anþb u rō, kale God manō hag la u arō gþmim, nþi bi manō kale ke hagþal u udmim, nap nahai bi hagnmidal adō u hain gþmim gabim,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kalþp kauyan hagōm haga, “Kale gasþ kid hiik ninjmim, God manō hag la u ud ke gau yumim, gasþ magō kalpe ke u nōp ninj udmim hain gabim. <sup>10</sup> Mosþs God Manō adin ap kalþ kliñ rikōm haga, ‘Name nap hagnmil rō ninj udmim, kalþp ud aij gþmim; pen ñþ pai rimnap nþme nap kalþp manō mulu kal lugō hagaiōl, al pak liþe umōl,’ a ga. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen kale manō adō anþbu kabō gōl hag ñagþim. Bþ ap, ami bapi arō gþnabin, a gþnab u, kalþp hagnab, ‘Ami bapi,

\* 7:2: Luk 11:38 \* 7:4: Mad 23:25 21:17; Dud 5:16

\* 7:6: Ais 29:13 \* 7:10: Eks 20:12;

yad nan aij rɨmnap kalpe mɨhönj ñɨbnep pen mani kalpe mɨhönj ñeb mani u, uri yad God nɨp ñɨnabin, a gɨpin u me, mani kalpe mɨhönj ñeb ap mɨdagöp, 'a gɨnab. <sup>12</sup> Anɨg gɨlö, kale nɨnmim hagnabim, 'Kale anɨg gɨpal u, manö mɨdagöp, 'a gɨnabim. Anɨg hagpe, kale God manö haga u arö göm, nan aij rɨmnap nɨme nap kalɨp ñagnaböl. <sup>13</sup> Anɨb u, gasɨ magö kalpe ke u nöp nɨnmim, hain gɨmim, bɨ hain nɨbö rɨmnap halö hag ñɨbe, kale pen u rö nöp bɨ hain nɨbö rɨmnap hag ñɨlö, hag ñɨ dam dapɨl gɨlö nɨnjöl gɨ, God Manö nan yɨharɨj rö ud ke gau yubal. Pen nɨme nap manö hagajɨn u nöp wasö; kale nan iru nöp anɨg unbö rö nöp gabim," a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨdeila gau kalɨp hagö, nɨpe mɨdeila ɨl au aueila haga, "Manö hagnɨg gabin i kale magöñhalö nɨnmim, manö ɨl rɨk nɨj aij gɨmim. <sup>15</sup> Kale nan ñɨjbe anɨ yaj arnab u prɨ mɨdageinab; nan hibur mɨdmagö anɨ kale dan nɨbö höj aunab u nöp gö, kale gac halö mɨdeinabim. \* <sup>16</sup> Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, rɨmɨd lɨ nɨj aij gɨmim," a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp arö göm, ram raul mɨgan arö, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨp hag nɨjla, "Manö hod rɨkmön hagpan anɨbu, ɨl u nɨhön?" ö gɨla. <sup>18</sup> Hageila,

haga, "Nɨbi bɨ gau kale nɨjagpal rö, kale u rö nöp nɨjagpim ar? Nan asɨ masɨ gɨpal gau, hałöwałö ñɨjlä, hibur anɨ yaj arö, God nɨjö prɨ mɨdageinab. <sup>19</sup> Pen nɨhön: nan ñɨjbal anɨb gau, mɨdmagö anɨ yaj aragnab; hibur anɨ yaj nöp arö, hib halö kɨl yunaböl," a ga. Jisas manö haga anɨbu, nan gau magöñhalö ñɨjeb nöp, asɨ masɨ gep rɨmnap mɨdagöp, a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas anɨg hagöm haga, "Gasɨ najj anɨ kale yaj nɨbö aunab u me, nɨbi bɨ gac halö mɨdnaböl. <sup>21</sup> Nɨbi bɨ gau anɨ kalɨp yaj gasɨ najj auö nɨnjöl gɨ, kale gɨ najj göm, nan si udöm, wip alöm, nɨbi si bɨ si göm, <sup>22</sup> nan gau hon rö laj, a göm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ najj nɨjöm, manö pɨral hagöm, manö najj hagöm, nan gau yad rö lagöp, a gö, mulu lugö, nɨbi bɨ hag juöm, hib kale ke dap ranöm, hałöwałö göm, najj gep gasɨ añɨ nɨjöm gɨpal. <sup>23</sup> Nan najj gɨpal anɨb gau gasɨ ke gau nɨbö auagöp, gasɨ najj anɨ kale yaj nɨbö aunab u me, nɨbi bɨ gac halö mɨdnaböl.

*Nɨbi ap, Jisas nɨpe gö, pai yad kamɨj lɨnab, a göm, nɨj uda*

(Mad 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Jisas ram mɨnönj anɨbu arö göm, am ram mɨnönj daun kub Daia söl anɨb au ara. Amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau yɨp mɨñi nɨjagöl, a göm, ram raul mɨgan ap amöm

\* 7:15: Ap 10:14-15

pi göl mīdeia u pen pi göl mīdainim rö laga. <sup>25</sup> Nībi ap, pai nīpe nīp kijaki aban ala u me, Jisas auöp, a gīlō, nīpe amöm Jisas mīdeia au ma ił nīp au kugom yīmöm, <sup>26</sup> Jisas nīp neb neb göl gī haga, “Pai yad kijaki aban alöp u, hag hōj yu aran,” a ga. Nībi anību nīpe Juda nībi wasö. Nīpe yag daula ram mīnōj Pōnisia, bī ram mīnōj Siria nībö abad mīdmīdal u. <sup>27</sup> Pen anīg hageia, Jisas nīp haga, “Nöd nī pai nan nījłö, mudun gīnab, aij. Nan magö nī pai nēb u udun, kain yunabun u aij gagnab,” a ga. <sup>28</sup> Hageia, nībi u pen haga, “Bī Kub! U aij hagpan u pen nī pai gau nan nījłö, nabōj nabōj gau abañ mo gau lugö, kain gau halö nījñaböl,” a ga. <sup>29</sup> Hageia, Jisas manö anību nījōm haga, “Ne anīg hagpan u, pai ne kijaki yuö hiiköm mīdajīp u hadö hōj aröp; ne aru,” a ga. <sup>30</sup> Jisas anīg hagö, nībi anību ado gī amöm nīja, kijaki arīk hōj arö, pai nīpe kōp adö au agamīj han mīdeia.

*Rīmīd mīgan pīł ga bī ap Jisas gö, rīmīd waka*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas ram mīnōj daun kub Daia söl anīb au arö göm, am ram mīnōj daun kub Saidon söl anīb au paköm, ram mīnōj Dekapolis anī gau amöm, Nīg Wanö Galili ara. <sup>32</sup> Amjakö nījōl gī, nībi bī gau bī rīmīd pīł ga manö hag aij gagmīdöp bī ap dapöm,

Jisas nīp neb neb göm hagla, “Bī i nīp ud nījō, kamīj lanj,” a gīla. <sup>33</sup> Hageila, Jisas bī anību nīp uł gī ke ke au amöm, nīmagö mīlō nīpe u rīmīd mīgan nīp u yuöm, nīmagö kīñu alöm, ałab nīp u ud nījōm, <sup>34</sup> kumi kabö lanj nījōm, ake löl göm, “Epada!” a ga. Manö yöl hagöm, “Epada,” a ga u, manö ił u “Hiik,” a ga. <sup>35</sup> Anīg hagö nījōl gī, bī anību rīmīd mīgan u pīral hiiköm, maj mīgan pīłta gö nījōl gī, manö kabö göl haga. <sup>36</sup> Jisas pen nībi bī gau kalīp haga, “Manö anību nībi bī rīmnap kalīp hag nīagmim,” a ga. Manö anību manö kłö göm haga u pen kale am kłö göm nībi bī iru nöp hag nīla. \* <sup>37</sup> Manö anību hag nēila nībi bī nījōm aiö göm hagla, “Jisas nan gau magōjhalö gajīp aij yabīł göp. Nīpe nībi bī rīmīd pīł göp gau gö, pīral hiiköm, nībi bī ałab mījōr göp gau gö manö hag aij gīpal,” a gīla. \*

## 8

*Jisas nībi bī iru yabīł nöp nan magö nō nījla (Mad 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Nīn anī au anīb au nöp, nībi bī iru nöp ap mīdlö, nan magö mīdagö, Jisas bī nīpe gau wīñ alö aueila haga, <sup>2</sup> “Yad nībi bī gai i kalīp mög nījabin. Nīn mīhau nīgan yad aip mīdöm, yīharīj mīdpal. \* <sup>3</sup> Kalīp kīyö nöp

\* 7:36: Mak 1:43-45

\* 7:37: Ais 35:5

\* 8:2: Mak 6:34-44



migan lan yagno," a gila. \*  
 20 Anig hageila haga, "Pen bi po dusan mideila nin u, bred magö unbö mudun jing u ud jö gi ninö, ninöm naböng naböng arö gila gau, wadi aigöl gi rö yagpe?" ö ga. Hageia hagla, "Wadi unbö mudun jing u yagno," a gila.  
 21 Hageila haga, "Pen kale ninmim, nin aij gagpim ar?" a ga.

*Amgö we ga bi ap Jisas gö, amgö nin nija*

22 Pen kale Bedsaida daun amjaklö ninöl gi, nibi bi rimnap bi amgö we ga ap dapöm, Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, "Nip ud nöng," a gila. 23 Hageila, Jisas bi amgö we anibu nip ninmagö kid u udöm, ut gi ram rihig aglö gof au amöm, amgö nip u kinu alöm, nip ud ninöm, haga, "Amgö ne nan rimnap ninabön aka?" ga. 24 Hageia haga, "Yau. Nibi bi gau ninabin u, pen mab ur rö gau gi ajaböl," a ga.

25 Hagö, Jisas kauyan amgö magö nipe ud ninö, ading nan gau magönghalö nin aij yabif ga. 26 Pen Jisas bi anibu nip haga, "Kauyan ado gi ram rihig aglö nibi bi midpal lödan aragmön; ram ne yidun göl aru," a ga.

*Pida Jisas nip haga, "Ne nöp me Mesaia u," a ga*

*(Mad 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

27 Jisas bi nipe gau aip ram rihig aglö daun kub Sisaria

Pilipai söf au arla. Adan an au amöl gi kalip haga, "Nibi bi gau, yip an a göm ninbal?" ö ga. 28 Hageia hagla, "Nibi bi rimnap nöp Jon bi nig pak neb u, a gipal; rimnap Iaija, a gipal; rimnap bi God manö hagep ap, a gipal," a gila. \*  
 29 Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Kale ke pen yip an, a gimim, ninbim?" ö ga. Hageia, Pida haga, "Ne nöp me Mesaia u," a ga. \* 30 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Nibi bi gau kalip manö anibu hagagmim," a ga.

*Jisas haga, "Yad umem kauyan uraknabin," a ga*

*(Mad 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

31 Jisas pen bi nipe gau kalip manö hag nöf gi haga, "Bi Nin nipe ilön kub yabif udnab. Bi kub manö ud asikep gau abe, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag neb gau abe, nip ninlö, mulu lugö, al pak lilö, nipe umöm, nin mihau nigan u kauyan uraknab," a ga. 32 Jisas manö anibu waiö hagö, Pida ninö, aij gagö, Jisas nip dam gof au amöm, nip hag göf gi haga, "Manö anibu rö hagagmön," a ga. 33 Pen Jisas ado göm, bi nipe gau kalip ninöm, Pida nip haga, "Seden! Ke gau aru! God gasi nöb rö hagagabön; nibi bi gau gasi ninbal rö nöp ninmön hagabön," a ga.

34 Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau abe, nibi bi iru nöp mideila

\* 8:28: Mak 6:15 \* 8:29: Jon 6:68-69; Mak 9:9

gau abe, wiñ alö, it au aueila haga, “Nibi bi an an yip pig midnig göl gau, nan nihön minön nabön adö it i gasi kub niñbal u arö göm, hañ roman kale ke gasi kub niñbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yip hain göl. \* 35 Nibi bi, Jisas nip niñ ud midno, aij gagnab a göm niñnaböl gau, böñ nöp ap lug paknaböl. Pen nibi bi, Jisas nip udun, manö aij nipe niñ ud midno, hanip gi naij ginaböl u, manö midagöp a göm glö arnab gau, God gö pör nöp pör nöp mideinaböl.

36 “Pen nibi bi, nan aij minön nabön adö it i iru nöp udun a göm glö arö, ram minön it i midöp nan gau magöñhalö udnaböl u pen pör middep u udagnaböl. 37 Nan aij gau magöñhalö dam sikim göm, pör middep u rauöl rö lagöp.

38 “Anib u, nibi bi an, nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal an au midöl gi, nable ginim rö lö, ‘Jisas nip niñagpun,’ a ginaböl gau, hainö Bi Ni nipe Nap mailö aij unbö ke udöm, ejol ut gau halö aunab ñin u, nipe kalip u rö nöp nable gö, ‘Nibi bi gau kalip niñagpin,’ a ginab,” a ga. \*

## 9

1 Pen Jisas anig hagöm, manö ap haga, “Yad kalöp manö niñö hagabin, kale nibi bi midpim gai i rimnap kamñ midpe niñöl gi, God

nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin u, klö kub halö auö niñnabim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas hañ roman nipe u ke yabit la*

(Mad 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Pen hainö ñin unbö kagoñ jñj u midöm, Jisas nipe Pida Jems Jon kalip yam ut gi, ram minön nibi bi midageila dum ilö lan ap gilan gi arla. Amöm, Jisas nip niñlö niñöl gi, hañ roman nipe u ke yabit la. \* 3 Wañj nipe u rud aij ke yabit löm, midmailö yabit ga. Pen nibi bi minön nabön adö it i ap wañj rimnap ñig löm ut mat gi, rud anibu rö linim rö lagöp. 4 Pen magö anibu niñla, Ilaija aip Mosis aip apil Jisas aip manö hagailö. 5 Kale niñöm, Pida Jisas nip haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi, hon aij yabit ap au midpun! Anib u, hon ram bada bad mihau niñan gun; nöp ap, Mosis nip ap, Ilaija nip ap,” a ga. 6 Kale piññ geila rö me, Pida gasi niñ aij göm wasö, hañwalö anig haga.

7 Pen kumi bad ap apöm, kalip ud yuö yuö niñöl gi, manö ap kumi an anib au haga, “U Ni midmagö yad yabit. Manö hagnab rö niñim,” a ga. 8 Anig hagö niñöl gi, kale niñ gıgabö göm niñla, bi anib mihau midagailö; Jisas nöp mideia.

9 Pen kale dum lan arö göm, ap lugöl gi, Jisas haga,

\* 8:34: Mad 10:38-39; Luk 14:27 \*

8:38: Mad 10:33 \* 9:1: Mak 13:30

\* 9:2: 2Pi 1:17-18; Ap 3:22



“Dum i auajun nan gajip niɲbim u, miñi niɲbi bi riɲnap kalip hag ñagmim. Hainö Bi Ñi niɲpe umöm urakainim u, waiö hag ñimim,” a ga. <sup>10</sup> Hagö, bi niɲpe gau niɲbi bi riɲnap kalip hag ñagla; kale ke nöp hag niɲ hag niɲ göm hagla, “Umem uraknabin, a göp u, manö il u niɲhön?” ö gila. <sup>11</sup> Anig hagöm, Jisas niɲp hag niɲöm hagla, “Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau niɲhön ginig hagpal, ‘Ilaija nöd aunab,’ a gipal?” ö gila. <sup>12</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Niɲö hagpal. God Manö u kalik kliñ riköm hagla, ‘Bi Ilaija nöd apöm nan gau gi jin geinab,’ a gila. Pen God Manö u manö ap kalik kliñ riköm hagla, ‘Niɲbi bi gau Bi Ñi niɲpe niɲp udagöm, niɲp ilön kub ñinaböl,’ a gila manö u, niɲhön ginig anig hagla, a gimim, niɲbim?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ilaija hagla anibu, hainö aunab, a gimim, gasi u niɲagmim. Niɲp nöd yag daulö, kub göm, manö hag ñö niɲöl gi, gasi kale ke niɲöm niɲp abönamö gi naj yabih gila. Anib u, God Manö u kalik kliñ riköm, niɲp ginaböl, a gila rö nöp gila,” a ga. \*

*Kijaki ñi pro ap aban ala u, Jisas hag hönyua*

(Mad 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Pen kale ban yan amöm niɲla, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi riɲnap, Jisas bi niɲpe

unbö ajip gau aip pen pen hag midlö niɲöl gi, niɲbi bi iru nöp apöm, kalip ud yuö yuöm niɲöl gi mideila. <sup>15</sup> Anig gi niɲmidlö niɲöl gi, Jisas apjakaiö, niɲbi bi ap mideila gau, aiö göm, am niɲp hag wihai udla.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi niɲpe gau kalip hag niɲöm haga, “Niɲhön ginig pen hagö pen hagö gajim?” ö ga. <sup>17</sup> Anig hagö niɲöl gi, bi ap niɲbi bi mideila an anib au haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Ñi yad u, kijaki aban alö, manö gagöp. <sup>18</sup> Ñin riɲnap niɲp rapin gö, ap lug paköm, kiñu habkob gat got apöm, meg hip yimöm, ñimagö ma hañ roman in göm göp. Pör anig gö gö me, daubin u pen bi ne gau kalip hagnö, kijaki u hag yu wasö niɲöm arö gipal,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale niɲbi bi miñi midpim i God niɲp niɲ ud pidöy gagpim. Ñin mai niɲp niɲp udmim, nan anib gau ke ginabim? Manö pör hagnö niɲbim u, aige göl gem manö kliñ halö hagnö niɲnabim? Ñi anibu ud midpin i dauim!” a ga. <sup>20</sup> Hagö, dam Jisas mideia il au daulö, kijaki ñi anibu niɲp aban ala u, Jisas niɲp niɲöm, ñi u niɲp gö, ap lug paköm, ado malo göl gi, kiñu habkob gat got apöm luga. <sup>21</sup> Anig gö, Jisas ñi anibu nap niɲp hag niɲöm haga, “Nan anibu ñin mai rö ga?” ö

\* 9:12: Mal 4:5; Sam 22:1-18; Ais 53:3

\* 9:13: Mad 11:14

ga. Hageia haga, "Hadame nöp ñi pro magö u nöp ga. <sup>22</sup> Kijaki anıbu, nıp pör al pak lın, a göm, mab inab an gau abe, ñıg an gau abe ud yuöp. Anıb u, halıp apıl mög nıñmön, nan anıbu hag yuep rö lainım u, hag yu," a ga. <sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yıp nıhön gıñıg, 'Hag yuep rö lainım u, hag yu,' a gımön hagabön? Hag nıñnabin rö gınab, a gı gası nıñnabön u, hag nıñnabön u rö gınab," a ga. \* <sup>24</sup> Hageia, ñı nap u yıñıd nöp haga, "Nöp nıñ udpin; anıg gınabön, a gem, gası u nıñbin u pen gası mıhöp nıñnam rö löp u, yıp gası aij ñımön nıñem yad böñ nöp nıñ udnam," a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nıbi bı iru nöp, apıl mıhau Jisas aip mıdeila au, gı dö gı aueila nıñöm Jisas kijaki u nıp haga, "Ne kijaki, nıbi bı gö rımıd hauı alö manö hagagnaböl u, nöp hagabin, ñı u nıp arö gımön, böñ nöp armön, hainö kauyañ ado gı auagmön!" a ga. <sup>26</sup> Hagö, kijaki anıbu gauı göm, ñı u nıp gö, ap lug paköm, gıl gıl gı, gı pıdön gö, nıbi bı iru nöp hagla, "Hadö umöb," a gıla. \* <sup>27</sup> Anıg hagla u pen Jisas ñımagö ur nıpe u udöm, nıp ud urak ña. <sup>28</sup> Hainö Jisas ram raul mıgan amöm, bı nıpe gau aip kale nöp mıdöl gı, nıp hagla, "Nıhön gıñıg hon kijaki anıbu nıp hag yu wasö nıñbun?" ö

gıla. <sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kıjaki anıbu rö yıharıñ hag yuagnaböl; God nıp sabe gılö me, höñ arnaböl. Wasö u höñ aragnaböl," a ga.

*Jisas kauyañ, "Umem uraknabin," a ga*  
(Mad 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

<sup>30-31</sup> Jisas bı nıpe gau uı gı, ram mınönñ anıbu arö göm, ram mınönñ Galili an au amöl gı, bı yad gau kalıp manö hag ñı aij gınam, a göm, agamıj pi göl mıdöl gı, kalıp hag ñımıdöp. Kalıp hag ñöm haga, "Bı Ñı nıpe nıp mu-mug göm bı rımnab kalıp ñö, nıp al pak lılö, umöm, ñın mıhöp mıdöm, ñın mıhöp nıgañ u kauyañ uraknab," a ga. \* <sup>32</sup> Nıpe anıg hagö nıñöl gı, manö ıı anıbu nıhön, a göm, nıp hag nıñblap u pen pırıköm, hag nıñagla. \*

*Yad nöp bı kub mıdpin, a göm, manö pen pen hagla*  
(Mad 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

<sup>33-34</sup> Pen adan an au amöl gı, Jisas bı nıpe gau, "Yad nöp bı kub, ne bı kub wasö," a göl gı, pen pen haglö ara. Am Kapaneam amjaköm, ram raul u amöm, Jisas kalıp hag nıñöm, haga, "Adan an au apöl gı, manö nıhön hagpe auajıp?" ö ga. Hagö, bı nıpe gau manö anıbu hag nıñöl göm aula u nıñöm, nable gö, pen hag ñagla. <sup>35</sup> Hag ñageila, Jisas am asıköm, bı nıpe unbö mıgan lan gau

\* 9:23: Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23 \* 9:26: Mak 1:26 \* 9:30-31: Mak 8:31; 10:32-34; Jon 7:1 \* 9:32: Luk 9:45

kalip hagö aueila haga, “Nibi bi kub midnig göl gau, nibi bi yi harin wög gi nibal rö midöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip magönhalö wög gi nöl,” a ga. \* 36 Anig hagöm, ni pai pro ap dapöm mideila an au löm, wabi göl gi, haga, 37 “Nibi bi yip nin udöm, ni pai pro i rö añi ap ud aij ginaböl u, ni u nip nöp wasö, yad abe udnaböl. Pen yip udnaböl u, yip nöp wasö, Bapi yip hag yuö aunö u nip abe udnaböl,” a ga. \*

*Nibi bi kotmat hon gagnaböl gau, kale nibi bi ninjeb hon*

*(Luk 9:49-50)*

38 Pen Jon Jisas nip haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Bi ap hib ne hagöm, kijaki aiön pi hag hönj yuö ninjun nip hagno, ‘Ne bi hon aip jim nöl ajagpun u, anig gagmön,’ a gino,” a ga. 39 Hageia, Jisas nip pen haga, “Nip nihön ginig wasö gipe? Nibi bi yip gasi ninjöm, hib yad hagöm, nan gagep rö rimnap ginaböl gau, hainö ado göm yip manö naj ha-gagnaböl. 40 Nibi bi kotmat hon gagnaböl gau, kale nibi bi ninjeb hon. \* 41 Pen ninjim! Nibi bi an, kalöp Jisas bi nipe, a göm, nig mil nilö ninjebim u, God kalip ud aij ginab,” a ga. \*

*Gi naj gun rö löp, a gimim, ninj aij gimim*  
*(Mad 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

42 “Pen nibi bi rimnap apöm, ni pai yip nin udpal gau, kalip nan si nan naj adö u gi yamlö, kale gasi yip u hau göm, nan si nan naj ginaböl. Nibi bi anig ginig geinaböl u, nöd kabö kub ap unam u nagt ud li ribiköm, dam nig solwara an au yublap u aij. Pen kamij midöm, anig gi naj ginaböl u, ilön kub yabit udnaböl,” a ga.

43 Jisas anig hagöm haga, “Nimagö ap gö, kale nan si nan naj ginig gabim u, nimagö bönj anib lau rib gi dö gi yube, bönj lau u nöp midainim. Anig gimim, nan si nan naj anibu gagnabim rö, kamij arnabim. Pen nimagö mhöngöl midö, gi naj gimim, ram minöj Hel, mab pör nöp inmidöp au arnabim. \* 44 Ram minöj anibu,

‘kalip gise pör nöp li midöl gi,

mab in nöp mideinab.’

45 “Ma kid u, u rö nöp. Ma kid ap gö, kale nan si nan naj ginig gabim u, ma kid bönj anib lau rib gi dö gi yube, bönj lau u nöp midainim. Anig gimim, nan si nan naj anibu gagnabim rö, kamij arnabim. Pen ma mhöngöl midö, gi naj gipe, kalöp ram minöj Hel, mab ke inab u yuö, ilön kub udnabim. 46 Ram minöj anibu,

\* 9:35: Luk 22:24; Mad 20:25-27; Mak 10:43-44 \* 9:37: Mad 10:40 \* 9:40:

Mad 12:30; Luk 11:23 \* 9:41: Mad 10:42 \* 9:43: Mad 5:30

'kalip gise pör nöp li midöl  
gi,

mab in nöp mideinab.'

47 Amgö magö u, u rö nöp.  
Amgö magö ap gö, kale nan  
si nan naj g+n+g gabim u,  
amgö magö böñ an+bu lau ud  
gulu gi yube, böñ lau u nöp  
midain+m. An+g g+mim, nan  
si nan naj an+bu gagnabim  
rö, God ram m+nöñ nipe au  
arnabim. Pen amgö magö  
m+höñgöl midö, gi naj g+pe,  
kalöp ram m+nöñ Hel, mab  
ke inab u yuö, ilön kub  
udnabim. \* 48 Ram m+nöñ  
an+bu,

'kalip gise pör nöp li midöl  
gi,

mab in nöp mideinab.' \*

49 "B+i hañ run laulö in  
dö aij l+nab u rö, God nipe  
n+bi b+i magöñhalö kalip an+g  
unbö rö nöp g+nab.

50 "Dö sol nan dö kal aij  
yab+i u pen dö kal nipe u  
arö, aige göl g+mim g+pe,  
kauyañ dö kal g+nab? An+bu  
u, kale n+bi b+i dö kal rö  
midmim, n+bi b+i r+mnab  
midmagö l+mim, aip agam+i  
midaimim," a ga. \*

## 10

"N+bi hag yuep aka  
wasö?" g+la

(Mad 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas Kapaneam arö göm,  
ram m+nöñ Judia añ gau  
amöm, am ñ+g Jodan juöm,  
böñ lödañ ara. N+bi b+i  
gau n+iñöm, ap magum geila

n+iñöm n+pe pör g+midöp rö  
kalip manö hag ña.

2 B+i Perisi r+mnab, Jisas  
n+iñöm rö hagnab, a göm,  
apöm, n+pe hag n+iñöm hagla,  
"B+i gau n+bi udöm, hag  
yun+g, hag yunaböl aka ne  
n+iñöm gas+i n+iñban?" ö g+la.

3 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Mos+i  
God Manö kal+i k+iñ r+köm,  
kalöp manö n+iñöm haga?" ö  
ga. 4 Hageia hagla, "Mos+i  
haga, 'N+bi hag yun+g, "Nöp  
hag yuabin," a göm, köp  
bad ap kal+i k+iñ r+köm n+pe  
ñöm, hag yun+m,' a ga,"

a g+la. \* 5 Hageila, Jisas  
haga, "Kalöp manö hag ñö,  
n+iñmim, y+iñ+d udagpim u  
me, Mos+i lo manö an+bu  
kal+i k+iñ r+ka. 6 Pen God  
ram m+nöñ hadame dagol  
gi la ñ+n u, b+i gi löm, n+bi  
gi löm, ga. \* 7 Adö an+bu  
me, b+i gau n+pe nap b+i aip  
midöm, am n+bi udöl gi,  
kalip arö göm, 8 kale ber  
m+hau j+m ñöl hanlö hañ  
roman añ+ l+nab. Hainö  
ke ke wasö, j+m ñöl nöp  
mideinabil. \* 9 God hagö,  
b+i n+bi udöm hañ roman  
añ+ l+nab an+bu, b+i r+mnab  
am kalip hag pak as+k ke ke  
lagöl," a ga. 10 An+g hagöm,  
b+i n+pe gau aip kauyañ ram  
raul m+gan yañ amöm, Jisas  
n+pe manö adö an+bu kauyañ  
hag n+iñeila. 11 Jisas haga, "B+i  
ap n+bi udöm, hag yuöm, am  
n+bi hain n+bö udnab u, n+pe  
n+bi si udep b+i. \* 12 N+bi u, u

\* 9:47: Mad 5:29 \* 9:48: Ais 66:24

\* 9:50: Mad 5:13; Luk 14:34 \* 10:4:

Dud 24:1-4; Mad 5:31

\* 10:6: Jen 1:27; 5:2

\* 10:8: Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31-33

\* 10:11: Mad 5:32

rö nöp, bî udöm, arö göm, am bî hain nîbö udnab u, nîpe bî si udep nîbi,” a ga.

*Jisas ñî pai pro gau kalîp wabi göm, ñîmagö kalîp nabîc adö lañ la*

*(Mad 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Nîbi bî rîmnap, Jisas ñî pai hon gau ud nîñan, a göm, daueila, pen bî nîpe gau kalîp hag geila. <sup>14</sup> Anîg hageila, Jisas nîñö, mulu lugö, haga, “Ñî pai pro gau arö gîpe, yad aulan. God ram mîñöñ u ñî pai pro anîb gau rö mîdpal. <sup>15</sup> Yad kalöp nîñö yabîñ hagabin, nîbi bî gau, ñî pai pro gau God ram mîñöñ adö lañ manö u nîñ udpal rö nîñ udagnaböl u, God ram mîñöñ nîpe au aragnaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>16</sup> Anîg hagöm, ñî pai pro gau kalîp ud wabi göm, ñîmagö nîpe nabîc kalîp adö lañ löm haga, “God kalöp abad mîdainîm,” a ga.

*Bî nan iru mîdeia ap*

*(Mad 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas arö nîñöl gî, bî ap gî dö gî apöm, Jisas mîdeia îl au kugom yîmöm, haga, “Manö hag ñeb bî aij yabîñ! Yad nîñön gem pör mîdep u udnabin?” ö ga. <sup>18</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yîp nîñön gîñîg, ‘Bî aij yabîñ,’ a gîpan? Nîbi bî ap aij mîdagpal; God añî me aij mîdöp. <sup>19</sup> Pen ne God lo manö u nîñban: ‘Wip

alagmim; nîbi si bî si gagmim; nan si udagmim; manö kub hagmim pîral hagagmim; manö pîral hagmim nîbi bî rîmnap nan kale gau pîñî gî udagmim; name nap hagmil adö u rö nöp nîñmim, hain gîmim,’ ” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas anîg hagö, bî anîbu Jisas nîp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bî. Yad ñî pro nöp mîdem, lo manö anîb gau magöñhalö nîñöl gî mîdpin,” a ga. <sup>21</sup> Hagö, Jisas nîp nîñöm, mîdmagö löm, haga, “Ne nan añî ap nöp gagpan. Ne ammön, nan ne nîñön nîñön mîdöp gau sîkim gî, mani udmön, nîbi bî nan mîdagöp gau kalîp ñîmön. Anîg gîmön me, nan aij ne u mîdeinab God ram mîñöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au. Hagpin rö gîmön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga. <sup>22</sup> Anîg hagö, bî anîbu nan nîpe iru mîdeia rö, mög gö, gasî mîlö yabîñ löl gî ara. <sup>23</sup> Jisas bî nîpe gau kalîp nîñ gîgabö göm haga, “Nîbi bî nan iru mîdeinab gau uñham yabîñ God nîbi bî nîpe mîdlö, kalîp udöm ram nîpe au abad mîdeinab,” a ga. <sup>24</sup> Anîg hagö, bî nîpe gau manö anîbu nîñöm, gasî iru nöp nîñlö nîñöl göm, Jisas kalîp kauyan haga, “Ñî pai yad gai î, manö hagabin î nîñîm. God ram mîñöñ u uñham arep rö mîdöp! <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel gau kalî mauöt nagî yubal mîgan u arñîg, uñham arñaböl u pen nîbi bî uñpö kîñno mani nan

\* 10:15: Mad 18:3 \* 10:19: Eks 20:12-17; Dud 5:16-20

gau iru m+idöp gau, God ram m+nöŋ n+pe au u+ham yab+ġ arnaböl,” a ga.

26 Jisas an+g hagö, b+ n+pe gau aiö yab+ġ göm, pen hag n+ŋöl hag n+ŋöl göm hagla, “An+ġ u, an rö pör m+dep u udnab?” ö g+la. 27 Hageila, Jisas kal+p n+ŋöl g+ haga, “N+ġi b+ gau ke göl rö lagöp; God nöp me n+hön n+hön g+n+g, g+n+m rö nöp m+idöp,” a ga. 28 Pen Pida Jisas n+p haga, “Nöŋ! Hon ne aip a+jöl g+, nan hon gau magöŋhalö arö g+pun,” a ga.

29 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp n+ŋö yab+ġ hagabin, n+ġi b+ y+p gas+ n+ŋöm, manö aij yad wög u g+n+g, ram m+nöŋ kale arö göm aka, n+n+n n+mam kale gau arö göm aka, n+me nap kale gau arö göm aka, n+ pai kale gau arö göm aka, wög ad+ŋ kale gau arö göm, wög y+p geinaböl u, 30 God kal+p ud aij g+nab. Kal+p abad m+idö, m+nöŋ naböŋ adö i+ i m+deinaböl n+n u, ram, n+n+n n+mam, n+me nap, n+ pai, wög ad+ŋ kale iru yab+ġ m+deinab. Pen n+n r+mnap n+ġi b+ r+mnap gau, kal+p n+ġi b+ yad p+g m+dpal u n+ŋöm, kal+p g+ naij g+naböl. Hainö pen God kal+p dam ram m+nöŋ n+pe au ud arö, n+pe aip pör nöp m+deinaböl. 31 Pen n+ġi b+ uri nöd araböl gau, hainö iru nöp jöl adö yab+ġ gau m+deinaböl. Pen n+ġi b+ uri jöl adö yab+ġ gau m+dpal gau, hainö iru nöp

nöd am m+deinaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jisas kauyaŋ, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga*

*(Mad 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

32 Pen kale Jerusalem amöl g+, Jisas nöd ga; b+ n+pe gau hain göm, gas+ m+lö m+lö n+ŋöl g+ areila n+ŋöm n+ġi b+ hain aueila gau n+ŋöm p+n+ŋ g+la. Jisas pen b+ n+pe unbö m+gan laŋ gau kal+p nöp u+ g+, go+ au amöm, nan n+hön n+p g+n+g ga u kal+p hag n+a. \*

33 Jisas haga, “Hon Jerusalem arno n+ŋöl g+, b+ ap B+ N+ n+pe n+p kain g+ dam, b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, b+ lo manö hag n+eb b+ gau abe n+mago kal+p n+ö, n+p manö kub hagöm, ‘B+ an+ġi n+p al pak lep,’ a göm, ud b+ Juda wasö gau kal+p n+naböl. 34 N+lö, n+p hag juöm, k+n+u alöm, nag+ ud paköm, dam böŋ nöp al pak l+lö umnab. Pen n+n m+höp m+idöm, n+n m+hau n+gan u kauyaŋ uraknab,” a ga.

*Jems aip Jon aip b+ kub m+daiul, a g+ gas+ u n+ŋlö*

*(Mad 20:20-28)*

35 Sebedi n+ n+pe m+hau, Jems aip Jon aip apil Jisas n+p haglö, “Manö hag n+eb b+, hol m+höŋ nöp manö ap hag n+ŋlo, ne yau a g+mön g+nabön u aij,” a g+lö.

36 An+g hagailö, Jisas kal+p haga, “Kale y+p hag n+ŋn+g gabil an+bu, yad kalöp n+hön g+n+am?” ö ga. 37 Hageia haglö, “Hainö ne mailö aij

\* 10:31: Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30

\* 10:32: Mak 8:31; 9:31

ke halö m+dmön, ram m+nöŋ magöŋhalö kiŋ rö abad m+deinabön ñ+n u, halip m+höŋ, b+ ap ud ñ+magö y+jig böŋ lau adö l+mön, b+ ap ud ñ+magö s+dagö böŋ lau adö lö, as+ik m+daiul,” a g+lö. <sup>38</sup> An+g haglö, Jisas haga, “Kale m+höŋ n+ŋ aij g+mil hagagabil. Ñ+g as+ yad ñ+ŋnabin u kale m+höŋ u rö nöŋ ñ+ŋnabil? Yad ñ+g paknabin u, kale m+höŋ u rö nöŋ paknabil?” ö ga. <sup>39</sup> Hageia, “Yau, an+g g+nabul,” a g+lö. Hagailö, Jisas haga, “N+ŋö hagabil. Ñ+g yad ñ+ŋnabin u, kale m+höŋ u rö nöŋ ñ+ŋnabil; ñ+g paknabin u, kale m+höŋ u rö nöŋ paknabil u pen <sup>40</sup> ñ+magö y+jig yad böŋ lau an m+deinab, ñ+magö s+dagö yad böŋ lau an m+deinab u yad hagagnabin; u bapi nan n+pe; n+pe ke n+ŋöb rö g+nab,” a ga.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas b+ n+pe unbö s+duŋ laŋ manö an+bu n+ŋlö, kalip mulu lugö, Jems Jon b+ m+hau kalip hag g+la. <sup>42</sup> An+g g+lö, Jisas kalip magöŋhalö hagö aueila haga, “Kale n+ŋbim, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau, kiŋ kale klö göm abad m+dpal; b+ kub kale manö n+hön n+hön hagnaböl u n+ŋöm ana udöm hain g+naböl me. <sup>43</sup> Pen kale g+pal rö gagmim. B+ an b+ kub m+dain+m u, b+ pro rö m+döm, n+bi b+ r+mnap kalip

wög g+ ñeb b+ rö m+dain+m. <sup>44</sup> B+ an b+ kub yab+ m+dain+m u, b+ pro ramö gau rö m+döm, n+bi b+ r+mnap kalip magöŋhalö nag+ wög gep b+ ap rö m+dain+m. <sup>45</sup> B+ Ñ+ n+pe u, n+bi b+ gau kale wög y+ip g+laŋ, a göm, auaga; wög kalip g+ ñ+ damem, hainö nan si nan naij g+pal adö u haj+ g+ umnö, n+bi b+ iru nöŋ kam+ŋ aröl, a göm, aua,” a ga.

*Jisas amgö we ga b+ ap gö, amgö ñ+il n+ŋa*  
(Mad 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Jisas b+ n+pe gau aip daun kub Jeriko amjakla. Kale Jeriko ar+ik arn+g, n+bi b+ iru yab+ nöŋ aip arla. B+ Dimeas ñ+ n+pe Badimeas amgö we ga u, mani ñim, a göm, as+ib hagöl g+, adan go+ au as+ik m+deia. <sup>47</sup> As+ik m+dö n+ŋöl g+, “Jisas b+ Nasared n+bö u auab,” a g+lö n+ŋöm, n+pe wiñ alöm haga, “Jisas, Depid Ñ+ n+pe, y+ip mög n+ŋmön!” a ga.

<sup>48</sup> Hageia, n+bi b+ gau n+ip hag göm hagla, “Manö ha-gagmön! Agam+j m+id!” a g+la. An+g hagla u pen n+pe agam+j m+döm wasö, meg magö dap ranöm wiñ kub alöm haga, “Depid Ñ+ n+pe, y+ip mög n+ŋmön!” a ga. <sup>49</sup> Hageia, Jisas söl an+ib au p+idöŋ göm haga, “N+ip wiñ albe, aui auan,” a ga. Hagö, n+bi b+ gau b+ amgö we u n+ip hagla, “Jisas nöŋ wiñ

\* **10:38:** Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50    \* **10:39:** Ap 12:2; Rep 1:9    \* **10:42:** Luk 22:25-26    \* **10:43:** Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35

alab. Urakmön gasi halö aumön,” a gıla. <sup>50</sup> Hageila, wañij mılöbö nıpe u ud ju yuöm, yınıd nöp uraköm, Jisas mıdeia au ara. <sup>51</sup> Areia, Jisas nıp haga, “Yıp nıhön gañ, a gımön, auabön?” ö ga. Hageia haga, “Manö hag ñeb bı. Amgö u kauyañ nıñnam, a gem, auabin,” a ga. <sup>52</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Jisas yıp gö kamıñ lınab, a gımön, nıñ udpan u rö, me ne kamıñ löp, gö ne aru,” a ga. Anıg hagö nıñöl gı, magö anıbu nöp amgö ñıl nıñöm Jisas aip ara. \*

## 11

*Jisas ud añ añ löm Jerusalem arla*

(*Mad 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bı nıpe gau aip am am Jerusalem söl söl göl gı, Olip Dum, ram rıñg aglö Bed-pagi Bedani a gal u amjaköm, Jisas bı nıpe mıhöp hagöm haga, <sup>2</sup> “Ram mınöñ mıgan lödañ ammil nıñnabil, kaj donki marep nıbi bı ud ajag-pal ap adık lılö mıdeinab. Nıñmil, hubık daumil. <sup>3</sup> Nıbi bı rımnab kalöp nıhön gıñıg anıg gabil, a gaiöl, hagnıl, ‘Bı Kub wög ap göm, kauyañ yuö, aunab,’ a gımil,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Anıg hagö, ammil nıñlö, kaj donki marep ap adan au ram ajöñ it goñ au nagi adık lılö mıdeia. Hubık gılö nıñöl gı, <sup>5</sup> nıbi bı yöp söl anıb au mıdeila

gau hagla, “Nıhön gıñıg kaj donki marep anıbu hubık gabil?” ö gıla. <sup>6</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga rö nöp hagailö, yau a gılö, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki marep anıbu dam Jisas mıdeia au apil, wañij mılö kub kale ud jumil, kaj donki adö lañ lailö, Jisas adö anıbu asıka. <sup>8</sup> Nıbi bı gau iru nöp, wañij mılöbö kale gau ud juöm, adan majö adö au lıla; rımnab mab uñañ gau ud hak dap lıla. <sup>9</sup> Anıg göm, nıbi bı nıp nöd gıla gau abe, nıp hain gıla gau abe, wıñ alöl gı hagla, “God hib nıpe hagno adö arañ!

Bı Kub bı nıpe yuö auab i;  
God nıp abad aij gıñım.  
\*

<sup>10</sup> Bac Depid kiñ mıdöm nıbi bı abad mıdmıdöp rö, nıpe hanıp gıñab!  
God hib nıpe hagno adö arañ!” a gıla.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas anıg göm, Jerusalem aramöm, God sabe gep ram raul u amöm, nan gau nıñ ajö nıñöl gı, sıdö wad arö nıñöl gı, bı nıpe unbö mıgan lañ gau aip ram rıñg aglö Bedani arla.

*Mab ñıñeb ap magö pıłaga*  
(*Mad 21:18-19*)

<sup>12</sup> Ruö pen, Bedani nıbö ado gı adan añ au apöl gı, Jisas nıp kıyö la. <sup>13</sup> Kıyö lö, mılö yıñg nıñga mab uñem ap mıdeia. Magö rımnab pıłöm mıdöp aka göm, amöm nıñga, magö pıłaga; mab uñañ nöp



mideia. Pen nihön: magö p̄lep ñin u auaga. \* 14 Anig gö, Jisas mab anibu haga, “Hainö n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap mab magö ne u ñinagnaböl,” a ga. B̄i n̄ipe gau manö haga anibu n̄inla.

*God sabe gep ram nan sikim geila gau, Jisas kalip hag hönyua*

*(Mad 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

15 Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau ut̄ gi, Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram raul amöm n̄in̄a, n̄ibi b̄i gau sikim göl gi, mani yimjiköl gi mideila. Anig geila, mani yimjik geila abañ bad gau ud ado göm, yaur dap l̄ilö rauöl gi mideila mab po gau ud ado göm, n̄ibi b̄i sikim göl gi, nan rauöl gi, ram raul anibu mideila gau, kalip ridik gi hönyua. 16 Ridik gi hönyuöm haga, “Nan r̄imnap dap God sabe gep ram kabö waryö ḡgabö göl midöp an̄ i padiagmim,” a ga. 17 Anig hagöm haga, “God Manö u kal̄i kliñ riköm hagla, ‘God hagöp, “Ram yad u, n̄ibi b̄i ram minöny gau gau magöñhalö apöm, yip sabe ḡinaböl,” a göp, a ḡila. Pen kale anig gajim, b̄i nan si ud pi göl midpal ram ap rö löp,” a ga. \*

18 Anig hagö, b̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau abe, b̄i lo manö hag ñeb b̄i gau abe, manö anibu n̄inöm, n̄ip al pak lun, a ḡila. Pen n̄ibi b̄i gau magöñhalö manö n̄ip

u n̄inöm aiö ḡila rö me, Jisas n̄ip p̄in̄in̄ göm, aigöl gun n̄ip al pak lun, a göm, gasi u ulhai n̄in̄ mideila. \* 19 Ram duga magö u, Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau aip Jerusalem arö göm arla.

*God n̄ip gasi añi n̄inmim hag n̄inbe, hag n̄inabim rö ḡinab*

*(Mad 21:20-22)*

20 Ruö sib halö adan an̄ au amöl gi n̄inla, mab utem Jisas hag ga u it̄ halö bönyöp m̄lep gi mideia. 21 Anig ga n̄inöm Pida haga, “Manö hag ñeb b̄i, nöñ! Utem mab rol hag gaina i m̄lep gi lugöp!” a ga. 22 Hageia, Jisas haga, “God n̄ip n̄in̄ udmim. 23 Yad kalöp n̄in̄ö hagabin, hon hagno God u rö nöp ḡinim, a ḡimim, gasi m̄höp wasö gasi añi n̄inmim, dum ilö an̄ibi ‘Ñig solwara an̄ au dan̄ gi dam pak,’ a ḡinabim u, hagnabim rö ḡinab. \* 24 Anib u me, God n̄ip hagnabun rö ḡinab, a ḡimim, gasi añi n̄inmim hag n̄inbe, hagnabim rö ḡinab.

\* 25 Pen God n̄ip sabe ḡinig ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp gi naj ḡipal gau n̄inmim arö ḡimim n̄inöm Nap kale kumi kabö adö lan̄ midöp u, nan si nan naj kale ḡipim gau n̄inöm arö ḡinab. \*

26 Pen n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp gi naj ḡipal gau n̄inmim arö gagnabim u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö lan̄ midöp u, nan si

\* 11:17: Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 \* 11:18: Mak 14:1 \* 11:23: Mad 17:20 \* 11:24:

Mad 7:7 \* 11:25: Mad 6:14-15

nan naj kale gipim gau u rö nöp niñöm arö gagnab.

*“Nöp an hagö anig gi ajabön?” ö gila*

*(Mad 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe gau aip kauyan Jerusalem apjaköm, nipe God sabe gep ram raul gau gi ajö niñöl gi, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, Jisas mideia au apöm hagla, <sup>28</sup> “Nöp an, anig gimön, a gö, gi ajabön?” ö gila. <sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag niñö, yip hag ñeinabim u, yad pen yad an hagö gi ajabin u, kalöp hag ñinabin. <sup>30</sup> Jon nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ña u, God hagö ñig pak ña aka gasi nipe ke niñöm ñig pak ña? Yip hag ñibe, niñin!” a ga.

<sup>31</sup> Anig hagö, kale ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Hon hagnabun, ‘God hagö, Jon nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ña,’ a ginabun u, hanip hagnab, ‘Anib u, niñön ginig Jon manö nipe u niñ udagpim?’ ö ginab. <sup>32</sup> Pen hon hagnabun, ‘Jon gasi nipe ke niñöm kalip ñig pak ña,’ a ginabun u, hanip niñön ginab?” ö gila. Pen niñön: nibi bi gau magöñhalö, God hagö, Jon wög nipe gimidöp a göm niñmidal u me, Juda bi kub anib gau piñiñ göm manö ke ap hagagla. <sup>33</sup> Gasi anibu niñöm hagla, “Hon niñagpun,” a gila. Anig

hageila, Jisas kalip pen haga, “Kale yip pen hag ñagpim rö, yip an hagö gi ajabin u, kalöp u rö nöp pen hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

## 12

*Juda nibi bi gau kale God bi nipe gau kalip gi naj gila, a ga*

*(Mad 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas pen kalip manö adö ap hod riköm haga, “Bi ap waryö göm, nagit wain wög u gi yimöm, wain magö pak hib jakep, a göm, migan ap gi li aij ginab. Nibi bi apöm nagit magö si udnaböl u niñ midaiun, a göm, ram gilañ gi mlö kub ap göm, bi rimnap kalip hagnab, ‘Kale nagit wain wög yip u abad midmim, hainö pilöm po gö, yip rimnap, kale rimnap udmim,’ a göm, ram minön mlö gau arnab. \* <sup>2</sup> Wain magö po ginab magö u, bi nipe ap hag yuöm, hagnab, ‘Wain magö yip rimnap ñilö daumön!’ a ginab. <sup>3</sup> Hagö, amjakö, bi wög ginaböl gau, nip ud pak pak löm, yiharin nöp hag yunaböl. <sup>4</sup> Anig gilö, bi wain wög nap nibo u bi ap pen hag yunab. Amjakö, nip nabic lan paköm, gi naj yabit ginaböl. <sup>5</sup> Anig gilö, bi wain wög nap nibo u, bi ap pen yuö arö, nip böñ nöp al pak linaböl. Bi rimnap iru nöp yuö, anib unbö nöp göl gi, rimnap miñu magö paknaböl, rimnap böñ nöp al

\* 12:1: Ais 5:1-2

pak lɪnaböl. <sup>6</sup> Anɪg gɪlö gɪlö me, bɪ wain wög nap nɪbö u bɪ nɪpe ap mɪdageinab; ñɪ mɪdmagö nɪpe aɳɪ mɪdeinab u, manö nɪpe u udnaböl, a göm, yuö arnab. <sup>7</sup> Pen amjakö, nɪbi bɪ wain wög gɪ mɪdeinaböl gau nɪɳöm hagnaböl, ‘Ñɪ auöp i, bɪ wain wög nap nɪbö u ñɪ nɪpe auöp. Anɪb u, nɪp al pak lun me, nan nɪpe udnɪm rö gau hon udnabun,’ a gɪnaböl. <sup>8</sup> Anɪg hagöm, ñɪ anɪbu nɪp böɳ nöp al pak löm, dam höɳ gau ud yunaböl. \* <sup>9</sup> Anɪg geinaböl, bɪ wain wög nap nɪbö u apöm, nɪhön gɪnab? Nɪpe apöm, nɪbi bɪ wain wög geinaböl anɪb gau kalɪp al pak löm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hagö, wain wög anɪbu abad mɪdeinaböl,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Anɪg hagöm kalɪp haga, “God Manö kalɪ kɪɳ rɪköm hagla,

‘Bɪ ram gep gau kabö mɪlö arö gɪla u,  
kabö anɪbu nöp mɪɳɪ  
ram padö aɳ yaɳ u  
bɪnɪg ñöl mɪdöp. \*

<sup>11</sup> Bɪ Kub anɪg ga u,  
hon nɪɳun aij a gabun,’ a  
gɪla,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas anɪg hagö, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau abe, hanɪp nöp hagab, a göm, nɪp sɪsɪ udun, a gɪ nɪɳla u pen nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp pɪɳɳɳ göm, arö gɪla.

“Dakɪs ñeb aka ñagep?” ö  
gɪla

(Mad 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Pen hainö Juda bɪ kub anɪb gau, bɪ Perisi rɪmnap aip, Herod bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap aip kalɪp hagla, “Kale Jisas mɪdöp au ammim, nɪp manö rɪmnap hag nɪɳbe, nɪpe nɪhön dui manö hageinab, nɪp dam nagɪ lɪnabun,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>14</sup> Anɪg hageila, Jisas mɪdeia au amöm, hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɪ. Hon nɪɳbun ne bɪ nɪɳö yabɪl nöp hagpan. Bɪ kub gau abe, nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪɳ gau abe, kalɪp nɪɳmön pɪɳɳɳ gagpan. God hagöp rö nöp nɪɳmön, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp yɪɳg göl nöp hag ñɪban. Anɪb u, hanɪp hag ñɪ! Hon Juda nɪbi bɪ lo gau aigöl gɪ mɪdöp? Gapman bɪ kub Sisa u nɪp dakɪs ñeb aka ñagep?” ö gɪla.

<sup>15</sup> Anɪg haglö, Jisas manö piral hageila u nɪɳöm haga, “Nɪhön gɪnɪg, manö dui hagan a gɪmim, yɪp manö piral anɪbu hagabim? Mani magö ap daube, yad nɪɳɳɳ,” a ga. <sup>16</sup> Hagö, dap ñɪlö nɪɳöm haga, “Mani ba u, bɪ an mulu adɪɳ u mɪdöm, an hib u mɪdöp?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Bɪ kub Sisa u nöp,” a gɪla. <sup>17</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Sisa nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm u Sisa nɪp ñɪmim; God nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm u God nɪp ñɪmim,” a ga. Anɪg hagöm, manö piral kale u dauba gɪ aij ga anɪbu nɪɳöm, aiö yabɪl

\* 12:8: Hib 13:12 \* 12:10: Sam 118:22-23 \* 12:13: Mak 3:6 \* 12:17: Ro 13:7

gila. \*

*Nibi bi umöm uraknaböl  
(Mad 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Sadyusi nibi bi gau, nibi bi umöm, urakagnaböl, a göm, niñmidal rö, rımnap Jisas mideia au apöm hagla, \*

<sup>19</sup> "Manö hag ñeb bi. Bi God manö hagep Mosıs, manö ap hanıp kalı kılñ rıköm haga, 'Bi ap nibi udöm, ñi pai rıköm wasö, yiħariñ umeinab u, niñmam niñpe ap pen nibi kañıl anıbu udöm, mam uma u ñi pai niñpe u, a göm, rıknab,' a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Anıb u, bi il halö unbö midun jıñ u mideinaböl. Niñmam nöd nibi udöm, ñi pai rıköm wasö, yiħariñ umnab. <sup>21</sup> Umö, niñmam yiğwö añ niñbö u pen nibi anıbu niñpe udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai rıköm wasö, yiħariñ umnab. Anıg gö, niñmam yiğwö niñgañ niñbö u pen nibi anıbu niñpe udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai rıköm wasö, yiħariñ umnab. <sup>22</sup> Anıg gi dam dam, niñmam unbö mudun jıñ u ñi pai rıköm wasö, magöñhalö yiħariñ umnaböl. Hainö nıbi u u rö nöp umnab. Pen nıbi bi umöm uraknaböl, a giñpan u, <sup>23</sup> nıbi añı ap bi niñpe unbö mudun jıñ lınab anıbu, hainö niñmam mai aip nıbi niñpe mideinab?" ö gila.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kale God Manö kalı kılñ rıkla u abe, God klö niñpe u abe niñgagpim rö, gası

niñjö niñgagpim. <sup>25</sup> Nıbi bi umbal gau uraknaböl ñin u, God ejol niñpe gau midpal rö midöm, bi gau nıbi udagnaböl; nıbi gau bi udagnaböl. <sup>26</sup> Pen nıbi bi kauyañ urakagnaböl, a giñpim u, Mosıs mab pro in nöp mideia aiud kalı kılñ rıka u niñgagpim rö löp. God, mab ineia añ au midöm, Mosıs niñpe haga, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me, yad midpin,' a ga. Anıb u, bac bi nöd umla gau kalıñ hagöm, 'God kale midpin,' a ga. Pen kale hagpim rö, nıbi bi gau umöm, böñ nöp umblap u, God niñpe, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale midpin,' a gagböp. \* <sup>27</sup> Nıbi bi kamıñ midpal aka umbal u, God niñjöb kale magöñhalö kamıñ midpal. Kale niñpe aij gagpim me, böñ nöp umbal, a giñmim, niñbim," a ga.

*God lo manö kub yabiñ u  
(Mad 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi ap, Jisas Sadyusi nıbi bi gau kalıñ hag aij ga u niñjöm, apöm niñpe hag niñjöm haga, "Lo adö mai kub yabiñ?" ö ga. \* <sup>29</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Lo kub yabiñ u, God Manö u kalı kılñ rıköm hagla, 'Isrel nıbi bi niñjim! Bi Kub hon God, niñpe añı nöp Bi Kub midöp. \* <sup>30</sup> Midmagö ne u magöñhalö, gası rımid

\* 12:18: Ap 23:8 \* 12:19: Dud 25:5  
10:25-28 \* 12:29: Dud 6:4-5

\* 12:26: Eks 3:2,6 \* 12:28: Luk

ne u magöñhalö, kłö ne u magöñhalö udmön, God Bı Kub ne u nıþ mıdmagö lımön,' a gıla. <sup>31</sup> Manö kub yabıt ap, God Manö u kalı kłıñ rıkmög hagla, 'Ne ke mıdmagö lıban rö, nıbi bı gau kalıþ u rö nöþ mıdmagö lımön,' a gıla. Lo manö gau magöñhalö, lo anıþ mıhau me lo kub yabıt mıdöp," a ga. \* <sup>32</sup> Hageia, bı lo manö hag ñeb bı u haga, "Manö hag ñeb bı. Ne nıñö yabıt hagpan, God añı me Bı Kub yabıt mıdöp; nıpe rö rımnap mıdagpal. <sup>33</sup> Hon God nıþ nan pak sabe gı ñınabun aka nan pak sabe gı ñı böñ nöþ launabun u nan kub wasö. Nan kub yabıt me, mıdmagö hon u magöñhalö, gası rımıd hon u magöñhalö, kłö hon u magöñhalö udun, God Bı Kub u nıþ mıdmagö lun; hon ke mıdmagö lıbun rö, nıbi bı gau kalıþ u rö nöþ mıdmagö lun," a ga. \* <sup>34</sup> Anıg hageia, Jısas bı u, nıpe gası nıñ aıj yabıt göm hagöp, a göm, nıþ haga, "Ne God bı nıpe ap mıdmön rö löþ," a ga. Jısas pen manö nıñö yabıt gau nöþ hageia u nıñöm, nıbi bı nıñmıdeıla gau pıñıñ göm, hainö manö pıral gau nıbö nıþ neb neb göm hagmıdal rö, rımnap halö nıþ hag nıñagla.

*Krais nıpe bı an?*

(Mad 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jısas God sabe gep ram au nıbi bı gau kalıþ manö hag ñı mıdöl gı, nıbi bı gau kalıþ haga, "Bı lo manö hag ñeb bı gau nıñön gıñıg hagpal, 'Krais u nıpe Depıd ñı nıpe nöþ,' a gıpal? <sup>36</sup> Ana Uı u, Depıd nıþ gası ñö, Depıd nıpe ke kalı kłıñ rıkmög haga, 'Bı Kub nıpe Bı Kub yad u nıþ haga,

"Ne ñımagö yıjıg yad lau adö mıdmön, yad nıbi bı kołmał ne gau kalıþ ma mo ne gau lınabin," a ga,' a ga. \*

<sup>37</sup> Anıþ u, Depıd nıpe ke Krais nıþ 'Bı Kub yad' a ga. Pen Krais Depıd ñı nıpe mıdböp, nıþ 'Bı Kub yad' a gagböþ," a ga. Jısas manö ıñ anıgöl nıñöm hag aıj ga rö, nıbi bı ıru yabıt mıdeıla gau manö nıþ u ñıñı löł gı nıñla.

*Bı lo manö hag ñeb bı gau gıpal rö gagmım, a ga*

(Mad 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

<sup>38</sup> Jısas nıbi bı gau kalıþ manö hag ñöl gı haga, "Bı lo manö hag ñeb bı gau kalıþ nıñ aıj gımım. Kale gıpal adö u, wałıj mılö kub gau löm, maker gau arno, nıbi bı gau, auabım e, gılö, hib hane ı adö lañ mıdeıañ, a göm, gası u nıñbal. <sup>39</sup> Pen Juda magum gep ram u arno, hanıþ ka adö aıj aıj bı kub asıkpal adö u asıkmön, a gıñaböl, a göm, gası u nıñbal. Nıbi bı nan kub ñıñbal anı u, u rö nöþ, nıbi bı amgö ılö

\* 12:31: Lep 19:18

\* 12:33: Dud 4:35; 1Sa 15:22; Hos 6:6

\* 12:36: Sam

## 13

adö au asikno, hanip nñöm, hon bi gep hib midöp, a ginaböl, a göm, gasi u nñbal. <sup>40</sup> Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, nñbi pałpał ram nan kale gau nan hon rö lañ, a göm, piłi gi uđpal. God nip sabe ginabun u, nñbi bi nñjöl, a göm, manö mlö kub piral piral adö rñmnap nöp gau hagpal. Anig gipal u, hainö God kalpe ilön kub unbö ke yabił ññab,” a ga.

*Nñbi kañił yim gep rö marap God nip nan kub ña*  
(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram mani dap ññmidal migan söl au asik midöm nñña, nñbi bi gep gau, mani iru nöp dap yula. <sup>42</sup> Pen nñbi kañił mani midageia ap, mani ałi magö pro mñhöp dap yua. <sup>43</sup> Anig ga nñjöm, Jisas nñpe bi nñpe gau hagö aueila haga, “Yad kalöp nñjö yabił hagabin, nñbi bi gau kale mani pro ññbal, pen nñbi kañił i mani kub yabił ññb. \* <sup>44</sup> Nñbi bi mani iru midöp gau, mani kale rñmnap halö iru nöp midö nñjöl gi, mani kale God nip rñmnap nöp dap ññbal; pen nñbi kañił i, mani nñpe magö mñhöp midajip u magöñhalö dap ññb. Nñpe nan rau ññeb mani ap midagöp. Anig göp u, God nñjö, nñbi bi rñmnap pro ññbal u pen nñbi kañił i kub yabił ññb,” a ga.

*God sabe gep ram wat ginab, a ga*

(Mad 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö göm hñj arö nñjöl gi, bi nñpe ap nip haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Kabö aij udöm, ram aij gila i nñj!” a ga. <sup>2</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne kabö ram kub anñbu nñjö, aij gö hagabön ar? Hainö ram anñb i pa jö ma jö gi yulö, kabö ap, kabö ap adö au midageinab; böñ nöp piral yunab,” a ga. \*

*Mñjör ugalöm uñham midainaböl, a ga*

(Mad 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, God sabe gep ram u arö göm, Olip Dum ara. God sabe gep ram u nö lau midöp, Olip Dum nö lai midöp. Jisas Olip Dum au asik midö nñjöl göm, Pida, Jon, Jems, Edru kale yam apöm nip hagla, <sup>4</sup> “Nan hagajan u, ññn mai rö ginab? Pen nan nñhön rö gö nñjun hagnabun, ‘Nan anñb gau mññi ginig gab,’ a ginabun?” ö gila. <sup>5</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Nñ aij gimim, manö piral haglö udagmim! <sup>6</sup> Nñbi bi iru nöp apöm, pir alöm, hib yad u udöl gi, hagnaböl, ‘Yad Jisas nöp auabin,’ a ginaböl. Anig haglö, nñjö hagaböl, a gimim, nñjagmim. <sup>7</sup> ‘Ram mñnñj gai i pen pen gaböl, ram mñnñj gau pen pen gaböl,’ a gaiöl, gasi iru nñjagmim. Nan anñb gau

\* 12:43: 2Ko 8:12 \* 13:2: Luk 19:44

gɨnab u pen uri ram mɨnɔŋ  
 ɨt i nan gau magɔŋhalɔ  
 pɨs gɨnab, a gɨmim, gasɨ  
 u nɨŋagmim. <sup>8</sup> Nɨbi bɨ  
 mɨgan rɨmnap urakɔm, nɨbi  
 bɨ mɨgan rɨmnap aip pen  
 pen gɨnabɔl. Kiŋ mɨgan  
 rɨmnap urakɔm, kiŋ mɨgan  
 rɨmnap aip pen pen gɨnabɔl.  
 Ram mɨnɔŋ gau magɔŋhalɔ  
 munmon udɔm, kɨyɔ kub  
 yabɨt apɔm gɨnab. Nan gɨnab  
 anɨb gau, nɨbi gau kalɨp  
 nɔd nɨt pai nɨŋajɨp, hainɔ  
 nɨt pai rɨkpal rɔ u gɨnab.  
<sup>9</sup> Pen kale nɨŋ aij gɨmim  
 mɨdaimim. Nɨn rɨmnap  
 kalɔp dam Juda kansol bɨ  
 gau kalɨp nɨlɔ, manɔ kub  
 hagnabɔl. Nɨn rɨmnap, Juda  
 magum gep ram raul gau, ur  
 udɔm, kalɔp paknabɔl. Nɨn  
 rɨmnap, Jisas bɨ nɨpe, a gɔm,  
 kalɔp dam gapman bɨ kub  
 abe kiŋ abe mɨdeinabɔl au  
 amɔm, manɔ kub hagnabɔl.  
 Pen anɨg ud araiɔl u, manɔ  
 aij yad u gapman bɨ kub gau  
 abe, kiŋ gau abe kalɨp hag  
 nɨnabim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Pen nɔd manɔ  
 aij yad u, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnɔŋ  
 ke gau gau magɔŋhalɔ hag  
 nɨlɔ arnab nɨŋɔm nɨn hain  
 hagpin u aunab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen kalɔp manɔ kub  
 hagnɨg ud araiɔl u, manɔ pen  
 aigɔl gɨ hagnun, a gɨmim, gasɨ  
 ɨru nɨŋagmim. Hagnɨg gɨpe  
 nɨŋɔl gɨ, Ana Uɨ kalɔp gasɨ aij  
 nɔ, hagnabim. Manɔ anɨbu  
 kale ke hagagnabim; Ana Uɨ  
 nɨpe ke hagnab. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> Nɨn

anɨbu, mam bɨ gau urakɔm,  
 mam rɨmnap kalɨp al pak-  
 lan, a gɔm, kain gɨ dam bɨ  
 manɔ nɨŋeb bɨ gau nɨmagɔ  
 adɔ kalɨp nɨlɔ, al pak lɨnabɔl.  
 Nap bɨ gau urakɔm, nɨt pai  
 kale ke gau kalɨp al pak lɨlan,  
 a gɔm, kain gɨ dam bɨ manɔ  
 nɨŋeb bɨ gau nɨmagɔ adɔ  
 kalɨp nɨlɔ, al pak lɨnabɔl. Nɨt  
 pai gau urakɔm, nɨme nap bɨ  
 kalɨp nɨŋlɔ, mulu lugɔ, kalɨp  
 al pak lɨlan, a gɔm, kain gɨ  
 dam bɨ manɔ nɨŋeb bɨ gau  
 nɨmagɔ adɔ kalɨp nɨlɔ, al pak  
 lɨnabɔl. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>13</sup> Yad lau adɔ  
 mɨdeinabim u nɨŋɔm kalɨp  
 mulu kal nɨŋnabɔl u pen kale  
 nɨbi bɨ an an, ktɔ gɨmim yɨp  
 arɔ gagmim, cɨg gɨmim nɔp  
 mɨdeinabim gau, nɨn hain  
 hagpin u aueinab, God kalɔp  
 ud kamɨŋ yunab,” a ga. <sup>\*</sup>

*Hainɔ nan naij yabɨt waiɔ  
 lɨnab, a ga*

(Mad 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-  
 24)

<sup>14</sup> “Pen nan hil asɨ masɨ  
 gep u, ka nɨpe aragep au am  
 urakɔl mɨdeinab, nɨŋnabim  
 u, kale nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnɔŋ  
 Judia mɨdeinabim gau, yɨŋɨd  
 pɨnɨŋ gɨ nɔ ilɔ gau armim.  
 (Kale nɨbi bɨ manɔ i uri nɔp  
 amgɔ lɨ nɨŋabim gau, manɔ ɨt  
 u rɨk nɨŋ aij gɨmim.) <sup>\*</sup> <sup>15</sup> Nɨbi  
 bɨ ram adɔ lan mɨdeinabim  
 gau, nan yad rɨmnap ud-  
 nam, a gɨmim, ado gɨ ram  
 raul aragmim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Nɨbi  
 bɨ wɔg nabɔŋ gau ajein-  
 abim gau, waɨŋ mɨlɔ yad

<sup>\*</sup> **13:9:** Mad 10:17-20    <sup>\*</sup> **13:11:** Luk 12:11-12    <sup>\*</sup> **13:12:** Mad 10:21    <sup>\*</sup> **13:13:**

Mad 10:22; Jon 15:21    <sup>\*</sup> **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11    <sup>\*</sup> **13:15:** Luk 17:31

ap udnam, a g+mim, ado g+ram aragmim. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñ+n an+bu, n+bi ñ+ mudun halö m+deinaböl gau abe, n+bi ñ+ painaŋ ci ñeinaböl gau abe, u+tham yab+ p+ñ+n g+ arn-aböl. \* <sup>18</sup> Nan g+nab an+bu, God n+p sabe g+mim, ram y+gön göp ñ+n u gagn+m, a g+mim. <sup>19</sup> N+hön g+nig: God hadame dagol gau ram m+nöŋ g+ la ñ+n u r+köm, m+damöm m+ñi m+dpun ñ+n i, nan naj an+bu rö ap gaga; hainö gau u rö nöp nan naj an+bu rö ap gagnab. \* <sup>20</sup> Nan naj an+bu pör g+böp, n+bi b+ magöŋhalö um hakblap. Pen B+ Kub n+pe n+bi b+ n+pe udnab gau kal+p gas+ n+ŋöm, wasö gö me, nan naj an+bu yöp magö ap g+nab.

<sup>21</sup> “Ñ+n an+bu n+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘N+ŋim! Krai m+dpö p+ i! Krai m+dpö dan!’ a g+naböl u pen n+ŋö hagaböl, a g+mim, n+ŋagmim. <sup>22</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap, God n+bi b+ n+pe ke hag la gau kal+p udun, a göm, piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Krai; yad me b+ God manö hagep ap,’ a göm, nan gagep rö r+mnap g+naböl. Pen God n+bi b+ n+pe ke hag la gau udagnaböl, wasö. \* <sup>23</sup> An+bu u, n+ŋ aij g+mim. Nan n+hön n+hön hainö g+nab u, yad kalöp hagnö n+ŋbim u me, n+ŋ aij göl g+ m+daimim.

*Jisas hainö ado g+ aunab*  
(Mad 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> “Pen m+ŋör kub an+bu gau g+ hakö n+ŋöl g+, s+dö u s+ib göm, rak+n u mailö gagnab. <sup>25</sup> Gap+ gau kumi kabö adö laŋ n+bö p+g ju lug auö n+ŋöl g+, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ m+dpö gau, g+daŋ n+bö gai n+bö g+nab. \* <sup>26</sup> Ñ+n an+bu, B+ Ñ+ n+pe p+dpöŋ ke yab+ udöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö kumi bad aŋ au auö n+ŋöl g+, n+bi b+ n+p n+ŋnaböl. \* <sup>27</sup> Pen ejol n+pe gau hag yuö ram m+nöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö r+goŋ r+goŋ gau amöm, n+bi b+ n+pe ke hag la gau u+ göm n+p daunaböl. \*

*Mab s+ŋip l+nab*

(Mad 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas haga, “Kale mab rauan gau n+ŋnabim u, manö hagabin i n+ŋ aij g+nabim. Mab rauan gau s+ŋip löm, p+dpöŋ gö n+ŋöl g+, m+ñi s+dö l+nig gab, a g+mim n+ŋbim. <sup>29</sup> An+bu u rö, hainö nan hagpin gau gö n+ŋöl g+, ‘M+ñi söl m+dpö, Jisas haga rö g+nig gab,’ a g+mim n+ŋnabim. <sup>30</sup> Yad hagabin u gas+ n+ŋöl g+ m+daimim. N+bi b+ m+ñi m+dpal gau r+mnap m+dlö n+ŋöl g+, nan an+bu gau g+ hakö, hainö umnaböl. <sup>31</sup> Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, m+nöŋ naböŋ i+ i abe ur g+nab; pen manö magö yad

\* 13:17: Luk 23:29 \* 13:19: Dan 12:1 Rep 7:14 \* 13:22: Rep 13:13

\* 13:25: Ais 13:10; Joe 2:10,31; 3:15; Rep 6:12-13 \* 13:26: Rep 1:7 \* 13:27: Mad 13:41; Mak 13:32



gau ur gagnab; pör pör nöp m+deinab.

## 14

*Jisas n+ip aigöl gun al pak lun, a göm, gas+ u n+ijla*

*(Mad 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

*Ñ+n mai aunabin u b+ ap n+ijagöp, a ga*

*(Mad 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

32 “Ñ+n mai aka magö mai aunabin u, n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ijagpal, ejol gau n+ijagpal, yad u rö nöp n+ijagpin; Bapi nöp n+ijöb. 33 An+bu u me, ñ+n mai aunabin u n+ijagpin rö, pör pör n+ij aij yab+ göl g+ m+daimim.

34 “Aunabin ñ+n an+bu, aiud hagnig gabin i rö. B+ kub ap ram n+pe u arö göm m+gan ap arnig göm, b+ wög gep n+pe gau kal+ wög adö ke ke hag löm, ‘Wög anig anig g+mim,’ a göm, b+ n+pe ajöj it abad m+deinab u n+ip hagnab, ‘N+ij aij yab+ g+mön m+daimön,’ a göm, arnab. 35 Kale u rö nöp, magö mai b+ ram nap n+bö u aunab u n+ijagpin rö, n+ij aij g+mim m+daimim. Dugo magö u aunab aka, s+bön an+ kub yan+ aunab aka, k+lak+l wiñ alnab magö u aunab aka, hil+m halö aunab, a g+mim, n+ijagpin. \* 36 Kale hanbe n+ijöl g+, y+id+ aun+m rö löp u me, n+ij aij g+mim m+daimim. 37 Pen kalöp nöp hagagabin; n+bi b+ gau magö+halö u rö nöp hagabin, n+ij aij g+mim m+daimim!” a ga.

1 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñ+n kub u abe, Bred Y+ Halö Ñ+nagep ñ+n kub u abe yöp ñ+n m+höp nöp m+dö n+ijöl g+, b+ God n+ip nan sabe gep b+ kub gau abe, b+ lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, Jisas n+ip aigöl gun, agam+j ud s+s+ lun, dam al pak lun, a göm, anig g+ gas+ n+ijla. 2 Pen gas+ ap n+ijöm hagla, “Pasopa ñ+n i anig g+no, n+bi b+ iru nöp gai i uraköm, pen pen göm, han+ip g+ naj g+naböl,” a göm, arö g+la.

3 Jisas ram r+ig aglö Bedani amöm, Saimon ram u am as+köm, nan ñ+jeila. B+ Saimon an+bu, nöd wös hapeb la u, Jisas gö, kam+ij la. Pen nan ñ+ijlö n+ijöl g+, n+bi ap wel ha+ij aij auep mani kub raubal u, barol halö dapöm, an+ au pa jö göm, Jisas n+ip nab+c adö lan+ hoj ga. \* 4-5 Hoj gö, b+ m+deila an+bu gau, r+mnap n+ijlö, hibur kal+ u naj gö, kale ke hagla, “Wel an+bu s+kim göm, m+ añ+ ap b+ ap wög göm mani udnab rö u udöm me, n+bi b+ nan m+dagöp gau kal+ ñeb u pen n+hön g+nig anig göl y+har+ij hoj göp?” ö g+la. An+ig hagöm, n+bi an+bu n+ip hag jula.

6 An+ig hageila, Jisas kal+ haga, “N+hön g+nig an+ig hagabim? N+ip arö gim! Y+ip

\* 13:35: Luk 12:38 \* 14:3: Luk 7:37-38

göp anıbu, gi aij yabıtı göp.  
 7 Nıbi bı nan mıdagöp gau,  
 kale aip pör nöp mıdeınabım  
 rö, nın rımnab kalıp nan  
 nınıg, nınabım. Pen yad aip  
 pör mıdageınabun. \* 8 Nıbi  
 anıbi, nan nıpe gep rö u, göp.  
 Umnö, wel haıtı aij auıp u  
 lı nöm rıgöl gınaböl rö, yıp  
 nöd lı nab. \* 9 Anıb u, yad  
 kalöp nıñö hagabin, hainö  
 manö aij yad u ram mınöñ  
 gau gau magöñhalö hag nılö  
 arö nıñöl gi, nıpe göp anıbu  
 halö haglö, kale nıbi anıbi  
 nıp gası hauı gagnaböl,” a  
 ga.

*Judas, Jisas nıp al pak  
 lılañ, a göm, mumug ga*

*(Mad 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

10 Pen Jisas bı nıpe ap Ju-  
 das Iskariod, Jisas nıp mu-  
 mug gınam a göm, bı God  
 nıp nan sabe gep bı kub  
 gau ara. 11 Bı God nıp nan  
 sabe gep bı kub anıb gau,  
 mumug ga anıbu nıñöm, aij  
 gö, hagla, “Nöp mani rımnab  
 nınabun,” a gıla. Hageıla  
 me, Judas, “Aigöl gem hagnö,  
 kale apöm Jisas nıp ud aröl,”  
 a göm, gası u ulhai nıñ  
 mıdeıa.

*Pasopa nın u mıñı, a göm,  
 nan nıñla*

*(Mad 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

12 Bred Yıs Halö Nıñagep  
 nın kub u auö, Pasopa kaj  
 sipsip pi pak sabe gi nıñeb  
 nın u, Jisas bı nıpe gau  
 nıp hag nıñöm hagla, “Nan

hon nıñnabun u, mıgan  
 mai gi jın gun?” ö gıla.

\* 13 Hageıla, Jisas bı nıpe  
 mıñöp hag yuöm haga, “Kale  
 daun kub u ammil nıñnabil,  
 bı ap nıñ mıl dap areınab;  
 nıp nable pakmil aip armil.  
 14 Bı anıbu amöm ram raul  
 arainım, kale mıñöh bı ram  
 anıbu nap nıbö u nıp hag  
 nıñmil hagmil, ‘Manö hag  
 ñeb bı hagöp, “Bı yad gau  
 aip Pasopa nan nıñnabun  
 raul mıgan mai?” ö göp,’ a  
 gımil. 15 Kale hag nıñlö, nıpe  
 kale dam ram adö lañ, nan  
 gau magöñhalö mıdöp raul  
 mıgan kub u yamnab. Yamö,  
 nan nıñnabun u raul mıgan  
 anıbu gi jın gaimil,” a ga.

16 Jisas kalıp mıñöh anıg  
 hag yuö, daun kub u am-  
 mil nıñlö, Jisas haga rö nöp  
 mıdeıa. Nıñmil, Pasopa nan  
 nıñnıñg gıla u, gi jın gılö.

17 Dugo magö u, Jisas bı  
 nıpe rımnab aip amjaköm,  
 18 nan nıñöl gi haga, “Yad  
 kalöp nıñö hagabin, bı yad  
 aip nan jım nıl nıñabun aui  
 nöp, bı ap, yıp al pak lılañ,  
 a göm, yıp mumug gınab,” a  
 ga. \*

19 Anıg hagö, bı nıpe gau  
 mög gö, gası mıñör nıñöl  
 göm, nıp anı anı hag nıñöl  
 gi hagla, “Ne yıp hagabön  
 aka?” gıla. 20 Hageıla,  
 Jisas haga, “Kale bı yad unbö  
 mıgan lañ mıdpım u, bı ap  
 anıg gınab. Bı anıbu me,  
 yad aip nan kınan anı jım  
 nıl nıñabul i. 21 Yad Bı

\* 14:7: Dud 15:11 \* 14:8: Jon 19:40

\* 14:12: Eks 12:6 \* 14:18: Sam

Ñi nipe, God Manö kali kliñ riköm hagla rö nöp umnabin u pen bi yip al pak lilañ, a göm, mumug ginab u, nip mög niñabin. Nipe ilön kub udnab u me, nip yag dauagblap u aij,” a ga.

*Jisas bi nipe gau kalip bred wain ña*

(Mad 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Nan niñöl gi, Jisas bred u udöm, God nip aij, a göm, ud jö göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñöl gi haga, “Ud niñim! U hañ roman yad,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ñig wain kap u, u rö nöp udöm, God nip aij, a göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñö, magöñhalö niñlö niñöl gi, haga, <sup>24</sup> “Ñig i, hagape yad. Hagape yad hoñ gi lugnab u me, God manö niñö hagla rö, niñi bi iru nöp nipe aip ud dim niñab,” a ga. \* <sup>25</sup> Anig hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, miñi niñi riköm ñig wain niñagnabin. Yihariniñ nöp midnö midnö, God niñi bi udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mideinab niñ u nöp, ñig wain kauyañ niñnabin,” a ga. <sup>26</sup> Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau aip God nip sabe gep kimap ap hagöm, Olip Dum arla.

*Jisas Pida nip haga, “Yad Jisas nip niñagpin,” a ginabön,” a ga*

(Mad 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, ‘God nipe haga, “Yad bi kaj sipsip mukep u nip pak linö, kaj sipsip gau piñiñ gi ke ke arnaböl,” a ga,’ a gila. Anib u rö, midö midö kale magöñhalö yip arö gimim, piñiñ gi arnabim. <sup>28</sup> Pen yad umem, urakem ram miñöñ Galili arnö, kale hain niñabim,” a ga. \* <sup>29</sup> Anig hageia, Pida haga, “Bi rimap nöp arö göl rö löp u pen yad nöp arö gagnabin, wasö,” ga. <sup>30</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp niñö hagabin, miñi niñi i nöp, sibön añ yañ kñakñ wiñ miñöp alagnab magö u, ‘Yad Jisas nip niñagpin,’ a gimön, ij miñau niñgan wai niñabön,” a ga.

<sup>31</sup> Hageia, Pida manö klö yabiñ hagöm haga, “Yip nöp aip al pak linig, al pak löl u pen yad Jisas nip niñagpin, a gem, hagagnabin,” a ga. Jisas bi nipe gau magöñhalö, Pida haga rö nöp hagla. \*

*Jisas God nip sabe gi mideia*

(Mad 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau aip mab wög adiñ Gedsemani amöm kalip haga, “Kale aui asik midaimim; yad am sabe ginig arabin,” a ga. \* <sup>33</sup> Anig hagöm, Pida, Jems, Jon kalip ut gi damöm, gasi milö löl gi haga, <sup>34</sup> “Midmagö yad u ilön

\* 14:24: Eks 24:8; Sek 9:11; Jer 31:31-34; 1Ko 10:16; Hib 9:20 \* 14:28: Mad 28:16; Mak 16:7 \* 14:31: Jon 11:16 \* 14:32: Jon 18:1 \* 14:34: Jon 12:27

gi dam lugöp u, umnam rö löp. Kale if i midmim, niŋ midaimim,” a ga. \* 35 Anig hagöm, kalip au hag löm, nipe yöp söl anib au amöm, minöŋ naböŋ yaŋ lug paköm, ilön kub udnig geia anibu, Nap nipe wasö ginim aka wasö gagnim, a göm, sabe göl gi mideia. 36 Nap nip sabe göm haga, “Bapi, ne nan gau magöŋhalö gep u nöp midöp. Nan yip ginig gab u, yad niŋör kub midöp. Ne yau a gimön, yip unbö gagnim. Pen nan yip nihön ginig gainim u, gasi yad niŋnam rö gagmön, gasi ne ke niŋban adö u nöp yip gimön,” a ga. \*

37 Hagöm, ado gi bi nipe miŋau niŋaŋ mideilla au apöm niŋa, kale böŋ nöp hon han arla. Anib u, nipe Pida nip haga, “Saimon, ai ginig gimön hon hanabön? Yöp magö ap niŋ midaimön rö lagöp ar?” a ga. 38 Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Hon nan naij gun rö löp, a gimim, niŋ aij gimim, God nip sabe göl gi midaimim. Gasi kale u gimim rö löp u pen haŋ romaŋ kale iru maru göp,” a ga. 39 Anig hagöm, kauyaŋ ado gi amöm, Nap nip nöd sabe ga rö, kauyaŋ sabe ga. 40 Pen kauyaŋ ado gi apöm niŋa, bi nipe gau böŋ nöp hon kal auö han arla. Niŋöm, kalip haga, “Kale hon hanabim ar?” a ga. Hagö, ana udöm, pen hagöl

rö laga.

41 Pen Jisas gisön amöm, ado gi apöm kauyaŋ hon haneila u niŋöm haga, “Kale yiŋariŋ han midpim ar? Me aij! Bi game, niŋim! Bi ap apöm, Bi Ni nipe kain göm, bi nan si nan naij gipal gau kalip niŋig gab. 42 Urakpe arun! Niŋim! Bi yip kain göp auab i,” a ga.

*Jisas nip ud sisi lila*

(Mad 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Jisas kalip manö anibu hagö niŋöl gi, magö anibu nöp, bi nipe unbö miŋan laŋ ap, Judas, bi iru nöp dapöm apjaka. Bi anib gau, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, hag yulö aula. Kale ru mlö kid rimmnap udöm, ur pakep rimmnap udöm, aula. 44 Judas nöd kalip hag löm haga, “Yad bi ap nip am hag wiŋhai udem, ud bom haluem, mulu niŋeinam u, bi u me, a gimim, nip ud sisi limim, ud arim,” a ga.

45 Judas anig hagöm, Jisas mideia au amjaköm, “Manö hag ñeb bi,” a göm, nip ud bom haluö niŋöl gi, 46 bi rimmnap apöm, Jisas nip ud sisi lila.

47 Jisas ud sisi mlö niŋöl gi, Jisas bi nipe ap uraköm, ru mlö kid nipe u ud tip gi udöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabit u wög nip gi niŋmidöp bi u, nip rimid böŋ lap u böŋ nöp ritb ajaŋ al yua.

\* 14:36: Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38

48 Pen Jisas bi nɪp ud sɪsɪ lɪla gau kalɪp haga, "Ru mɪlō kɪd udmim, ur pakep udmim, yɪp nan si udep bi ap a gɪmim auabim aka?" 49 Yad pōr pōr God sabe gep ram u amem, kale aip mɪdem, nɪbi bi gau kalɪp manō hag nɪmɪdin u pen yɪp ud sɪsɪ lagpe. Pen uri kale God Manō u kalɪ kɪn rɪkōm hagla rō nōp gabim," a ga. \*

50 Pen magō anɪbu nōp, Jisas bi nɪpe gau magōnhalō nɪp arō gōm pɪnɪn gɪ aram hakla.

51 Bi praj ap, waɪj mɪlōbō ap nōp yɪmōm, Jisas nɪp ud areila u hain arō, nɪp abe ud sɪsɪ lun, a gɪlō, 52 pɪrɪk areia, waɪj bad nɪpe u ud ju udlō, nɪpe magō nōp pɪrɪk ara.

*Jisas nɪp manō kub hagla  
(Mad 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

53 Jisas nɪp dam, bi God nɪp nan sabe gep bi kub yabɪɪ ram u arla. Ud areila, bi God nɪp nan sabe gep bi kub gau lōm, bi manō ud asɪkep gau lōm, bi lo manō hag nɪb bi gau lōm, ap ram anɪbu magum gɪla. 54 Pida pen hapi hapi nɪn damōm, bi God nɪp nan sabe gep bi kub yabɪɪ ram nɪpe u amjakōm, bi ram anɪbu wōg gɪmɪdal gau aip asɪkōm, mab mali mɪdeila. 55 Bi God nɪp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub bi gau magōnhalō abe, Jisas gɪ ajmɪdōp manō ɪɪ ap udun, nɪp al pak lun, a gɪ nɪn wasō nɪnɪla. 56 Nɪbi bi iru

nōp daulō, Jisas nɪp manō piral adō rɪmnap hagla u pen manō hagla u adɪp adɪp hagagla. Ke ke haglō, manō ɪɪ rɪmnap nɪnɪagla. 57 Pen rɪmnap urakōm, piral hagōm, hagla, 58 "Hon nɪn mɪdno, nɪpe haga, 'God sabe gep ram, nɪmagō udōm gɪla i, rɪb waɪ gɪ yuem, nɪn mɪhau nɪganɪ u, kauyanɪ gɪnabin. Nɪmagō udōm gɪpal rō u gagnabin; ram anɪbu ke yabɪɪ ap gɪnabin,' a gōp," a gɪla. \* 59 Manō hagla anɪbu u rō nōp adɪp adɪp hagagla; ke ke hagla.

60 Bi God nɪp nan sabe gep bi kub yabɪɪ u urakōm, Jisas nɪp haga, "Manō nōp hagabōl u, ne manō pen ap hagagnabōn ar?" a ga.

61 Hagō, Jisas manō ap pen hagagō, kauyanɪ hag nɪnɪm haga, "Ne me Mesaia u, Bi Kub aij u Nɪ nɪpe aka?" ga. 62 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yau me. Me yad nōp. Yad, Bi Nɪ nɪpe, Bi Kub kɪtō ke yabɪɪ nɪmagō yɪjɪg kɪd lau adō asɪk mɪd arō gem, kumi kabō adō laɪ au nɪbō kumi bad aɪ aɪ lem aueinabin, nɪnɪnabin," a ga.

63-64 Jisas anɪg hagō, bi God nɪp nan sabe gep bi kub yabɪɪ u, waɪj nɪpe gau ke ud bɪɪɪ gōl gɪ haga, "Nɪpe God hib nɪpe u rɪb juajɪp u nɪnɪbim! Anɪb u, nɪbi bi rɪmnap hag nɪnɪgun. Nɪpe gɪ naj gōp u waiō hagōp me u. Anɪb u, kale nɪhōn gasɪ

\* 14:49: Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 18:20

\* 14:58: Jon 2:19-21

ninjabim?" ö ga. Hagö, bi kub gau magöñhalö uraköm, hagla, "Bi anig göl hagöp anibu, nip al pak lep," a gila. \* <sup>65</sup> Anig hagöm, bi rimnap Jisas nip kiñu alöm, wali bad ap ud amgö nip u pału gi ñöm, nip paköl gi hagla, "Ne ke ninmön, hanip hagö, ninjun, nöp an pakab?" ö gila. God sabe gep ram bi polisman gau, u rö nöp nip miñu magö nöp pakla.

*Pida haga, "Yad Jisas nip ninjagpin," a ga*

*(Mad 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Pida am asika au nöp midö ninjöl gi, nibi praj ap, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabit u nip wög gi ñimidöp ap apjaköm, <sup>67</sup> Pida mab run nabön mideia au ninjöm, haga, "Ne u rö nöp Jisas bi Nasared nibö u aip ajmidan," a ga. <sup>68</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, "Ne nihön hagabön? Manö hagabön u yad ninjagpin," a ga. Anig hagöm, höñ yan arö ninjöl gi, kılakıl wiñ ala. <sup>69</sup> Nibi praj anibu nöp, Pida nip kauyan ninjöm, nibi bi mideila gau kalip haga, "Bi i bi nipe ap," a ga. <sup>70</sup> Hageia, Pida kauyan wasö ga.

Yöp magö ap midöm, nibi bi urak mideila anib gau, Pida nip kauyan hagla, "Ne u rö nöp ram minöñ Galili nibö u me, hon ninjun ne abe bi nipe ap," a gila. <sup>71</sup> Hageila, Pida haga, "Bi Kub ninj

midöp; piral hagnö, yip al pak linim. Pen ninjöl yabit hagabin! Bi anig hagabim u yad ninjagpin yabit!" a ga. <sup>72</sup> Anig hagö ninjöl gi, kılakıl u kauyan wiñ ala. Wiñ alö, Pida Jisas nöd haga, "Kılakıl wiñ mihöp alagnab magö u, 'Yad Jisas nip ninjagpin,' a gimön, ij miñau nigay wai ñinabön," a ga manö u ninjöl, mög gö, miñöñ kub ga.

## 15

*Jisas nip dam Pailod mideia ud arla*

*(Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Hilim halö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau löm, bi manö ud asikep gau löm, Juda Kansol bi kub gau magöñhalö löm, magöñhalö manö hag gum göm, Jisas nip nagı löm, dam gapman bi kub Pailod mideia u ud arla. \* <sup>2</sup> Dam arlö, Pailod Jisas nip haga, "Ne Juda nibi bi kin kale u aka?" ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, "Me ne hagpan me u," a ga.

<sup>3</sup> Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau Jisas manö kub hagöm manö ke ke iru nöp hagla. <sup>4</sup> Anig gö, Pailod Jisas nip haga, "Nöp manö iru hagaböl u, ne pen manö rimnap hagagnabön ar?" a ga. <sup>5</sup> Hagö, Jisas pen manö hagagö, Pailod gası iru yabit nöp ninja. \*

\* 14:63-64: Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7

\* 15:1: Luk 22:66

\* 15:5: Ais 53:7; Mak 14:61

*Juda n̄ibi b̄i gau hagla, "Jisas n̄ip mab ba laŋ al pak l̄imön!" a ḡila*

*(Mad 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

6 Pen Juda kai Pasopa n̄in kub u auö, pör am Rom gapman b̄i kub Pailod n̄ip hag n̄iŋlö, kal̄ip b̄i naḡiman kale hag n̄iŋmidal b̄i u nöp ȳihar̄iŋ hag höŋ yum̄idöp.

7 Pen n̄in an̄ibu, b̄i ap hib n̄ipe Barabas n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap ugalöm, Rom gapman aip pen pen göm, wip al pak l̄ila rö, kal̄ip naḡi l̄ilö m̄ideila.

8 N̄ibi b̄i gau ap magum göm, Pailod n̄ip b̄i naḡiman pör hag n̄iŋmidal rö hag n̄iŋlö,

9 Pailod kal̄ip haga, "Juda kiŋ kub kale u, kalöp hub̄ik yunam aka?" ga. 10 N̄ihön ḡin̄ig: Pailod n̄ipe ke n̄iŋa,

b̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau, Jisas n̄ip ȳihar̄iŋ mulu kal̄ n̄iŋla rö, n̄ip dap n̄ila. 11 Pen b̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau, n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip hagla, "Pailod n̄ip hagpe, Jisas wasö, Barabas n̄ip hub̄ik yun̄im," a ḡila. An̄ig ḡilö, n̄ibi b̄i gau Pailod n̄ip hagla, "Barabas n̄ip han̄ip hub̄ik yumön," a ḡila.

\* 12 An̄ig hageila, Pailod haga, "An̄ig hagpim u, pen b̄i an̄ibi kale Juda kiŋ hon a ḡipim u, n̄ip n̄ihön ḡinam?" ö ga. 13 Hagö, kale manö b̄latö göm hagla, "N̄ip mab ba laŋ al pak l̄imön!" a ḡila. 14 Hageila, Pailod haga, "N̄ipe n̄ihön ḡi naij gö, an̄ig ḡinam?" ö ga. An̄ig hageia

pen kale b̄latö yabiŋ göm hagla, "Mab ba laŋ al pak l̄imön! Mab ba laŋ al pak l̄imön!" a ḡila.

15 Pen Pailod, manö klö hagla an̄ibu udöm, n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip aij gaŋ, a göm, Barabas n̄ip ȳihar̄iŋ hag yuöm, b̄i n̄ipe r̄imnap kal̄ip hagö, Jisas n̄ip naḡi löm, m̄iŋu magö pakla. Jisas n̄ip pak p̄is ḡilö n̄iŋöl ḡi, Pailod haga, "N̄ip dam mab ba laŋ al pak l̄imim," a ga.

*Ami b̄i gau Jisas n̄ip hag jula*

*(Mad 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

16 Ami b̄i gau, Jisas n̄ip dam gapna Pailod ram kub n̄ipe u amöm, b̄i yam kale r̄imnap kal̄ip wiŋ allö aueila, 17 waŋij aŋi m̄ilöbö ap, gapman b̄i kub gau rol ḡi m̄idm̄idal rö Jisas n̄ip r̄im n̄öm, nan kal̄i kal̄i halö r̄imnap r̄ik dapöm, kiŋ rol ḡipal usaj̄il bad rö ap göm, n̄ip nab̄ic cög adö laŋ rol ḡi n̄ila. 18 Rol ḡi n̄öm, Jisas n̄ip aŋeb aŋeb n̄öl göm hagla, "Ne Juda kiŋ kub pör nöp m̄idmön!" a ḡila.

19 An̄ig hagöm, ur udöm, nab̄ic n̄ipe paköm, n̄ip kiŋu al n̄ila. M̄ideia söl au kugom ȳimöm, kale kiŋ n̄ip ḡim̄idal rö, n̄ip ubör ȳihön ḡila. 20 N̄ip an̄ig göl hag juöm, waŋij aŋi m̄ilöbö n̄ip r̄im n̄ila u ud ju yuöm, waŋij n̄ipe ke u ȳim n̄öm, mab ba laŋ al pak l̄in̄ig ud arla.

\* 15:11: Ap 3:13-14

*Jisas nɪp mab ba laŋ al pak lɪla*

(*Mad 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>21</sup> Kale aŋ au amöl gɪ, Aleksada Rupas madöl mɪhau nap kale Saimon, Sairini daun nɪbö bɪ u, gau gɪ ajöm, apöm Jerusalem arnɪg areia u, nɪp nable paköm, kɫö göm, hagla, "Jisas mab kros u ud kag gɪmön ud aru!" a gɪlö, udöm kalɪp aip ara. \*

<sup>22</sup> Anɪg göl amöm, Jisas nɪp dam ram mɪnönɟ au manö yöl hib Golgoda a gɪmɪdal ka au amjakla. Golgoda manö iɫ u "Wip Nabɪc Cög Ij." <sup>23</sup> Amjaköm, nɪp nɪng wain ap udöm, marasɪn mö a gɪmɪdal rɪmnap ud bɪg ado malo göm, Jisas nɪp nɪla pen nɪŋaga. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nɪp mab ba laŋ al pak löm, waɫɪj nɪp gau udöm, nɪme lɪ ke ke udnɪg, sadu rö göl göm udlä. \*

<sup>25</sup> Sɪdö hilɪm halö lɪm gɪ yuöm yöp audɪk galɪk aua magö u, Jisas nɪp mab ba laŋ cɪpɪɫ pak lɪla. <sup>26</sup> Cɪpɪɫ pak löm, nɪhön gɪnɪg al pak lɪla manö u, mab kros ba adö laŋ kalɪ kɫɪn rɪkla:

JUDA KAI KIŊ KALE ME I.

<sup>27</sup> Mañ anɪbu, bɪ nan si udep mɪhöp u rö nöp al pak lɪla, ap mab böŋ lap, ap mab böŋ lap. <sup>28</sup> Gɪla anɪbu, God Manö u kalɪ kɫɪn rɪköm, gɪnaböl a gɪla rö nöp gɪla. Manö anɪbu kalɪ kɫɪn rɪköm hagla, "Nɪp nɪŋlö, bɪ nan naij gep ap rö lɪnab," a gɪla. \*

<sup>29</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gau ap ran ap lugöl gɪ, Jisas nɪp nɪŋöm, nabɪc gor mar göm, nɪp hag juöm hagla, "Ne, 'God sabe gep ram u rɪb waɫ gem, nɪn mɪhöp nɪganɟ kauyaŋ gɪ lɪnabin,' a gɪna u, \* <sup>30</sup> mɪnɪ ne ke gɪmön, kamɪŋ arö, hon nɪŋun," a gɪla.

<sup>31</sup> Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag nɪeb bɪ gau abe, Jisas nɪp u rö nöp hag juöm, kalɪp ke nöp pen hagö pen hagö göm hagla, "Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp gajɪp kamɪŋ arbal u pen uri nɪp ke gö kamɪŋ arnɪm rö lagöp. <sup>32</sup> Nɪpe pör hagöp, 'Isrel nɪbi bɪ Mesaia mɪdpin, Isrel Kiŋ mɪdpin,' a göp rö, mɪnɪ nɪp au laŋ cɪpɪɫ pak lɪbal u, nɪpe ke u rö nöp urak aui auö nɪŋun nɪŋö hagöp, a gun, nɪp nɪŋ udnabun," a gɪla. Pen bɪ Jisas aip al pak lɪla mɪhau Jisas nɪp u rö nöp hag julö.

*Jisas uma*

(*Mad 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Sɪdö aŋ aulɪk aua magö u, sɪböŋ göm, mɪd damöm, sɪdö gamɪŋ ga magö u kauyaŋ mailö ga. <sup>34</sup> Mailö gö nɪŋöl gɪ, Jisas meg mɪgan dap ranöm, wiñ al hagöm haga, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakdani?" ö ga. Hibru manö haga anɪbu manö iɫ u, "God yad. God yad. Yɪp ai gɪnɪg arö gɪpan?" \* <sup>35</sup> Hagö, nɪbi bɪ söl anɪb au mɪdeilla gau nɪŋöm hagla,

\* 15:21: Ro 16:13 \* 15:24: Sam 22:18 \* 15:28: Ais 53:12 \* 15:29: Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58 \* 15:34: Sam 22:1



“Ninim! Ilaija nɪp wiñ alab,” a gɪla.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi ap nan hain auebö rö bad ap udöm, ñig wain mani pro raubal miŋan yaŋ rauöm, Jisas nɪp ñinö ñinŋaŋ, a göm, gamɪl mɪlō ap ud abös alöm, mideia adō laŋ ñöl gi, haga, “Hon nin midno, Ilaija apöm, nɪp ud asik dam minöŋ iŋ yaŋ lɪnab aka?” ga. \*

<sup>37</sup> Anig hagöm, nin midlö ninöŋ gi, Jisas wiñ kub alöm, uma. <sup>38</sup> Magö anibu nöp, waŋj mɪlō kub God sabe gep ram magö raul miŋan yaŋ ajöŋ pɪl gɪla u, aŋ u pa bihihi göm, ke ke lap lap aram miŋan hiik mideia.

<sup>39</sup> Bi ami gau abad midmidöp bi kub u, mab kros ba aŋ aui adō au gɪlaŋ mideia u, Jisas anig hagöm uma u ninöŋ, nan nihön nihön ga gau ninöŋ, haga, “Ninö hagpal! Bi anibi God Ñi nɪpe yabi!” a ga.

<sup>40-41</sup> Nibi iru nöp Jisas aip Jerusalem aula gau, apöm goŋ au mideila. Aŋ anibu, nibi miŋau niŋaŋ Jisas nɪp wög pro pro rɪmnap gi ñimidal ram minöŋ Galili. Nibi Maria mihöp midailö; nibi hib alog anib miŋau, ap Magdala daun nibö, ap Jems Josep madöl miŋau nɪme kale u. Nibi ap hib nɪpe Salomi. Nibi anib gau magöŋhalö nin midlö ninöŋ gi, Jisas uma. \*

*Josep nɪpe Jisas hañ roman kabö miŋan au riŋöl ga (Mad 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Josep bi Arimadia daun nibö, Juda Kansol kub bi gep ap, God nɪbi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin anibu abad midmidöp. Bi anibu, rol God nɪp sabe gep ñin u, a göm, nan gi jin geia. Jisas uma u ninöŋ, ram söl dugniŋ gab, a göm, miñi wip he ud asik dam riŋöl ginam, a göm, piñin gaga; Pailod mideia u amöm, hag ninŋa. <sup>44</sup> Hag ninö, Pailod, Jisas hadö uma manö u ninöŋ, pa gihi göm, bi ami bi abad midmidöp bi kub u nɪp wiñ alö, aueia, hag ninŋa. <sup>45</sup> Hag niŋeia haga, “Midönöp umöb,” a ga. Anig hagö, Pailod Josep nɪp haga, “Yau. Wip dam riŋöl gimön,” a ga.

<sup>46</sup> Hagö, Josep waŋj rud kub ap rauöm, am wip he ud asik dap lugöm, waŋj u ud magöŋhalö wam wam göm, dam kabö miŋan gisön nibö nöp lu lɪla kabö miŋan u riŋöl ga. Riŋöl göm, kabö haŋai kub ap ud gau ga gi damöm, wip riŋöl ajöŋ u pɪl ga.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdala aip, Maria Josep nɪme u aip, nin midlö ninöŋ gi, wip riŋöl gɪla.

## 16

*Jisas uraka (Mad 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

\* 15:36: Sam 69:21 \* 15:40-41: Luk 8:2-3

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn kale u ap padiö, Maria Magdala u, Maria Jems nɪme u, nɪbi Salomi u, wip he u wel lɪ ñun, a göm, am wel hañɪj aij auep rɪmnap rau dap lɪlö hana.

<sup>2</sup> Ruö Sade ñɪn u, sɪb halö uraköm, wip rɪgöl gɪla u areila. <sup>3</sup> Adan aɲ au aramöl gɪ hagla, “Kabö kub wip rɪgöl ajöj pak pɪl gɪla u, an ud kɪlɪlɪ gɪ goɫ gau yunab?” ö gɪla. <sup>4</sup> Anɪg hagöm, am-jaköm, nɪɲla, kabö kub wip rɪgöl ajöj pak pɪl gɪla anɪbu, hadö lɪlɪ gɪ am goɫ au mɪdeia. <sup>5</sup> Nɪɲöm, mɪgan anɪbu hiɪkɪd amöm nɪɲla, bɪ praj waɪɪj rud mɪlöbö yɪma ap, ñɪmagö yɪjɪg lau adö asɪk mɪdeia. Nɪp nɪɲöm pɪñɪɲ gɪla. <sup>6</sup> Pɪñɪɲ geila, kalɪp haga, “Pɪñɪɲ gag-mim. Yad nɪɲbin, kale Jisas bɪ Nasared nɪbö, mab ba laɲ al pak lɪla u nɪp nɪɲnɪg auabim. Pen nɪɲim! Nɪpe aui mɪdagöp. Nɪpe mɪdö nöp uraköm aröp. Nɪp rɪgöl gɪla ka u nöp mɪdöp aui ap nɪɲim. <sup>7</sup> Pen yɪɲɪd ammil, bɪ nɪpe gau Pida aip hagmil, ‘Jisas nɪpe nöd amöm Galili mɪdeinab. Nɪpe ke kalöp nöd haga rö, kale am nɪpe nɪɲnabim anɪb gau,’ a gɪmil,” a ga.\*

<sup>8</sup> Anɪg hagö, nɪbi gau anɪnɪn gö, ñɪn ma gɪl gɪl göm, wip rɪgöl höj amöm arö göm, gɪ dö gɪ arla. Pɪñɪɲ gɪla nɪɲöm nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp manö anɪbu hag ñagla.

*Maria Magdala Jisas nɪp nɪɲa*

(*Mad 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas umöm, ñɪn wañɪgnɪbö u uraköm, nöd yabɪl amöm, Maria Magdala mɪdeia au waiö lö, nɪp nɪɲa. Pen nɪbi anɪbu nɪp nöd kɪjaki aiön pi unbö mudun jɪɲ u abaɲ al mɪdeia nɪɲöm Jisas hag höj yua. <sup>10-11</sup> Nɪpe Jisas nɪp nɪɲöm, am bɪ nɪpe gau mɪtöj gɪ mɪdeila aɲ au amöm, Jisas kamɪɲ mɪdöp nɪp nɪɲbin, a gö, kale böj nöp umöb, a göm, manö nɪp u udagla.

*Jisas bɪ nɪpe mɪhau adan aɲ au ammil nɪp nɪɲlö*

(*Luk 24:13-15*)

<sup>12</sup> Hainö pen, Jisas bɪ nɪpe mɪhöp ram mɪnöj mɪgan ap gɪ ajailö, Jisas bɪ unbö ke rö löm apöm, adan aɲ au waiö lö, nɪp nɪɲmil, <sup>13</sup> am bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap kalɪp hag ñɪlö u pen, nɪɲö hagabil, a göm, manö kale udagla.

*Manö aij yad u nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪmim, a ga*

(*Mad 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8*)

<sup>14</sup> Hainö mañ ap me, Jisas bɪ nɪpe unbö agɪp laɲ u nan ñɪɲeila aɲ au waiö löm, kalɪp hag göl gɪ haga, “Yad uraknö, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap yɪp waiö nɪɲöm, apöm kalöp hag ñɪlö, nɪhön gɪnɪg piral hagpal, urakagöp, a gɪmim, nɪɲbim?” ö ga.\*

\* 16:7: Mad 26:32; Mak 14:28

\* 16:14: 1Ko 15:5

15 Anig hagöm, kalip haga, “Kale manö aij yad u dam ram m+nöj gau gau magöñhalö ammim, n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö hag ñ+mim.

\* 16 N+bi b+ an an, manö aij yad an+bu n+ñ udöm, ñ+g paknaböl gau, kam+ñ arnaböl. Pen n+bi b+ an an n+ñ udagnaböl gau, God kalip manö kub hagö ilön udnaböl. \*

17 “N+bi b+ manö y+ip n+ñöm, ‘N+ñö hagöp,’ a göm, n+ñ udnaböl gau, nan gagep rö g+ naböl. Kijaki aiön pi nan gau n+bi b+ kalip abañ alnab gau, hib yad u hagöm, hag höñ yunaböl. Manö yabi+ kale u arö göm, manö g+sön n+bö adö ap ke hagnaböl. \* 18 Re gadgo+ n+bi b+ hauöp gau ud n+ñlö, nan ap gö umagnaböl. Nan naij n+bi b+ ñ+ñöm umbal gau r+mnap ñ+ñlö, nan ap gö umagnaböl. Pen n+bi b+ nan g+nab gau, kalip ñ+magö l+lö, kam+ñ l+ nab,” a ga. \*

*God Jisas n+ip udöm ram m+nöj n+pe kumi kabö adö lañ au ud ara*

*(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)*

19 B+ Kub Jisas manö an+bu kalip hag p+s gö n+ñöl g+, God n+ip udöm, ram m+nöj n+pe kumi kabö adö lañ au ud ara. Ud arö, God ñ+magö y+j+g n+ip lau adö as+ka. \*

20 Pen b+ n+pe gau amöm, Krais manö aij u ram m+nöj gau gau magöñhalö hag ñ+lö

arö n+ñöl g+, B+ Kub, manö aij yad n+ñö l+n+m, a göm, kalip aip m+idöm, klö ñö, nan gagep rö gau g+la. \*

\* 16:15: Ap 1:8  
10:19; Ap 28:3-6

\* 16:16: Ap 2:38  
16:19: Ap 1:9-11; 2:33-34

\* 16:17: Ap 2:4; 8:7

\* 16:18: Luk

\* 16:20: Ap 14:3; Hib 2:3-4

## Luk Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Luk kalı kılın rıka

### Manö nöđ

1-2 Jisas Kraiss an hanıp i yag daulö kub göm ga ga rö, bı rımnap amgö magö kale ke nıñöm, manö aij anıbu hag nı ajöm, yıp abe, nıbi bı gau rımnap halö kalıp abe, hag nıla. Hag nıila bı iru rö manö anıbu nıñ aij göm kalı kılın rıkla. \* 3 Pen bı majö Diopilas, yad u rö nöp manö yıp hag nıla anıbu il u magöñhalö ulhai nıñ aij gıpin u me, yad u rö nöp manö anıbu magöñhalö gası nıñ aij gem, nöp kalı kılın rıknıg gabin. 4 Anıg gınö me, manö nöp hagla nıñban u, nıñö hagla a gımön nıñnabön.

*Ejol, ber mıhau Jon Bı Nıg Pak Nıeb yag daunabil, a ga*

5 Nöd Kın Herod Judia Propins abad mıdmıdöp nın u, bı ne Sekaraia, God nıp nan sabe gep bı ap mıdmıdöp. Bı yam nıpe aip wög jım nıl gımıdal gau kalıp Abaija Yam a gımıdal. Sekaraia nıbin nıpe İlisabed. İlisabed u rö nöp God nıp nan sabe gep bı Eron il u rık dam dapıl göm rıkla. 6 Kalpe ber mıhau God lo manö adö u magöñhalö hain göl gı mıdlö, God nıñö, manö ap mıdageia. 7 Pen Sekaraia nıbin nıpe İlisabed nı pai

wem u me, nı pai ap yag dapöm wasö, böñ nöp nıbi mılep bı mılep lılo.

8 Nın ap Sekaraia bı nıpe aip wög jım nıl gımıdal gau apöm, God nıp sabe gep wög u geila. 9 Pen wög kale u göl gı, bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı gau pör gımıdal rö, bı hon an rö God sabe gep ram raul mıgan yan amöm nan haññ aij auiep u launab a göm, ilöñ cal ud gulu gı udla. Udlö, Sekaraia nıpe ilöñ cal ke ud gulu gı udöm, God sabe gep ram raul mıgan yan arnıg ga. \* 10 Nıbi bı iru nöp God sabe gep ram höñ adö au God nıp sabe göl gı mıdailö nıñöl gı, Sekaraias nıpe raul mıgan yan aramöm nan haññ aij auiep anıbu laua. 11 Pen Bı Kub ejol nıpe ap apöm, nan haññ aij lep kabö kınan u nımagö yıjıg adö lau waiö mıdeia. 12 Sekaraia ejol anıbu nıñöm pa gılı ga. 13 Pen ejol anıbu nıp haga, “Ne pıñññ gagmön. God nıp sabe gıpan u, nıpe nıñöb. Nabin ne İlisabed nı ne ap yag daunab. Yag dauö, hıb nıpe Jon a gımön. 14 Nıme nı u yag daunab u, ne mıñ mıñ gınabön; nıbi bı iru nöp gau u rö nöp mıñ mıñ gınaböl. 15 Bı Kub amgö ilö adö nıpe u, Jon bı kub rö mıdeinab. Nıpe nıg wain aka nıg klö rımnap nıñagnım. Nıme nı mıdun mıdeinab nın anıbu nöp, Ana Uł nıpe nı anıbu nıp an dan amöm ajman raunab.

\* 1:1-2: Ap 1:1 \* 1:9: Eks 30:7 \* 1:15: Nab 6:3

\* 16 Hainö nipe Isrel nibi bi God nip arö gipal gau iru nöp manö aij hag ñö, God nip, Bi Kub hon, a göm, niñ udnaböl. 17 Pen ñi ne anibu nipe bi God manö hagep Ilaija hadame ram God pidöñ udöm gimädöp rö ginab. Nap bi kalip udöm, ñi pai kale gau udöm, kalip ud jim ñöl linab. Nibi bi God nip azeb azeb ñibal gau, kalip manö aij hag ñö, nibi bi kamij aij nipe gasi niñbal rö niñöm, gi aij göm, Bi Kub aunab, a göm, abad mideinaböl," a ga. \*

18 Ejol u anig hagö, Sekaraia haga, "Hol ber mihau mitep yabit libul. Anib u, yad aigöl gem, ne niñö hagpan, a gi niñnabin?" ö ga.

19 Hagö, ejol u Sekaraia nip haga, "Yad Gebriel. Yad God amgö ilö adö u midem, yip hag yuö apem manö aij anibi nöp hag ñinig aubin. \*

20 Ne manö yad u, niñö hagöp a gimön niñagpan rö, azeb nöp u marö gö, manö hagöl gi midageinabön. Yiharij nöp mid mid, ñi u yag daunabil mañu nöp kauyan manö hagnabön," a ga.

21 Pen Sekaraia God sabe gep ram an raul yan mlö padö mideia niñöm, nibi bi höñ yan mideila gau gasi iru niñla. 22 Hainö nipe höñ apöm, manö rimnap hagnim rö laga. Anib u, yip anig anig göp, a göm, ñimagö nöp yamaia. Kale niñöm hagla,

nipe ram raul migan yan am midöm, nan ap ke niñöm auöp, a göm, niñla.

23 Pen Sekaraia God sabe gep ram wög u gi midö, ñin nipe u pis gö, bi rimnap apöm ka nipe u udlö niñöl gi, nipe ado gi ram nipe ara. 24-25 Hainö mid damöm, nibin nipe Ilisabed ñi mudun midöm haga, "Nöd yad nibi ñi pai wem midmidin u me, yip nable ga, ji mñi Bi Kub yip mög niñöm yip abad midö, ñi mudun midpin u yip aij göp, nable gagnab, wasö," ga. Anig hagöm, rakin unbö mamid agamij ram raul migan gau nöp pi göl midmidöp.

*Ejol apöm Maria nip haga, "Jisas yag daunabön," a ga*

26 Ilisabed rakin unbö kagoñ jij ñi mudun midö niñöl gi, God ejol Gebriel nip hag yuö ara Nasared daun, ram mñöh Galili au.

27 Nasared au nibi praj ap midmidöp, hib nipe Maria. Nibi praj anibu bi ap aip gi gö wasö. Nibi praj anibu, bi ne Josep udnab, a göm manö hagla. Bi Josep anibu, nip kin Depid bi ridig anibu ap rik dam lila u me. \*

28 God ejol Gebriel hag yuö, nibi praj Maria mideia au amjaköm haga, "Nibi praj, ne midpan? Bi Kub nöp ud aij göp. Nipe aip midpil," a ga.

29 Anig hagö, Maria manö anibu niñöm, yip ai ginig

\* 1:17: Mal 3:1; 4:5-6; Mad 17:11-13  
1:16,18

\* 1:19: Dan 8:16; 9:21 \* 1:27: Mad

anig hagab, a göm, gasi iru niŋa. <sup>30</sup> Niŋpe gasi iru niŋö niŋöl gi, ejol niŋp haga, “Maria, ne piñiŋ gagmön. God nöp ud aij yabiŋ göp. <sup>31</sup> Hainö ne ñi mudun midmön, ñi ap yag daunabön. Yag daumön, hib niŋpe Jisas, a gimön. \* <sup>32</sup> Pen niŋpe bi kub yabiŋ mideinab. Niŋbi bi niŋp hagnaböl, Bi Kub yabiŋ adö i giŋaŋ midöp Niŋ niŋpe, a ginaböl. God Bi Kub geinab niŋöm niŋpe niŋi iŋaŋ Depid, kiŋ kub midmidöp rö mideinab. <sup>33</sup> Jekop rikö rik amil apil giŋö mideinaböl gau kalip magöŋhalö pör nöp pör nöp kiŋ kale midöm abadöl mideinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ejol anig hagö, Maria niŋp haga, “Yad bi ap aip midagpul u, aigöl gem ñi anibu yag daunabin?” ö ga.

<sup>35</sup> Hageia, ejol niŋp haga, “Ana Uŋ u nöp apöm, Bi Kub yabiŋ adö i giŋaŋ midöp pidöŋ niŋpe nöp ralu ñinab. Anig gö, ñi uŋ yag daunabön u, niŋbi bi niŋöm hagnaböl, niŋpe God Niŋ niŋpe, a ginaböl. <sup>36</sup> Nöŋ! Naubi ne Ilisabed niŋpe niŋbi miŋep löp. Kale niŋp niŋbi ñi pai wem a gimidal u pen miñi niŋpe ñi mudun midö, rakin unbö kagoŋ jŋ hadö ara. <sup>37</sup> God nan gagnim rö ap midagöp; nan gau magöŋhalö ginim rö nöp midöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>38</sup> Anig hagö, Maria haga, “Yad God niŋp wög gi ñeb pai.

Hagabön rö nöp yiŋp ginim,” a ga. Anig hagö niŋöl gi, ejol niŋp arö göm ara.

*Maria am nubi Ilisabed niŋp niŋa*

<sup>39-40</sup> Pen Maria yiŋid amnam, a göm, ram miŋnöŋ anibu arö göm ram miŋnöŋ Judia no ilö gau adan milö u am am, Sekaraia Ilisabed ber miŋhau midmidil daun u ara. Ram kale amjaköm, nubi Ilisabed niŋp haga, “Ne midpan?” a ga. <sup>41</sup> “Ne midpan?” a gö, nubi Ilisabed manö anibu niŋö, ñi mudun middeia u piraŋid la. Pen magö anibu nöp Ana Uŋ u niŋpe Ilisabed aŋ daŋ aramöm niŋp ajmaŋ raua. <sup>42</sup> God Ana ajmaŋ rauö, Ilisabed niŋpe meg miŋgan dap ranöm Maria niŋp haga, “God niŋbi rimnap kalip abad midöp u pen nöp ud aij yabiŋ göp. Niŋi mudun ne midpan yagol ñi u abe ud aij yabiŋ göp. <sup>43</sup> Yad niŋbi aij wasö ji ne Bi Kub yad niŋme niŋpe u yiŋp niŋŋig auban u yad aiö gem God niŋp aij a gabin. <sup>44</sup> Ne apön yiŋp, ‘Midpan?’ a gajan magö u, ñi mudun midpin i ñiñi yabiŋ löm piraŋid löp. <sup>45</sup> Ne, ‘Yiŋp God hagöp rö ginab,’ a gimön niŋ midpan u me, ne miñi miñi gimön,” a ga.

*Maria God hib niŋpe hagö adö ara*

<sup>46</sup> Ilisabed anig hagö, Maria God niŋp gasi niŋöl gi, ñiñi yabiŋ löl gi haga, “Yad Bi Kub niŋp gasi niŋem,

\* 1:31: Ais 7:14; Mad 1:21-23

\* 1:33: 2Sa 7:12,13,16; Ais 9:7

\* 1:37: Jen

hib nipe hagnö, i adö lan  
arnab. \*

47-48 Yad böŋ nöp umeb rö  
midainö,  
God yip mög niŋöm ud  
kamŋ yua u,  
nip gasi niŋem ñiñi  
yabił libin.

Yad yiŋariŋ pai nip wög gi  
ñeb midpin u  
pen yip hauł gagöp.

Anig göp u,  
miñi riköm, hainö  
riköm, rik dam linaböl  
gau,

nibi bi magöŋhalö yip gasi  
niŋöm hagnaböl,  
'God nibi anibu ud aij  
yabił ga,' a giñaböl.

49 Nipe pidöŋ magöŋhalö  
midöp u,  
nipe nan klö yabił yip  
göp.

Yad niŋbin nipe aŋi nöp  
Bi Uł midöp.

50 Nibi bi manö nipe niŋöm,  
ana udöm, hain  
giñaböl gau,  
kalip mög niŋöm ud aij  
giñab.

Kale ñi pai riköm, rik  
damöm, rik linaböl  
gau,  
kalip u rö nöp mög  
niŋöm ud aij giñab. \*

51 Nipe Bi ñimagö milö kub  
yabił;  
nipe nan klö klö iru nöp  
göp.

Nibi bi, hon ke nibi kub bi  
kub midpun, a giñal  
gau,

God kalip yu gi yuöp. \*

52 Anib u, kiŋ bi kub  
ram miñöŋ kub  
abad midlö hib kub  
midmidöp gau,  
God gö ke ke arlö,  
nibi bi hib midagmidöp gau,  
God kalip udöm ud adö  
adö göp. \*

53 Nibi bi kiyo löp gau,  
God kalip nan nime lö  
ñiŋlö mudun göp.  
Pen nibi bi nan iru midöp  
gau  
kalip yiŋariŋ hag yuö ar-  
bal. \*

54 God nipe apis bac iŋan hon  
gau  
kalip manö haga u hauł  
gagöm,

hanip Isrel nibi bi  
pör mög niŋöm abad  
mid aij göp. \*

55 Bac Ebrahim abe, bac hon  
riñnap abe  
ñi pai kale riköm riklö  
arnab gau,  
God kalip abad mideinabin,  
a göm,  
haga rö nöp hanip göp,"  
a ga. \*

56 Maria manö anibu  
hagöm, nubi Ilisabed aip  
rakin miñau niŋan midöm,  
hainö ado gi ram nipe ara.

*Ilisabed ñi nipe Jon Bi Ñiŋg  
Pak Ñeb u nip yag daua*

57 Mid damöm, Ilisabed  
ñi ap yag daua. 58 God  
nip mög niŋöm abad midö,  
nipe miñep yabił löm ñi yag  
daua anibu, nibi bi niñin  
nubi niñmam nuö bi nipe gau

\* 1:50: Sam 103:13,17

\* 1:51: 2Sa 22:28

\* 1:52: Job 12:19; 5:11; Sam

147:6 \* 1:53: Sam 34:10

\* 1:54: Sam 98:3

\* 1:55: Mai 7:20; Jen 17:7

nɪŋöm, nɪpe aip miñ miñ yabił gɪla.

59 Ñi u yag dapöm, ñin unbö mudun jɪŋ mɪdöm, raleb jɪŋ mañu waŋ hañ nɪpe riɓ gɪ dö gɪnɪg göm magum gɪla. Magum göm, kale ñi u hib ñinɪg göm hagla, “Ñi anɪbi, nap Sekaraia hib u la ij gep,” a gɪla. \* 60 Hageila, nɪme haga, “Wasö, hib nɪpe Jon a gɪnabul,” a ga. 61 Anɪg hagö, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau hagla, “Hon unbö anɪg gagun. Bac baid buö ne gau hib ap Jon mɪdagöp,” a gɪla. 62 Anɪg hagöm, nap Sekaraia nɪp ñimägö u nöp yamöm hag nɪŋla, “Ñi hib nɪhön ñinabön?” ö gɪla. 63 Hag nɪŋlö, nap ñimägö u nöp yamöm haga, “Yɪp köp kalɪ kliñ rɪkep ap dauim,” a ga. Hagö daueila, adö anɪbu manö kalɪ kliñ rɪköm, “Hib nɪpe Jon,” a ga. Anɪg göl hib kalɪ kliñ rɪkö, kale nɪŋöm magöŋhalö aiö yabił gɪla. 64 Pen magö anɪbu nöp Sekaraia aɫab marö ga u pɪɫa gö nɪŋöl gɪ, nöd manö hagnɪdöp rö hagöl gɪ, God hib nɪpe hagö adö ara. 65 Nɪbi bɪ söl au han mɪdeila gau, ga anɪbu nɪŋöm pɪñɪŋ göm, manö anɪbu yag dam ram mɪnönŋ Judia ilö gau magöŋhalö yabił nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪla. 66 Hageila, nɪbi bɪ manö anɪbu nɪŋla gau, kale magöŋhalö gasɪ iru nɪŋöm hagla, “God gö, ñi anɪbu anɪg göl yag dauöp

u me, hainö bɪ aigale bɪ rö mɪdeinab?” ö gɪla. God pɪdönŋ ñi anɪbu pɪg mɪdeia u nɪŋla u me, anɪg hagla.

*Sekaraia God hib nɪpe hagö adö ara*

67 Ana Uɫ nɪpe ñinɪŋ nap Sekaraia anɪpe dan apöm ajmanɪ raua nɪŋöm God hib nɪpe u dap ranöl gɪ haga,

68 “Hon Isrel nɪbi bɪ, God Bɪ Kub hon

hib nɪpe dap ranun hagno adö arnɪm.

Nɪpe ke ram mɪnönŋ ilɪ apöm, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe rau adog udöp. \*

69 God Bɪ Kub nɪpe gö, Depid rɪkö, rɪklö, rɪk amɪl apɪl gɪlö,

ñinɪŋ ap yag dauö hanɪp ud kamɪŋ yunab. \*

70 Hadame nöp, manö yad nɪbi bɪ gau hagnɪg gabin, a göm,

God nɪpe bɪ rɪmnap wög anɪbu hag la.

God manö hagep bɪ uɫ nɪpe gau kale God manö haga u nɪŋöm,

nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪla.

71 Bɪ al ñinɪeb hon gau apöm, hanɪp al pak lɪnɪg gaböl

pen nɪpe apöm hanɪp ud kamɪŋ yunab;

bɪ hanɪp mulu lugö nɪŋbal gau hanɪp gɪ naij gɪnɪg gaböl u

pen nɪpe hanɪp abad mɪdö kamɪŋ arnabun.

\*

\* 1:59: Jen 17:12; Lep 12:3; Luk 2:21

\* 1:71: Sam 106:10

\* 1:68: Sam 72:18

\* 1:69: Sam 18:2



72-73 God hadame nöp bac  
 itaŋ hon mög niŋöm  
 ud aij giŋabin, a göm,  
 manö klö niŋjö riŋnap  
 hag la.

God nipe manö bac hon  
 Ebrahim niŋp hag la u  
 hauŋ gagöp;  
 manö uŋ anibu haga rö  
 nöp göp. \*

74-75 Bi Kub hanip abad  
 midö,  
 kolmaŋ gau hanip gi najj  
 göl rö lagnab.

Anib u, hon bi al niŋeb gau  
 piŋiŋ gagun, kamini  
 mideinabun rö,  
 pör pör nöp Bi Kub nöp  
 gasi niŋjun, nan si nan  
 najj arö gun,

Bi Kub niŋbi bi uŋ nipe  
 midun,  
 wög niŋp göl gi, gi  
 mideinabun. \*

76 Pen niŋ yad, ne God Bi Kub  
 niŋp wög gö,  
 niŋbi bi gau kale niŋöm  
 hagnaböl,

'God Bi Kub yabiŋ adö i giŋaŋ  
 midöp u,  
 bi manö nipe hagep me  
 u, a giŋaböl.

Niŋhön giŋig: ne nöd ammön,  
 niŋbi bi gau kalip hag  
 aij gö,

Bi Kub u niŋp abad midlö  
 niŋjöl gi, nipe aunab. \*

77 Ne niŋbi bi nipe gau kalip  
 manö aij nipe u hag niŋ  
 aij gö,

Bi Kub kale u apöm,

nan si nan najj giŋpal pri u iŋk  
 gi yuöm kalip udnab,  
 manö aij u niŋnaböl. \*

78 God Bi hain agamiŋ riŋköm,  
 nipe niŋbi bi mög niŋöm,  
 mailö aij nipe siŋdö mailö rö  
 kumi kabö adö laŋ niŋbö  
 apöm,  
 hanip mailö pak niŋnab.  
 \*

79 Hon niŋbi bi an an siŋbön  
 gau midun

umniŋ giŋnabun gau,  
 nipe gö mailö magö anibu  
 hanip midmagö aŋ  
 daŋ mailö pak niŋnab  
 niŋjun,

hon hibur hain hain middep  
 adan aij u uŋhai niŋjun,  
 adö anibu nöp ajeinabun,"  
 a ga.

80 Pen niŋaŋ anibu, Jon,  
 majö gö niŋjöl gi, ana  
 nipe halö halö piŋdöŋ ga.  
 Nipe ram miŋnön niŋbi bi  
 midagmidal, ram miŋnön  
 kabö nöp midmidöp aŋ gau  
 mid mid, böŋ nöp kub göm  
 auö, Isrel niŋbi bi niŋp niŋja.

## 2

*Maria Jisas yag daua*  
*(Mad 1:18-25)*

1 Pen niŋ an aŋ anibu, gap-  
 man bi kub Sisa Ogasdas  
 nipe lo löm haga, "Niŋbi bi  
 yad abad midpin gau, kale  
 magöŋhalö hib kale udöl,"  
 a ga. 2 Nöd api iŋ göm  
 niŋbi bi hib udla niŋ u, gap-  
 man bi kub Kwairinias Siria  
 Propins\* niŋbi bi kalip abad

\* 1:72-73: Jen 17:7; 22:16-17; Sam 105:8-9 \* 1:74-75: Dai 2:12-14 \* 1:76:

Ais 40:3 \* 1:77: Jer 31:34 \* 1:78: Ais 60:1-2 \* 2:2: Niŋ anibu Rom kai  
 kale ram miŋnön Isrel abad mideila. Ram miŋnön Isrel Siria Propins aŋ au mideila.  
 Rom kai kiŋ kale Sisa a giŋmidal.

mıdımıdöp. <sup>3</sup> Anıb u, nıbi bı ram mınöñ mılö kub gau ke nıbö ke nıbö ap yıharıñ mıdeıla gau, ado gı ram mınöñ kale ke hib udnıg arla.

<sup>4</sup> Josep nıpe kın Depid kıgın rık damöm rıkla rö, nıpe Depid daun nıpe Bedlehem arnıg ga. Nıbi praj Maria nıp uł gı, Nasared daun, ram mınöñ Galılı au arö gımil, aram aram ram mınöñ Judia amöm, kın Depid nıp rıklö mıdımıdöp daun nıpe Bedlehem arlö.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nıbi praj Maria, Josep udnab a gıla u me, nı mudun halö mıdö nıñöl gı, Josep Maria nıp uł gı hib udnıg arlö. <sup>6</sup> Kale Bedlehem arlö, Maria nıñıñ yag daupe nıñ u söl ga. <sup>7</sup> Pen Bedlehem gau amjakmil nıñlö, mani rauöm hanmıdal ram u böñ nöp sısı ga. Anıb u me, kaj kau mukmıdal ram ap am mıdöm, Maria nıñıñ nöd añı u yag daua. Yag dapöm nıñıñ laplap wam wam göm, ud kaj sipsip nan haıı habadö pıñ u rık dap lılö nıñmıdal mab ij mıgan u la.

*God ejol ap kaj sipsip mukep bı gau kalıp haga*

<sup>8</sup> Maria Jisas nıp yag daua nıñ anıbu, kaj sipsip mukep bı gau rımnab sıböñ yan kaj sipsip abad mıdeıla ram mınöñ söl anıb au. <sup>9</sup> Bı Kub ejol nıpe ap yuö, Bı Kub mailö aij magö nıpe apöm kalıp pak nıñö, anıñnıñ gö

pıñıñ gıla. <sup>10</sup> Kale pıñıñ gılö nıñöl gı, ejol u kalıp haga, “Kale pıñıñ gagmim. Yad kalöp abe nıbi bı gau magöñhalö kalıp abe, manö aij nıñıñ lep ap dauabin. <sup>11</sup> Mıñı nöp nıbi ap nıñ unbö ke ap yag dauöp Depid daun nıpe au. Nı anıbu kalöp ud kamıñ yunab. Nıpe Kraıs† Bı Kub u me. <sup>12</sup> Nıp am ułhai nıñmim nıñnabım, nıme nıp waıı wam wam göm, ud kaj sipsip nan haıı habadö pıñ u rık dap lılö nıñmıdal mab ij mıgan u lö mıdeınab. Kale am nıñmim, hagpin rö gıñab u, nıñö hagöp, a gıñabım,” a ga.

<sup>13</sup> Ejol anıbu anıg hagö nıñöl gı, adıñ ejol kumi kabö adö lan au nıbö iru yabıñ nöp ap ejol nöd nıbö u aip mıdöm, God hib nıpe u dap ranöl gı hagla,

<sup>14</sup> “God hib nıpe i adö lanöl mıdöp;

nıpe nıbi bı an an mög nıñöm ud aij gıñab gau,

hibur hain hain gası mıdmagö añı lep magö u

kale aip mıdnab,” a gıla.

\*

*Kaj sipsip mukep bı gau am Jisas nıp nıñla*

<sup>15</sup> Ejol gau ado gı kumi kabö adö lan arlö nıñöl gı, bı kaj sipsip mukep gau manö hag nıñ hag nıñ göm hagla, “Bı Kub hanıp manö hagajıp

† 2:11: Grik manö “Krais u” abe, Hibru manö “Mesaia u” abe il añı ap mıdöp: “God hag la Bı u.” \* 2:14: Luk 19:38

u, uri Bedlehem am niŋun,” a gɪla.

<sup>16</sup> Anig hagöm yiŋid amöm niŋla, Josep aip Maria aip niŋaŋ hagla anibu, waŋij wam wam gɪmil, kaj sip-sip nan haŋi habadö piŋ u dap lɪlö niŋmidal mab ij miŋan u lɪlö mideia. <sup>17</sup> Kale niŋaŋ anibu niŋöm, amöm, ejol kalip niŋhön niŋhön hagla manö u, niŋi bi gau gau kalip hag niŋla. <sup>18</sup> Bi kaj sip-sip mukep gau niŋi bi gau manö anibu hag niŋlö, kale niŋöm magöŋhalö aiö yabiŋ gɪla. <sup>19</sup> Pen Maria niŋ nan ke yabiŋ anibu ga rö, aij a gö, gasi aij nöp niŋmidöp. \* <sup>20</sup> Bi kaj sipsip mukep gau, God ejol niŋpe gau hagla rö nöp gö amgö kale ke niŋla u me, God hib niŋpe u dap ranöl göm, aula gau ado gɪ arla.

*Josep Maria ber miŋhau Jisas niŋ dam God sabe ram u ud arlö*

<sup>21</sup> Maria niŋaŋ u yag dapöm niŋn unbö mudun jiŋ midöm, ruö raleb niŋn u waŋ haŋ niŋpe riŋ gɪ dö gɪla. Nöd ejol u niŋme Maria niŋ, niŋ yag daumön hib niŋpe u anig göl lɪmön a ga rö, hib niŋpe u Jisas, a gɪla. \*

*Bi Simion aip niŋi Ana aip Jisas niŋ niŋmil miŋ miŋ yabiŋ gɪlö*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen nöd Mosiŋ niŋpe lo manö kalɪ kliŋ riŋköm, niŋ nöd yag daunaböl gau God niŋ niŋnaböl a ga. Anib

u me, Maria niŋaŋ u yag dapöm, Juda niŋi bi gɪmidal rö, God sabe gep ram u asi masi gɪ, ram niŋpe ke gau nöp midö, kamij lö niŋöl gɪ, Josep aip, Jisas niŋ dam Bi Kub niŋ niŋig, God sabe gep ram Jerusalem au arlö. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pen Bi Kub lo manö ap halö hagöp, “Niŋi niŋ pai yag daunaböl gau kamij lö, yaur maŋig aka yaur dapo miŋhöp dam God sabe gep ram höŋ yaŋ amöm, pak God niŋ sabe gɪ nöm me, böŋ nöp kamij löp, a göm, God sabe gep ram raul miŋan u arnaböl,” a gɪla. Gasi anibu u rö nöp niŋmil me, yaur miŋhöp halö ud arlö. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jerusalem au bi aij yöl ap midmidöp, hib niŋpe Simion. Bi anibu niŋpe God Manö u niŋöm, hagöp rö nöp gɪmidöp. Ana Uŋ niŋpe Simion aip midmidöp; niŋpe Kraiŋ u Isrel niŋi bi ud kamij yunab, a göm, abad midmidöp. <sup>26</sup> Ana Uŋ niŋpe Simion niŋ nöd haga, “Bi Kub niŋpe Kraiŋ niŋ yuö aunab u, ne amgö niŋmön hainö umnabön,” a ga niŋöm niŋpe niŋöl mideia. <sup>27</sup> Pen niŋn anibu, Ana niŋpe Simion niŋ gasi nöö, God sabe gep ram u amöm niŋa, Josep ber miŋhau Jisas niŋ dammil, lo manö haga rö gul a gɪmil ap midailö. <sup>28</sup> Simion kalip miŋhöŋ niŋöm, Jisas niŋ ud wabi göm, God hib niŋpe u dap ranöl gɪ haga,

\* 2:19: Luk 2:51

\* 2:21: Luk 1:31

\* 2:22-23: Eks 13:2,12; Lep 12:1-8

\* 2:24: Lep 12:8

29-30 “Ne añi nöp Bî Kub.

Ñiñan i kub göm,

hanip nîbi bî ud kamîñ  
yunab u,

nöd yip hagna rö, uri  
amgö magö yad ke  
nîñabin.

Anîb u, uri yip paliö aij gö  
nîñöl gi umnam. \*

31 Ñiñan anîbi, nîbi bî  
ram mîñöñ gau gau  
magöñhalö  
ud nöp aip jim ñöl lîñab.  
\*

32 Nîpe mailö aij rö apöm,  
Juda nîbi bî wasö gau  
kalip pak ñö,  
God bî aigale bî rö  
mîdöp u nîñaböl.

Nîpe mailö aij unbö ke ne  
dapöm,  
Isrel nîbi bî ne gau kalip  
pak ñîñab,” a ga.

33 Simion Jisas nîp manö  
anîbu hageia u nîñmil, Josep  
ber mîhau aiö yabîl gi lö.

34 Pen Simion nîpe Josep  
Maria Jisas amlî bî kalip,  
“God kalöp abad mîdeian,”  
a göm, Jisas nîme Maria  
nîp haga, “Ñî anîbi mîdö  
nîñöl gi, Isrel nîbi bî iru  
nöp an u ud asîk ke ke löm,  
adan naij udöm arñaböl gau,  
ap lug pakñaböl; pen adan  
aij udöm arñaböl gau, God  
lau adö arñaböl. God Isrel  
nîbi bî nîñlan, a göm, ñî  
i yua pen nîbi bî rîmnap  
nîp udagöm hag junaböl. \*

35 Anîg göl me, nîbi bî iru nöp  
nîñön nîñön gasî nîñöm nîñ

mîdpal rö, nîbi bî gau waiö  
nîñaböl. Pen ru mîlö kîd ap  
mîdmagö an ne ke dan bîñîñ  
gîñab,” a ga.

36 Pen ñîñ anîbu nöp,  
God manö hagep nîbi ap ap  
mîdeia. Hib nîpe u Ana;  
nap hib u Panuel. Panuel  
u, Asa rîkö rîk dapöm rîkla.  
Nîpe nîbi mîlep yabîl. Nöd  
nîbi praj bî udöm, nugmul  
aip mîdailö mî unbö mudun  
jîñ ina. 37 Nugmul uma pen  
Ana mî nîpe ñîñjuöl mîhau  
mîhau unbö yîgwö mîlö lan  
(84) ina. Nîpe God nîp nöp  
gasî nîñöm ñîñ rîmnap nan  
magö ñîñöm wasö, God sabe  
gep ram u am mîdöm, sîdö  
an sîbön yan God nîp sabe  
göl gi mîdmîdöp. 38 Pen  
nîbi Ana u, magö anîbu  
nöp Jisas nîp ud mîdeila  
söl au apöm, God nîp aij a  
göm, nîbi bî kale, Bî Kub  
apöm Jerusalem nîbi bî nagî  
mîdeila u hubîknîm, a göm  
abad mîdmîdal nîbi bî gau  
kalip hagöm, ñîñan anîbu  
nîñön nîñön rö gîñab u,  
manö hag ña.

*Ber mîhau Jisas ud ado gi  
Nasared arlö*

39 Josep ber mîhau Bî Kub  
lo manö haga rö magöñhalö  
gi hakmil, kale ado gi ram  
mîñöñ Galili ammîl, daun  
kale Nasared arlö. \* 40 Am  
mîdöm Jisas kub göm, God  
nîp abad mîd aij gö nîñöl gi,  
gasî aij yabîl nîñöm, mîd aij  
ga.

\* 2:29-30: Ais 52:10; Luk 3:6; Dai 2:11

Ais 8:14; Mad 21:42; 1Pi 2:8

\* 2:39: Mad 2:23

\* 2:31: Ais 42:6; 49:6; 52:10

\* 2:34:

*Jisas nipe God sabe gep ram u ara*

41 Pasopa ñin kub u söl auö, Jisas nime nap mi u mi u, Pasopa ñin kub u mñi a göm, am Jerusalem armidil.

\* 42 Anig göl me, Jisas mi nipe in migan lan lö, Juda kai gimidal rö, nime nap nip ut gi Pasopa nan ñinng Jerusalem am mideila.

43 Ñin kub anibu ap padiö niñöl gi, ram arabun a göm, ado gi am adan an au ammil niñlö, Jisas aip auageila. Nipe Jerusalem nöp mideia pen kale niñagmil, 44 nipe nibi bi rimnap aip auab a gimil, gasi niñlö. Pen adan an au hannig gimil, am nmdan nimam nibi bi rimnap aip midöp, a gimil, nip ulhai niñailö. 45 Uhai niñ dam wasö niñmil, ado gi Jerusalem nip ulhai niñng arlö. 46 Ammil ñin mihöp nigan mañu niñlö, nipe amöm God sabe gep ram u midöm, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau aip asik midöm, manö hagaila u niñöm, manö rimnap hag niñmideia.

47 Nibi bi niñ mideila gau, Jisas haga rö niñöm, ñi anibu gasi niñ kid hiiköm manö aij hagab u, a göm, aiö waiö gila. 48 Pen nime nap ber Jisas nip niñmil kale u rö nöp aiö gilo. Nime pen Jisas nip haga, "Ne nap halip niñön ginig anig gipan? Midmagö hol ilön gö niñöl gul nöp ulhai niñ ajabul," a ga.

49 Nime anig hagö, Jisas haga, "Kale niñön ginig yip ulhai niñ ajabilñ Bapi ram am midpin u kale niñagil aka?" ga. 50 Jisas anig haga u pen kale manö hagab u, a gimil, rik niñaglö.

51 Jisas nip ut gi ram kale Nasared ado gi arla. Jisas anib gau nöp midöm, nime nap hagdil rö nöp niñöm hain gimidöp. Pen nime Jisas niñön niñön ga u gasi niñöl gi nöp midmidöp. \*

52 Jisas nime nap aip midöm, majö göm gasi niñ aij yabik gö niñöl gi, God abe, nibi bi gau abe nip niñlö aij ga. \*

### 3

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb manö hag ña*

(Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Rom gapman bi kub yabik Sisa Daibirias ram minöñ gau gau abad midmidöp, mi in la unbö ajip böñ dan. Pen nipe mlö gau midöm, bi abad midep an yagol nipe rimnap hag lö, am ram minöñ rimnap abad midmidal. Bi nipe Podias Pailod ram minöñ Judia nibi bi gau kalip abad midmidöp. Bi nipe Herod ram minöñ Galili nibi bi gau kalip abad midmidöp. Herod nimam nipe Pilip ram minöñ Iduria nibi bi gau abe, ram minöñ Drakonaidis nibi bi gau abe kalip abad midmidöp. Bi nipe Laisenas ram minöñ

\* 2:41: Eks 12:24-27; 23:14-17; Dud 16:1-8

\* 2:51: Luk 2:19

\* 2:52: 1Sa

2:26; Pro 3:4

Abilini n+bi b+ gau kalip  
abad m+dm+idöp. <sup>2</sup> Pen  
magö an+bu, b+ ne Anas aip,  
Kaiapas aip, God n+p nan  
sabe gep b+ kub yab+! m+hau  
Jerusalem m+idailö.

Pen n+n an+bu, Sekaraia  
n+ n+pe Jon, n+bi b+ iru  
m+dagm+idal, ram m+nön  
kabö nöp m+dm+idöp an+ gau  
han m+dm+idöp. An+ gau han  
m+idö n+nöl g+, God n+pe Jon  
n+p gas+ n+ö, <sup>3</sup> ram m+nön n+g  
Jodan go! gau gau ajm+idöp  
n+nöm n+bi b+ gau aulö, kalip  
manö hag n+m+idöp, "Nan si  
nan naj g+pim gau, n+hön  
g+n+g an+g g+pun a g+mim arö  
g+mim y+p aube yad kalöp  
n+g pak n+nö, God nan si nan  
naj g+pim gau n+nöm arö  
g+nab," a g+m+idöp. \* <sup>4</sup> Jon  
kalip manö hag n+m+idöp  
an+bu, b+ God manö hagep  
Aisaia hadame nöp g+nab a  
göm, kal+ kliñ r+ka rö nöp ga.  
Aisaia manö an+bu kal+ kliñ  
riköm haga,

"B+ ap, ram m+nön n+bi b+ iru  
m+dagpal, ram m+nön  
kabö nöp m+idöp  
an+ au am m+idöm, wiñ  
alöm hagnab,

'B+ Kub u auab a g+mim,  
n+p abad m+daimim!  
An+b u, adan sir g+lan+ g+yan+  
g+n+m gau,  
dum go! p+tu g+n+m  
gau, b+n+g ral aij g+  
m+daimim.

<sup>5</sup> An+b u, m+nön ban göp gau  
b+n+g ral aij g+mim,  
dum gau b+n+g ral aij  
g+mim,

adan dudu badu g+n+m gau,  
kabö göl g+mim,  
kabö gau ud yu aij  
g+mim m+daimim.

<sup>6</sup> An+g göl me, n+bi b+ gau  
magöñhalö n+naböl,  
God n+pe aigöl göm kalip  
ud kam+n+ yunab,' a  
g+nab," a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Jon n+pe Aisaia manö kal+  
kliñ r+ka an+bu rö hag n+ö  
n+nöl g+, n+bi b+ iru nöp  
n+pe m+deia au apöm hagla,  
"Han+p n+g pak n+mön," a  
g+la. Jon kalip s+!k hag göm  
haga, "Kale hainjo n+ pai gai!  
Gas+ n+hön n+n+mim p+n+n+ g+  
aubim+n+ 'N+g pakno, God n+bi  
b+ r+mnap kalip hag g+nab  
n+n u, han+p hag gagnab,' a  
g+mim, p+n+n+ g+ aubim ar?

\* <sup>8</sup> Kale n+g pakn+g g+nabim  
u, nan si nan naj g+pim gau  
n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun, a  
g+mim, arö g+mim, m+d aij  
g+mim. An+g g+pe me, n+bi  
b+ n+naböl, kale nan si nan  
naj g+m+dim gau arö g+pim.  
Pen kale gas+ ap n+n+mim,  
'Hon bac il+n+ Ebrahim n+  
pai n+pe m+dpun,' a g+mim,  
gas+ u n+n+g+mim. Hon Ebra-  
ham n+ pai n+pe a g+pim u  
nan y+har+n+! God kabö gai i  
udöm, Ebrahim n+ pai n+pe  
gau g+ l+n+g göm, g+ liböp! \*

<sup>9</sup> N+n+ aij g+mim! God mab u  
il+ halö r+b jun+g, ru u mab  
il+ yan+ k+id g+ m+idöp. Mab  
au, magö n+n+eb aij r+mnap  
p+lagnab u, r+b g+ dö g+ ud  
mab inab yan+ yunab," a ga.

\* 3:3: Ap 13:24 \* 3:6: Ais 40:3-5  
8:33,39 \* 3:9: Mad 7:19

\* 3:7: Mad 12:34; 23:33 \* 3:8: Jon

\*

10 Jon manö anıbu rö hagö, kale nıþ pen hag nıñöm hagla, “Hon nıñön gun, a gımön, anıg hagpan?” ö gıla. Haglö, Jon kalıþ haga,

11 “Nıbi bı sior mıñöp mıdainım u, ap nıbi bı sior mıdagainım gau kalıþ ñöl. Pen nıbi bı nan magö mıdainım u, nıbi bı nan magö mıdagainım gau kalıþ rımnap ñöl,” a ga.

12 Pen bı dakıs udep gau, Jon hanıþ ñıg pak ñaı a göm, apöm nıþ hag nıñöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bı, hon nıñön gun?” ö gıla. \*

13 Hageıla, kalıþ haga, “Dakıs u udnıg gımım, gapman hagpal rö nöþ udmım. Yıharıı rımnap udagmım,” a ga.

14 Pen ami bı rımnap Jon nıþ manö anıbu rö nöþ hag nıñöm hagla, “Hon nıñön gun?” ö gıla.

Hageıla, kalıþ haga, “Kale manö pıral hagmım nıbi bı gau mıni kalıþ sı udagmım. Manö pıral hagmım nıbi bı gau manö kub hagagmım. Wög pe udnabım u ap halö udun, a gımım, gası u nıñagmım,” a ga.

15 Pen anıg göm mıd damöm nıbi bı gau gası adö ap nıñöm hagla, “Bı anıbi Krais pör abad mıdpun u rö löp,” a gıla. 16 Hageıla, nıpe manö anıbu nıñöm kalıþ pen haga, “Wasö! Yad kalöp yıharıı ñıg nöþ pak ñabin, pen yıþ hain aunab bı

u, nıpe yad rö wasö; nıpe bı kub yabıtı, yad bı pro. Yad nıþ nıñnö nable gınab. Ma rırup nıpe u nagı ud hubıknam rö lagöp,” a ga. Bı anıbu nıpe apöm, kalöp Ana Uı u nöþ pak ñöm, mab mıtaıı pak ñöm gınab. \*

17 “Nıpe wid magö po gö, rık dap pakpal rö u gınıg gab. Wid magö ñıñeb gau ke löm, wid cög naböı naböı gau ke löm gınab. Anıg göm, wid magö ñıñeb gau dam ram raul mıgan nıpe lınab; pen naböı naböı gau dam mab pör inmıdöp u launab,” a ga.

#### *Herod Jon nıþ nagı la*

18 Jon, nıbi bı gau kalıþ God manö aıı u rımnap halö hag ñınö nıı aıı gılaıı, a göm, kalıþ manö aıı anıbu rö pro hagagmıdöp. 19 Pen gapman bı kub Herod, nan sı nan nııı gau gı damöm, hainö nımam Pılip nıbin nıpe Herodıas nıþ ud gö, Jon u aıı gagöp, a ga.

\* 20 Jon manö anıg hagö, Herod nıñöm, nııı ga adö ap halö göm, Jon nıþ dam nagı la.

#### *Jon Jıas nıþ ñıg pak ña*

(Mad 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Pen Herod Jon nıþ nagı laga magö u, nıpe nıbi bı gau kalıþ ñıg pak ñımıdöp. Jıas nıþ abe ñıg pak ña. Jıas nıþ ñıg pak ñö, nıpe Nap God nıþ sabe gı mıdö nıñöl gı, kumi kabö adö laıı au lııı gı gau gau arö, aıııı hııkö, Ana Uı u yaur dapo rö halu löm, Jıas nıþ

\* 3:12: Luk 7:29 \* 3:16: Ap 13:25

\* 3:19: Mad 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18

u gi aua. Anig göl auö niñöl gi, manö ap kumi kabö adö lañ au niñbö apöm haga, “Ne Ni midmagö yad yabiñ. Nöp niñnö, yip aij yabiñ göp,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nihi bi  
(Mad 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas mi nipe unbö niñjuöl ani ap ado gi da unbö sidun lañ (30) arö niñöl gi, nipe it göm nihi bi gau kalip God Manö hag ña. Nihi bi gau Jisas nip, nap nipe u bi ne Josep, a gi gasi niñla.

Josep nap nipe u Heli. \*

<sup>24</sup> Heli nap nipe u Madad.

Madad nap nipe u Lipai.

Lipai nap nipe u Melkai.

Melkai nap nipe u Janai.

Janai nap nipe u Josep.

<sup>25</sup> Josep nap nipe u Madadaias.

Madadaias nap nipe u Emos.

Emos nap nipe u Neham.

Neham nap nipe u Esli.

Esli nap nipe u Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai nap nipe u Mead.

Mead nap nipe u Madadaias.

Madadaias nap nipe u Semein.

Semein nap nipe u Josek.

Josek nap nipe u Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda nap nipe u Joanan.

Joanan nap nipe u Resa.

Resa nap nipe u Serababel.

Serababel nap nipe u Sialdiel.

Sialdiel nap nipe u Nerai.

<sup>28</sup> Nerai nap nipe u Melkai.

Melkai nap nipe u Adai.

Adai nap nipe u Kosam.

Kosam nap nipe u Elmadam.

Elmadam nap nipe u Er.

<sup>29</sup> Er nap nipe u Josua.

Josua nap nipe u Eliesa.

Eliesa nap nipe u Jorim.

Jorim nap nipe u Madad.

Madad nap nipe u Lipai.

<sup>30</sup> Lipai nap nipe u Simion.

Simion nap nipe u Juda.

Juda nap nipe u Josep.

Josep nap nipe u Jonam.

Jonam nap nipe u Eliakim.

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim nap nipe u Melea.

Melea nap nipe u Mena.

Mena nap nipe u Madada.

Madada nap nipe u Nadam.

Nadam nap nipe u Depid.

<sup>32</sup> Depid nap nipe u Jesi.

Jesi nap nipe u Obed.

Obed nap nipe u Boas.

Boas nap nipe u Salmon.

Salmon nap nipe u Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Nason nap nipe u Aminadap.

Aminadap nap nipe u Admin.

Admin nap nipe u Arni.

Arni nap nipe u Hesron.

Hesron nap nipe u Peres.

Peres nap nipe u Juda.

<sup>34</sup> Juda nap nipe u Jekop.

Jekop nap nipe u Aisak.

Aisak nap nipe u Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nap nipe u Dera.

Dera nap nipe u Nahor.

Nahor nap nipe u Seruk.

<sup>35</sup> Seruk nap nipe u Rehu.

Rehu nap nipe u Pelek.

Pelek nap nipe u Eber.

Eber nap nipe u Sela.

<sup>36</sup> Sela nap nipe u Kenam.

\* 3:21-22: Jon 1:32 \* 3:23: Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42



Kenam nap nipe u Apak-  
sad.

Apaksad nap nipe u Sem.  
Sem nap nipe u Noa.

Noa nap nipe u Lemek. \*

<sup>37</sup> Lemek nap nipe u  
Medusela.

Medusela nap nipe u Inok.

Inok nap nipe u Jared.

Jared nap nipe u Malelael.

Malelael nap nipe u Ke-  
nan.

<sup>38</sup> Kenan nap nipe u Inos.

Inos nap nipe u Sed.

Sed nap nipe u Adam.

Adam nap nipe u God. \*

## 4

*Seden Jisas nip manö piral  
haga*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ana U† u Jisas nip  
ajmaj rauöm, nip u† g†  
ñig Jodan gau nibe ud arö,  
Jisas ram minöñ nibe bi  
midagmidal, ram minöñ  
kabö nöp midmidöp an gau  
mideia. Seden nipe Jisas nan  
si nan naj rimmnap ginim aka  
wasö g† niñöl göm g† g† gö,  
ñin unbö ñin juöl mihöp (40)  
ara. Jisas nan magö niñöm  
wasö, nip kiyö majö la.

<sup>3</sup> Nip kiyö majö lö, Seden  
haga, “Ne ‘God Ñ† nipe  
midpin,’ a gipan u, kabö gai  
i hagö, bred rö lanj,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga,  
“God Manö u kal† kiiñ  
riköm hagla, ‘Nibi bi gau,  
bred nöp niñöm kamij  
midageinaböl,’ a gila,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Hagö, Seden Jisas nip  
dam dum kub lanj ap amöm,  
ram minöñ aij aij kinj ke  
ke abadpal gau magöñhalö,  
magö anibu nöp, Jisas nip  
yamöm haga,<sup>6-7</sup> “Ram minöñ  
aij aij gai i nöñ! Nibi bi  
ke ke abad midpal. Yad  
me ram minöñ anib gau  
magöñhalö abad midpin  
rö, bi ap nip hagnig gem  
hagnabin. Anib u, ne  
yip kugom yimmön sabe  
geinabön u, ram minöñ anib  
gai i magöñhalö nape hagnö,  
ne abad mideinabön,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Hageia Jisas pen haga,  
“God Manö u kal† kiiñ riköm  
hagla, ‘God Bi Kub kale u  
hagöp rö gimim hib nipe nöp  
hagpe adö aranj,’ a gila,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas anig hageia,  
Seden nipe Jisas nip u† g†  
Jerusalem amöm, dam God  
sabe gep ram i adö lanj g† lila  
adö u amöm haga, “Ne, ‘God  
Ñ† nipe midpin,’ a gipan u,  
piranjid minöñ it yanj lug.  
<sup>10-11</sup> God Manö u kal† kiiñ  
riköm hagla,

‘God ejol nipe gau hagö,  
nöp abad mideinaböl.

Ap lug paknig geinabön u,  
nöp ñimagö kale  
udnaböl niñöm  
kabö ma ne u bininj  
gagnab,’ a gila,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Seden anig hageia, Jisas  
pen haga, “God Manö u  
manö rimmnap halö kal† kiiñ  
riköm hagla, ‘God Bi Kub u,  
nipe bi niñö hagep aka bi pir

\* 3:36: Jen 11:10-26 \* 3:38: Jen 4:25-26 \* 4:4: Dud 8:3 \* 4:8: Dud  
6:13-14 \* 4:10-11: Sam 91:11-12 \* 4:12: Dud 6:16; 1Ko 10:9

alep, a g+mim hagagmim, ' a gila," a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kijaki Jisas n+ip manö piral hag wasö n+ñöm, ar+ik ar+n a göm, gas+ n+ipe gau nöp n+ña, "Uri wasö pen hainö ñ+n r+imnap apem manö r+imnap halö pir alem hag n+ñnam," a göm ar+ik ara. \*

*Jisas ram m+inöñ Galili it göm manö hag ña*

(*Mad 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

<sup>14</sup> Pen God Ana Jisas n+ip klö ñö, Jisas n+ipe ado g+ apöm ram m+inöñ Galili m+idö n+ñöl g+, n+ibi b+ gau, manö n+ipe u n+ñöm, dam ram m+inöñ Galili añ gau magöñhalö ud arla. <sup>15</sup> N+ipe Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö hag ñ+ aij gö, n+ibi b+ gau n+ipe b+ aij yab+ a göm, m+ñ m+ñ yab+ gila.

*Nasared n+ibi b+ Jisas n+ip n+ñ udagla*

(*Mad 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas n+ipe ram m+inöñ Galili añ gau g+ aj p+s göm, Nasared am m+deia. Daun an+bu n+ipe nöd m+idöm majö ga. Juda God n+ip sabe gep ñ+n kale u auö, n+ipe pör g+m+idöp rö, magum gep ram u amöm, uraköm God Manö u amgö l+ n+ñöm hagn+g ga. <sup>17</sup> B+ God manö hagep Aisaia kal+ k+ñ r+ika köp u n+ip dap ñ+lö, ud p+laiöm, manö hagn+g ga ad+ñ u amgö l+ n+ñöm kal+p haga, \*

<sup>18</sup> "B+ Kub u y+ip, wög yad g+mön, a göm,

Ana n+ipe yuö yad aip m+idöp.

An+b u, n+ibi b+ mög gep rö m+idpal gau

kal+ip manö aij u hag ñ+nö, n+ñ aij g+naböl.

N+ibi b+ nag+man rö m+idpal gau

kal+ip hub+ik yunö, arn-aböl.

N+ibi b+ amgö we göp rö m+idpal gau

kal+ip g+nö, amgö ñ+l n+ñnaböl.

N+ibi b+ u+tham m+idpal gau

kal+ip ud aij g+nö, m+id aij g+naböl.

<sup>19</sup> Pen, B+ Kub n+ibi b+ udnab ñ+n aij u m+ñi auöp, a gem,

n+ibi b+ gau kal+ip hag ñ+nabin," a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas manö k+ñ an+bu amgö l+ n+ñ hag p+s göm, köp bad u ud wam wam göm, b+ köp abad m+dm+idöp u n+ip adog ñöm as+kö n+ñöl g+, n+ibi b+ magum gep ram raul m+deila gau magöñhalö amgö juöm n+ip n+ñ ij halö l+la. <sup>21</sup> An+g n+ñeila, Jisas kal+ip haga, "God Manö ad+ñ an+bu ud amgö l+ n+ñ kalöp hagnö n+ñajim an+bu, uri an+g unbö rö nöp göp.

<sup>22</sup> An+g hagö, manö aij yab+ haga u n+ñöm, n+ibi b+ n+ip ñ+n+ löm, aiö gila. Pen gas+ ap n+ñöm, "B+ an+ibi Josep ñ+ n+ipe nöp aka?" göm, aiö waiö gila. \*

<sup>23</sup> An+g haglö, Jisas kal+ip haga, "Pen yad n+ñbin, y+ip hagnabim, 'Ne wös wameb

\* 4:13: Hib 2:18; 4:15 \* 4:17: Ais 61:1-2 \* 4:22: Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42

bɪ, ne ke gɪmön nan ne ke göp u kamɪŋ lɪnab. Ne daun pro Kapaneam am mɪdmön, nan gagep rö gaina, yɪd acmal ajajɪp nɪŋbun u rö, mɪñi ram mɪnön ne ke aui abe gö yɪd acmal ajö nɪŋun, a gɪnabim.

<sup>24</sup> Pen kalöp nɪŋö hagabin, bɪ God manö hagep gau, ram mɪnön ke gau amöm, manö aij u haglö, nɪŋö hagaböl a göm udnaböl. Pen ram mɪnön kale ke u apöm haglö, bɪ hon gau ke hagaböl a göm, manö kalɪp udagnaböl. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen nɪŋim! Bɪ God manö hagep Ilaija mɪdeia ñɪn u, nɪbi yadu iru nöp Isrel au mɪdmɪdal. Mɪ mɪhau nɪgan rakɪn unbö kagoɪ jɪŋ u, möŋ alagö, nan magö ranagö, kɪyö kub yabɪɪ la. \*

<sup>26</sup> Isrel nɪbi yadu rɪmnap kɪyö la gau iru yabɪɪ nöp mɪdeila au, pen God Ilaija nɪp yuö, am daun pro Sarepad ram mɪnön daun kub Saidon söɪ au amöm, nan gagep rö gö, nɪbi yadu ap nan magö nɪpe iru nöp mɪdeia. \* <sup>27</sup> Pen adö anɪbu rö, hainö bɪ God manö hagep Ilaisa mɪdeia ñɪn u, Isrel nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap wös gɪsa la gau iru yabɪɪ nöp mɪdeila au, pen kalɪp rɪmnap gö kamɪŋ laga; Ilaisa bɪ Neman ram mɪnön mɪlö kub Siria nɪbö u nɪp nöp gö, kamɪŋ la,” a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas anɪg hagö, Juda nɪbi bɪ magum gep ram raul mɪdeila gau nɪŋlö mulu kal yabɪɪ lugö, <sup>29-30</sup> nɪp rɪdɪk gɪ

yu gɪ dam rul gau yuno uman a göm, rɪdɪk gɪ ud arla jɪ Jisas nɪpe ado göm an kale au amöm ara.

*Jisas kijaki aiön pi hag höŋ yua*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas daun pro Kapaneam, ram mɪnön Galili au am mɪdöm, Juda kai God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u nɪbi bɪ kalɪp manö hag ña. <sup>32</sup> God Manö u, Jisas kɪtö naij göm kabö göl nöp hagö, kale aiö yabɪɪ gɪla.

\* <sup>33</sup> Pen Juda magum gep ram raul anɪb au, bɪ kijaki aban ala ap mɪdeia. Nɪpe meg mɪgan dap ranöm wiñ kub alöm haga, <sup>34</sup> “Bɪ Jisas Nasared nɪbö! Ne nɪhön gɪnɪg auban? Hanɪp gɪ naij gɪnɪg auban akan Yad nöp nɪŋbin. God Bɪ Uɪ nɪpe u nöp auban,” a ga.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas kijaki aban al mɪdeia anɪbu nɪp hag göm haga, “Manö hagagmön! Bɪ u arö gɪmön höŋ aru!” a ga. Jisas hagö, kijaki aiön pi höŋ aröl gɪ bɪ anɪbu nɪp, nɪbi bɪ mɪdeila anɪ au ud yuöm ara. Pen nɪp mɪñu magö pakaga; kamɪŋ ara.

<sup>36</sup> Anɪg gö, nɪbi bɪ nɪŋ mɪdeila gau kale ke hag nɪŋ hag nɪŋ göm hagla, “Bɪ kɪtö yabɪɪ anɪbi, manö anɪbu gai nɪbö dapöm hagö, kijaki gau höŋ arbal?” ö gɪla. <sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas ga manö anɪbu ram mɪnön anɪb gau magöŋhalö ud arla.

\* 4:24: Jon 4:44 \* 4:25: 1Ki 17:1,7

\* 4:26: 1Ki 17:8-16 \* 4:27: 2Ki

5:1-14 \* 4:32: Mad 7:28-29

*Jisas nibi bi iru nöp gö kamij la*

*(Mad 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas Juda magum gep ram u arö göm Saimon ram u ara. Saimon nībor nīpe u nan gö, hañ romanj nīpe gau magöjhalö mab rö inö me, nībi bi gau apöm Jisas nīp hagla, “Aumön, ne Saimon nībor nīp gö urak aran,” a gila. <sup>39</sup> Hageila, nīpe nībi nan gö um mīdeia söl au apöm, nan geia anību hag gö nījöl gi, magö anību nöp nīp arö göm ara. Nīp kamij lö, uraköm, nībi bi ap mīdeila gau kalip nan magö ña.

<sup>40</sup> Nībi bi anīb au mīdeila gau, manö anību nījöm, sidö wad ara magö u, nībi bi kale mīña ga gau magöjhalö dap Jisas mīdeia au daula. Daueila, Jisas kalip añi añi ud nījö kamij la. <sup>41</sup> Pen nībi bi kijaki aiön pi nan gau aban al mīdeia gau hag yuö, höj amöl gi wiñ kub alöm hagla, “Ne God Ñi nīpe!” a gila. Kale Jisas nīpe Kraiis u nījöm anīg hageila nījöm Jisas nīpe kalip hag göm haga, “Manö ap hagagmim,” a gö, haga rö nījla. \*

*Jisas ram mīnöh mijan rīmnap amöm kalip manö hag ña*

*(Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Ruö sib halö, Jisas ram mīnöh anību arö göm, ke am mīdaiin, a göm, ram mīnöh nöp an gau ara. Ara

pen nībi bi gau hain amöm, nīp uthai nījöm hagla, “Gau aragmön; hon aip mīdaiun,” a gila. <sup>43</sup> Anīg hageila Jisas haga, “God yīp hag yuö aunö u, amem nībi bi ke mīgan rīmnap halö kalip u rö nöp God nībi bi udöm abad mīdeinab manö aij u hag ñinabin,” a ga.

<sup>44</sup> Anīg hagöm, Jisas Juda nībi bi ram mīnöh kale gau magöjhalö gi ajöl gi, am Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö aij anību kalip hag ñimīdöp. \*

## 5

*Jisas hagö kabsal iru nöp udlā*

*(Mad 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ñin ap am Ñig Wanjō Genesared goł au mīdöm, God Manö u hag ñö nījöl gi, nībi bi iru yabił, manö aij anību nījun a göm, ciro mało ñöl gi aula. \* <sup>2</sup> Anīg göl aulö nījöl gi, Jisas nīja, bi kabsal udep gau ñig magīb mīhöp dap ñig wanjō goł anīb au löm, kabsal udep uben gau uł gi mīdeila. <sup>3</sup> Jisas nīpe Saimon ñig magīb adö u ujanid löm haga, “Yīp ud neb neb gö, ñig wanjō anj söl au dan arin,” a ga. Hagö, Saimon ñig magīb u ud neb neb gö, Jisas ñig wanjō anj söl au amöm ñig magīb adö anību asik mīdöl gi, nībi bi gau kalip manö hag ña.

\* 4:41: Mad 8:29; Mak 3:11-12

\* 4:44: Mad 4:23

\* 5:1: Mad 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10

4 Manö hag p̄s göm, Jisas Saimon n̄p haga, “Ñig maḡb i ñig ułan p̄rik ḡi dam ñig wan̄ö an̄ kub au dan ammim, uben yumim kabsał udim,” a ga.

5 Hageia, Saimon pen haga, “B̄i Kub, m̄ñi s̄bön yan̄ nöp hon kabsał n̄n̄ aj aj aj, ram halö ru dam löp pen hon kabsał r̄mnap udagpun. Pe ne an̄ig hagpan rö, uben u hałöwałö yu n̄n̄un,” a ga.

\* 6 An̄ig hagöl göm uben yulö n̄n̄öl ḡi, kabsał iru nöp ap uben m̄gan u arlö, uben gau ajman̄ rauöm, pak ḡi dö ḡin̄ig rö ga. 7 An̄ig ga n̄n̄öm, n̄mam b̄i ñig maḡb adö ap m̄deila gau kal̄p ñin̄ aian̄ ḡilö, kale apöm kabsał an̄b gau udöm, ñig maḡb an̄b m̄hau l̄lö, bön̄ nöp ajman̄ rauöm, ñig maḡb m̄hau p̄ig lugn̄ig rö ga.

8-10 An̄ig ga n̄n̄öm, Saimon Pida b̄i n̄pe aip ñig maḡb adö m̄deila gau, kabsał iru yab̄ıł udla gau n̄n̄öm, gas̄i iru nöp n̄n̄la. Pen Sebedi ñi n̄pe Jems aip Jon aip, ñig maḡb ap udmil Saimon aip wög j̄im ñöl ḡim̄dil b̄i m̄hau, u rö nöp gas̄i iru n̄n̄lö. Pen Saimon am Jisas m̄deia söl au kugom ȳmöm haga, “B̄i Kub, yad b̄i nan si nan naij ḡipin u, ne ke gau aru,” a ga. Hageia Jisas haga, “Ne p̄ñin̄ gagmön. M̄ñi ñin̄ i r̄iköm, b̄i kabsał udep u arö ḡimön, n̄bi b̄i ud God n̄p dauep b̄i m̄deinabön,” a ga.

11 Jisas an̄ig hagö, ñig maḡb m̄hau dam ñig goł au löm, kabsał nan gau arö göm, Jisas aip amöm ajm̄dal.\*

*Jisas, b̄i wös hapeb la ap gö, kam̄n̄ la*

12 Pen hainö Jisas am daun ap m̄dö, b̄i wös hapeb hañ roman̄ gau magöñhalö la b̄i ap apöm, Jisas m̄deia söl au kugom ȳmöm nab̄ic ȳthön̄ göm, haga, “Ne ȳp gö kam̄n̄ l̄n̄ig, gö kam̄n̄ l̄n̄im,” a ga.

13 An̄ig hagö, Jisas haga, “Yau, yad ḡinö, nöp kam̄n̄ l̄n̄im,” a ga. An̄ig hagöm, Jisas ñim̄agö n̄pe m̄löbö löm b̄i an̄bu ud n̄n̄ö, magö an̄bu nöp wös hapeb gau bön̄ nöp hir ga. 14 Wös hapeb gau hir gö, Jisas b̄i an̄bu n̄p haga, “Yad nöp ud n̄n̄nö kam̄n̄ löp u n̄bi b̄i gau hagagmön. Pen b̄i Mos̄is hadame nöp kal̄i kliñ r̄iköm haga rö, wös hapeb ȳp u kam̄n̄ löp a ḡimön, am b̄i God n̄p nan sabe ḡipal gau kal̄p yamön, nan sabe gep u kal̄p ñimön hagmön, ‘Ȳp kam̄n̄ löp rö, nan i God n̄p sabe gim,’ a ḡimön. Ne an̄ig ḡimön, n̄bi b̄i n̄n̄öm hagnaböl, ‘N̄pe kam̄n̄ löp rö an̄ig göp,’ a ḡinaböl,” a ga.\*

15 Pen Jisas manö n̄pe u, ram m̄nön̄ gau magöñhalö r̄igon̄ r̄igon̄ arö, n̄bi b̄i iru nöp, n̄p n̄n̄un a göm, c̄iro mało ñöm aum̄dal. N̄bi b̄i an̄b gau, r̄mnap manö aij n̄pe u n̄n̄n̄ig aum̄dal;

\* 5:5: Jon 21:3-8

\* 5:11: Mad 19:27

\* 5:14: Lep 14:1-32

rɪmnap hanɪp gō kamɪŋ laŋ a gōm aumɪdal. <sup>16</sup> Pen ñɪn rɪmnap Jisas am ke mɪgan ap mɪdōm, Nap nɪp sabe gɪmɪdōp.

*Jisas, bɪ ñɪmagō ma kɪla ga ap gō, kamɪŋ la*

<sup>17</sup> Ñɪn ap Jisas nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manō hag ñɪ mɪdeia. Perisi bɪ rɪmnap abe, lo manō hag ñeb bɪ rɪmnap abe, ram mɪnōŋ Galili aŋ au ram rɪɪg aɫō magōŋhalō gau nɪbō abe, ram mɪnōŋ Judia aŋ au ram rɪɪg aɫō magōŋhalō gau nɪbō abe, Jerusalem nɪbō abe apōm, Jisas manō hag ñɪmɪdeia au asɪk mɪdeila. Pen Bɪ Kub kɫō nɪpe aɪp mɪdeia u me, Jisas nɪbi bɪ nan ga gau kalɪp gō kamɪŋ la. <sup>18</sup> Pen bɪ rɪmnap, bɪ ñɪmagō ma kɪla ga ap ilōŋ lɪ dapōm, Jisas nɪp gō kamɪŋ laŋ a gōm, nɪp Jisas mɪdōp ram raul mɪgan u ud arun a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋla. <sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas mɪdeia ram u nɪŋla, nɪbi bɪ gau ram raul mɪgan anɪbu bōŋ nōp sisɪ ga. Anɪg gō, wip ilōŋ lɪ daula anɪbu, dam ram adō laŋ amōm, ram u ud mɪgan hɪkōm, nagɪ lōm, Jisas mɪdeia aŋ au gɪyaŋ yula. <sup>20</sup> Kale gasɪ nɪŋla, Jisas gō kamɪŋ lɪnɪm rō lōp, a gōm nɪŋeila rō, Jisas gasɪ kale u nɪŋōm, bɪ ñɪmagō ma kɪla ga u nɪp haga, “Bɪ nɪneb yad, nan si nan naj gɪpan gau nɪŋem arō gabin,” a ga. \* <sup>21</sup> Jisas anɪg hagō, bɪ Perisi gau abe, bɪ lo manō hag

ñeb bɪ gau abe, gasɪ aŋ kale gau nōp ke nɪŋōm hagla, “Bɪ anɪbi ban? Nɪpe God nɪp hag juöl gɪ hagab. God nɪpe añɪ nōp me nan si nan naj gɪpal gau nɪŋōm arō gɪnɪm rō lōp,” a gōm, gasɪ kale u nōp nɪŋla.

<sup>22</sup> Pen gasɪ nɪŋeila anɪbu, Jisas ke rɪk nɪŋōm haga, “Kale nɪhōn gɪnɪg yɪp gasɪ naj nɪŋabim? <sup>23</sup> Bɪ ap bɪ ap nɪp hagnab, ‘Nan si nan naj gɪpan gau nɪŋem arō gabin,’ a gɪnab u, kale aigōl gɪmim nɪŋnabim nɪpe manō nɪŋō hagab aka manō pir alabŋ Pen bɪ ñɪmagō ma kɪla gōp ap mɪdeinab, bɪ ap nɪp hagnab, ‘Ne mɪñi nōp urak aru,’ a gɪnab u, kale aigōl gɪmim nɪŋnabim nɪpe manō nɪŋō hagab aka manō pir alab? <sup>24</sup> Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe nɪbi bɪ mɪnōŋ nabōŋ ɪɪ i nan si nan naj gɪpal gau nɪŋōm arō gɪnɪm rō lōp u, kale manō anɪbu manō nɪŋō a gɪmim nɪŋ udmim a gem, manō anɪg gōl hagnɪg gabin,” a ga. Anɪg hagōm, Jisas bɪ ñɪmagō ma kɪla ga u nɪp haga, “Ne mɪñi nōp urakmōn, nōp ilōŋ lɪ daubal abañ bad u udmōn, ado gɪ ram ne aru,” a ga. \* <sup>25</sup> Anɪg hagō, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋmɪdlō nɪŋöl gɪ, magō anɪbu nōp urakōm, nɪp ilōŋ lɪ daula abañ bad anɪbu udōm, God nɪp aɪj a gōl gɪ, ram nɪpe ara. <sup>26</sup> Anɪg gō, nɪbi bɪ nɪŋmɪdeila gau magōŋhalō pa gɪɪ gōm, God hib u dap ranöl gɪ hagla, “Mɪñi nan ke nɪbō yabɪɪ gajɪp nɪŋbun,” a

\* 5:20: Luk 7:48; Ais 43:25

\* 5:24: Jon 5:8

göm, aiö waiö gıla.

*Jisas bı nıpe Lipai nıp uda  
(Mad 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen hainö Jisas amöm nıŋa, bı dakıs udep ap dakıs ñeb ram raul mıgan u asık mıdeia. Hib nıpe u Lipai. Jisas nıp nıŋöm haga, "Ne aumön, yad aip arul," a ga. <sup>28</sup> Hageia, Lipai uraköm, wög gımidöp u arö göm, nan nıpe gau magöŋhalö arö göm, Jisas aip arlö.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Lipai ñıñı löm, Jisas nıp nan magö kub ram nıpe u lau löm, bı dakıs udep rımnap, nıbi bı rımnap iru nöp wıñ alö apöm, Jisas aip asıköm nan magö ñıŋeila. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas kale aip nan magö ñıŋaia u nıŋöm, bı Perisi rımnap abe, bı lo manö hag ñeb kale rımnap abe apöm, Jisas bı nıpe gau kalıp hagla, "Kale nıhön gıŋıg nıbi bı nan si nan naij gıpal gau abe, bı dakıs udep gau abe aip asıkmim nan ñıŋabim?" ö gıla. \*

<sup>31</sup> Anıg haglö, Jisas manö anıbu nıŋöm kalıp pen hagöm haga, "Nıbi bı kamıŋ mıdpun a gıpal gau, wös wameb bı wıñ alagpal; nıbi bı nan göp gau nöp, hanıp gö kamıŋ laŋ a göm, wös wameb bı wıñ albal. <sup>32</sup> Anıb unbö rö nöp, yad nıbi bı, mıd aij gıpun a göm gası nıŋbal gau, kalıp hagnıg auagpin; nıbi bı, hon nan si nan naij gun, mıd aij gagpun, a göm gası nıŋbal gau, kalıp hagnıg aubin. Yad kalıp manö aij

hag ñınö, kale manö yad u nıŋ udöm, nan naij gıpal gau, nıhön gıŋıg anıg gıpun a göm, arö göm, God hagöp rö nöp göl," a gem aubin.

*God nıp sabe gep gası u  
nöp nıŋöm nan magö ñıŋagla  
(Mad 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Pen kale rımnap Jisas nıp hagla, "Jon bı nıpe gau abe, Perisi bı kale gau abe ñın rımnap, God nıp nöp gası añı nıŋun, a göm, nan magö ñıŋagöm kıyö nöp mıdöm, God nıp sabe gıpal. Pen bı ne gau nan magö ñıŋöl gı, ñıg ñıŋöl gı nöp mıdpal," a gıla.

<sup>34</sup> Anıg hageila, Jisas kalıp pen haga, "Bı ap nıbi udöm, nıbi bı nıpe gau aip nan kub ñıŋnaböl u, bı rımnap uraköm, nıhön gıŋıg anıg gabim a göm hagagnaböl. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pen hainö bı rımnap apöm bı anıbu ud arlö, ñın anıbu nıbi bı nıpe gau mög gö, nan magö ñıŋagnaböl," a ga.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jisas manö hod rıköm kalıp haga, "Waŋıj nöd nıbö ap gı dö geinab u, waŋıj gıson nıbö ap ud gı dö göm, dap al dö r gılö, adıp adıp lagnab. Ke ke yabıt löm, mıhön göl naij yabıt gıŋab.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ñıg wain u, u rö nöp. Ñıg wain kamıŋ u udöm, kaj meme hañ mıtep mıgan yaŋ hoŋ gagpal. Nıhön gıŋıg: hoŋ göm meme ñılö, ran ap ranöm, bıŋ naij yabıt hagöm pak gı dö göm hoŋ gö, kaj meme hañ u abe naij gıŋab.

\* 5:30: Luk 15:1-2 \* 5:34: Jon 3:29

38 Gası anıbu nıñöm me, ñıg wain kamıñ udöm, kaj meme hañ kamıñ mıgan u nöp hon lep. 39 Pen nıbi bı ñıg wain nöd nıbö hadö ñıñbal gau, hainö ñıg wain kamıñ gısön nıbö u ñıñlö kalıp aij gagnab; 'Ñıg wain nöd nıbö u aij,' a gınaböl," a ga.

## 6

*"Yıharıñ mıdep ñın i nıñön gınıg anıg gabım?" ö gıla*

*(Mad 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

1 Hainö Juda God nıp sabe gep ñın ap, Jisas bı nıpe gau aip wid wög adıñ anı au amöl gı, bı nıpe gau wid magö anıb gau rımnab rık ñımagö adö kale au löm, hañ pak yuöm ñıñöl gı arla. \* 2 Anıg geıla, bı Perisi rımnab nıñöm hagla, "Kale nıñön gınıg God nıp sabe gep ñın wög gagep i, wid magö hañ pak yumım wög gabım?" ö gıla. \*

3-4 Hageıla, Jisas bı nıpe gau gıla anıbu naij gagla u nıñöm, bı Perisi gau kalıp haga, "Depid hadame nöp bı nıpe gau aip kıyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amjaköm, bred God amgö ilö adö u löm, bı yıharıñ ñıñagpal, bı God nıp nan sabe gıpal gau nöp ñıñbal bred u, Depid hag nıñö, nıp ñılö, bı nıpe gau aip ñıñla. Kalıp kıyö lö gıla aiud anıbu God Manö kalı kılın rıkla u, kale nıñagpım ar?" a ga. \*

5 Jisas manö ap halö hagöm haga, "Bı Ñı nıpe Bı Kub mıdöm, ñın yıharıñ mıdep ñın u, nıñön gınam a gınab u, gınab," a ga.

*Jisas, bı ñımagö pıno ga ap gö, kamıñ la*

6-7 Pen Juda God nıp sabe gep ñın hain ap, Jisas Juda magum gep ram u amöm, kalıp God Manö u hag ñöl gı mıdeia. Ram raul mıgan anıbu, bı ñımagö pıno ga ap ap mıdeia. Bı Perisi gau abe, bı lo manö hag ñeb bı gau abe, bı anıbu nıp nıñla rö, Jisas nıpe God nıp sabe gep ñın i nıp gö kamıñ lınab aka nıñön gö, nıp hag gun a göm, nıp nıñ ij halö lı mıdeila. 8 Pen gası nıñla anıbu, Jisas ke nıñöm, bı ñımagö pıno ga anıbu nıp haga, "Ne urakmön anı auı au," a ga. 9 Hageıla, urak auö nıñöl gı, Jisas bı Perisi gau abe, bı lo manö hag ñeb bı gau abe kalıp haga, "Yıharıñ mıdep ñın i rö, nıbi bı gau kalıp ud aij gınabun aka, yıharıñ mıdep ñın uri a gun, kalıp arö gınabun? Kalıp gıno urak aröl aka kalıp arö gıno umöl?" ö ga. 10 Anıg hagöm, kalıp nıñ gus gus göm, bı ñımagö pıno ga u nıp haga, "Ñımagö ne u mılobö lı!" a ga. Hagö, ñımagö nıpe mılobö lö nıñöl gı, adıñ kamıñ la.

11 Jisas bı anıbu nıp gö kamıñ la u nıñöm, bı Perisi gau abe, bı lo manö hag ñeb

\* 6:1: Dud 23:25

\* 6:2: Jon 5:10

\* 6:3-4: Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6



bɪ gau abe, mulu kal yabɪ  
nɪŋöm, Jisas nɪp nɪhön gun  
a göm, hag nɪŋ hag nɪŋ gɪ  
mɪdeila.

*Jisas bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan  
laŋ uda*

*(Mad 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñɪn aŋ anɪb au, Jisas  
Nap nɪp hagnabin, a göm,  
dum ilö laŋ amöm, Nap nɪp  
sabe gɪ mɪdö mɪdö, ram rua.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ruö sɪdö aua magö u,  
bɪ nɪpe gau magöŋhalö hagö  
aueila, bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan  
laŋ kalɪp ud asɪk ke löm,  
kale bɪ manö yad ud arep  
gau mɪdeinabim, a göm hag  
la. <sup>14-15</sup> Bɪ nɪpe hag la anɪb  
gau hib kale me: ap Saimon,  
hainö Jisas hib nɪpe ap löm  
Pida a ga; ap Edru, Saimon  
nɪmam nɪpe u; ap Jems;  
ap Jon; ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu;  
ap Madyu; ap Domas; ap  
Jems, Alpias ñɪ nɪpe u; ap Sai-  
mon hib alog Saimon Selod a  
gɪmɪdal u; <sup>16</sup> ap Judas, Jems  
ñɪ nɪpe u; ap Judas Iskariod.  
Nɪpe nöp me hainö Jisas al  
pak lɪlaŋ a göm, nɪp mumug  
nɪŋa.

*Nɪbi bɪ iru nöp Jisas  
mɪdeia au auala*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ nɪpe anɪb  
gau aip dum ilö laŋ arö göm,  
au gɪyaŋ gɪ am ban aij yaŋ  
mɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ iru  
nöp, nɪp nɪŋun a göm, ap  
magum gɪla. Nɪbi bɪ anɪb  
gau, rɪmnap Jerusalem nɪbö,  
rɪmnap ram mɪnöŋ Judia  
gau nɪbö gau nɪbö, rɪmnap  
ram mɪnöŋ nabis daun kub

mɪhöp Daia Saidon nɪbö,  
<sup>18</sup> Jisas manö nɪpe nɪŋun,  
hanɪp nan göp gö kamɪŋ  
lɪnɪm a göm aueila. Nɪbi bɪ  
kɪjaki aion pi nan gau aban  
alö mɪd aij gagla gau, Jisas gö  
kamɪŋ la. <sup>19</sup> Pɪdöŋ nɪp nɪbö  
apöm, kalɪp nan nɪhön nɪhön  
ga gau gö, magöŋhalö kamɪŋ  
lajɪp u nɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ anɪb  
gau magöŋhalö apöm, hon  
abe Jisas nɪp ud nɪŋun a göm,  
nɪp ciro maö ñöm auala.

*Nɪbi bɪ mög gep rö gau  
hainö mɪñ mɪñ gɪnaböl*  
*(Mad 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp  
amgö nɪŋöl gɪ haga,

“Kale nɪbi bɪ mög gep rö  
mɪdpim gau,  
God kalɪp ud aij göm  
abad mɪdeinab.

Gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋmim  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪmim.

<sup>21</sup> Kale mɪñi kɪyö kub löp gau,  
hainö kɪyö lagnab.

Gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋmim  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪmim.

Kale mög gö, mɪtöŋ magö  
gabim gau,  
hainö aij gö nɪŋöl gɪ,  
mɪhol gɪnabim.

Gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋmim  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪmim. \*

<sup>22</sup> Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe nɪp cig mɪdpe,  
nɪbi bɪ gau  
kalöp mulu kal nɪŋöm, jɪ  
nɪŋöm,

nɪbi bɪ naij anɪb gai i, bɪ an  
aip mɪdeinaböl, a göm,  
kalöp hib gasɪ naij  
nɪŋöm

manö udöm hag jueinaböl u,

\* 6:21: Rep 7:16-17; Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3

\* 6:22: Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1Pi 4:14

kale m+ñ m+ñ g+mim. \*

23 G+inaböl an+bu, n+hi itaŋ  
kale gau,

b+ God manö hagep gau  
kalip g+m+dal rö nöp  
kalöp g+inaböl.

An+ b u n+ŋmim, God han+ p  
ud aij yab+ t g+inab  
ram m+nöŋ n+pe adö laŋ  
au, a g+mim,

aij a gö n+ŋöl g+, ñ+n ma ju  
adö adö g+ uraköl g+,  
m+ñ m+ñ göl g+  
m+daimim.

*Kale n+ŋ aij g+mim*

24 "Pen kale n+bi b+ mani nan  
iru m+döp gau  
n+ŋ aij g+mim.

Nan kale udep rö u,  
m+nöŋ naböŋ adö it i  
hadö udpim.

25 Pen kale m+ñi nan magö rö  
ñ+ŋ g+pe g+pe mudun  
göp gau,  
hainö kiyö l+nab u n+ŋ  
aij g+mim.

Pen kale m+ñi manö m+hol  
u+ b g+ m+dpim gau,  
hainö mög gö m+ t öŋ  
magö g+ m+deinabim.

26 Pen kalöp hib dap ranöl g+  
nöp m+deinaböl u,  
kale n+ŋ aij yab+ t g+mim.

N+hi itaŋ kale gau, b+ God  
Manö piral hagem+dal  
gau,

kalip unbö rö g+m+dal.

*Kotma t kale gau kalip  
m+dmagö l+mim*

*(Mad 5:38-48)*

27 "Pen n+bi b+ manö  
yad n+ŋabim gai i. Kotma t  
kale gau kalip m+dmagö  
l+mim. N+bi b+ kalöp mulu

lugö n+ŋbal gau kalip ud  
aij g+mim. 28 N+bi b+ kalöp  
hag juaiöl, God kalip abad  
m+deiaŋ a g+mim, n+ p sabe  
g+mim. N+bi b+ kalöp g+  
naij gaiöl, kalip God n+ p  
sabe g+mim. 29 Pen n+bi b+  
r+mnap kalöp alaun böŋ lap  
pakaiöl, ado g+mim, böŋ lap  
u rö nöp paköl. Pen n+bi b+  
r+mnap kolsior kale u udaiöl,  
sior u rö abe udim a g+mim,  
ha t öwa t ö ñ+mim. 30 N+bi  
b+ r+mnap nan m+dagain+m  
as+ b hagaiöl, kalip ñ+mim.  
Pen nan kale ap n+ŋöm  
udaiöl, han+ p adog ñ+mim, a  
g+mim hagagmim. 31 Han+ p  
g+ laŋ a g+mim gas+ n+ŋbim rö  
u, kale ke n+bi b+ r+mnap gau  
kalip u rö nöp g+mim. \*

32 "N+bi b+ kalöp m+dmagö  
l+bal gau nöp m+dmagö  
l+nabim u, God kalöp aigöl  
göm n+ŋö, aij g+inabŋ N+bi  
b+ nan si nan naij g+pal  
gau, n+bi b+ kale ke gau u  
rö nöp pen pen m+dmagö  
l+bal. 33 Pen n+bi b+ kalöp  
ud aij g+pal gau nöp kalip  
g+ aij g+inabim u, God kalöp  
aigöl göm n+ŋö, aij g+inabŋ  
G+inabim an+bu, n+bi b+ nan  
si nan naij g+pal gau g+pal  
rö nöp g+inabim. 34 Nan ñ+no  
pen ñ+naböl a g+mim, gas+  
u nöp n+ŋmim nan ñ+nabim  
u, God kalöp aigöl göm n+ŋö,  
aij g+inabŋ G+inabim an+bu,  
n+bi b+ nan si nan naij g+pal  
gau g+pal rö nöp g+inabim.  
35 An+ b u, kotma t kale gau  
m+dmagö l+mim, kalip g+  
aij g+mim, nan ha t öwa t ö

\* 6:31: Mad 7:12

ñimim. Hanip pen ñinaböl a gımim, gası u niηagmim. Anig geinabim u, God kłö yabıl adö lanol midöp u, ñi pai nıpe mideinabim. Nıpe göp rö geinabim u me, kalöp hauı gagöm, pen aij ñinab. God nıpe nıbi bı nan si nan naj gıpal gau abe, nıbi bı nıp, aij a göp, a gagpal gau abe, kalıp u rö nöp gı aij gab. <sup>36</sup> Nap kale nıbi bı mög niηöm ud aij göp rö, kale u rö nöp nıbi bı mög niηmim ud aij gımim.

*Nıbi bı gau kalıp manö kub hagagmim*

<sup>37</sup> “Kale nıbi bı rimnap, ‘Anig anig gıpim rö, kale nıbi bı naj midpim,’ a gagnabim u, God kalöp pen u rö nöp, ‘Anig anig gıpim rö, kale nıbi bı naj midpim,’ a gagnab. Kale nıbi bı rimnap manö kub hagmim, ‘Kale nıbi bı naj, pen udnabim,’ a gagnabim u, God kalöp pen u rö nöp manö kub hagöm, ‘Kale nıbi bı naj, pen udnabim,’ a gagnab. Nıbi bı gau kalöp gı naj geinaböl u niηmim arö geinabim u, God nan naj kale gıpim u, u rö nöp niηöm arö gınab.

\* <sup>38</sup> Nan kale gau nıbi bı gau kalıp haıöwaıö ñeinabim u, God kalöp pen u rö nöp haıöwaıö yabıl ñinab. Kale skel niηön rö udmim nıbi bı gau kalıp nan nıme li ñinabim u rö, God skel anıbu nöp ud kalöp u rö nöp nan nıme li ñinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas manö ap hod riköm haga, “Bı amgö we gınab ap, bı amgö we ap nıp, adan anig anig midöp a göm yamagnab. Niηön gınig: nıpe anig gö, niηögöl ulöm miηan yan ap lug paknabil.

\* <sup>40</sup> Nıbi bı skul hagpal gau, am skul hagpal magö u, hag ñeb bı kale gau kalıp adö lan midagpal. Pen hainö skul u hag pıs gı aij göm me, hag ñeb bı kale gau aip adıp adıp mideinaböl. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Pen niηön gınig mab po amgö kalöp ke pak paıu gı midöp u niη hagmim wasö, namam nan acıp amgö nıpe midöp u nöp niη hagpim? <sup>42</sup> Mab po kub amgö kalöp pak paıu gı midöp u nöd ud yube, amgö kale amgö yabıl lö, hainö namam nan acıp pro amgö nıpe midöp u, ud yuun a gımim hagmim,” a ga.

*Mab aij pılop, mab naj pılop*

<sup>43</sup> “Pen mab aij ap magö naj ap pıagnab; pen mab naj ap magö aij ap pıagnab.

<sup>44</sup> Anıb u, mab gau magö pılnab u niηöm, mab u aij, mab u naj a göm niηnaböl. Nagı miğaııb u kia magö pıagnab. Nagı gabıog u papo magö pıagnab.

<sup>45</sup> Nıbi bı aij gau, hibur gası midmagö an kale dan aij midöp rö, gı aij gıpal. Nıbi bı naj gau, hibur gası midmagö an kale dan naj midöp rö, gı naj gıpal. Pen

\* 6:37: Mad 6:14

\* 6:38: Mak 4:24

\* 6:39: Mad 15:14

\* 6:40: Mad

nibi bi aigale nibi bi rö m+dpal u, manö hagnaböl u nöp apdi n+ηun, nibi bi gau aij, nibi bi gau najj a gun n+ηnabun.

*Bi m+höp ram m+höp g+lö  
(Mad 7:24-27)*

46 “Yip Bi Kub hon, Bi Kub hon, a g+pim u pen n+hön g+n+g manö hagpin u hain gagpin? \* 47 Nibi bi manö yad u n+ηöm, hagpin rö g+pal gau, manö hagn+g gabin i rö m+dpal. 48 Nibi bi manö yad u n+ηöm, hagpin rö g+naböl gau, bi ram g+ l+n+g geinab, ulöm m+lö udöm, ram padö kabö adö au li aij göm, ram adö an+bu nöp g+ l+nab rö m+dnaböl. An+g gö, ñ+g ul apöm, ram halö pa jö ma jö g+ ud arnam a g+ wasö n+ηöm, ram g+ aij g+nab an+bu p+ödöη nöp m+deinab. 49 Pen nibi bi manö yad u n+ηöm, hagpin rö gagnaböl gau, bi ram g+ l+n+g geinab, ulöm m+lö udagöm, ram padö lagöm, y+har+η ram m+nöη adö adö au g+ l+nab rö m+dnaböl. An+g gö, ñ+g ul apöm, ram halö pa jö ma jö g+ ud arnam a göm, magö an+bu nöp ram halö böη nöp ud arö, m+nöη cög nöp m+deinab.

## 7

*Jisas bi wög g+ ñeb ap gö kam+η la*

*(Mad 8:5-13)*

1 Jisas nibi bi an+ib gau kal+p manö an+bu hag ñ+ p+is göm daun pro Kapaneam ara. 2-3 Pen daun an+bu,

bi kub ami bi iru nöp abad m+dm+ödöp bi ap m+deia. Bi r+mnap Jisas ap Kapaneam m+ödöp a g+lö, manö an+bu n+ηöm, Rom ami bi kub Juda bi manö ud as+kep r+mnap hag yuöm haga, “Bi nag+ wög g+ ñeb aij yab+ıl yad ap nan göp umn+g gab n+ηöm kale am Jisas n+p hag n+ηmim ul g+ daube, n+p gö kam+η laη,” a ga. 4-5 Hagö, kale Jisas m+deia au amöm, n+p manö klö neb neb göm hagla, “Ami bi abad m+dep bi kub ap, bi aij yab+ıl. Han+p Juda nibi bi gau m+dmagö löm pör abad m+d aij göp. Magum gep ram han+p ap g+ la. An+ib u, ne ammön bi nag+ wög g+ ñeb n+pe u gö kam+η l+n+m,” a g+la.

6 Kale hageila n+ηöm Jisas kal+p aip am am ram au söl au amöl g+lö n+ηöl g+, ami bi abad m+dep an+bu bi n+ηeb n+pe r+mnap hag yuö, am Jisas n+p nable paköm hagla, “Bi ami abad m+dep bi hon u nöp hagöp, ‘Bi Kub, yad bi aij wasö, ram yad u ma ilön auagmön. 7 Yad bi aij rö nöp n+nam, pen yad n+ηbin, God nöp aip m+ödöp rö, “Kam+η laη,” manö u nöp hagaimön, bi yad nan göp an+bu kam+η l+n+m. 8 Bi kub yab+ıl ap yip abad m+ödöp; yad ke pen ami bi gau kal+p abad m+dem, “Arim!” a g+nö arbal; “Auim!” a g+nö aubal; “Wög an+bu gim!” a g+nö g+pal,’ a göp,” a g+la.

9 An+g haglö, Jisas, bi

\* 6:46: Mad 7:21

anibu gasi nipe ke niñöm anig hagöp a göm, aiö göm, nibi bi nip hain göm aueila gau kalip haga, “Ami bi Rom nibö u, yip niñ ud pidöñ göp. Nipe göp anibu, Isrel bi ap unbö rö göp yad niñagpin yabiñ,” a ga.

10 Pen ami bi abad midep bi u, bi nipe gau ado gi amöm niñla, bi nan ga anibu hadö kamij la.

*Jisas nibi adu ñi nipe uma u nip gö, kamij ara*

11 Ñin an anibu nöp, Jisas aip bi nipe gau aip Nen daun arla. Nibi bi gau iru yabiñ nöp aip arla. 12 Daun ajöñ it söl au amjaklö niñöl gi, nibi adu ap ñi añi nipe yag daua uma u, wip ilöñ löm daueila. Nibi bi iru nöp daun anibu nibö apöm nibi anibu aip aueila. 13 Jisas nibi adu anibu nip niñö, mög gö haga, “Mitöñ gagmön,” a ga. 14 Anig hagöm, nipe amöm wip ilöñ li daueila mab u ud niñö niñöl gi, bi ilöñ daueila gau pidöñ gila. Jisas bi praj uma u nip haga, “Ñi me, nöp hagabin, urak!” a ga. 15 Anig hagö, ñi urak asiköm manö hagö niñöl gi, Jisas nipe nip, ñi ne u, a göm ud ña. \*

16 Pen nibi bi niñ mideila gau magöñhalö pa giñi göm, God hib nipe u dap ranöl gi hagla, “God manö hagep bi kub yabiñ hanip auöp. God hanip gi ñinig auöp,” a gila. \*

17 Jisas ga anibu niñöm, aiud udlö, manö anibu Juda nibi bi ram mñöñ kale gau gau amöm, ram mñöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö ara.

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb bi nipe mihöp Jisas niñig arlö*

18 Jon bi nipe gau, Jisas ga rö magöñhalö niñöm, am Jon nip hag ñilö, bi nipe mihöp hagö aueilö haga, 19 “Kale mihöñ ammil Bi Kub nip hag niñmil, ‘Ne Mesaia pör abad midpun u nöp auban aka bi ke nibö ap halö abad midaiun?’ ö gimil,” a ga.

20 Hageia, bi mihau Jisas mideia au ammil haglö, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u halip bi mihöñ hagöp, ‘Kale mihöñ ammil Bi Kub hag niñmil, ‘Ne Mesaia pör abad midpun u nöp auban aka bi ke nibö ap halö abad midaiun,’ a gimil,’ a göm, hol mihöñ hag yuö, nöp hag niñig aubul i,” a gilo. \*

21 Pen kale mihöñ anig hagmil niñ midlö niñöl gi, Jisas nibi bi iru nöp nan adö ke ke ga gau gö kamij la; nibi bi iru nöp miña ga gau gö kamij la; nibi bi iru nöp kijaki aiön pi aban al mideia gau gö kamij la; nibi bi iru nöp amgö we ga gau gö amgö ñil niñla. 22 Anig göm, Jisas bi anib mihau kalip haga, “Kale mihöñ ado gi ammil Jon nip hagmil, ‘Hol am niñbul, bi anibu nibi bi amgö we ga gau gö amgö ñil niñbal; nibi bi ma böñ

\* 7:15: 1Ki 17:23; 2Ki 4:36 \* 7:16: Rep 1:8

Luk 1:68 \* 7:20: Sam 40:7; Mal 3:1;

nöp najj ga gau gö kauyan  
 ajaböl; n̄bi b̄i hañ roman  
 wös hapeb la gau gö m̄lep  
 göp; n̄bi b̄i r̄im̄d m̄igan  
 p̄t̄l göp gau gö manö apdi  
 n̄n̄jaböl; n̄bi b̄i umbal gau  
 gö kam̄n̄ m̄dpal; n̄bi b̄i  
 mög gep rö gau manö aij u  
 hagab n̄n̄jaböl. \* 23 N̄bi  
 b̄i ȳp gas̄i n̄n̄jöm c̄ig göl  
 ḡi nöp m̄ideinaböl gau, m̄ñ  
 m̄ñ yab̄t̄l ḡinaböl, ' a ḡmil,"  
 a ga.

24 An̄ig hagö, b̄i Jon manö  
 daulö m̄ihau ado ḡi arlö  
 n̄n̄jöl ḡi, Jisas n̄ipe, Jon n̄p  
 manö adö u hagöm n̄bi  
 b̄i m̄ideila gau kal̄p haga,  
 "Kale nöd ram m̄inöj kabö  
 nöp m̄idöp an̄ au arbe ñ̄n  
 u, n̄hön n̄n̄n̄ig arben̄ Kale  
 hod m̄löl añ̄ ap ȳgön ud an̄a  
 ḡi dan̄ i göp ap n̄n̄n̄ig arbe?  
 25 Kale n̄hön n̄n̄n̄ig arben̄  
 B̄i wañ̄j aij yab̄t̄l ȳm̄öb ap  
 n̄n̄n̄ig arben̄ An̄ibu wasö. B̄i  
 wañ̄j aij yab̄t̄l udöm, nan aij  
 aij udun a göm gas̄i n̄n̄bal  
 gau, b̄i kub ram gau nöp  
 hanbal. 26 Pen kale n̄hön  
 n̄n̄n̄ig arben̄ God manö  
 hagep b̄i ap n̄p n̄n̄n̄ig arbe  
 akan̄ N̄n̄jö me, God manö  
 hagep b̄i ap n̄p n̄n̄n̄ig arbe,  
 pen b̄i Jon n̄n̄be u n̄ipe wög  
 adö ke n̄bö ḡin̄ig aua. \* 27 B̄i  
 Jon u me, hadame ram God  
 Manö u kal̄i k̄iñ̄ r̄iköm hagla,  
 'B̄i manö hagep yad u hag  
 yunö, nöd amöm,  
 n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p hag ñ̄i  
 aij ḡinab;  
 hainö ne ke hag yunö

n̄nabön,' a göm kal̄i  
 k̄iñ̄ r̄ikla. \*

28 Kalöp hagabin, n̄bi b̄i  
 nöd m̄idm̄idal gau abe,  
 n̄bi b̄i m̄ñi m̄dpal gau  
 abe magöñhalö n̄bi b̄i  
 ȳhar̄n̄, Jon b̄i kub. Pen  
 God n̄bi b̄i ȳhar̄n̄ gau  
 udöm ram m̄inöj n̄ipe  
 kumi kabö adö lan̄ au abad  
 m̄ideinab gau, kale Jon rö  
 m̄idageinaböl; kale n̄bi b̄i  
 kub m̄ideinaböl," a ga.

29 N̄bi b̄i gau, b̄i dak̄is  
 udep gau halö, nöd Jon n̄p  
 aula, kal̄p magöñhalö ñ̄ig  
 pak ñ̄a. An̄ig gö, Jisas  
 manö haga u n̄n̄jöm hagla,  
 "God adan n̄ipe nöp kabö rö  
 m̄idöp," a ḡila. \* 30 Pen b̄i  
 Perisi abe, b̄i lo manö hag  
 ñ̄eb b̄i kub gau abe kale, God  
 kal̄p n̄hön n̄hön ḡilan̄ a ga  
 u gas̄i kale ke n̄n̄jöm pa jö  
 n̄n̄jöm, Jon han̄p ñ̄ig pak  
 ñ̄an̄ a göm auagla. \*

31-32 Pen Jisas n̄bi b̄i an̄ib  
 gau kal̄p manö ap hagöm  
 haga, "N̄bi b̄i m̄ñi ñ̄in̄ i  
 m̄dpim gau yad n̄n̄bin,  
 kale ñ̄i pai pro gau, n̄bi b̄i  
 magum gep ka au as̄iköm, ñ̄i  
 pai pro r̄im̄nap meg m̄igan  
 dap ranöm hag am̄l ap̄l göm  
 hagpal, 'Hon añ̄ pu ḡino,  
 kale n̄hön ḡin̄ig kugom  
 ralagpim̄ Pen k̄imap m̄t̄öj  
 gep rö ap hagno, kale n̄hön  
 ḡin̄ig m̄t̄öj gagpim?' ö ḡipal  
 rö u, kale ḡipim. 33 N̄hön  
 ḡin̄ig: Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb u  
 apöm, nan magö ñ̄n̄agöm,  
 ñ̄ig wain ñ̄n̄agöm gö, kale

\* 7:22: Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Luk 4:18

\* 7:26: Luk 1:76

\* 7:27: Mal 3:1

\* 7:29: Luk 3:12

\* 7:30: Mad 21:32

nɪp hag jumim hagdɪm, 'Bɪ kɪjaki aɪɔn pi abanɟ alɔp mɪdɔp u,' a gɪpɪm. <sup>34</sup> Pen mɪnɪ yad Bɪ Nɪ nɪpe apem, nan nɪnɟem, nɪg wain nɪnɟem gɪnɔ, yɪp hag jumim hagdɪm, 'Nan iru nɪnɟɔm, nɪg wain nɪnɟɔm gɔp u me, nɪpe nɪbi bɪ nan si nan naj gɪpal bɪ gau, bɪ dakɪs udep bɪ gau, bɪ kale ap mɪdɔp u,' a gɪpɪm.

\* <sup>35</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ God Manɔ aɪj u nɪnɟ udɔm, hain gɔm, gɪ aɪj gɔm, mɪd aɪj geinabɔl u, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nɪnɟɔm hagnabɔl, God Manɔ u manɔ nɪnɟɔ yabɪɪ, a gɪnabɔl," a ga.

### *Bɪ si udmɪdɔp nɪbi ap*

<sup>36</sup> Bɪ Perisi ap hib nɪpe Saimon. Nɪpe Jisas nɪp haga, "Ne aumɔn ram yad u nan magɔ nɪnɟul," a ga. Hagɔ, Jisas ram nɪpe u amɔm nan magɔ nɪnɟlɔ nɪnɟɔl gɪ, <sup>37</sup> nɪbi daun anɪbu mɪdɔm nan si nan naj gɪmɪdɔp manɔ ap nɪnɟa, Jisas bɪ Perisi ram amɔm aɪp nan nɪnɟailɔ. Anɪb u nɪnɟɔm, nɪg haɪnɟ aɪj auɛp kabɔ barol ud rɪm lɪla ap dapɔm, \* <sup>38</sup> Jisas mɪdeia jɔl adɔ gau apɔm, ma ɪl au mɪtɔn gɪ mɪdeia. Anɪg gɔl mɪtɔn gɔ nɪnɟɔl gɪ, amgɔ nɪg u gɪ dɔ gɪ Jisas ma adɔ yanɟ lugɔ, umagɔ nɪpe u ud ɪɪɪ gɪ yuɔl gɪ, ma kɪd nɪpe u bom haluɔm, mulu nɪnɟɔm, nɪg haɪnɟ aɪj auɛp anɪbu ma kɪd nɪpe adɔ au ɪ nɪ. <sup>39</sup> Anɪg geia, bɪ Perisi Saimon u, gasɪ magɔ nɪpe u nɔp gasɪ nɪnɟɔm nɪp ke haga, "Bɪ anɪbi bɪ

God manɔ hagep kabɔ gɔl mɪdaɪbɔp, nɪbi anɪbi nɪpe nan si nan naj gɪmɪdɔp nɪbi naj ap apɔm nɪp ud nɪnɟab u rɪk nɪnɟɔp," a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Jisas pen, bɪ Perisi gasɪ nɪnɟa anɪbu nɪnɟɔm, nɪp haga, "Saimon, manɔ yad aɪnɪ ap mɪdɔp nɔp hag nɪnɟ gabin," a ga.

Hageia, Saimon haga, "Manɔ hag nɛb bɪ yad, manɔ anɪbu hag," a ga.

<sup>41</sup> Hageia, Jisas manɔ hod rɪkɔm haga, "Bɪ ap urakɔm, bɪ mɪhɔp kalɪp bɪ ap paɪp hadred (500) denariaɪ nɔm, ap pipdi denariaɪ (50) nɪnɟab.

<sup>42</sup> Pen hainɔ bɪ anɪb mɪhau pen nɛb rɔ lagɔ, bɪ mani nɪnɟab anɪbu kalɪp mɪhɔn hagnab, 'Arɔ gɪmil. Mani kalɔp mɪhɔn nɪbin u, pen nɪl a gɪmil gasɪ u nɪnɟagmil,' a gɪnab. Anɪg hagɔ, bɪ an bɪ anɪbu nɪp mɪdmagɔ yabɪɪ ɪnab, bɪ nan nabɔn kub mɪdeinab u aka bɪ nan nabɔn pro mɪdeinab u?" ɔ ga.

<sup>43</sup> Hageia, Saimon haga, "Gasɪ yad nɪnɟbin u, bɪ nan nabɔn kub mɪdeinab u," a ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, "Nɪnɟɔ yabɪɪ hagpan," a ga. <sup>44</sup> Anɪg hagɔm, Jisas ado gɪ, nɪbi u nɪp nɪnɟɔm, Saimon nɪp haga, "Nɪbi i nɪp nɔnɟ. Yad ram raul mɪgan nɔp i auajɪn, ne nɪg ap udmɔn ma yɪp ɪk gɪ yuɛp rɪmnap nɪagpan, jɪ nɪbi anɪbi, amgɔ nɪg nɪpe u gɪ dɔ gɪ lugɔm ma yad nɪg lɔ, umagɔ nɪpe udɔm ɪɪɪ gɪ yuɔp. <sup>45</sup> Ne yɪp bom haluagpan, jɪ nɪbi

\* 7:34: Luk 15:2 \* 7:37: Mad 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

i, yad ram raul migan nöp apjakajin magö u rikö, nipe ma kid yad bom haluöl gi nöp midöp. <sup>46</sup> Yip wel nabic cög lan li ñagpan, ji nibi i nipe ma kid yad ñig hafin aij auep u li ñöb. <sup>47</sup> Anib u, nöp hagabin, nibi anibi nan si nan najj iru nöp göp u niñem arö gipin. Anib u, yip pen midmagö yabıl löp. Pen nibi bi nan si nan najj pro pro gipal gau niñem arö ginö, yip pen midmagö pro pro libal,” a ga.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas anig hagöm nibi anibu nip haga, “Nan si nan najj gippan gau niñem arö gabin,” a ga.

<sup>49</sup> Anig hagö, bi nipe aip nan niñeila gau, kale ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Bi anibi niñhön ginig göm, ‘Nan si nan najj gippan gau niñem arö gabin,’ a gab?” ö gıla.

<sup>50</sup> Anig hageila u pen Jisas nibi anibu nip haga, “Gası ne ke u nöp niñ udmön, nan si nan najj gipin rö Jisas niñöm arö gan, a gimön auban rö, nan si nan najj gippan gau niñem arö gipin. Ne ammön, God niñmagö ara adö u midaimön,” a ga. \*

## 8

### *Nibi rimnap Jisas aip arla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen hainö ñin an anib au, Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lan aip daun gau abe, ram ritig aglö gau abe amöm, God nibi bi nipe udöm abad mideinab manö aij u, nibi bi gau kalip

hag ña. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñin anibu, nibi rimnap kijaki aiön pi halö mideila gau Jisas gö kamın la, rimnap nan ga gau gö kamın la, niñöm nibi anib gau rimnap Jisas aip ajmidal. Nibi anib gau hib kale me, ap Maria Magdala a gimidal. Kijaki aiön pi unbö mudun jin nibi anibu an dan midöm höñ arla. \*

<sup>3</sup> Nibi ap Joana. Nugmul nipe hib u Kuja. Nipe kin Herod ram nan nipe gau abad midmidöp. Nibi ap Susana. Pen nibi rimnap halö iru rö aip ajmidal. Nibi anib gau kale magöñhalö mani kale ke udöm, nan magö rau dapöm, Jisas bi nipe gau aip nan magö jim ñöl niñ ajmidal.

*Giñbił magö rö u, manö hod rik haga*

*(Mad 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Nibi bi daun ke ke, yam ugan kub yöl gau nibö gau nibö Jisas nip niñnitig aulö niñöl gi, nibi bi nöd aula gau kalip manö ap hod riköm haga,

<sup>5</sup> “Bi ap, giñbił magö ranañ a göm, giñbił magö u dam wög adin gau yunab. Rimnap wög adin arep adan gau lugö, nibi bi lała gi amıl apıl gılö, yaur gau pen ap niñöm niñnaböl.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yin rimnap kabö adö minöñ pro pro mideinab gau lugöm, marep ginab u pen kabö minöñ au ñig ñig halö midageinab u me, böñ

\* 7:50: Luk 8:48; 18:42

\* 8:2: Mad 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Luk 23:49



nöp m+lep g+ nab. <sup>7</sup> Pen y+ñ r+mnab nag+ g+lkas+ añ gau lugö, nag+ an+bu hararo g+ pañu gö, ran aij gagnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen y+ñ r+mnab m+nöñ aij gau lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru yab+ñ nöp p+lnab. Añ+ añ+ magö ñ+n juöl unbö mam+id p+lnab,” a ga.

Jisas kal+p an+g hagöm haga, “Kale n+bi b+ gas+ r+mid m+dain+m gau, manö hagabin i r+mid l+ n+ñ aij g+mim,” a ga.

*Jisas, g+ñb+ñ magö u manö hod r+ik haga u, manö it u haga*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas manö hod r+iköm aiud an+bu hagö, b+ n+pe gau n+p hag n+ñöm hagla, “Manö hod r+ikmön hagajan an+bu, manö it u aigöl gö rö m+idöp?” ö g+la. <sup>10</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal+p haga, “God n+bi b+ n+pe udöm abad m+deinab manö pi göl m+dm+idöp u, God kalöp gas+ ñö n+ñbim, pen n+bi b+ r+mnab gau, yad kal+p manö hod r+ikem nöp hagnö,

‘kale n+ñöm n+ñagöl,  
manö magö apdi n+ñöm  
manö it n+ñ udagöl.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen manö hod r+ikem nan y+ñ rö hagpin u, God Manö adö u hagpin. <sup>12</sup> Y+ñ r+mnab lugnab wög ad+ñ arep adan adö au a g+pin u, n+bi b+ gau God Manö u n+ñnaböl pen Seden gas+ naj n+ñöm, kale God Manö u n+ñ udlö, God kal+p ud kam+ñ yunab u naj göp a

göm, apöm God Manö gas+ kal+p añ dañ m+idöp u ju udö, hauñ g+ naböl, a gem hagpin. <sup>13</sup> Pen y+ñ r+mnab lugnab kabö adö m+nöñ pro pro m+deinab gau a g+pin u, n+bi b+ gau God Manö u n+ñöm, ñ+ñ+ löm, aij a gö n+ñöl g+, manö an+bu n+ñ udnaböl u pen n+ñ ud p+idöp gagnaböl rö, m+ñör r+mnab auö hauñ göm arö g+ naböl, a gem hagpin. <sup>14</sup> Pen y+ñ r+mnab lugnab nag+ g+lkas+ añ gau a g+pin u, n+bi b+ gau God Manö u n+ñnaböl u pen hainö manö marö aka mani kub nan gau aka m+ñ m+ñ gep adö u nöp gas+ n+ñöm, God Manö n+ñ ud p+idöp gagnaböl, a gem hagpin. <sup>15</sup> Pen y+ñ r+mnab m+nöñ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru yab+ñ nöp p+lnab a g+pin u, n+bi b+ gau God Manö u n+ñöm, n+ñ ud p+idöp yab+ñ göm, g+ dam dam, nan magö aij p+lnab, a gem hagpin,” a ga.

*Hapö lau pi gagep*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas an+g hagöm haga, “N+bi b+ gau hapö lauöm rin cög m+gan aka abañ adö hanbal u mo gay+ik gau pi gagnaböl. Adö au g+lan r+ik l+lö mailö gö, n+bi b+ gau ram raul m+gan an+bu apöm mailö an+bu n+ñnaböl. \*

<sup>17</sup> “U rö nöp me, nan n+hön n+hön pi göl m+idöp gau, magöñhalö waiö l+nab; nan n+hön n+hön pañu g+

\* **8:10:** Ais 6:9-10    \* **8:16:** Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33    \* **8:17:** Mad 10:26; Luk 12:2

midöp gau, magöŋhalö ud mailö göp au linab. \*

18 “Anib u, manö hagabin u niŋ aij g+mim. Nibi bi manö niŋöm, niŋ udnaböl gau, manö aij rimnap halö niŋnaböl; pen nibi bi manö niŋöm niŋ udagnaböl gau, pro pro niŋun a göm niŋbal u halö böŋ nöp ur g+nab. \*

*Jisas nime nimam bi gau*  
(Mad 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Pen ñin anibu nöp, Jisas nime aip, n+mam hain nipe gau aip Jisas niŋ niŋniŋ aula. Apöm niŋla, ram raul miŋan anib yaŋ Jisas nibi bi sis göl mideila niŋöm höŋ yaŋ mideila. 20 Anig g+lö, nibi bi ap ram raul mideila gau niŋöm, Jisas niŋ hagla, “Name namam ne gau nöp niŋniŋ ap midpal höŋ yaŋ,” a g+la.

21 Haglö, Jisas kalip haga, “Nibi bi an an God Manö u niŋöm hain g+pal gau me, ami yad, mam yad midpal,” a ga.

*Jisas hagö, yigön kub udeia u ur ga*  
(Mad 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Pen ñin ap, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip hagöm haga, “Ñig Wanö Galili juun böŋ lödaŋ arun,” a göm, ñig magib udöm arla. 23 Pen aŋ gau arlö niŋöl gi, Jisas nipe hon han ara. Hon haneia magö u, yigön asad kub yab+ ap ñig aŋ anibu udöm, ñig ral ñig

magib miŋan u auö, umöl rö nöp la. 24 Anig gö, bi nipe gau apöm, Jisas niŋ aŋa g+lö uraka hagla, “Bi Kub! Hon magöŋhalö umniŋ gabun!” a g+la.

Hageila, Jisas yigön udaia u abe, ñig ral auuaia u abe hag gö, magö anibu nöp yigön u ur göm, ñig u haluöm, nöd mideia rö mideia. 25 Pen Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Kale ai g+mim yip niŋ udag-pim?” ö ga.

Hageia, kale piñiŋ göm aiö waiö göm, kale ke hag niŋ hag niŋ göm hagla, “Bi anibi bi an? Nipe hagö, yigön abe, ñig kub abe manö nipe hagöp rö nöp göp,” a g+la.

*Bi kijaki aiön pi halö u, Jisas gö, kam+ŋ la*

(Mad 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ñig magib udöm, amöm Ñig Wanö Galili aŋ u am am, ram minöŋ Gerasa nibi bi midmidal böŋ lödaŋ arla.

27 Pen Jisas ñig magib u arö gi, ñig wanö go+ au kabö kulup adö au ma abö gö niŋöl gi, magö anibu nöp, kijaki aiön pi abaŋ al mideila bi ap, daun anibu nibö apöm, Jisas niŋ nable paka. Bi anibu nipe magö nöp midöm, ram yab+ raul miŋan u hanagmidöp; wip riŋöl g+midal kabö miŋan gau nöp han ajmidöp. 28-29 Bi nipe abad middep gau, sen udöm ñimagö ma nipe gau adik li pidöŋ g+midal u pen kijaki nan gau apöm klö g+lö, sen limidal anib gau pak gi

\* 8:18: Mad 25:29; Luk 19:26

dö gö, ram m+nöŋ nöp aŋ gau pör pör arm+döp. Pen b+ an+bu, Jisas n+p n+ŋöm aiö göm, apöm ma iŋ au lug paka. Jisas k+jaki aiön pi n+p abanŋ alla an+ŋ gau kal+p haga, “B+ an+bi n+p arö g+mim höŋ arim!” a ga. Jisas an+g hagö, k+jaki aiön pi n+p abanŋ alla b+ u, kakö göm, manö kub hagöm haga, “Ne Jisas, God B+ Kub adö i g+lanŋ m+döp Ñ+ n+pe u, y+p n+hön g+n+g gabön? Y+p ilön kub ñagmön!” a ga.

<sup>30</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Hib ne u hag!” a ga. Jisas hageia, n+pe pen haga, “Hib yad u Iru Nöp,” a ga. K+jaki aiön pi nan gau iru yab+ŋ nöp n+p yuö hi+köm m+deila rö u me, an+g haga. <sup>31</sup> Pen k+jaki aiön pi gau Jisas n+p neb neb göm hagla, “Han+p hagemön, mab ke yanŋ ulöm m+gan mau+ñ juaga u yuagmön!” a g+la.

<sup>32</sup> An+g hagöm, kaj iru yab+ŋ nöp am+l geila yöp ba an+ŋ gau n+ŋöm, Jisas n+p neb neb göm hagla, “Ne han+p hagö, am kaj m+dpal g+danŋ kal+p yuö hi+kun,” a g+lö, Jisas yau a ga. <sup>33</sup> Jisas yau a gö, k+jaki aiön pi nan gau, b+ u n+p arö göm, am kaj an+ŋ gau kal+p yuö hi+klö, kaj gau p+g ju s+r ba yanŋ amöm, g+ dam ñ+g wanö aŋ yanŋ paköm, ñ+g ñ+ŋöm magöŋhalö um hakla.

<sup>34</sup> Pen b+ kaj mukm+dal gau, ga an+bu n+ŋöm, g+ dö g+ am n+bi b+ daun m+deila gau kal+p hag ñöm, am n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ daun söl au

m+deila gau kal+p hag ñöm, g+la. <sup>35</sup> Hag ñ+lö, nan an+bu n+hön gö hagaböl a göm, apöm n+ŋla, b+ k+jaki yuö hi+köm m+dm+döp u, kam+ŋ lö, waŋ+ŋ y+möm, Jisas ma iŋ söl au as+ik m+deia. Kale an+bu n+ŋöm an+n+n gö p+ñ+ŋ g+la. <sup>36</sup> Pen n+bi b+ n+ŋ m+dlö n+ŋöl g+, Jisas k+jaki hag höŋ yua, n+bi b+ gau, n+bi b+ hain aula gau kal+p, an+g an+g göp, a göm, hag ñ+la. <sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa n+bi b+ magöŋhalö an+n+n gö p+ñ+ŋ göm, Jisas n+p, ne ado g+ aru a g+lö, ñ+g mag+ŋ udöm hada. <sup>38</sup> Jisas ar+ik arn+g geia n+ŋöm, n+pe gö k+jaki aiön pi höŋ arla b+ an+bu, n+p manö neb neb hagöm haga, “Yad ne aip arul,” a ga. <sup>39</sup> An+g hageia, Jisas n+p pen haga, “Wasö. God nöp nan aij yab+ŋ n+hön n+hön göp u, ne ram ne ammön n+bi b+ ne gau kal+p hag ñ+mön,” a ga.

An+ŋ u, n+pe daun n+pe ado g+ amöm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p magöŋhalö, Jisas y+p an+g an+g göp a göm, hag ña.

*Pai ap uma Jisas gö uraka; n+bi ap Jisas n+p ud n+ŋö kam+ŋ la*

(Mad 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

<sup>40</sup> Pen n+bi b+ Jisas auab a göm, abad m+deila gau, Jisas ñ+g mag+ŋ udöm amjakö, aij yab+ŋ auabön e g+la. <sup>41-42</sup> Pen b+ kub Juda magum gep ram abad m+dm+döp b+ ap hib n+pe Jairas. Pai n+pe añ+ŋ yab+ŋ m+ in la m+gan lanŋ u umn+g gö, Jairas n+pe apöm,

Jisas m+deia söl au kugom y+möm haga, “Ram yad arul. Pai yad añ+ u umn+g gab,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas n+ñn+g arö n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ iru yab+ñ nöp apöm, n+p böh böh ciro ciro ñöl g+ arla. <sup>43</sup> Pen n+bi ap pör pör n+pe n+bi adan arm+ödöp m+ unbö m+gan lañ la. N+bi an+bu, wös wameb b+ gau y+p g+lö, y+p kam+ñ lañ a göm, kal+p mani ñ+m+ödöp u pen n+p g+lö m+lep g+n+m rö laga. <sup>44</sup> N+pe Jisas araia jöl adö lau apöm, wañ+j m+lö kub la u ud n+ñö n+ñöl g+, magö an+bu nöp n+p m+lep ga. <sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas kal+p haga, “Y+p b+ an ud n+ñöb?” ö ga.

Hageia, n+bi b+ gau hagla, “Hon ud n+ñagun,” a g+la. Pen Pida haga, “B+ Kub, n+bi b+ iru nöp gai i apöm, nöp ciro ciro ñaböl,” a ga.

<sup>46</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “N+bi b+ ap y+p ud n+ñöb. P+ödöñ yad u aröp n+ñem hagabin,” a ga. <sup>47</sup> Pen n+bi Jisas ud n+ñö an+bu, n+pe p+ g+n+m rö laga u n+ñöm, g+l g+l göl g+, Jisas m+deia söl au ap kugom y+ma. N+bi b+ an+bu gau n+ñ m+deila añ gau, Jisas n+p hagöm, n+pe nan gö, Jisas ud n+ñö, magö an+bu nöp kam+ñ löp aiud u magöñhalö waiö haga. <sup>48</sup> Hageia, Jisas n+p haga, “Pai yad. Ne y+p ud n+ñnö kam+ñ lañ a g+mön n+ñ udpan u, y+p ud n+ñö kam+ñ löp me u. Manö m+dagöp. Ne ammön, God ñ+magö ara adö u m+daimön,” a ga. \*

<sup>49</sup> Jisas an+g hagö n+ñöl g+,

b+ Jairas n+p wög g+m+ödöp b+ ap apöm, Jairas n+p haga, “Pai ne böñ nöp umöb; hag ñeb b+ n+p hagö ma ilön auagn+m; ado g+ arn+m,” a ga.

<sup>50</sup> Hagö, Jisas manö an+bu n+ñöm, Jairas n+p haga, “Pai yad u umöb a g+mön, gas+ u n+ñagmön. N+ñ udeinabön u, n+p kam+ñ l+nab,” a ga.

<sup>51</sup> An+g hagöm, Jairas ram n+pe u amjaköm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p magöñhalö hag höñ au yañ löm, pai n+me nap m+hau, Pida u, Jon u, Jems u kal+p uñ göm, pai u n+p n+ñn+g ram raul m+gan yañ arla. <sup>52</sup> Pen n+bi b+, pai an+bu umöb a göm m+ñöñ g+ m+deila gau, Jisas kal+p haga, “Kale m+ñöñ gagim. Pai u umagöp; y+har+ñ hon hanab,” a ga.

<sup>53</sup> Jisas an+g hageia, n+bi b+ gau, pai an+bu böñ nöp umöb u n+ñöm, n+p m+hol g+la. <sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas pai u ñ+magö k+id n+pe u udöm haga, “Pai yad, urak!” a ga. <sup>55</sup> An+g hagö, ana n+pe u ap kuöyañ kuöbö gö uraka. Uraka, Jisas haga, “Nan r+mnab ñ+be ñ+ñañ,” a ga. <sup>56</sup> Pai n+me nap kale aiö waiö g+lö. Pen Jisas kal+p ber m+hau haga, “N+bi b+ r+mnab kal+p manö an+bu hag ñagmil, wasö!” ga.

## 9

*Jisas b+ n+pe unbö m+gan lañ gau hag ke ke yua*

*(Mad 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

1-2 Jisas b+ n+pe unbö m+gan lañ kal+p hagö aueila

\* 8:48: Luk 7:50

haga, "Yad kalöp bi yad, klö yad ke ñem, yunig gabin. Anib u, kale gau ammin, kijaki aiön pi nibi bi yuö hiiköm midpal gau hagpe höñ aröl; nibi bi nan göp gau giþe kamij linim; nibi bi mifna göp gau giþe hir ginim; God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u hag ñibe niñöl. <sup>3</sup> Pen arnig gimim, watab adij, wadi, nan ñijeb, mani, waij, nan gau halö ud aragmim; yiþarij armim. <sup>4</sup> Daun ap ammin ram ap amjakmim, kalöp hag udaiöl, kalip aip han midmim, daun anibu arik arun a ginabim u, magö u nöþ arik armim. <sup>5</sup> Pen ram minöñ migan ap arbe, kalöp hag udagaiöl, daun anibu arik arun a ginabim u, kalip hagmim, 'Manö aij u dauajun udagpim rö, minöñ naböñ kalöp i auajun, nan acip acip ma hanip udöp u lik gi yuun arabun,' a gimim, lik gi yumim armim. Anig ginabim, kale gi naij gipal u niñnaböl," a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anig hagö, kale ram riþig aglö magöñhalö gau gau am am manö aij u hag ñöl gi, nibi bi mifna ga gau gilö kamij la.

*Herod gasi iru niña*

(Mad 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bi gau, Jisas niñön niñön ga manö u hag amil apil gilö niñöl gi, gapman bi kub Herod niñöm, gasi iru yabul niña. Nibi bi

rimnap hagla, "Jon bi ñig pak ñeb unjam rib gi dö gila uma u, kauyan uraköp," a gila. \* <sup>8</sup> Rimnap hagla, "Bi nöð nibö God manö hagep bi u Ilaija nipe auöp," a gila. Rimnap hagla, "Bi hadame dagol gau God manö hag ñimidöp bi ap kauyan kamij löm auöp," a gila. <sup>9</sup> Anig haglö, bi kub Herod haga, "Jon nip unjam rib gi dö ginö hadö uma rö, bi anibu bi an ap midö niñöl gi hagaböl u am niñnam," a göm, gasi u niña. \*

*Jisas nibi bi iru nöþ nan ñijeb ñö ñijla*

(Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lan ado gi apöm, ram minöñ gau ajöm nan niñön niñön gila manö u, Jisas nip hag ñila. Hag ñilö, am ram minöñ migan ap ke am midaiun a göm, Jisas kalip uþ göm Bedsaida daun au arla. <sup>11</sup> Pen adan an gau arlö niñöl gi, nibi bi rimnap hagla, "Jisas bi nipe gau aip apöm padiaböl," a gila. Anig haglö, nibi bi iru nöþ nip niñnig hain gila. Aueila, nipe aij auabim e göm, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u kalip hag ñöl gi, nibi bi nan ga gau gö kamij la.

<sup>12</sup> Pen dugo sidö wad arnig geia magö u, bi nipe unbö migan lan apöm, Jisas nip hagla, "Ram minöñ gai i, nibi bi midagpal, ram minöñ nöþ

\* 9:5: Luk 10:4-11

\* 9:7: Mad 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19

\* 9:9: Luk 23:8

an̄ aui m̄idpun rō u, n̄ibi b̄i gai i kal̄ip hag yuō, ram n̄ibi b̄i m̄idpal gau ke ke amōm, nan n̄iṅeb kale gau ke ulhai n̄iṅōm, haneb m̄igan gau ulhai n̄iṅlan̄,” a ḡila.

<sup>13</sup> An̄ig hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Kale ke nan magō kal̄ip n̄imim,” a ga.

Hageia, kale hagla, “Hon nan n̄iṅeb iru m̄idagōp. Yiḥariṅ bred magō unbō mam̄id u m̄idōm, kabsaḥ m̄ihōp m̄idōp. Ne n̄ihōn gasi n̄iṅban? N̄ibi b̄i gai i iru nōp m̄idpal u, hon am nan n̄iṅeb kal̄ip r̄imnap rau dapun aka?” ḡila. <sup>14</sup> N̄in an̄ibu, n̄ibi b̄i apōm magum ḡila gau, n̄ibi n̄i pai gau wasō, b̄i gau nōp me wō ralla paip dausan (5000) rō ara.

Pen Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip haga, “N̄ibi b̄i iru nōp ap m̄idpal gai i hagpe, n̄ibi b̄i unbō n̄iṅjuōl m̄ihōp ado ḡi da unbō s̄iduṅ lan̄ (50) ugan ke ke as̄iklan̄,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Hageia, b̄i n̄ipe gau n̄ipe haga rō nōp ḡilō, n̄ibi b̄i gau magōḥhalō au as̄ikla. <sup>16</sup> N̄ipe bred magō unbō mam̄id u udōm, kabsaḥ m̄ihau halō udōm, ḡilan̄ ḡi kumi kabō adō lan̄ au n̄iṅōm, God n̄ip aij a gōm, nan n̄iṅeb an̄ibu ud jō gōm, b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip n̄ō, kale pen udōm, n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip n̄ime li n̄ila. <sup>17</sup> N̄eila, kale magōḥhalō n̄iṅ damōm, n̄iṅ hakōl rō lagō, nabōṅ nabōṅ pali pali ḡila gau, b̄i n̄ipe gau ud wadi

unbō m̄igan lan̄ yaglō ajman̄ raua.

*Pida haga, “Ne Kraiss u,” a ga*

(*Mad 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

<sup>18</sup> Pen n̄in ap, Jisas am ke halō God n̄ip sabe gōl ḡi m̄idōm, b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip hag n̄iṅōm haga, “N̄ibi b̄i gau yip b̄i an a ḡi gasi n̄iṅbal?” ö ga.

<sup>19</sup> Hageia hagla, “N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap nōp Jon b̄i n̄ig pak n̄eb u a ḡi gasi n̄iṅbal; r̄imnap nōp b̄i nōd n̄ibō God manō hagep b̄i u l̄aija a ḡi gasi n̄iṅbal; r̄imnap nōp b̄i hadame dagol gau God manō hag n̄im̄idōp b̄i ap kauyan̄ kam̄iṅ lōm auōp a ḡi gasi n̄iṅbal,” a ḡila. \*

<sup>20</sup> Hageia, Jisas kal̄ip pen hag n̄iṅa, “Pen kale ke yip b̄i an a ḡimim, gasi n̄iṅbim?” ö ga.

Hageia, Pida pen haga, “Ne God Kraiss n̄ipe u,” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> An̄ig hageia, Jisas kal̄ip haga, “Manō an̄ibu n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip hag n̄agmim, wasō yab̄i!” a ga.

*Jisas haga, “Umēm kauyan̄ uraknabin,” a ga*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas an̄ig hagōm, manō ap hagōm haga, “B̄i N̄i n̄ipe n̄ip ilōn kub yab̄i n̄inabōl. B̄i manō ud as̄ikep gau, b̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau, b̄i lo manō hag n̄eb b̄i gau, n̄ip n̄iṅlō mulu lugō al pak l̄ilō, umnab u pen n̄in m̄ihōp m̄idōm ruō

\* 9:19: Luk 9:7-8 \* 9:20: Jon 6:68-69 \* 9:22: Luk 9:44; 18:32-33

ñin mihau nigan u kauyan uraknab," a ga. \*

23 Pen Jisas bi nipe gau abe, nibi bi mideila gau abe, kalip magohhalo hagom haga, "Nibi bi yip hain gun a gom, gasi niheinabol gau, nan minonj nabonj ado it i gasi kub niibal u aro gom, han romanj kale ke gasi kub niibal u aro gom, nin anin anin mab kros ud kag gom yip hain gol. \* 24 Nibi bi an, han romanj, kamiñ midedep mago hon ke gasi niñun mid aij ginabun a gom, gasi niñnabol gau, bon nop ap lug paknabol. Pen nibi bi an, Jisas nip niñ udun, han romanj, kamiñ midedep mago hon nihon nihon ginab u mano midagop a gom, gasi niñnabol gau, kamiñ midedep mago u udnabol. \*

25 Nibi bi nan minonj nabonj ado it i udun a gom, gilö arnab gau, nan aij aij gau udöm, minonj nabonj ado it i mid aij ginabol, pen haino umom minonj nabonj ado it i aro gom, God aip por por midaiol ro lagnab. 26 Nibi bi an yip nable go, yad Jisas nip niñagpin, a gom, manö yad niñ udagnab u, haino Bapi hol apil mailo aij ke u udem, ejol ut mailo aij halo gau aip aunabin nin u, bi anibu nip nable go, niñagpin a ginabin. \* 27 Pen kalop niño yabit hagabin, nibi bi mifi midpim gai i

rimnap umagnabim; kamiñ nop midmin, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab nin u niñnabim," a ga.

*Jisas han romanj nipe u ke yabit la*

28 Jisas anig hagom, nin unbö raleb jing ro midom, Jon, Jems, Pida kalip ut gom, God nip sabe ginig gom yop dum anib au ara. 29 Amom, God sabe gi mido niñol gi, mulu ading nipe ke yabit lom, waij nipe rud yabit lom, mailo unbö ke yabit ga niñla. 30-31 Anig go niñol gi, bi hadame nop umlo, Mosi aip, Ilaija aip, God mailo aij unbö ke mago u udmil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amom umom wog nipe gi haknig geia manö u hag mideila.

\* 32 Pen Pida, Jems, Jon kalip yam hon auo, amgo ju ju gol gi mideila, pen mido kale amgo nil niñom, Jisas mailo aij nipe u abe, bi anib mihau Jisas aip urak midailo gau abe, niñla. \*

33 Bi anib mihau arnig gilö niñol gi, Pida gasi niñ aij gom waso, Jisas nip haga, "Bi Kub, hon aui midpun u, aij yabit midpun. Ne hanip yau a go, ram bada yiharing mihau nigan, nop ap, Mosi nip ap, Ilaija nip ap gun," a ga.

34 Anig hago niñol gi, mago anibu nop, kumi rud kub ap apom kalip magohhalo ralu no pining gila. 35 Pen manö ap

\* 9:23: Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27

\* 9:24: Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

\* 9:26: Mad 10:33; Luk 12:9

\* 9:30-31: Luk 9:22

\* 9:32: 2Pi 1:16-18

kumi aŋ au niḃō apōm haga, “Bi i Ni yad; yad niḃ hag linō. Kale manō niḃe hagnim rō niḃmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>36</sup> Manō hag piḃ gö, magō anibu nöp niḃla, bi anib miḃhau miḃdagailō; Jisas nöp miḃdeia. Pen dum ilō laḃ miḃdōm, nan ga u niḃeila u, niḃn aḃ anib au niḃi bi riḃmnap kalip hag niḃagla.

*Ni pro kijaki aban ala ap Jisas gö, kam-i la*

*(Mad 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Pen ruō, dum ilō laḃ anibu arō göm, adan au giḃyan ap luglō niḃöl gi, niḃi bi iru nöp ap kalip nable pakla. <sup>38</sup> Bi ap niḃi bi aḃ anibu wiḃ kub alōm haga, “Manō hag niḃe bi. Ni yad aḃi i, ne mög niḃmōn a gem dauabin. <sup>39</sup> Kijaki aiōn pi pör niḃ aban al miḃdōm niḃ gö, wiḃ kub yabiḃ alōm gi dam pakōm, kiḃnu habkob gaḃ goḃ apōm, um dam aḃ löl gi auöp. Niḃ anig göm, pör pör nöp gö gö me, niḃe ilōn mab udöl giḃmiḃdöp. <sup>40</sup> Bi ne gau kalip, kijaki miḃdöp anibu hag yuim, a giḃpin u pen kale hag yu wasō niḃōm arō giḃpal,” a ga. <sup>41</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Niḃi bi miḃni miḃdpim miḃnōḃ nabōḃ iḃ i, niḃn mai manō niḃ udnabiḃniḃ Yad hadame nöp miḃjör kale ud aḃpin; pen hainō niḃn aige gem miḃjör kale ud arnam?” ö ga. Anig hagōm, bi anibu niḃp haga, “Niḃ ne anibu söl

auḃi dau,” a ga. <sup>42</sup> Jisas anig hageia, niḃ anibu dap auō niḃöl gi, kijaki aiōn pi niḃ u niḃp klō yabiḃ göm, pa jō gi yuō gi dam piḃḃab paka. Jisas pen kijaki aiōn pi u niḃp hag gö, ke arō niḃöl gi, niḃ anibu kam-iḃ lö, Jisas dam nap niḃ niḃa. <sup>43</sup> Niḃi bi ap miḃdeila gau, God klō niḃe unbō ke anibu niḃjōm, niḃaul udla.

*Jisas, “Yip mumug ginaböl,” a ga*

*(Mad 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Jisas nan niḃhōn niḃhōn ga u gasi niḃjōm, kale niḃaul udōm niḃniḃmiḃdlō niḃöl gi, Jisas bi niḃe gau kalip haga, <sup>44</sup> “Manō hagnig gabin anibi, kale riḃmiḃd li niḃ aij yabiḃ giḃmim miḃdaimim. Söl miḃdöp, Bi Ni niḃe niḃp mumug niḃjōm, bi riḃmnap kalip niḃnaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>45</sup> Pen manō haga anibu, kale riḃ niḃjöl rō laga. Pen piḃniḃj göm Jisas niḃp hag niḃagla. \*

*An niḃi bi kub miḃdeinaböl?*

*(Mad 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bi niḃe anib gau kale ke hag amiḃl apiḃ göm, bi ap haga, “Yad bi kub miḃdeinam,” a ga. Pen bi ap pen haga, “Ne wasō, yad bi kub miḃdeinam,” a ga. \* <sup>47</sup> Jisas bi niḃe gau gasi niḃla anibu ke niḃjōm, niḃ pro ap dap niḃe miḃdeia ba au lōm haga, <sup>48</sup> “Niḃi bi an yip gasi niḃjōm, niḃ pai pro inbō rō udnab u, yip abe udnab. Pen niḃi bi an yip udnab

\* 9:35: Luk 3:22

\* 9:44: Luk 9:22

\* 9:45: Luk 18:34

\* 9:46: Luk 22:24



u, Bî yîp yuö aunö nîp abe udnab. Pen bî an aŋ kale au bî yîharîŋ yabîrö mîdöp, bî anîbu nöp nîpe bî kub yabîr,“ a ga. \*

<sup>49</sup> Jisas anîg hageia, Jon haga, “Bî Kub, hon nîŋbun, bî ap hib ne hagöm, kîjaki aiön pi nan gau hag yua. Pen bî anîbu hon aip ajagpun rö, ‘Ne anîg gagmön,’ a gîno,” a ga.

<sup>50</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nîhön gînîg nîp anîg hag gîpenŋ Nîbi bî kalöp nîŋlö mulu lugagnab gau, bî nîŋeb hon a gîmim nîŋmim,” a ga. \*

### *Sameria kai Jisas nîp udagla*

<sup>51</sup> Pen Nap nîpe Jisas nîp dam ram mînönŋ nîpe kumi kabö adö laŋ ud arep ñîn u söl ga nîŋöm Jisas, Jerusalem arnam a göm, gasî ktö gî nîŋöm me ara. <sup>52</sup> Nîpe bî nîpe rîmnap nöd hag yua. Kale amöm nan nîp gî jîn gînîg, ram mînönŋ Sameria aŋ au ram rîŋîg agtö ap arla. <sup>53</sup> Pen Sameria nîbi bî ram rîŋîg agtö anîbu hanmîdal gau, Jisas Jerusalem arnîg geia manö u nîŋöm, nîp hag wîhai udagla. <sup>54</sup> Anîg gailö, Jisas bî nîpe Jems aip Jon aip nîŋmil, Jisas nîp haglö, “Bî Kub, kumi kabö adö laŋ nîbö mab mîtaŋ haglo, apöm nîbi bî anîg gîpal gau kalîp innîm aka?” gîlö. \*

<sup>55</sup> Anîg hagailö, Jisas ado göm kalîp mîhönŋ nîŋöm,

anîg gagnabun a göm, kalîp mîhönŋ hag ga. <sup>56</sup> Nîbi bî anîb gau Jisas nîp udagnaböl u nîŋöm, ram rîŋîg agtö anîbu arö göm, ram rîŋîg agtö ke nîbö ap arla.

*Bî ap Jisas nîp haga, “Yad ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga (Mad 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen adan aŋ gau arlö nîŋöl gî, bî ap apöm, Jisas nîp haga, “Ram mînönŋ gai gai arnabön gau, yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga.

<sup>58</sup> Anîg hageia, Jisas nîp haga, “Yad aip uŋham ajeinabön. Kain hapeb gau ram haneb kale mînönŋ mîgan gau mîdöp; yaur gau rin kale u ke mîdöp; pen Bî Ñî nîpe, ka haneb nîpe ap mîdagöp,” a ga.

<sup>59</sup> Pen Jisas bî ap nîp haga, “Ne yad aip ajaiul,” a ga. Anîg hageia, bî anîbu pen pe haga, “Bî Kub, yîp yau a gö, yad am bap yad rîgöl gem aunam,” a ga.

<sup>60</sup> Hageia, Jisas nîp pen haga, “Nîbi bî yîp nîŋ udagpal rîmnap umaiöl, nîbi bî yîp nîŋagpal rîmnap dam rîgöl göl. Ne pen ammön, God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab manö u hag ñö aranŋ,” a ga.

<sup>61</sup> Pen bî ap haga, “Yad ne aip ajeinabul u pen yîp yau a gö, am ami bapi, añ mam yad gau kalîp manö hag ñî aij gem, ñîmagö pakem, aunam,” a ga. \*

\* 9:48: Mad 10:40 \* 9:50: Mad 12:30; Luk 11:23 \* 9:54: 2Ki 1:9-16

\* 9:61: 1Ki 19:20

<sup>62</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Nɪbi bɪ an wög adɪŋ il göm, gasɪ iru nɪŋöm, nab au arö gɪnab gau, God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab manö aij u hag ñeb bɪ wög u gɪnɪm rö lagöp,” a ga.

## 10

*Jisas bɪ nɪpe iru nöp hag yuö am ram mɪnöh ke ke arla*

<sup>1</sup> Hainö Jisas bɪ nɪpe ñɪnjuöl mɪhau nɪgan ado gɪ da mɪgan lan (72) udöm, kalɪp baluöm mɪhau ke, mɪhau ke, ram mɪnöh gau ke ke yunɪg göm haga, “Kale nöd ammim, manö yad u hag ñibe, yad hainö nɪnabin,” a ga. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen kalɪp manö ap haga, “Nan wög kub yabɪt mɪdöp u pen nɪbi bɪ nan magö ral dau ep gau iru mɪdagpal. Anɪb u, Bɪ Kub wög adɪŋ nap nɪbö u nɪp hag nɪŋbe, nɪbi bɪ nan magö ral dau ep rɪmnap halö hagö, am ral dauöl. \* <sup>3</sup> Kale arim! Pen kalöp kaj sipsip pi rö kain hapeb mɪdpal an au hag yuabin. \* <sup>4</sup> Kale mani rin, wadɪ, ma rɪrɪp gau halö ud aragmim. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap aip adan an au manö hag mɪlö mɪdagaimim. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen ram ap amjakmim, ram raul mɪgan amöl gɪ, kalɪp manö aij hag ñɪmim haggim, ‘God kalöp abad mɪdeian,’ a gɪmim. <sup>6</sup> Anɪg hageinabim, nɪbi bɪ God manö hain aij nɪpe udep

rö ap mɪdeinab u, manö hain kale anɪbu udnab. Wasö u, manö hain hagnabim u kalöp ke ado gɪ aunab. <sup>7</sup> Pen ram anɪbu nöp mɪdaimim, nan magö dap ñɪnaböl u ñɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaimim. Bɪ wög gɪpal gau pen hajɪ udpal. Anɪbu rö, kalɪp manö aij u hag ñɪnabim rö, kale pen nan magö dap ñɪnaböl. Pen kale ram ram gagmim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen daun ap araimim, kalöp hag wɪhai udöm, nan magö ñɪnaböl u, hałöwałö ñɪŋmim.

\* <sup>9</sup> Ram mɪnöh anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ nan gɪnɪm gau kalɪp gɪpe, kamɪŋ lɪnɪm. Nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö kalɪp hag aij gɪmim haggim, ‘God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab u, ma il kalöp u auöp,’ a gɪmim.

<sup>10</sup> Pen daun ap araimim, kalöp hag wɪhai udagaiöl, adan an au ammim haggim,

<sup>11</sup> ‘Ram mɪnöh kalöp i auajun u, hałpɪt acɪp acɪp ma hon udöp gau kale ke hɪk gɪ yu arabun. Pen nɪŋ aij gim! God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab u, ma il kalöp u auöp,’ a gɪmim. \*

\* <sup>12</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin, hainö manö kub nɪŋnaböl ñɪn u, daun kub Sodom nɪbi bɪ nan si nan naij nöp gɪlö gɪlö in habɪk ñɪŋ ara u, manö kub nɪŋöm ilön pro rö udnaböl; pen nɪbi bɪ manö kale am hagpe udagnaböl gau, manö kub nɪŋöm ilön kub yabɪt udnaböl. \*

\* **10:1:** Mak 6:7 \* **10:2:** Mad 9:37-38; Jon 4:35 \* **10:3:** Mad 10:16 \* **10:4:** Mad 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 \* **10:7:** 1Ko 9:6-14; 1Di 5:18 \* **10:8:** 1Ko 10:27 \* **10:11:** Ap 13:51; 18:6 \* **10:12:** Jen 19:24-25; Mad 10:15; 11:24

*Pen ilön kub udnaböl*

<sup>13</sup> “Korasin n̄ibi b̄i gau abe, Bedsaida n̄ibi b̄i gau abe, nan gagep rō u ḡnō, n̄iṅmim arō ḡipim rō, ilön kub yab̄i udnabim. Pen daun kub m̄ihöp Daia Saidon n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip, nan gagep an̄ibu rō r̄imnap ḡnō n̄iṅblap u, kale wal̄ij ḡi dö ḡi lugöp r̄imnap ȳimöm asiköm, run he ud yuöl ḡi ud yuöl ḡi m̄idöm, nan naij ḡim̄idal an̄ibu arō ḡi blap. <sup>14</sup> Manö kub n̄iṅnaböl ñ̄in u, Daia Saidon n̄ibi b̄i gau ilön pro rō udnaböl; pen kale Korasin n̄ibi b̄i gau abe, kale Bedsaida n̄ibi b̄i gau abe ilön kub yab̄i udnabim. <sup>15</sup> Pen ñ̄in an̄ibu, kale Kapaneam n̄ibi b̄i gau u rō nöp, kumi kabö adö laṅ au aragnabim; böṅ nöp uṭöm m̄igan kub yaṅ arnabim,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip haga, “N̄ibi b̄i manö kale udnaböl gau, manö kalöp nöp wasö, manö yad u u rō nöp udnaböl. Pen kalöp udagnaböl gau, kalöp nöp wasö, ȳip u rō nöp udagnaböl. Pen ȳip udagnaböl gau, ȳip nöp wasö, B̄i ȳip hag yuö aunö u n̄ip u rō nöp udagnaböl,” a ga. \*

*B̄i n̄ipe hag yua gau ado ḡi aula*

<sup>17</sup> Pen hainö b̄i n̄ipe ñ̄injuöl m̄ihau n̄igaṅ ado ḡi da m̄igan laṅ (72) an̄ib gau, ram m̄inöṅ gau aj arō göm

apöm, aij a göl ḡi Jisas n̄ip hagla, “B̄i Kub! K̄ijaki aiön pi n̄ibi b̄i aban̄ albal gau, hib ne hagun, ‘Jisas m̄idöp rō arim!’ a ḡino, hagnun rō n̄iṅöm arbal,” a ḡila.

<sup>18</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal̄ip haga, “Yad n̄iṅ m̄idnō n̄iṅöl ḡi, k̄ijaki aiön pi nap kale Seden, añ̄im añ̄im rō udöm kumi kabö adö laṅ n̄ibö ap lug paka. \* <sup>19</sup> Kalöp hag l̄ibin u me, re haino sara, gaiwadö, hauat̄, nan hapeb an̄ib gau abe, B̄i Kolmat̄ k̄lö n̄ipe u abe, kalöp ḡi naij göl rō lagöp. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen k̄ijaki aiön pi nan gau hagnun rō n̄iṅöm höṅ arbal a ḡimim, m̄iñ m̄iñ gagmim; God n̄ipe hib hon kumi kabö adö laṅ au kal̄i k̄iñ r̄iköp, a ḡimim, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡimim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas Nap God n̄ip aij a ga (Mad 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Magö an̄ibu, Ana Uṭ u Jisas n̄ip ajman̄ rau m̄idö n̄iṅöl ḡi, n̄ipe m̄iñ m̄iñ göl ḡi, Nap n̄ipe n̄ip haga, “Bapi, ne B̄i Kub kumi kabö adö laṅ abe, m̄inöṅ naböṅ iṭ i abe abad m̄idpan u, gasi ne ke n̄iṅö aij göp adö u nöp ḡipan. Hon n̄ibi b̄i kub gasi n̄iṅ k̄id hiikun ke n̄iṅbun, a ḡipal gau, kal̄ip manö aij iṭ u yam-agpan pen ñ̄i pai pro gau, ne kal̄ip gasi aij ñ̄ö, manö aij iṭ u n̄iṅbal u me, nöp aij a gabin,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas an̄ig hagöm haga, “N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap yad b̄i aigale

\* 10:16: Mad 10:40; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23

\* 10:18: Jon 12:31; Rep 12:8-9

\* 10:19: Sam 91:13; Mak 16:18

\* 10:20: Plp 4:3; Rep 3:5

bɪ rō mɪdɪpɪn u nɪŋaɣpal; Bapɪ nɪpe nöp yɪp nɪŋöb. Pen Bapɪ nɪpe bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdöp u, nɪbɪ bɪ rɪmnap nɪŋaɣpal; yad ke nöp nɪŋbɪn. Nɪpe yɪp pɪdöŋ nan nɪpe gau magöŋhalö ñöb rō, nɪbɪ bɪ kalɪp yamnam a ɣɪnabɪn gau nöp, Bapɪ kalɪp yamnö nɪp nɪŋnaböl. Nɪbɪ bɪ rɪmnap halö Bapɪ nɪp nɪŋagnaböl," a ga. \*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas anɪɣ hageöm, ado göm, bɪ nɪpe gau nöp kalɪp hageöm haga, "Nan anɪbɪ nɪŋabɪm u, mɪñ mɪñ ɣɪmɪm. God kalöp nöp me ud aɪj yabɪɫ gö nɪŋabɪm. <sup>24</sup> God manö hagep bɪ gau ɪru nöp abe, kɪŋ gau ɪru nöp abe, nan amgö nɪŋabɪm anɪbɪ nɪŋun a göm, abad mɪdmɪdal u pen kale nɪŋaɣla; manö apɪdi nɪŋabɪm anɪbɪ nɪŋun a göm, abad mɪdmɪdal u pen kale nɪŋaɣla.

*Jisas, bɪ aɪj Sameria nɪbö u, manö hod rɪköm haga*

<sup>25</sup> Ñɪn ap aŋ au, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ ap, Jisas yɪp nɪhön manö hagnɪm a göm, apöm nɪp hag nɪŋöm haga, "Manö hag ñeb bɪ, yad nɪhön nɪhön gem, pör mɪdep magö u udnam?" ö ga. \*

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas nɪp haga, "Lo manö u kalɪ kɪñ rɪköm, nɪhön hagla?" ö ga.

<sup>27</sup> Hageia, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ anɪbu haga, "Lo manö u nɪŋbɪn, Mosɪs kalɪ kɪñ rɪköm haga,

'God Bɪ Kub ne u nɪp mɪñ mɪñ ɣɪmön, gasɪ rɪmɪd ne u nɪp ñɪmön,

kɪö ne u magöŋhalö nɪp ñɪmön, nɪp mɪdmagö yabɪɫ ɪmön.

Ne ke mɪdmagö ɪban rō, nɪbɪ bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp u rō nöp mɪdmagö ɪmön,' a ga," a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Anɪɣ hageia, Jisas bɪ anɪbu nɪp haga, "Ne kabö göl hagpan; adö anɪbu nöp hain ɣɪmön, pör mɪdep magö u udnabön," a ga. \*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas anɪɣ hageia, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ anɪbu, hɪb yad u pro ɣɪnab a göm, Jisas nɪp kauyaŋ hag nɪŋöm haga, "Lo manö kalɪ kɪñ rɪka u, nɪbɪ bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagö ɪmɪm a göm, kalɪ kɪñ rɪka. Anɪb u, nɪbɪ bɪ mai kalɪp mɪdmagö ɪmɪm a göm, kalɪ kɪñ rɪka?" ö ga.

<sup>30</sup> Hageia, Jisas bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ anɪbu nɪp, manö pen hagöl ɣɪ, aɪud udöm haga, "Bɪ ap Jerusalem arö göm, daun kub Jeriko amnam a göm, adan aŋ au arai a nɪŋöm, bɪ nan sɪ udep rɪmnap apöm, nɪp mɪñu magö paköm, waɪj nan nɪpe gau pɪɪ ɣɪ ud arlö nɪŋöl ɣɪ, nɪpe adan aŋ au umnɪɣ göm ɣɪ mɪdeia. <sup>31</sup> Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ ap, adan adö anɪbu amöm bɪ anɪbu umnɪɣ göm ɣɪ mɪdeia au nɪŋöm, böŋ lau nöp adan ɪm ara. <sup>32</sup> Pen

\* 10:22: Jon 3:35; 10:15

\* 10:25: Mad 22:35-40; Luk 18:18

\* 10:27: Dud

6:5; Lep 19:18

\* 10:28: Lep 18:5

bɪ Lipai it bɪ ap, adan adö anɪbu nöp amöm, bɪ anɪbu umnɪg göm gɪ mɪdeia au nɪŋöm, mɪdeia söl au amöm nɪŋ aij göm, böŋ lau nöp adan löm ara. <sup>33</sup> Pen bɪ Juda wasö, ram mɪnönŋ Sameria nɪbö bɪ ap, adan mɪlö añɪ anɪbu nöp amöm, bɪ anɪbu umnɪg göm gɪ mɪdeia au nɪŋöm, nɪp mög yabɪt nɪŋa. <sup>34</sup> Nɪp mög yabɪt nɪŋöm, mɪdeia söl au amöm, wös nɪp gau wel rɪmnap löm, ñɪg wain rɪmnap löm, wös nɪp gau wama. Wös wamöm, ud donki adö nɪpe u löm, ram mani rauöm hanmɪdal u dam löm, abad mɪd aij yabɪt ga. <sup>35</sup> Ruö arnɪg göm, bɪ ram abad mɪdmɪdöp anɪbu nɪp silpa kɪd mɪhöp ñöm haga, 'Ne bɪ anɪbi nɪp abad mɪd aij gɪmön. Pen mani aigeg hagnabön u, ado gɪ apem nöp ñɪnabin,' a ga," a ga.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas aiud anɪbu udöm, nɪpe bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ anɪbu nɪp hag nɪŋa, "Bɪ adan aŋ pak lɪla u, bɪ mɪhau nɪgan padiöl göm arla gau, bɪ an nɪpe ke mɪdmagö la rö, nɪp mɪdmagö la?" ö ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ u haga, "Bɪ nɪp mög nɪŋöm gɪ aij ga u," a ga.

Hageia, Jisas nɪp haga, "Nɪŋö nöp hagpan. Me ne arammön, adö anɪbu nöp gɪmön," a ga.

*Jisas nɪpe Mada Maria añɪl mɪhau ram kale ara*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip ram mɪnönŋ ap amjakeila, nɪbi ram mɪnönŋ anɪbu

mɪdeia ap apöm, kalɪp ut gɪ dam ram nɪpe u ara. Nɪbi anɪbu hib nɪpe Mada. <sup>39</sup> Ram nɪpe u nɪñɪn ap mɪdeia. Hib nɪpe u Maria. Maria nɪpe Jisas mɪdeia söl au ap asɪköm, Jisas manö hageia u nɪŋmɪdeia. \* <sup>40</sup> Mada nɪpe ke nöp nan magö lauöm, gasɪ iru nɪŋöm, ap Jisas nɪp haga, "Bɪ Kub, Maria yɪp arö gö, yad ke nöp nan magö hon lauabin u aij gagöp. Nɪp hagö apöm yad aip nan magö lauul," a ga. <sup>41</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Mada, Mada, ne nan iru nöp gasɪ iru nɪŋban u aij wasö. <sup>42</sup> Maria manö aij yad nɪŋnam a göm, gasɪ añɪ u nöp nɪŋöm, ap manö yad nɪŋmɪdöp. Nɪbi bɪ ap nan aij udöp anɪbu pɪtɪ gɪ udnɪm rö lagöp," a ga.\*

## 11

*God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg, anɪg göl rö hagemim, a ga  
(Mad 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñɪn ap, Jisas ram mɪnönŋ ke mɪgan ap mɪdöm, Nap God nɪp sabe göl gɪ mɪdeia. Sabe gɪ pɪs gö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ nɪpe ap apöm nɪp haga, "Bɪ Kub, God nɪp aigöl gun sabe gun? Jon bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp hag ñö nɪŋbal rö, ne hanɪp u rö nöp hag ñö nɪŋun," a ga.

<sup>2</sup> Hageia, Jisas kalɪp haga, "God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg gɪmim, anɪgöl hagemim, 'Bapi, nɪbi bɪ gau hib ne haglö adö araŋ.

\* 10:39: Jon 11:1; 12:2-3 \* 10:42: Mad 6:33

Ne nɪbi bɪ udmön abad mɪdeinabön ñɪn u yɪŋɪd aunɪm.

<sup>3</sup> Nan magö hanɪp ñɪn añɪ añɪ pör pör ñɪban rö u ñɪmön.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp gɪ najj gɪlö, kalɪp pen nɪŋno mulu lugö gɪ najj gagpun rö, hon nan si nan najj gɪpun gau nɪŋmön arö gɪmön.

Hanɪp abad mɪdaimön, gasɪ ap wakainɪm, gɪ najj gagun, a gɪmim," a ga.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu hagöm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp manö hod rɪköm haga, "Kale bɪ ap, sɪbön aŋ kub yaŋ, bɪ nɪŋeb nɪpe ram amöm hagnab, 'Mɪdaimam, bɪ nɪŋeb yad ap mɪlö gau nɪbö apöm ram yad u apjakajɪp. Pen nan nɪp ñɪnö ñɪŋnɪm u mɪdagöp u me, nöp auabin. Yɪp bred magö mɪhau nɪgaŋ ñɪ,' a gɪnab. Hageinab, bɪ nɪŋeb nɪpe anɪbu manö pen hagnab, <sup>7</sup> 'Sɪbön aŋ kub i yɪp ap unbö hagagmön! Yad ñɪ pai yad gau aɪp ajöŋ gɪñun hanabun. Anɪb u, yad aigöl gem urakem, nöp nan hagabön anɪb gau ud ñɪnam?" ö gɪnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen kalöp hagabin, bɪ ram nap nɪbö u, bɪ nɪŋeb yad a göm yɪŋɪd ud ñagnab, jɪ nɪp ñɪ a göm abad mɪdöl gɪ, klö gɪ mɪdö mɪdö, hagnab rö ñɪnab. <sup>9</sup> Anɪb u, kalöp hagabin, nan nɪhön mɪdagainɪm, God nɪp hag nɪŋbe, kalöp ñɪnab.

Nan nɪhön ulhai nɪŋnabim u, udnabim. Hanɪp ajöŋ u hiɪkaŋ a gɪmim, pak gu gu gɪpe, hiɪknab. <sup>10</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: nɪbi bɪ God nɪp hag nɪŋnaböl gau, udnaböl. Nɪbi bɪ nan ulhai nɪŋnaböl gau, udnaböl. Nɪbi bɪ hanɪp ajöŋ hiɪkaŋ a göm, pak gu gu gɪlö, kalɪp ajöŋ hiɪknab. <sup>11</sup> Kale ñɪ pai nap gau, ñɪ kale ap kabsaɪ nan a geinab, re ap ñɪnabön aka? <sup>12</sup> Aka jɪ, yaur magö nan a geinab, hauaɪ ap ñɪnabön akaŋ U rö nöp anɪg gagnabön. <sup>13</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ aɪj wasö u pen ñɪ pai kale gau nan aɪj gau nöp ñɪnabim. Bapi kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɪdöp u Bɪ aɪj yabɪɪ. Nɪpe nan najj ap ñagnab. Ana Uɪ u hanɪp ñɪmön a geinabim u, Bapi kalöp ñɪnab," a ga.

*Jisas Seden klö udöm nan gagep rö gab, a gɪla*

*(Mad 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bɪ ap nɪp kɪjaki abanɪ alö, manö hagöm wasö, yɪharɪŋ nöp mɪdeia. Jisas kɪjaki anɪbu hag yuö, bɪ abanɪ almɪdeia u manö hagö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ nɪŋmɪdeila gau aiö waiö gɪla. <sup>15</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau rɪmnap hagla, "Nɪpe kɪjaki aiön pi nap kale Bielsebul klö nɪpe u udöm, kɪjaki aiön pi gau hag yuab," a gɪla. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau rɪmnap, Jisas nɪhön gɪnab a göm, hagla, "Nan nɪŋagep ap ke kumi kabö adö aulɪk gö nɪŋun me, God nöp hag

\* 11:15: Mad 9:34; 10:25

yuö auna u, niñnabun,” a gila. \* 17 Pen Jisas gasi piral kale ke niñla u ke niñöm haga, “Ram m+nöñ kub añi ap, ud asik ke ke löm, niñbi bi kale ke aip pen pen geinaböl u, ram m+nöñ anibu lug paknab. Niñbi bi il añi ap, u rö nöp ud asik ke ke löm, niñbi bi kale ke aip pen pen aleinaböl u, niñbi bi il añi anibu lug paknab. 18 Anib unbö rö nöp, Seden il u ud asik ke ke leinab u, aigegö göm mid aij ginimñ Pen kale yip hagpim, ‘Bielsebul klö u udöm, kijaki aiön pi hag yuö höñ araböl,’ a gipim. 19 Anig hagpim u, yam kale ke gau kijaki aiön pi gau aigegö göm hag höñ yubalñ Yam kale ke hagnaböl, niñbi bi anig göl rö lagöp. 20 Pen yad God klö niñpe udem, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag höñ yubin rö, kale niñnabim, God niñbi bi udöm abad middep ñin u hanip hadö auöp i, a gimim niñnabim.

21 “Pen bi klö ap, wim po niñpe li aij göm, ram niñpe u niñ midleinab, niñbi bi rimnap nan niñpe ap pit gi udöl rö lagnab. 22 Pen bi klö yabit ap ke apöm, niñ aip pen pen göm pakeinab u, wim po ram au li aij ga u halö pit gi udöm, nan si udnab gau dam niñme li ñinab. \*

23 “Niñbi bi yip pit midagpal gau, wög yad gipin u rib wañ gipal. Niñbi bi kale niñbi bi rimnap yip

dauageinaböl gau, niñbi bi yip aunig gaböl gau kalip ridik dam yubal. \*

*Kijaki aiön pi nan gau kauyan ado gi aunim rö löp, a ga*

24 “Kijaki aiön pi ap, niñbi bi aban li midö, hag höñ yuö arnab u, am ram m+nöñ nöp an gau aramöm, ka ap ulhai niñnem midleinab, a göm, am an anib gau aj aj wasö niñöm, ‘Ram raul migang nöd midem aubin u arnab,’ a ginab. 25 Hagöm, amöm niñnab, ram anibu lik gi aij gi, kuö aij nöp midleinab. 26 Niñpe niñöm gau amöm, niñpe rö wasö, kijaki aiön pi naj yabit unbö mudun jin u halö ut gi dapöm, migang anibu am midleinaböl. Anig gö, bi anibu nöd aij pro rö midmidöp rö wasö; uri niñpe böñ nöp naj yabit midleinab,” a ga.

27 Jisas manö anibu hagö, niñbi bi iru midela an anib au niñbi ap uraköm, wñ al hagöm haga, “Name nöp yag dap ci ña u, miñ miñ yabit ginim,” a ga. \*

28 Hageia, Jisas pen pe haga, “Anig hagpan u pen niñbi bi an an God Manö u niñöm hagöp rö ginaböl gau, kale miñ miñ ginaböl,” a ga.

*Nan ap ke gö niñun, a gila (Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

29 Pen niñbi bi iru yabit nöp ap magum gilö niñöl gi, Jisas kalip haga, “Niñbi bi miñi midpim an aui, nan si nan

naij göl gi midmim haggim, 'Nan gagep rö ap kumi kabö adö lan gö niñun,' a gipim. Pen yad kalöp hagabin, nan ap ke ginö niñagnabim. Bi God manö hagep Jona nip ga adö u nöp yip gö, niñnabim.

\* 30 Daun kub Ninepa nibi bi gau, God manö hagep bi Jona apöm ga rö niñöm God nip niñ udla rö, nibi bi uri midpim gau, yad Bi Ni nipe ginabin rö niñmim, niñnabim. 31 Pen hadame nöp nibi kwin ram mñön milö mideia gau nübö apöm, Kiñ Solomon manö aij hagab u niñin a göm aua. Pen kale nibi bi mñi midpim gau, bi kub Solomon rö wasö, yad Bi Kub yabit apem an kalöp aui midem, kalöp manö aij yabit hag niñö udaggim. Anib u, manö kub hagep niñ u, kwin anibu uraköm kalöp nibi bi mñi midpim gau manö kub hagnab. \*

32 Hadame nöp Jona am Ninepa nibi bi gau kalip hagö, nan si nan naij gimidal gau, niñhön ginig anig gipun a göm arö göm, God nip niñ udla. Jona nipe hagö niñ udla u pen mñi yad Bi Kub yabit apem an kalöp aui midem, manö aij yabit hag niñö, nan si nan naij gipim gau arö gagpim. Anib u, manö kub hagep niñ u, Jona nipe uraköm kalöp nibi bi mñi midpim gau manö kub hagnab. \*

*Sib an gau rö midagaimim (Mad 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

33 "Nibi bi gau hapö lauöm rin cög miñgan gau pi gagnaböl; adö au gilan rik lilo mailö gö, nibi bi gau ram raul miñgan anibu apöm waiö niñnaböl. \* 34 Pen amgö magö u hapö mailö rö midöp. Amgö magö u mid aij ginab u, hañ roman an dan mailö göm mid aij ginab, pen amgö magö mid aij gagnab u, hañ roman an dan sib göp u rö midnab. 35 Kale niñ aij gimim, an kalöp dan mailö midöp aka sibön midöpñ Kale gasi niñbim, an hon dan mailö midöp a gi gasi niñbim u pen sibön aunim rö löp rö, kale ke niñ aij gimim. 36 Hañ roman kale an dan magöñhalö mailö gi midöl gi, miñgan pro marap sibön midageinab u, hapö mailö gö kalöp mailö pak niñnab unbö rö linab," a ga.

*Kale Perisi pri halö midpim, a ga*

37 Pen Jisas manö hag juö niñöl gi, bi Perisi ap nip haga, "Auö ram yad amul nan niñul," a ga. Hageia, Jisas ram nipe amöm, raul miñgan yan nan niññig asika. 38 Asiköm, nan niñjö niñöl gi, bi Perisi anibu, gasi nipe ke an gau nöp niñöm, bi anibi niñhön ginig hon Juda kai pör gipun rö, niñmagö nipe u niñ li yuöm wasö, yiharin nöp nan niñab a göm, gasi

\* 11:29: Mad 16:4  
Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16

\* 11:31: 1Ki 10:1-10

\* 11:32: Jo 3:5-10

\* 11:33:



u niŋa. <sup>39</sup> Jisas gasi niŋa anibu ke niŋöm niŋp haga, “Kale Perisi kai, pler kap gau höŋ adö gau ñig pak aij giŋpal rö u giŋpim u pen an kale yaŋ nan si nan naij giŋpim pri u ajmaŋ rauöm midöp. Kale niŋbi bi nan aij kale gau udun a giŋmim, gi naij yabiŋ nöŋ giŋmidim. <sup>40</sup> Kale hauŋ halö yabiŋ. God kalöp hañ u nöŋ gi laga; an yaŋ abe gi la. <sup>41</sup> Anib u, nan pler kap miŋgan yaŋ midöp u, niŋbi bi mög gep rö gau kalip ñimim. Anig giŋnabim u, nan kale magöŋhalö uŋ giŋnab.

<sup>42</sup> “Pen kale Perisi kai, niŋ aij yabiŋ giŋmim: kale marö kub yabiŋ udnabim. Kamöŋ, dil, nan yiŋharin haŋin aij auep wög adin ranab gau niŋbe, nan kub rö lö, wö ral niŋ dammim, sidun laŋ arö, niŋme lun God niŋp añi ap ñun a giŋmim, pör niŋbim. Nan pro pro gau pör anig giŋmim giŋpim u aij, pen niŋhön giŋnig manö iŋ yabiŋ u niŋmim hain gagpim. Niŋbi bi gau kalip kabö rö giŋnim adö u gagpim; kalip naij giŋnim adö u nöŋ giŋpim. God niŋp midmagö lagpim. Anig giŋmim, gi naij giŋpim.

<sup>43</sup> “Pen kale Perisi kai, niŋ aij yabiŋ giŋmim: kale marö kub yabiŋ udnabim. Kale Juda magum gep ram gau ammim, bi kub mab po asiŋpal adö u nöŋ asiŋpim. Gasi kale niŋbim u, niŋbi bi iru midpal an gau arno, ‘Manö hag ñeb bi auabön e!’ giŋlö, hanip aij giŋnab

a giŋmim, niŋbim. <sup>44</sup> Pen kale Perisi kai, niŋ aij yabiŋ giŋmim: kale marö kub yabiŋ udnabim. Niŋbi bi riŋnap niŋöm, kalöp bi aij yabiŋ a giŋpal u pen wip riŋgöl giŋpal hij naij midöp miŋgan gau niŋbi bi niŋagöm adö laŋ ajpal rö midpim,” a ga.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas anig hagö, lo manö hag ñeb bi ap niŋp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi, manö kŋö yabiŋ li hagpan anibu, hanip u rö nöŋ hag juban,” a ga.

<sup>46</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, niŋ aij yabiŋ giŋmim. Kale marö kub yabiŋ udnabim. Manö kŋiñ aij hagpim u, wadi marö kub gau rö, niŋbi bi gau kalip gam niŋbim u pen kalip mög niŋmim hag rau udagpim. <sup>47</sup> Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, niŋ aij yabiŋ giŋmim. Kale marö kub yabiŋ udnabim. Nahai iŋaŋ kale gau hadame nöŋ bi God manö hagep bi gau kalip al pak liŋa. Pen kale God manö hagep bi gau wip riŋgöl kale giŋ libim. <sup>48</sup> Giŋpim anibu, aij nöŋ pakla a giŋmim giŋpim. Nahai iŋaŋ God manö hagep bi gau al pak liŋa; kale pen wip riŋgöl kalip giŋ libim. <sup>49</sup> Anib u, God gasi aij ke niŋöb u haga, ‘Bi manö yad hagep gau, bi manö aij yad ud arep gau kalip yunabin, pen kalip ji niŋöm, riŋnap gi naij göm, riŋnap böŋ nöŋ al pak liŋaböl,’ a ga. <sup>50</sup> Pen hadame nöŋ, God miŋnön naböŋ iŋ i giŋ liŋnig ga ñin u riŋköm, bi God manö

hagep gau kalip pör paklö auöp rö, n̄bi bi m̄ñi m̄dpim gai i, nan naböŋ an̄bu pen udnabim. <sup>51</sup> Marö an̄bu me, bi Ebol n̄p nöd iŋ göm al paköm, al pak dapöm, al pak dapöm, hainö Sekaraia n̄p, ka nan sabe ḡ ñeb ram raul m̄gan u lödaj, kabö katum ud ḡla b̄d adö au i, aŋ au al pak l̄la. Kalöp n̄ñö yabiŋ hagabin, manö marö an̄bu magöŋhalö, n̄bi bi m̄ñi m̄dpim gau udnabim. <sup>52</sup> Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, n̄ñ aij yabiŋ ḡmim. Kale marö kub yabiŋ udnabim. Manö aij u, gas̄ aij n̄ñeb ram raul m̄gan ajöŋ ki u kale udmim, gau pi ḡpim. Gau pi ḡpim u, n̄bi bi ram raul m̄gan am n̄ñun a göm gas̄ n̄ñbal gau, kalip pör adan magrem hag r̄k̄pim,” a ga.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas kalip an̄g hagöm höŋ arö n̄ñöl ḡ, lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe n̄p j̄i n̄ñöl hagla, “Manö n̄ñön u hagno, pen hagö n̄ñun, n̄p dam manö kub hagn,” a göm, Jisas n̄p manö piral piral adö r̄m̄nap haglö ara.

## 12

*Nan pi göm ḡpal gau waiö n̄ñnaböl*

*(Mad 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñ̄n ap, n̄bi bi iru yabiŋ nöp ap magum göm, pen pen ciro ciro ñöm n̄bi bi r̄m̄nap ma abö jö ma jö ḡlöl n̄ñöl ḡ, Jisas bi n̄pe gau

kalip haga, “Perisi kai pör ḡi naij ḡpal u pi göm, m̄d aij ḡpun, a ḡi gas̄ n̄ñbal. Kale an̄b unbö rö ḡmim rö löp u, kale ȳs kale u n̄ñ aij yabiŋ ḡmim. <sup>2</sup> Nan pi ḡmim ḡpim gau, hainö waiö lö n̄ñnaböl. Manö agam̄j hag pi ḡpim gau, u rö nöp waiö lö n̄ñnaböl. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen manö s̄bön yaŋ hagpim u, mailö halö haglö n̄ñnaböl. Manö agam̄j raul m̄gan yaŋ hagpim u, meg magö dap ranöm ram adö laŋ haglö, yag dam ram m̄ñöŋ gau ud arnaböl,” a ga.

*God n̄p nöp p̄ññ ḡmim (Mad 10:31)*

<sup>4</sup> “N̄bi bi yad gai i, kalöp hagabin, God n̄p c̄g ḡno, han̄p al paknaböl a ḡmim, p̄ññ gagmim. U ȳhar̄ñ hañ romaŋ adö u nöp ḡi naij ḡlöl, hij ḡnab. Hainö kale nan ap kalöp göl rö lagnab. <sup>5</sup> An̄b u, yad kalöp hagabin, kale p̄ññ ḡn̄g, Bi kalöp hañ romaŋ al pak löm, hainö kalöp mab ke inab m̄gan yaŋ ud yun̄m rö löp, Bi an̄bu nöp p̄ññ ḡmim. N̄pe nöp Bi p̄ññ gep me; n̄p nöp p̄ññ ḡmim.

<sup>6</sup> “Kale n̄ñbim, n̄bi bi yaur pro unbö mam̄d u s̄kim göm, mani āi pro m̄höp nöp udpal. Yaur pro an̄b gau, God añ̄i ap n̄ñagn̄m rö lagöp; magöŋhalö n̄ñöb u nöp m̄döp. <sup>7</sup> Pen kale n̄bi bi gau nan yabiŋ; yaur gau kale aip ad̄p ad̄p rö wasö.

\* 12:2: Luk 8:17

God nabiċ cöġ umagö kale u magöñhalö wö ralöp u me, kale piññiñ gagemim, gasi halö midaimim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nabi bi nipe midpim u, nabi bi gau waiö hagemim (Mad 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

8 “Kalöp manö niñö hagabin, nabi bi Jisas lau adö midpun a göm, nabi bi midpal an au waiö hag hiċkeinaböl gau, yad kalip pen abe nabi bi gai i yip lau adö midpal a gem, God ejol nipe midpal an au waiö hag hiċknabin. 9 Pen nabi bi Jisas lau adö midagpun a göm, nabi bi midpal an au waiö hageinaböl u, yad kalip pen abe nabi bi gai i yip lau adö midagpal a gem, God ejol nipe midpal an au waiö hagnabin.

10 “Bi Ñi nipe nip hag jueinaböl u, God niñöm arö ġinġ arö ġinab; pen Ana Uġ u nip hag jueinaböl u, God nipe niñöm arö gagnab.

11 “Pen kalöp manö kub hagnġ göm, ud Juda magum gep ram au, aka gapman bi kub midpal an au, aka kiñ midpal an au, daueinaböl u, pen manö niñön u udun hagun a ġimim, gasi iru niñagmim. \* 12 Urak hagpe niñöl ġi, magö anibu nöp Ana Uġ nipe kalöp gasi ñö niñöl ġi, niñmim hagnabim,” a ga.

*Nan iru udun, a ġimim, gasi u niñagmim*

13 Nibi bi iru mideila an anib au, bi ap Jisas nip haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi, ne mam yad u nip hagö, bapi nan nipe ud löm uma gau, nime li yip böñ lau ke ñan,” a ga.

14 Hageia, Jisas nip pen haga, “Yip an hagöp, ‘Bi nan ud asik ñeb u midaimön,’ a ga niñem nan kalöp gau ud nime li ñinam?” ö ga. 15 Jisas anġ hagöm, nabi bi mideila gau kalip haga, “Niñ aij yabiġ ġimim. Nan iru nöp udun a ġimim, gasi u niñagmim. Nan iru udun a ġimim, gasi niñnabim u, mid aij ġimim rö lagnab,” a ga. \*

16 Pen Jisas manö ap kalip manö hod riköm haga, “Bi mani iru mideinab ap, wög adiñ nipe u, wid magö nan gau iru yabiġ nöp mideinab. 17 Gasi nipe gau nöp ke niñ damöm, ‘Nan ñiñeb yad iru nöp midöp gau, ram raul miġan mai dap lem, niñ mideinam?’ ö ġinab. 18 Pen gasi ap niñöm, ‘Ram pro gau riġ waġ ġi yuem, ram kub kub gau nöp ġi lem, wid magö yad abe, nan yad gau abe magöñhalö ud ram raul miġan anib gau dam liñabin. 19 Yad anġ gem, yip ke hagnabin, ‘Bi me. Ne nan aij iru yabiġ midöp u mi iru yabiġ nöp midöm piġ gagnab. Anib u, wög ne u arö ġimön, nan ne anib gau nöp niñöl ġi, niñ niñöl ġi, miñ miñ göl ġi, ġi midaimön,’ a ġinabin, a ġinab. 20 Anġ hagöm gasi

\* 12:7: Luk 12:24; Ap 27:34

\* 12:11: Mak 13:11; Luk 21:12-15

\* 12:15:

nihñab, pen God nìp hagnab, 'Ne bì hauł halö yabì! Mìñi sìb anj yañ nöp umnabön. Nan ne iru nöp gì jìn gì lö mìdöp anìb gau, an rö ud ñìj mìdeinab?' ö gì nab.

21 "Anìbu rö me, nìbi bì nan aij gau iru nöp ud magum göm mìñ mìñ gìpal u, pen God amgö ilö nìpe au kale nìbi bì mög gep rö mìdpal," a ga. \*

*God hanìp abad mìdeinab, a gìmim, gasì iru nìjagmim*

22 Jisas anìg hagöm, bì nìpe gau kalìp haga, "Anìb u, 'Nan magö gai nìbö udun ñìj mìdaiun, wałìj gai nìbö udun yìm mìdaiun, a gìmim, gasì kub u nìjagmim.

23 Nan ñìjeb u nan kub wasö. Kamìj mìdep magö u nan yabì. Wałìj nan gau nan kub wasö. Hañ romanj u nan yabì. 24 Yaur mìdpal gau nìjim. Yaur gau, nìbi bì gìpal rö, wid wög gì yìmlö, po gö rìk dauagpal. Wid magö rìk dap magum gep ram kale ap mìdagöp. God nöp me nan ñìjeb kalìp ñöb. Nìpe nan pro gau gasì nìjöm anìg göp u, kale nihön gìnìg hanìp nìbi bì abad mìdageinab a gìmim, gasì iru nìjimbìj Yaur gau nan pro; kale nan pro wasö. 25 Pen kale gasì iru nìjeinabim u, umnìg gìnabim ñìn u arö gìmim, magö ap halö mìdeinabim aka? 26 U nan pro, pen kale ke nan pro anìbu gìmim rö lagöp. Anìb u, kale

nihön gìnìg nan yìharìj adö rìmnap gasì iru nìjbim? 27 Nan be gau ranöm, magö pìlöm pìpìt yuöp u pen ke wałìj göm rìb adìk gìnìm rö lagöp. God nöp gö, rìb adìk aij yabìt gìmìdöp. Pen Kìj Solomon rìb adìk aij yabìt gìmìdöp u, gausìt gau rìb adìk aij gìmìdöp u rö gagmìdöp. 28 Nan be gau ranöb anìb gau nan yìharìj; pör mìdageinab. Mìñi rö mìdöm, rol ruö rìb gì dö gì mab laulö innab. God nìpe nan yìharìj gau gasì nìjöm anìg göp u, kale nihön gìnìg hanìp wałìj ñagnab a gìmim, gasì iru nìjbimìj Nìj udep magö kale u mìlö mìdagöp. 29 Hon nan magö, ñìg, nan gau gai nìbö udun ñìjun a gìmim, gasì marö u nìjagmim. 30 Nìbi bì God nìp nìjagpal gau, gasì anìbu rö nìjbal. Pen Nap kale u kalöp hauł gagöp; nan kalöp mìdagöp gau nìjüb. 31 Anìb u pen, God nìbi bì udöm abad mìdeinab u, hanìp halö udnìm a gìmim, gasì añì nìjmim gìpe arö me, kalöp abad mìdöl gì, nan anìb gau kalöp ñì nab.

*Ram mìnöj kumi kabö adö laj au nan aij aij ud magum gìmim*

32 "Kaj sipsip bad pro yad gai i, Nap kale u, kalöp udem abad mìdeinabin a göm nìjüb u me, kale pìñìj gagmim. 33 Nan kale mìdöp rö gau, sìkim gì mani ud-mim, nìbi bì nan mìdagöp

\* 12:21: Mad 6:19-20

gau kalip ñimim. Anig ginabim u, mani rin kale papit gagöm pör pör nöp m+deinab; nan aij aij kale kumi kabö adö lañ au midöm ur gagnab; bi si udep apöm si udagnab; sipsop nan gau ñinagnab. \* 34 Pen nan aij kale gau m+nöñ naböñ adö it i ud magum geinabim u, hibur gasi midmagö kale u u rö nöp m+nöñ naböñ adö it i mideinab. Pen nan aij kale kumi kabö adö lañ au ud magum geinabim u, hibur gasi midmagö kale u u rö nöp anib lañ mideinab.

### *Gijn gimim midaimim*

35 "Anib u, watij kale u söl söl pa jö gimim, dip nagi pig li aij gimim, hapö lau limim ninöl gi midaimim. \* 36 Bi wög gi ñeb gau hagnaböl, 'Bi kub hon u, bi ninneb nipe nibi udöm aip nan kub ñin midlö ninöl gi, söl ado gi aunab,' a göm, nin nöp m+deinaböl. Bi kub kale u ado gi apöm, ajöñ pak gu gu gö, yinid hiiknaböl. Anib unbö rö kale anig gimim. 37 Pen nipe ado gi apöm, kale nin m+deinaböl u ninöm, kalip ud aij yabit ginab. Bi kub anibu nipe ke, watij nipe u söl söl pa jö göm, dip nagi pig li aij göm, kalip hagö, ap nan ninneb li ninbal ka u asik g+gabö gilö, nipe ke nan ninneb gau dam kalip ñinab. 38 Pen bi kub sibön an kub yan aka kitakit hagnab magö u apöm ninab, bi

nipe gau uhön hanageinaböl, kalip ud aij yabit ginab. 39 Anib u, ninim. Nibi bi ram nap n+bö gau, bi nan si udep bi aunab ñin u a göm, nin m+daiblap u, ram kalip pilaköm, nan kale gau si udagbö. \* 40 Anib unbö rö, Bi Ñi nipe aunab a gimim, abad midaimim. Auagnab a gimim gasi ninabim magö anibu nöp aunab," a ga.

### *God nip wög gi aij gimim (Mad 24:45-51)*

41 Jisas anig hagö, Pida haga, "Bi Kub, manö hod rikmön hagabön anibu, hanip nöp hagabön aka nibi bi magöñhalö hagabön?" ö ga.

42 Hageia, Bi Kub pen haga, "Bi an gasi aij midö, wög gi aij ginab u, bi kub nipe ram nipe u arnig göm nip hagnab, 'Bi wög yip g+pal rimnap kalip abad midmön, nan ninneb kalip gau nime li ñöl gi midaimön,' a göm, arnab. 43 Anib u, hainö ado gi apöm, hagnab rö nöp ginab u ninöm, nip ud aij yabit ginab. 44 Yad kalöp hagabin, bi kub anibu hagö, bi nipe gi aij ginab anibu nan nipe gau magöñhalö abad mideinab. \* 45 Pen bi wög gi ñeb nipe u, bi kub yad u yinid auagöp a göm, nibi bi wög gi ñeb rimnap kalip miñu magö paköm, nan kub ninöm, ñig wain iru ninöm, haul alöm, gi mideinab. 46 Pen bi kub nipe

\* 12:33: Luk 18:22 \* 12:35: Mad 25:1-13 \* 12:39: Mad 24:43-44; 1De 5:2

\* 12:44: Mad 25:21,23

auagnab a göm niɲnab ñin u nöp apöm, niɲ rɪb gi dö mi dö göm, niɲ bi bi manö niɲ niɲagpal aɲ kalɪp au hag yunab.

47 “Bi wög gi ñeb bi ap, bi kub niɲpe manö hagnab u niɲ aij giɲnab, pen manö niɲ u rɪb juöm, hagnab rö gagnab u, bi kub hagö, kale niɲ rapɪn paknaböl. \* 48 Pen bi wög gi ñeb bi ap, bi kub niɲpe manö hagnab u niɲagöm, manö hagnab rö gagnab u, bi kub hagö, kale niɲ paköm ilön pro rö ñinaböl. God niɲ bi bi kalɪp nan iru ñinab gau, yɪp pen nan iru ñimim, a giɲnab; pen niɲ bi bi kalɪp nan iru yabɪ ñinab gau, yɪp pen nan iru yabɪ ñimim, a giɲnab.

*Niɲ bi rɪmnap Jisas niɲ udagöm asɪk ke ke linaböl*  
(Mad 10:34-36)

49 “Yad aubin u, miɲnön naböɲ adö il i hapö piɲ yuniɲ aubin. Ram miɲnön gau magöɲhalö hadö inböɲ u aij! 50 Yɪp ilön pak ñiniɲ gaböl u, yɪp marö kub yabɪ göp. Marö kub anɪbu miɲ dam dam, yɪp ilön pak piɲ giɲnaböl ñin u nöp piɲta giɲnab. \*

51 Kale yɪp hagnabim, niɲ bi bi ud jɪm ñiniɲ aub u giɲnabim u, pen u wasö. Yad aubin rö, niɲ bi bi gau gasɪ adö ke ke niɲöm asɪk ke ke linaböl. 52 Miɲni ñin i riköm, amɪlap apɪlap unbö mamɪd rö miɲdeinaböl u, miɲhau niɲgaɲ yɪp udlö, miɲhöp yɪp udagmil, asɪk ke ke linabil.

Pen wasö u, miɲhöp yɪp udlö, miɲhau niɲgaɲ yɪp udagöm, asɪk ke ke linaböl. 53 Bi apil miɲhau, ñi niɲpe aka nap yɪp udagö me, asɪk ke ke linabil. Niɲ bi amɪl miɲhau, pai niɲpe aka niɲme yɪp udagö me, asɪk ke ke linabil. Niɲme aip ñi niɲpe niɲbin u aip, u rö nöp giɲnabil; niɲme aka ñi niɲpe niɲbin u yɪp udagö, asɪk ke ke linabil,” a ga. \*

*Krais u aub a göm niɲagla*

(Mad 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

54 Pen Jisas manö ap halö kalɪp haga, “Siɲdö wad arab lau adö kumi wamöb niɲmim, miɲni möɲ alniɲ gab a giɲmim niɲ miɲdpe, miɲdö miɲdö hagpim rö nöp möɲ alnab. 55 Yɪgön kub gamɪɲ niɲbö gai i giɲ auöp niɲmim, miɲni siɲdö kub linɲ gab a giɲmim niɲ miɲdpe, miɲdö miɲdö hagpim rö nöp siɲdö kub linab. 56 Kale bi pir alep! Nan miɲnön naböɲ il i niɲ aij giɲmim, nan kumi kabö adö laɲ niɲ aij giɲmim giɲpim u, pen niɲhön giɲniɲ ñin kub pör abad miɲdmɲim u, miɲni hadö auöp a giɲmim niɲagpim?” ö ga.

*Bi nöp manö kub hagnab u aip manö ud asɪkmim*  
(Mad 5:25-26)

57 “Kale ai giɲniɲ, adan anɪbu aij, adan anɪbu naiɲ, a giɲmim niɲagpim? 58 Pen bi ap nöp manö kub hagnɲ dam arabin a gainim, manö kub anɪbu niɲhön giɲniɲ

\* 12:47: Jem 4:17 \* 12:50: Mak 10:38-39 \* 12:53: Mai 7:6

arabul a gımön, adan aŋ au amöl gı, nıp aip manö hag ud asık aij gımil. Wasö u, nöp dam bı kub manö nıneb nımagö adö nıpe u yuö, nıpe pen nöp dam polisman nımagö adö kalıp gau lö, nöp böŋ nöp dam nagı lınaböl. <sup>59</sup> Anıb u, yad nöp hagabin, ne nagıman nöp mıdmön, nan naböŋ ne gau böŋ nöp naböŋ ral pıs gımön me, höŋ arnabön,” a ga.

### 13

*Kale nan si nan naij gıpım u arö gagnabım u, umnabım*

<sup>1</sup> Magö anıbu, nıbi bı rımnab apöm, Jısas nıp hagöm hagla, “Galılı nıbi bı rımnab apöm, God sabe gep ram u nan sabe gı nılö nıŋöl gı, magö anıbu nöp gapman bı kub Pailod kalıp böŋ nöp al pak la,” a gıla. <sup>2</sup> Hageıla, Jısas kalıp haga, “Galılı nıbi bı anıb gau nöp, nan si nan naij unbö ke gılö anıg göp, pen Galılı nıbi bı rımnab nan si nan naij pro pro gıpal rö anıg gagöp, a gımım, nınebım ar?” <sup>3</sup> U wasö! Yad kalöp hagabin, nan si nan naij gıpım gau nıhön gınıg anıg gıpun, a gımım, arö gagnabım u, nıbi bı anıb gau umla rö nöp, kale magöŋhalö u rö nöp umnabım. <sup>4</sup> Pen Siloam waŋö söl au, ram mılö kub pa jö göm nıbi bı unbö kagoı böŋ daŋ (18) kalıp pak la u, nan si nan naij unbö ke gılö anıg göp, pen nıbi bı Jerusalem

mıdmıdal rımnab nan si nan naij pro pro gıpal rö anıg gagöp, a gımım, nınebım ar? <sup>5</sup> U wasö! Yad kalöp hagabin, nan si nan naij gıpım gau nıhön gınıg anıg gıpun, a gımım, arö gagnabım u, nıbi bı anıb gau umla rö nöp, kale magöŋhalö u rö nöp umnabım.

*Mab ap magö pılagöp*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jısas manö hod rıköm kalıp haga, “Bı ap uıthem magö ap pılan, a göm, yıŋ u ju dapöm, nagı wain wög nıpe au yımnab. Hainö ado gı apöm nıneb magö ap pılagöb. <sup>7</sup> Bı wög gep nıpe u nıp hagnab, ‘Mı mıhau nıgan mı aŋı aŋı inö nıŋöl gı, pör apem nınebım uıthem yımnö u magö nıneb ap pılagöp. Anıb u, wög adıŋ yad aŋ au mıdöp u aij gagöp. Rıb yu!’ a gınab. <sup>8</sup> Hageınab, bı wög gı nıeb nıpe hagnab, ‘Bı kub, uıthem ıı anıbu mıŋı rıb yuagep. Yad uıthem ıı anıbu kıpı gı aij gem, nan uıtaŋ uıtaŋ rımnab dap lınö, <sup>9</sup> mı hainbö u magö pılnım u arö gımön; pen magö pılagınım u rıb yumön,’ a gınab,” a ga.

*Jısas nıbi jöl magö dudu ga u gö, yıdun ga*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda God nıp sabe gep nın ap, Jısas Juda magum gep ram ap amöm, kalıp manö hag nı mıdeıa. <sup>11</sup> Ram raul mıgan anıbu nıbi ap ap mıdeıa. Nıbi anıbu nıp kıjaki aıön pı gö, jöl magö

\* 13:2: Jon 9:2

\* 13:7: Luk 3:9

\* 13:8: 2Pi 3:9,15

nipe u dudu badu göl nöp ajmıdöp mı unbö kagoı böñ dañ (18) ina. <sup>12</sup> Jisas nıbi anıbu nıp hagö auaiia haga, “Nan nöp göp u kamıñ löp,” a ga. <sup>13</sup> Anıg hagöm, nıp ud nıñö nıñöl gı, magö anıbu nöp jöl magö u yıjıg gö, God hib nıpe u hagö adö ara.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas God nıp sabe gep ñın u gö kamıñ la u nıñöm, bı kub Juda magum gep ram anıbu abad mıdmıdöp u, Jisas nıp nıñö mulu lugö, nıbi bı ap mıdeila gau kalıp haga, “Kale nıbi bı nan göp gau, wög gep ñın unbö kagoı jıñ nöp aube kamıñ lınım. Mıñi God nıp sabe gep ñın i anıg gagmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Anıg hagö, Bı Kub nıp pen haga, “Kale bı pir alep! Kaj kau, kaj donki kale gau adık lıbe mıdeinab au, God nıp sabe gep ñın u ñıg nan gö, kalıp nagı hubıkmim, dam arbe ñıg ñıñnaböl aka wasö? \* <sup>16</sup> Pen bac ıtañ hon Ebrahim rıköm, rık dap lıla pai i, Seden nıp hadame nöp adık lö, mı in kagoı böñ dañ mıdöp u, nıp mög nıñagpım arıñ Mıñi God nıp sabe gep ñın i, nagı nıpe hubık yuajın, manö kub hagabım ar? <sup>17</sup> Jisas anıg hagö, bı nıp nıñölö mulu luga gau nable yabıt ga. Pen nıbi bı rımnab gau, Jisas nan gagep rö gımıdöp gau nıñöm, mıñ mıñ yabıt gıla.

*Mab masded magö u,*

*manö hod rıköm haga*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas manö ap halö hagöm haga, “God nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab manö u kalöp hag ñınıg gabin u, aige gem hagnö, kale nıñ aij gıñabım? <sup>19</sup> Me manö adö hagnıg gabin inbö rö mıdöp. Bı ap mab masded magö u dam wög naböñ nıpe u yımö, ran kub göm ramö löm gau gau arnab, yaur gau apöm lö lö gau gau mıdeinaböl,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Manö ap pen kauyañ haga, “God nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab manö u, aige gem hagnö, kale nıñ aij gıñabım? <sup>21</sup> Adö anıbu rö, nıbi ap yıs bad pro pro ap udöm, plaua rın kub yañ halö ud ado malo gö mıdöl gı, kub yabıt rannab rö u gıñab,” a ga.

*Ajöñ pro u*

*(Mad 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas Jerusalem arnıg göm, yıjıg göl araga. Nıpe daun gau abe, nıbi bı ram rıñıg aglö mıdeila gau abe, an an hanöl gı, manö hag ñöl gı ara. <sup>23</sup> Nıbi bı mıdeila anıb gau, bı ap Jisas nıp haga, “Bı Kub, God yöp nıbi bı mıñöp nöp ud kamıñ yunab aka?” ga.

Hageia, Jisas kalıp haga, <sup>24</sup> “Anıb u, kale klö gımım nöp, ajöñ ıt pro ramö anıbu arnabım. Nıbi bı iru yabıt nöp, adan ramö pro anıbu arun, a göm, am rua rık wasö nıñnaböl. <sup>25</sup> Nıñön gıñıg, bı ram nap nıbö u adan gıñnab,

\* 13:14: Eks 20:9-10; Dud 5:13-14 \*

13:15: Luk 14:5



kale höŋ gau nöp miðmim, pak gu gu giðmim hagnabim, 'Bi kub, adan hiik!' a giðpe, niðpe pen pe hagnab, 'Kale gai niðböŋ Yad kalöp niðŋagpin!' a giðnab. \* 26 Hageinab, kale pen hagnabim, 'Ne nöð ram miðnöŋ hon u apön, nöp aip nan niðŋun niðŋig niðŋun giðmiðdun; ne hanip manö hag niðmiðdan,' a giðnabim. 27 Kalöp pen hagnab, 'Yad kale niðŋagmiðdin. Kale gai niðbö yad niðŋagpin. Kale niðbi bi nan si nan naij giðpim u me, kalöp ajiðŋ hiikagnabin. Arim!' a giðnab. \* 28 Hainö kale niðŋnabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bi God manö hagep bi gau, God ram miðnöŋ pör miðdep u God aip miðeinaböl, pen kalöp hag höŋ yuö, miðtöŋ kub göl gið, meg magö hau riðbiðköl gið nöp miðeinabim. \* 29 Pen niðbi bi miðlö gau niðbö, siðdö auab lau adö niðbö, siðdö wad arab lau adö niðbö, gamiðŋ gau niðbö, gajinŋ gau niðbö, God ram miðnöŋ pör miðdep niðpe u apöm, asiðköm jim niðl nan kub niðŋnaböl. \* 30 Pen niðbi bi uri jöl adö yabið au miðdpal gau, hainö riðmnab nöð am miðeinaböl. Pen niðbi bi uri nöð araböl gau, hainö riðmnab jöl adö yabið gau miðeinaböl," a ga. \*

*Jisas Jerusalem niðŋö mög ga*

31 Magö anibu nöp, bi Perisi riðmnab apöm Jisas

\* 13:25: Mad 25:10-12 \* 13:27: Sam 6:8 \* 13:28: Mad 8:11-12 \* 13:29: Sam 107:3 \* 13:30: Mad 19:30

nið hagla, "Gapman bi kub Herod nöp al pak liðniðŋ gab. Anib u, ne ram miðnöŋ i arö giðmön, ram miðnöŋ ke ap aru," a giðla.

32 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kale am kain hapeb anibu nið hagpe, niðŋ miðdainim. Miðni abe, rol abe, niðbi bi kiðjaki aiön pi abanŋ alöp gau giðnö kaminið löm, niðbi bi nan göp gau giðnö kaminið löm, giðnab. Ruö pen, niðŋ miðhau niðŋanŋ u me, wög yad u gið haknabin. 33 Pen miðni, rol, ruö yad adan arin a gabin u arniðŋ gabin. Bi God manö hagep gau kalip Jerusalem nöp al pak liðnaböl.

34 "Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God niðpe manö hagep bi niðpe kalöp a göm yua gau, niðhöŋ giðniðŋ pör kabö ud pak liðbiðniðŋ Kiðlakik pi ud auan mo gau löp rö u, yad pör nið pai ne gau ud aij giðnam, a gem, niðŋbin u pen yið iru niðŋmim wiðhö giðpim. 35 Anib u, niðŋim. Ram kale u kuö nöp miðdöp. Miðdö, kale yið niðŋagnabim; hainö gau, 'Bi anibi Bi Kub hag yuöp auab i, God gö, hib niðpe adö lanŋ aranŋ,' a giðnabim niðŋ u me, yið kauyanŋ niðŋnabim," a ga.

## 14

*Jisas, bi niðmagö ma hu ga ap niðŋ gö, kaminið la*

1 Juda God niðŋ sabe gep niðŋ ap, Jisas am Perisi bi kub ap ram niðpe u nan niðŋö niðŋöl gið, niðbi bi miðdeila gau, niðpe

nihön rö gin+m, a göm, n+η ij halö li m+deila. <sup>2</sup> Nihön gin+g: ñ+n an+bu, bi ñ+magö ma hu ga ap ap m+deia. <sup>3</sup> Jisas, bi Perisi gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, kal+p haga, "God n+p sabe gep ñ+n i, bi nan göp ap g+no kam+η l+nab u aij aka wasöη Lo manö nihön hagöp?" ö ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Hageia, manö ap pen hagagla. An+β u, Jisas bi ñ+magö ma hu ga u n+p ud n+ηö kam+η la. Kam+η lö, Jisas bi an+bu n+p hag yuö ara. <sup>5</sup> Jisas bi an+bu hag yuöm, bi an+β gau kal+p haga, "Ñ+ pai kale ap aka kaj kau kale ap, God n+p sabe gep ñ+n u ñ+g m+l+bim uöm m+gan yan lugeinab u, kale y+η+d am ud yunabim aka wasö?" ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Hageia, kale pen manö ap hagöl rö laga.

*Hon hib kub mideian, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ηagmim*

<sup>7</sup> Pen n+bi bi an+β gau nan magö ñ+ηn+g apöm, ka as+kep aij aij gau nöp n+ηun as+kun, a göm as+kla u, Jisas n+ηöm, manö ap manö hod r+köm haga, <sup>8</sup> "Bi ap n+bi udn+g göm, nan kub ñ+ηn+g kalöp wiñ alö ammim, ka as+kep aij l+n+m adö u as+kagmim. Nihön gin+g: n+bi bi kub r+mnap auöl rö löp. \* <sup>9</sup> An+β u, kale ka as+kep aij adö an+bu as+k geinabim, bi kalöp wiñ alnab u apöm

hagnab, 'Ne ke gau aru, bi kub i adö an+β au as+kaη,' a gö, nöp nable gö n+ηöl gi, am ñ+η gi am ba gau as+k nabön. <sup>10</sup> Pen kalöp, nan ñ+ηun, a göm, wiñ alaiöl, am goł gau as+k midpe me, bi kalöp wiñ alnab u apöm hagnab, 'Bi m+deimam. Ne aumön ka adö aij i as+k gi,' a gö, n+bi bi nan ñ+ηn+g ap m+deinaböl gau nöp n+ηöm, bi u an i bi kub nöp m+döp, a g+naböl. <sup>11</sup> An+β unbö rö, n+bi bi hon hib kub m+döp, a göm, n+ηbal gau, God hib kalpe gö ap lugnab. Pen n+bi bi ana udöm m+dpal gau, God hib kalpe gö ap rannab," a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas manö an+bu hagöm, bi nan kub ñ+ηn+g n+bi bi wiñ ala u n+p haga, "Ne nan kub ñ+ηn+g, bi n+ηeb ne gau, nañ+n namam yam ne gau, n+bi bi ram m+nöη alog ne mani iru m+döp gau, kal+p wiñ alagmön. N+bi bi an+β gau, naböη ñun, a göm, nöp pen nan ñ+ηn+g wiñ alöl rö löp. <sup>13</sup> Ne nan kub ñ+ηn+g, n+bi bi mög gep rö gau, n+bi bi ñ+magö ma k+la göp gau, n+bi bi ma naij göp gau, n+bi bi amgö we göp gau, kal+p wiñ albe, aueinaböl, nan ñ+ηmim. <sup>14</sup> N+bi bi mög gep rö an+β gau, nöp pen ñöl rö lagnab u me, hainö God n+bi bi kam+η aij n+pe gau gö uraknaböl ñ+n u, n+pe ke nöp pen ñ+nab," a ga. \*

*Nan kub ñ+ηnaböl u, manö*

\* 14:3: Luk 6:9 \* 14:5: Mad 12:11; Luk 13:15 \* 14:8: Pro 25:6-7 \* 14:11:

Mad 23:12; Luk 18:14 \* 14:14: Jon 5:29

*hod riköm haga*

15 Pen manö anıbu niñöm, bi kale aip nan niñeila ap Jisas ni p haga, "God ni bi bi ni pe udöm abad mideinab u, ni pe aip jim nöl nan kub niñnaböl gau, miñ miñ yabił giñnaböl," a ga. \*

16 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Bi ap nan kub niñniğ göm, ni bi bi iru nö p wiñ alnab. 17 Pen nan kub niñneb niñ anıbu aueinab, bi wög giñ neb ni pe u ni p hagnab, 'Miñi am ni bi bi nö d hag libin gau kalı p am pañı d dau,' a giñnab. Bi wög giñ neb ni pe pen amöm hagnab, 'Nan magöñhalö dap giñin giñpun; aube arun!' a giñnab. 18 Hageinab, ni bi bi anı b gau ap hagnab, 'Yad arnam u pen miñnö ğ nabö ğ ap raubin u niñniğ arabin,' a giñnab. 19 Pen ap hagnab, 'Yad arnam u pen kaj kau unbö si duñ lañ raubin u, wög giñ aij göl aka gem, am niñnabin,' a giñnab. 20 Ap hagnab, 'Yad arnam u pen ni bi yad giñsön nö p u d pin u me, aunam rö lagöp,' a giñnab. \* 21 Anı ğ hageinaböl, bi anıbu ado giñ amöm, ni bi bi gau kale niñhön niñhön hagnaböl u, bi kub ni pe u ni p hagnab. Hageinab, bi kub u hibur ni pe u nai j gö, bi ni pe u ni p kauyañ hag yuöm hagnab, 'Ne yiñı d am adan kub gau abe, adan pro gau abe ammön, ni bi bi mö ğ gep rö gau, ni bi bi niñmagö ma kiña gö p gau,

ni bi bi am ğö we gö p gau, ni bi bi ma nai j gö p gau, kalı p pañı d dau,' a giñnab. 22 Hageinab, hagnab rö gö m, hainö bi wög giñ neb anıbu hagnab, 'Bi kub, hagpan rö giñ pin u pen miñgan ri mnap kau nö p miñdöp,' a giñnab. 23 Hageinab, bi kub u bi wög giñ neb ni pe ni p hagnab, 'Ne adan kub gau abe, adan pro gau abe ammön, ni bi bi manö klö giñmön hagö, kale aulö, ram raul miñgan yad u bö ğ nö p ri b u d ni m. 24 Pen ni bi bi nö d wiñ alnö auagpal gau, ni bi bi ap nan yad pro pro ri mnap niñhagnab, wasö yabił,' a giñnab," a ga.

*Gası niñ aij giñmim, yi p lau adö aumim, a ga*  
(Mad 10:37-38)

25 Jisas adan araia u, ni bi bi iru yabił ni p hain giñla. Ni pe ado gö m kalı p haga, 26 "Ni bi bi gau yi p lau adö arun a giñnaböl u pen gası kub kale areinab ni me nap, ni bi niñ pai, niñin ni mam kale, aka hañ romañ kale ke u, yad niñnö ni bi bi yad miñdaiöl rö lagöp. \* 27 Ni bi bi ri mnap hagnaböl, Jisas ni bi bi ni pe miñdaiun u pen anı ğ giñno, ni bi bi ri mnap hanı p giñ nai j göl rö lö p, a gö m, hañ romañ kale ke nö p gası niñöl giñ mideinaböl u, ni bi bi yad miñdaiöl rö lagöp. 28 Pen bi kale ap, ram miñlö kub i adö lañ ap giñniğ, nö d mani aige gö rö u dem giñnam, a gö m, gası niñ aij gö m giñnab.

\* 14:15: Luk 13:29 \* 14:20: 1Ko 7:33 \* 14:26: Luk 9:23

29 Pen, gɨnam gɨnam, a gɨm, kabö nöd nöp gɨnab u pen hainö mani ulep gö, ram ulep gö, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨp hag juöm hagnaböl, <sup>30</sup> 'Ake! Bɨ mlö i ram gɨnɨg gɨm rö gɨ damöm, ram adɨŋ arö göp,' a gɨnaböl.

<sup>31</sup> Pen anɨbu rö, bɨ kiŋ ap, bɨ kiŋ ap aip pen pen gɨnɨg, nöd gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨm arnab. Pen nɨpe gasɨ nɨŋ damöm, ami bɨ yad u den dausan nöp mɨdöp; pen kiŋ anɨbu ami bɨ nɨpe dwedi dausan mɨdöp; pen pen gun, nɨpe ami bɨ yad al pak lɨnɨm rö löp, a gɨnab. <sup>32</sup> Gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋöm, kiŋ ap mlö gau hain auö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö yuöm hagnab, 'Hol aige gul, manö hag jɨm ñul?' ö gɨnab. <sup>33</sup> Anɨb u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Nan kale gau magöŋhalö arö gɨmim, yɨp aip auagnabim u, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdaimim rö lagöp.

<sup>34</sup> "Dö nan aij yabɨl u pen dö kal nɨpe arnab u, kale nɨhön gɨlö kauyaŋ dö gɨnab?"

<sup>35</sup> Dö anɨbu rö, ud wög adɨŋ aka kɨlakɨl hib au yulö nan magö ran aij gagnab. Dö anɨbu rö wög ap mɨdagöp; ud yuep rö nöp löp. Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdaimim gau, manö hagabin i rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim," a ga.

## 15

*Kaj sipsip ap ur ga*  
(Mad 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Pen bɨ dakɨs udep gau abe, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨla gau abe, Jisas manö hagab u nɨŋun, a gɨm, ap

nɨŋ mɨdeila. <sup>2</sup> Pen bɨ Perisi gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, Jisas nɨp hag juöm hagla, "Nɨpe nɨhön gɨnɨg bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau udöm, aip nan magö jɨm ñöl ñɨŋab?" ö gɨla. \*

<sup>3</sup> Anɨg hageila, Jisas manö ap hod rɨköm kalɨp haga, <sup>4</sup> "Bɨ kale ap, kaj sipsip ñɨŋjuöl unbö mamɨd u (100) muk mɨdeinab. Pen añɨ nɨbö ap ur geinab u, rɨmnap dam mɨnönŋ haɨn haɨn mɨdöp gau löm, am kaj sipsip nɨpe ur gɨnab u ulhai nɨŋ aj aj, nɨp ulhai nɨŋ dam dam nɨŋ udnab. \*

<sup>5</sup> Kaj sipsip nɨpe anɨbu ulhai nɨŋ udöm, aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ, ud sɨduŋ nɨpe u adö laŋ lɨnab. <sup>6</sup> Sɨduŋ laŋ dap ram amöm, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe gau, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönŋ alog nɨpe gau, kalɨp wɨñ alöm, ap magum gɨnaböl hagnab, 'Kaj sipsip yad ur göp u, ulhai nɨŋ adog udpin u, köl yad aip mɨñ mɨñ gun,' a gɨnab. <sup>7</sup> Anɨg unbö rö me, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gau, hon gɨ aij gun nan si nan naij gagpun, a gɨm, gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdpal gau nɨŋöm mɨñ mɨñ gagnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ añɨ ap, nan si nan naij gɨpin gau nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpin, a gɨm, arö geinab u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨŋöm mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl.

*Mani kabö magö ap ur ga*

<sup>8</sup> "Aka pen, nɨbi ap mani silpa magö nɨpe unbö sɨduŋ

\* 15:2: Luk 5:30 \* 15:4: Esi 34:11,16; Luk 19:10

laŋ mɨdeinab. Pen magö ap, ram raul mɨgan gau agamɨj ap lugeinab u, nɨpe nɨhön gɨnabɨj Nɨpe hapö lau adö aulɨk löm, ulhai nɨj nɨj ka acɨp acɨp ɨk ɨk, kabö magö nɨpe anɨbu udnab. <sup>9</sup> Mani silpa magö nɨpe anɨbu ulhai nɨj udöm, aij a gö nɨjöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ nɨjeb nɨpe gau, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönj alog nɨpe gau, kalɨp wiñ alöm, ap magum gɨnaböl hagnab, ‘Kabö magö yad lugöp magö añɨ anɨbu, ulhai nɨj adog uɨpin u, köl yad aip mɨñ mɨñ gun,’ a gɨnab. <sup>10</sup> Anɨbu rö me, nɨbi bɨ añɨ ap, nan si nan naij gɨpin gau nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpin, a göm, arö geinab u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au God ejol nɨpe gau nɨjöm mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl,” a ga.

*Ñɨ ap nap nɨp arɨk ara u, manö hod rɨköm haga*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas manö anɨbu hagöm haga, “Bɨ ap ñɨ nɨpe mɨhöp mɨdeinab u. <sup>12</sup> Ñɨ nɨpe hain u, ap nap nɨp hagnab, ‘Bapi, nan halɨp mɨhönj hagpan gau, ud asɨk yɨp gau ke ñɨ,’ a gö, nap nan kalpe mɨhönj gau ud asɨk ke ke ñɨnab. <sup>13</sup> Nö, ñɨ nɨpe hain u magö ulep magö ap mɨdöm, nap nan nɨp ud asɨk ña gau magöjhalö sɨkim göm, mani udöm, dam ram mɨnönj mɨlö gau arnab. Am anɨb gau mɨdöm, nɨbi si nan naij gau göl gɨ, mani nan nɨpe ud arnab gau, hałowalö nɨbi bɨ gau ñɨ pɨs gɨnab. <sup>14</sup> Anɨg gö, mani nɨpe pɨs

gö, ram mɨnönj anɨbu kɨyö kub yabɨɨ lɨnab. Pen nan magö rau ñɨjɨnim mani ap mɨdageinab. <sup>15</sup> Anɨg gö, nɨpe amöm, bɨ ram mɨnönj anɨbu nɨbö nap kale ap hag nɨjö, nɨp kaj mukep wög u hag lɨnab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nɨp kɨyö kub yabɨɨ u lö gɨ mɨdö mɨdö, kaj mukmɨdal womai hañ gau rɨmnap ñɨjɨnam a gɨnab u pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨp nan magö ñagnaböl. <sup>17</sup> Pen gasɨ magö nɨpe nɨj ud arö gasɨ aij magö u auö hagnab, ‘Bapi yad bɨ nɨp wög gaböl gau, nan magö iru mɨdöp. Yad aui mɨɨpin, yɨp kɨyö kub yabɨɨ löp. <sup>18</sup> Anɨb u, yad ram mɨnönj i arö gem, bapi mɨdöp au kauyaŋ ado gɨ amem, nɨp hagnabin, “God amgö ilö adö nɨpe u gɨ naij gem, amgö ilö adö ne u gɨ naij gem, gɨpin rö, \* <sup>19</sup> ne yɨp ñɨ yad a gɨ hagagmön. Yɨp bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne ap rö hag lɨmön gɨnabin,” a gɨnabin,’ a gɨnab. <sup>20</sup> Gasɨ anɨbu nɨjöm, bapi ram ado gɨ arnabin, a göm, hadnab. Am am am, nap nɨpe mɨlö gau nɨbö ñɨ nɨpe anɨbu nɨp yɨjɨg nɨjɨnab. Nap ñɨ nɨpe nɨjöm, nɨp mög yabɨɨ gɨnab. Nɨpe dip gɨ dö gɨ am nɨp ud wabi göm, ud bom haluöm mulu ñɨjɨnab. <sup>21</sup> Nap anɨg gö, ñɨ hagnab, ‘Bapi, God amgö ilö adö nɨpe u gɨ naij gem, amgö ilö adö ne u gɨ naij gem, gɨpin rö, ne yɨp ñɨ yad a gɨ hagagmön,’ a gɨnab. <sup>22</sup> Nap pen, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe gau kalɨp hagnab, ‘Kale yɨjɨd

\* 15:18: Sam 51:4

nöp am wałij mılö kub yad u dap nıp yım ñımim, ñımagö nıpe u riŋ lı ñımim, ma rırup lı ñımim, gim. <sup>23</sup> Anıg gımim, am kaj kau pi marep hałın aij yabıt u pak dam laube, mıñ mıñ göl gı nan kub ñıŋun. <sup>24</sup> Ñı yad u böŋ nöp uma rö la u, pen mıñi nıpe kauyaŋ kamıŋ mıdöp. Nöd nıpe böŋ nöp hir ga u, pen mıñi nıp adog uđpin, a gınab. Nap hagö, kale am kaj kau pi pak dapöm, nan magö laulö, mıñ mıñ gınaböl. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Pen ñı nıpe nöd u, wög adıŋ gau gı aj arö göm, ado gı yöp ram söl au apöm nıŋnab, cacıŋ, mab ij paköm, kugom ralöm, mıñ mıñ göl gı mıdeinaböl. <sup>26</sup> Anıg geinaböl, nap bı wög gı ñeb nıpe ap nıp hag nıŋöm hagnab, ‘Nıhön gaböl?’ ö gınab. <sup>27</sup> Hageinab, hagnab, ‘Namam hain ne umöb a göm nıŋöb u pen mıñi ado gı auö, nap kaj kau pi marep hałın aij u pak lau ñıŋöl gı mıñ mıñ gaböl,’ a gınab. <sup>28</sup> Hageinab, nıp mulu kal yabıt lugö, ram raul mıgan aragnab; höŋ au yaŋ nöp mıdeinab. Nap pen höŋ amöm, auö ram raul mıgan arul, a göm, nıp manö hain hain hagöm hagnab. <sup>29</sup> Nap nıpe manö hain hain hageinab pen ñı nöd nıpe hagnab, ‘Yad manö ne hagpan rö pör nöp hain gem, bı nagı wög gep ne rö mıdem, wög nöp pör pör gınö gınö mı iru yabıt nöp

lugöp. Pen yıp kaj meme pi ap ñö, mıdeimam yad gau aip pak lau ñıŋun mıñ mıñ gagpun. <sup>30</sup> Pen ñı ne anıbu, nan nıme lı ñına gau damöm, nıbi si nan gau göm gı ñıŋ yu haköm auub, nıp mög nıŋmön, kaj kau pi marep hałın aij yabıt u pakpan!’ a gınab. <sup>31</sup> Anıg hageinab, nap ñı nıpe nöd nıp hagnab, ‘Hol apıl pör mıdpul rö, nan yad gau magöŋhalö ne udnabön. <sup>32</sup> Namam hain ne u böŋ nöp uma rö la u, pen mıñi nıpe kauyaŋ kamıŋ mıdöp. Nıpe böŋ nöp hir ga u, pen mıñi nıp ulhai nıŋ adog uđpin. Anıb u me, hon mıñ mıñ gun,’ a gınab,” a ga.

## 16

*Bı wög abadep bı u, manö hod rıköm haga*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bı nıpe gau kalıp haga, “Bı kub nan iru mıdnab ap, bı nan nıpe abad mıdep bı ap hag lö, nan nıpe gau abad mıdeinab. Pen bı kub u, manö ap nıŋnab, bı nan nıpe abad mıdnab anıbu, nan nıpe gau hałöwałö gınab. <sup>2</sup> Bı kub manö anıbu nıŋöm, nıp wıñ alö aueinab hagnab, ‘Nan yad gau abad mıd aij gagpan u, yıp hag ñılö nıŋbin. Anıb u, ne ammön, nan yad aigeg mıdöp gau magöŋhalö wö ral nıŋ aij gımön, nıbi bı gau kalıp nan naböŋ yad aigeg mıdöp gau magöŋhalö wö ral nıŋ aij gımön, ap

\* 15:24: Ep 2:1,5

yip hag ñimön, wög yip gipan u hainö gagnabön,' a ginab. <sup>3</sup> Hageinab, bi nan nipe abad midep anibu, an nipe gau nöp gasi iru niñöm hagnab, 'Bi kub u yip hag yunig gab u pen yad niñön ginamñ Yad bi pidöñ midagpin rö, mññöñ binig jö ginam rö lagöp. Nibi bi rimnap nan kale u asib hag gi ñiñeinabin u, yip nable ginab,' a ginab. <sup>4</sup> Pen hainö gasi niñ aij göm hagnab, 'Yad niñön ginam u uri niñbin. Adö anibu ginö, hainö bi kub yad yip hag yunab ñin u, nibi bi rimnap yip udlö, ram kale au han mideinabin,' a ginab. <sup>5</sup> Anig hagöm, nibi bi rimnap kalip bi kub nipe nan naböñ mideinab gau wiñ alnab. Wiñ alö, bi nöd aunab u nip hagnab, 'Ne bi kub yad nan naböñ aigeg midöp?' ö ginab. <sup>6</sup> Hageinab hagnab, 'Wel niñeb dñam niñjuöl añi ap,' a ginab. Hageinab hagnab, 'Diker i ud, yinid asikmön dñam unbö sidun lañ kalñ kñiñ rik,' a ginab. Hageinab, hagnab rö nöp ginab. <sup>7</sup> Hainö bi ap aueinab, hagnab, 'Ne bi kub yad nan naböñ aigeg midöp?' ö ginab. Hageinab hagnab, 'Wid beg niñjuöl unbö mamid u,' a ginab. Hageinab hagnab, 'Diker i ud, yinid asikmön beg niñjuöl mihau mihau kalñ kñiñ rik,' a ginab. Hageinab, hagnab rö nöp ginab. <sup>8</sup> Anig geinab, hainö bi kub nipe u

niñöm hagnab, 'Bi nan yad abad midep bi anibu, gasi niñ aij göm, niñön niñön gem mid aij ginabin a göp u, nipe gi aij göp,' a ginab. Anib u niñim. Nibi bi mññöñ naböñ adö i i gasi niñbal gau hagnab, 'Mñni aigöl gun hainö asik midep hon u mid aij ginim?' ö göm, gasi u niñöl gi gñlö arab. Pen mailö aij niñbal nibi bi gau, anig unbö rö nöp gñlö arböp u aij.

<sup>9</sup> "Mani nan mññöñ naböñ i i midöp gau, nibi bi rimnap gau niñbe me, hainö nan anib gau böñ nöp pis ginab ñin u, God ram mññöñ pör midep nipe au kalöp hag wihai udnab. <sup>10</sup> Mani nan pro ap, nibi bi ap niñmagö adö u lñlö, abad mid aij ginab u, nan kub gau niñlö, u rö nöp ginab. Pen mani nan pro ap, nibi bi ap niñmagö adö u lñlö, abad mid aij gagnab u, nan kub gau niñlö, u rö nöp ginab. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen kale mani nan mññöñ naböñ adö i i midöp u udmim, pir almim, abad mid aij gagnabim u, bi an kalöp nan aij yabñ adö lañ niñbö niñab? <sup>12</sup> Bi ap mani nan nipe ud niñmagö adö kalöp lñab u, kale pir almim, abad mid aij gagnabim u, bi an mani nan kalöp ke niñab? <sup>13</sup> Bi añi ap, bi kub mñhöp kalip wög ginim rö lagöp. Bi mñhöngöl kalip wög ginab u pen nipe bi kub ap nip midmagö löm, bi ap nip midmagö lagnab. Aka bi kub ap nip midmagö löm, bi ap

\* 16:10: Luk 19:17-26

nɪp mɪdmagö lagnab. Unbö rö, kale mani nan gau nan aij yabɪl a gɪmim nɪɲeinabim u, God nɪp wög gɪpim u arö gɪmim rö löp,” a ga. \*

14 Bɪ Perisi gau, gasɪ kub kale mani adö u nöp nɪɲmɪdal u me, Jisas manö haga u nɪɲöm mɪhol göm hag jula. 15 Hag jueila, kalɪp haga, “Kale nɪbi bɪ amgö ilö adö u, hon nɪbi bɪ aij mɪdpun, a gɪpim u, pen God hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö aɲ kalöp daɲ nɪɲöb. Nan nɪbi bɪ nɪɲlö aij göp gau, God nɪɲö nan najj rö löp. \*

16 “Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb auaga ñɪn u, lo manö kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla u abe, bɪ God manö hagep manö kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla u abe haglö, nɪbi bɪ nɪɲöm, adö anɪbu gɪlö armɪdöp. Pen Jon aua ñɪn u rɪkö, God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab manö aij u haglö, nɪbi bɪ nɪɲöm kale magöɲhalö adö anɪbu nöp arun, a göm, klö göm gɪlö arab. \* 17 Kumi kabö adö laɲ abe mɪnönj naböɲ ɪl i abe ur gɪnɪm rö löp, pen lo manö u adɪɲ pro ap ur gɪnɪm rö lagöp. \*

18 “Pen, bɪ ap nɪbi udöm arö göm, am nɪbi hain nɪbö ap udnab u, nɪbi si udnab. Pen bɪ ap uraköm, nɪbi u, bɪ udöm arö gɪnab nɪbi anɪbu, udnab u, nɪpe u rö nöp nɪbi si udnab.

*Bɪ mani halö bɪ ap aip,  
Lasaras aip*

19 “Bɪ ap mani nan nɪpe iru yabɪl mɪdmɪdöp. Nɪpe waɪɪj aij aij nöp yɪmöm, nan ñɪɲeb aij aij nöp ñɪɲmɪdöp. 20 Pen ram ajön ɪl goɪ nɪpe au, bɪ use use halö nan mɪdagmɪdöp bɪ ap dap lɪlö mɪdmɪdöp. Hib nɪpe Lasaras. 21 Gasɪ nɪpe u nöp nɪɲöm, ‘Bɪ nan iru mɪdöp i nan ñɪɲö, nan naböɲ naböɲ abañ mo gai i lugnab u, yad ñɪɲnabin kɪyö lagnab,’ a göm, nɪɲmɪdöp. Pen kain gau apöm, wös nɪpe gau baɪö gɪ ñɪɲmɪdal. 22 Hainö bɪ yɪgön anɪbu uma. Nɪpe umö, ejol gau apöm, nɪp dam ram mɪnönj adö laɲ au amöm, Ebrahim böɲ nɪpe lau lö nan kub ñɪɲa. Pen bɪ gep anɪbu abe umö, rɪgöl gɪla. 23 Bɪ gep anɪbu umöm, am mab ke inab yaɲ au, nɪp ilön kub yabɪl gö nɪɲöl gɪ mɪdmɪdöp. Pen mɪdöm gɪlaɲ gɪ nɪɲa, Ebrahim Lasaras aip ke ke au laɲ mɪdailö. 24 Nɪɲöm, wɪñ al hagöm haga, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yɪp mög nɪɲmön, Lasaras nɪp hagö, ñɪmagö mɪlö nɪpe ap ñɪg ap rauöm, dap aɪab yɪp u ud nɪɲö, yɪp hain gaɲ. Mab u inöm, yɪp ilön kub yabɪl göp,’ a ga. 25 Hageia, Ebrahim haga, ‘Ñɪ nönj! Mɪnönj naböɲ adö ɪl yaɲ mɪdmɪdan ñɪn u, ne nan aij aij ne udmɪdan, pen Lasaras nan najj najj nöp udmɪdöp. Pen mɪñi ram mɪnönj i, nɪpe hain aij mɪdö nɪɲöl gɪ, nöp ilön kub gab. 26 God nɪpe moɪ kub yabɪl aɲ i gɪ la u

\* 16:13: Mad 6:24 \* 16:15: Mad 23:28; Luk 18:9-14 \* 16:16: Mad 11:12-13

\* 16:17: Mad 5:18



me, hon n̄bi b̄i b̄öj lai rała gun b̄öj lau nun rö lagöp; pen kale b̄öj lau rała ḡimim b̄öj lai aumim rö lagöp,' a ga. <sup>27</sup> Hageia, b̄i an̄bu haga, 'An̄ig hagpan rö, Lasaras n̄p hagd̄mön, n̄pe bap̄i yad ram amöm, <sup>28</sup> mam yad unbö mam̄id u kal̄p manö ktö yab̄t̄ hagö, ram m̄n̄öj ilön ke naj̄ pör nöp göp aui auagöl,' a ga. <sup>29</sup> Hageia, Ebraham haga, 'Mos̄s abe, b̄i God manö hagep b̄i gau abe, manö kal̄i kliñ r̄ikla u n̄ñöl,' a ga. <sup>30</sup> Hageia, haga, 'Bap̄i, an̄ig gagnaböl; pen n̄bi b̄i ap umöm uraköm, am hageinab me, n̄ñö hagöp, a göm, nan si nan naj̄ ḡipal adö u, n̄ñön ḡin̄g an̄ig ḡipun, a göm, arö ḡinaböl,' a ga. <sup>31</sup> Hageia, Ebraham haga, 'Kale Mos̄s abe, b̄i God manö hagep b̄i gau abe, manö kal̄i kliñ r̄ikla manö an̄bu n̄ñagpal rö, b̄i ap umöm uraknab u, kale u rö nöp n̄ñagnaböl,' a ga," a ga.

## 17

*Nan si nan naj̄ gep magö u*

(*Mad 18:6-7; Mak 9:42*)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b̄i n̄pe gau kal̄p haga, "B̄i ap aka n̄bi ap naḡi naj̄ adö u göm, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄p gas̄i ñö, kale abe naḡi naj̄ adö an̄bu göm ap lug paknaböl. Naḡi adö an̄bu nöd ḡim̄dal, m̄ñi ḡipal, hainö u rö nöp ḡinaböl. Pen n̄bi b̄i kale gas̄i naj̄ ñ̄naböl gau, kale ilön

unbö ke yab̄t̄ udnaböl. <sup>2</sup> Pen b̄i ap aka n̄bi ap, ñ̄i pai gau añ̄i ap an̄ig ḡin̄g ḡinab u, n̄p kabö kub wid paib jakep kabö ap, uñam u halö naḡi l̄i r̄ib̄iköm, dam ñ̄ig solwara yublap u aij. N̄ñön ḡin̄g: n̄pe kam̄ñ m̄idöm, ñ̄i pai ap n̄p gö ap lug paknab u, ilön kub yab̄t̄ udnab. <sup>3</sup> An̄b u, kale ke gas̄i n̄ñ aij ḡimim ḡimim.

"Nañ̄n namam ne ap nan si nan naj̄ gain̄m, n̄p s̄it̄k hagpe, n̄ñön ḡin̄g an̄ig ḡipin, a göm, gas̄i n̄ñeinab u, ḡi naj̄ ga an̄bu n̄ñmim arö ḡimim. \* <sup>4</sup> Nan kalöp rö r̄imnap ḡi naj̄ göm, hainö apöm, n̄ñön ḡin̄g an̄ig ḡipin, a göm, hageinab u, nan naj̄ ga an̄bu n̄ñmim arö ḡimim. Pen ñ̄in añ̄i ap, an̄ig gö gö unbö mudun j̄ñ̄ u ḡin̄m u, u rö nöp n̄ñmim arö ḡimim," a ga.

*N̄ñ udep magö u*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas an̄ig hageia, b̄i manö n̄pe ud arep gau hagla, "Ne han̄p gö, n̄ñ udep magö hon kub ḡin̄m," a ḡila.

<sup>6</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal̄p haga, "N̄ñ udep magö kub wasö, n̄ñ udep magö kale mab masded magö pro yab̄t̄ u rö nöp m̄ideinab u, kale mab an̄bi, il halö ju ñ̄ig solwara añ̄ au dañ ran m̄idai, a ḡimim hagpe, hagnabim rö ḡinab. \*

*B̄i wög ḡi ñ̄eb ap wög n̄pe*

\* 17:3: Mad 18:15 \* 17:6: Mad 17:20; 21:21

<sup>7</sup> “Kale gasi n̄hön n̄n̄bim̄ B̄i wög gi ñeb b̄i ap m̄n̄n̄n̄ naböñ b̄in̄ig ral p̄is göm, aka kaj sipsip muk p̄is göm, ado gi ram auö, b̄i nap n̄ipe u n̄ip manö n̄hön hagnab̄n̄ ‘Nöp k̄iyö löp u, ne aui as̄kmön nan magö ñöñ,’ a ḡinab aka?<sup>8</sup> Wasö. An̄ig hagagnab. N̄ipe hagnab, ‘Wal̄ij udö auö, dip naḡi u p̄ig limön, ñig nan yad gau dap ñö ñ̄n̄nam, hainö ñ̄ig nan ne gau ñöñ,’ a ḡinab. <sup>9</sup> Kale gasi n̄hön n̄n̄bim̄ B̄i wög gi ñeb an̄ibu, b̄i kub hagnab rō geinab u, b̄i kub manö aij r̄imnap n̄ip hagnab akan̄ Wasö. B̄i wög gi ñeb n̄ipe m̄döp u me, hagnab rō ḡinab. <sup>10</sup> An̄ig unbö rō me kale. God kalöp wög hag l̄inab rō, gi p̄is ḡimim, hagnabim, ‘Hon n̄ibi b̄i wög gi ñeb aij wasö. Nan adö ap ke gagpun; wög hon ke gep u rō nöp ḡipun,’ a ḡinabim,” a ga.

*B̄i unbö s̄idun̄ lañ wös ḡisa la gau, Jisas gö, kam̄iñ la*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Jerusalem arnam a göm, ram m̄n̄n̄n̄ Sameria i, ram m̄n̄n̄n̄ Galili lödan̄ an̄ au ḡidan̄ am am, <sup>12</sup> ram r̄iñig aḡö ap ajö n̄n̄öl gi, b̄i wös ḡisa la unbö s̄idun̄ lañ, n̄ip nable paköm, ke ke au dan̄ m̄döm, <sup>13</sup> meg magö dap ranöm hagla, “Jisas, B̄i Kub, han̄ip mög n̄n̄mön,” a ḡila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hageila, kal̄ip haga, “Kale ammim, b̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep gau kal̄ip hañ kale gau yammim,” a ga.

An̄ig hagö, kale amöm, adan̄ an̄ au arlö n̄n̄öl gi, kal̄ip kam̄iñ la. \* <sup>15</sup> Pen kal̄ip an̄ig göl kam̄iñ lö, b̄i Sameria n̄ibö ap, n̄ip kam̄iñ la u n̄n̄öm, manö kub hagöl gi, God hib u hagö adö arö n̄n̄öl göm, <sup>16</sup> ado gi apöm, Jisas m̄ideia söl ma iñ au lug paköm, mulu ad̄iñ n̄ipe ḡiyañ gi m̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ yan̄ n̄n̄öm, Jisas n̄ip aij a ga. <sup>17</sup> N̄ipe an̄ig gö, Jisas haga, “Yad gasi n̄n̄bin e, b̄i unbö s̄idun̄ lañ kam̄iñ löp u, pen b̄i unbö aj̄ip lañ gau mai? <sup>18</sup> B̄i r̄imnap n̄hön ḡin̄ig auagpal̄n̄ B̄i m̄lö gau n̄ibö, b̄i Juda wasö u nöp apöm God n̄ip aij a göp ar?” a ga. <sup>19</sup> Jisas an̄ig hagöm b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip haga, “Jisas ȳip gö kam̄iñ l̄inab, a ḡimön, n̄n̄ udpan rō, nöp kam̄iñ löp aru,” a ga.

*God n̄ibi b̄i udöm abad m̄ideinab*  
(Mad 24:23-28)

<sup>20</sup> Pen ñ̄n̄ ap b̄i Perisi gau Jisas n̄ip hag n̄n̄öm, “God n̄ibi b̄i udöm abad m̄ideinab ñ̄n̄ an̄ibu ñ̄n̄ mai aunab?” ö ḡila. Hageila, Jisas haga, “God n̄ibi b̄i udöm abad m̄ideinab, a ḡipim an̄ibu, kiñ r̄imnap gau, n̄ibi b̄i abad m̄d m̄d, n̄n̄ aij ḡilö ḡilö, hainö kiñ kale auö, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ip amgö n̄n̄öm, uri auöp, a ḡipal, unbö rō gagnab. <sup>21</sup> ‘M̄döp i,’ aka ‘M̄döp dan̄,’ hagagnaböl. N̄hön ḡin̄ig: n̄ipe agam̄ij apöm, an̄ kalöp aui hadö m̄döp,” a ga.

\* 17:13: Lep 13:45-46 \* 17:14: Lep 14:2-3; Jon 3:3; 18:36

22 Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, "Hainö gau, Bi Ñi nipe auö nip niñun, a gimim, midmagö kalöp big ñöl nöp midnab, pen nip niñagnabim. 23 Nibi bi rimnap kalöp hagnaböl, 'Midöp i,' aka 'Midöp dan,' a ginaböl u pen manö anibu niñö hagpal, a gimim, gi dö gi ammim, kalip aip aragmim. \* 24 Nihön ginig: Bi Ñi nipe aunab ñin u, añim añim udöm, mailö milöbö aröp niñbal u rö aunab. 25 Pen kale nibi bi mifi midpim gai i, Bi Ñi nipe nip iru niñmim, nip udagmim, nip marö kub yabif ñinabim. 26 Bi Ñi nipe aunab ñin anibu, hadame nöp Noa mideia ñin u ga rö, ginab. 27 Noa mideia ñin u, nibi bi gau nan magö niñöl gi, ñig niñöl gi, nibi pen pen ñöl gi, gi midlö niñöl gi, Noa amlap apilap ñig magib kub raul migang arlö niñöl gi, möñ asad kub yabif alabin, a gö, ñig uf apöm nibi bi gau kalip magöñhalö ud yuö yuö umhakla. 28 Pen bi Lod mideia ñin u, Sodom nibi bi gau u rö nöp nan niñöl gi, ñig niñöl gi, nan gau sikim göl gi, nan wög adin gau göl gi, ram göl gi, gi midlö niñöl gi, \* 29 Lod ram minöñ anibu arö göm, ram minöñ migang ap ke arö niñöl gi, magö anibu nöp, mab mitan kub kumi kabö adö lan nibo apöm, Sodom nibi bi kalip

magöñhalö in habik ñin ara. 30 Bi Ñi nipe aunab ñin u, anig unbö rö nöp ginab.

31 "Ñin anibu, nibi bi ram adö lan midaiöl u, nan kale ram raul migang yan midöp u udnig ram raul yan aragnaböl. Pen nibi bi wög adin gau ajaiöl gau, nan rimnap udnig ado gi ram aragnaböl. \* 32 Lod nabin nip ga adö u nöp gasi niñmim, niñ aij gimim. 33 Nibi bi an, yad ke niñ aij gem kamini mideinabin a göm niñnab u, umnab; pen nibi bi an, Krai manö aij hagöp rö wög nip gi damem umnabin a göm niñnab u, kamini mideinab. \*

34 Kalöp hagabin, ñin anibu sibön yan bi mihöp abañ adö añi ap haneinabil u, ap udem, ap arö ginabin. 35 Pen nibi mihöp wid magö pa jö ma jö lugatug geinabil u, ap udem, ap arö ginabin. 36 Bi mihöp wög adin gau wög gi mideinabil u, ap udem, ap arö ginabin," a ga.

37 Jisas anig hageia, kale hagla, "Bi Kub, manö hagabön anibu, ram minöñ mai anig ginab?" ö gila.

Hageila, Jisas haga, "Wal wayöñ ap umöl mideinab au, yaur gilgalö niñöm ap sibabai ginaböl," a ga.

## 18

*Bi manö ud asikep ap, nibi adu ap*

\* 17:23: Mak 13:21; Luk 21:8

\* 17:28: Jen 18:20; 19:25

\* 17:31: Mad

24:17-18 \* 17:33: Luk 9:24

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, bî yad gau gasî iru niŋagöl, God nîp sabe göl gî nöp mîdaiöl, a göm, kalîp manö ap manö hod rîköm haga, \* <sup>2</sup> “Ram mînönŋ ap, bî kub manö ud asîkep bî ap mîdeinab. Pen bî anîbu, God nîp gasî u niŋagöm, nîbi bî gau kalîp mög niŋagnab. <sup>3</sup> Pen nîbi adu ram mînönŋ anîbu nîbö ap, pör nöp apöm nîp hagnab, ‘Bî kolmał yad ap manö halîp u niŋmön,’ a gî nab. <sup>4</sup> Anîg hagnab u pen bî manö ud asîkep bî kub anîbu manö nîpe u udagnab. Pen nîbi adu anîbu, nîpe pör pör apöm hag niŋ gö gö, hainö bî kub anîbu hagnab, ‘Yad God nîp piñîŋ gagpin; nîbi bî gau kalîp mög niŋagpin; <sup>5</sup> pen nîbi kanîł i yîp pör pör apöm hag niŋ gö gö yîp iru göp u me, yad am manö kub anîbu niŋnam,’ a gî nab,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Bî Kub anîg hagöm haga, “Bî manö ud asîkep anîbu nîbi bî mög gaga, pen nîpe manö niñön haga u niŋ aij gîmim. <sup>7</sup> Kale gasî niñön niŋbimŋ God nîpe nîbi bî nîpe ke hag löp gau, sîdö an sîböŋ yaŋ nîp sabe geinaböl u, manö kalîp niŋöm mög niŋagnab, a gîmim, niŋbimŋ Kale mîlö padö abadnaböl, a gîmim, niŋbim? <sup>8</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin, nîpe manö hagnaböl anîbu niŋöm, kalîp mög niŋöm, yîŋîd nöp bî kolmał kale gî naij gî naböl gau adan pîł gî nab. Pen Bî Ñî

nîpe mînönŋ nabönŋ ił i ado gî aunab ñîŋ u, nîbi bî rîmnap nîp niŋ udöl gî mîdeinaböl aka wasö?” ga.

*Bî Perisi ap, bî dakîs udep ap*

<sup>9</sup> Nîbi bî rîmnap, hon nîbi bî aij, nîbi bî rîmnap gau nîbi bî naij, a göm, niŋla rö, Jisas kalîp manö ap manö hod rîköm haga, <sup>10</sup> “Bî Perisi ap, bî dakîs udep ap, God nîp sabe gîniŋ, God sabe gep ram u arnabil. <sup>11</sup> Bî Perisi anîbu, an nîpe gau nöp God nîp sabe göm hagnab, ‘Nöp aij yabîł a gabin. Yad bî rîmnap gîpal rö, nan aij iru nöp udem, nan si udem, nîbi si udem, gagpin. Yad bî dakîs udep inbö i rö wasö. <sup>12</sup> Wik pör pör, ñîŋ mîhöp nan magö niŋagpin halö. Pör nan yad unbö sîduŋ laŋ udem, nöp añî nîbö ap ñîbin,’ a gî nab. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen bî dakîs udep anîbu, nîp nable gö, kumi kabö adö laŋ niŋagöm, ke ke au daŋ ubör yîhöŋ göm, pabîł nîpe ke paköm, gasî iru niŋöm hagnab, ‘God, yad bî nan si nan naij gîpin u, yîp mög niŋmön,’ a gî nab. \* <sup>14</sup> Kalöp hagabin, bî dakîs udep u anîg hagö, God nîp, nan si nan naij gîpan u niŋem arö gînabin, a gî nab. Pen bî Perisi u nîp God anîg hagagnab. Niñön gîniŋ: nîbi bî hib kale ke dap rannaböl gau, God gö ap lug paknaböl. Pen nîbi bî ana udnaböl gau,

\* 18:1: Kol 4:2; 1De 5:17

\* 18:12: Ais 58:2-3; Mad 23:23

\* 18:13: Sam

51:1 \* 18:14: Mad 23:12

God gö kale hib m+deinab," a ga. \*

*Jisas ñi pai pro gau kalip ud niŋa*

(*Mad 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

<sup>15</sup> Nibi bi gau, Jisas ñi pai pro hanip gai i ud niŋaŋ a göm, daueila. Jisas kalip ud niŋö niŋöl gi, bi nipe gau anig gajal u niŋöm, nibi bi anib gau kalip siki hagöm hagla, "Kale unbö gagmim," a gila. <sup>16</sup> Jisas pen ñi pai anib gau wñi alö aueila, bi nipe gau kalip haga, "Niŋön ginig kalip anig hag gabimŋ Ñi pai pro anib gau arö gipe yip aulan. God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad m+deinab u, ñi pai pro anib gau rö m+deinaböl," a ga. <sup>17</sup> God Manö hag ñöm anig göl midöp a geinaböl u, ñi pai pro gau God Manö anibu niŋöm, yinid niŋ udnaböl. Anib u, yad kalöp niŋö hagabin, nibi bi ñi pai pro yip niŋ udpal rö, niŋ udeinaböl gau, God kalip udöm abad m+deinab. Pen nibi bi ñi pai pro yip niŋ udpal rö, niŋ udageinaböl gau, God ram minöŋ nipe au aragnaböl. \*

*Juda bi kub ap nan iru mideia*

(*Mad 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22*)

<sup>18</sup> Juda bi kub ap Jisas mideia au apöm haga, "Bi manö hag ñeb bi aij yad. Yad

niŋön gem, pör m+dep u udnam?" ö ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yip niŋön ginig, 'Bi aij,' a gipan? Nibi bi ap aij m+dagöp; God añi me Bi aij midöp. <sup>20</sup> Pen ne God lo manö u niŋban: 'Nibi si bi si gagmim; wip alagmim; nan si udagmim; manö kub hagnaböl gau am manö piral hagagmim; name nap hagmil adö u nöp niŋmim, hain gimim,' " a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Anig hageia, bi anibu haga, "Yad ñi pro nöp rikem, lo manö adö anib gau magöŋhalö gi dap dap, mñi ñin i u rö nöp gi midpin," a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas manö anibu niŋöm haga, "Nan añi ap nöp gagpan. Nan ne gau magöŋhalö sikim gimön, mani udmön, nibi bi mög gep rö gau kalip ñimön me, mid aij gep ne u m+deinab God ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au. Hagpin rö gimön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul," a ga. <sup>23</sup> Juda bi kub anibu, mani nan nipe gau iru nöp mideia rö, Jisas manö anibu hagö, nan nipe hib gö, gasi mlö la.

<sup>24</sup> Gasi mlö leia u, Jisas nipi niŋöm haga, "Nibi bi nan iru m+deinab gau, uŋham yabiti God nibi bi nipe midlö, kalip udöm, ram nipe au abad midnab. <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel gau kal+ mauoti nagi yubal migang u arnig, uŋham arnaböl u pen nibi bi utpo kilno nan

\* 18:17: Mad 18:3 \* 18:18: Luk 10:25 \* 18:20: Eks 20:12-16; Dud 5:17-20

gau iru nöp midöp gau, God ram m+nöj nipe u uþham yabiþ arnaböl," a ga.

26 Anig hageia, nibi bi mideila gau hagla, "Manö hagabön anibu, God nipe nibi bi ap ud kamij yunim rö lagöp aka n+hön?" ö gila.

27 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Adö rimnap nibi bi göl rö lagöp u pen God nipe ginig, ginim rö nöp löp," a ga.

28 Anig hageia, Pida haga, "Nöj! Ram nan hon gau magöjhalö arö gun, nöp aip nöp se gi ajmidun," a ga.

29 Hageia, Jisas kalip haga, "Kalöp n+ñö hagabin, nibi bi, God manö aij nipe u ud ajaiun, a göm, ram, n+bin, n+mam, n+me nap, ñi pai kale gau arö ginaböl gau, God kalip hauþ gagnab.

30 Miñi midpun ñin an i, God nipe kalip abad mid aij gö, nan kale gau, nibi bi kale gau iru nöp mideinab. Pen ñin hain u, nipe aip pör pör nöp mideinaböl," a ga.

*Jisas kauyan, "Yip al pak lilö, umem uraknabin," a ga*  
(Mad 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

31 Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lan kalip dam goþ gau amöm haga, "N+ñim. Miñi Jerusalem arabun. Amjaknabun u, Bi Ñi nipe nip, God manö hagep bi gau hadame nöp God Manö u kalþ kþin riköm hagla rö nöp ginaböl. \* 32 Nip udöm, bi Juda wasö gau

ñimagö adö kalip lilö, nip hag juöm, ñ+loj löl göm, kiñu alöm, nagþ ud paköm, böj nöp al pak linaböl. \*

33 Pen ñin m+höp midöm, ruö ñin m+hau nigan u kauyan uraknab," a ga.

34 Pen Jisas anig hageia, bi nipe gau gasi þiral hiþknim rö lagö, manö hagab adö u, a göm, n+ñagla. \*

*Jisas bi amgö we ga u gö, amgö ñil n+ña*

(Mad 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

35 Pen hain, Jisas am Jeriko amjakö n+ñöl gi, bi amgö we ap mideia. Bi anibu nipe adan goþ au asik midöm, mani nan ñim, a göm, asþ gi mideia. 36 Nibi bi iru nöp manö hag padilö n+ñöl gi, nibi bi rimnap kalip hag n+ñöm haga, "N+hön gaböl?" ö ga.

37 Hageia hagla, "Jisas bi Nasared nibö u apöm pa-diab," a gila.

38 Anig hageila, nipe wiñ kub alöm haga, "Jisas, Depid Ñi nipe, yip mög n+ñmön!" a ga.

39 Hageia, nibi bi padieila gau nip hag göm hagla, "N+hön ginig ap ranabön? Agamij mid!" a gila. Anig hagla u pen nipe agamij midageia. Wiñ kub yabiþ alöl gi haga, "Jisas, Depid Ñi nipe, yip mög n+ñmön!" a ga.

40 Hageia, Jisas n+ñöm pidöj göm, nibi bi gau kalip haga, "Paþid söl aui dauim,"

\* 18:31: Luk 24:44 \* 18:32: Luk 9:22,44 \* 18:34: Mak 9:32

a ga. Hagö, pañid daueila haga, <sup>41</sup> “Nöp niñhön gñam?” ö ga.

Hageia haga, “Bì Kub, yip gö amgö magö u kauyañ niñin,” a ga.

<sup>42</sup> Hageia, Jisas niñp haga, “Jisas yip gö, amgö magö ñil niñnabin, a gñmön, gasi niñ udpan rö, amgö magö ñil nöñ,” a ga.

<sup>43</sup> Hagö, magö anibu nöp amgö ñil niñöm, God hib niñpe u hagö adö arö niñöl göm, Jisas areia au hain ga. Niñbi bi magöñhalö Jisas ga anibu niñöm, God hib niñpe u haglö adö ara.

## 19

### *Sakias, bi dakis udep ap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Jeriko amöm, an anib au ap padia. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jeriko au, bi mani nan gau iru midmidöp ap, bi dakis bi udmidal gau kalip magöñhalö abad midmidöp. Hib niñpe Sakias. <sup>3</sup> Jisas daun añ au padiö niñöl gi, niñbi bi iru nöp ap niñniñg geila. Sakias niñpe bi ulep magö u me, Jisas bi aigale bi rö midöp u niñin, a göm, niñja u pen niñaga. <sup>4</sup> Anig gö, niñpe nöd gi dö gi am mab ur ap ran adö lañ amöm, Jisas auai padö jñ niñöl gi mideia. <sup>5</sup> Jisas pen mab ran mideia iñ anib au apöm, gilañ gi niñöm, Sakias niñp haga, “Sakias, ne yñid iñ i lug! Miñi am ram ne u aip mideinabin,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Hageia, Sakias iñ yan lugöm, miñ miñ göl gi, Jisas niñp uñ gi dam ram niñpe ud ara. <sup>7</sup> Niñbi bi gau ga anibu niñlö mulu lugö hagla, “Bì anibu am bi nan si nan naij göp ram u hannig arab,” a gila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen Sakias uraköm, Jisas niñp haga, “Bì Kub, ne nöñ! Miñi nan yad gau niñme li böñ u lem, böñ u niñbi bi mög gep rö gau kalip niñnabin. Pen yad nöd pir alem, niñbi bi rñnap nan kale si udnö rö löp gau pen niñnabin, a gem, nan añi ap si udnö rö, pen miñhau miñhau niñnabin; pen nan miñöp si udnö rö, pen unbö raleb jñ u niñnabin. Anig gi dam dam magöñhalö naböñ ral piñ gem, arö gñnabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bì i Ebrahim niñ niñpe ap. Uri God niñpe yam ram au hanbal nan si nan naij gipal gau niñöm arö göm ud kamñ yuöp. \* <sup>10</sup> Bi Niñ niñpe aua u, niñbi bi hir gipal gau, kalip ulhai niñem ud kamñ yunam, a göm, aua,” a ga. \*

*Bi unbö siduñ lañ mani udla u, manö hod riköm haga (Mad 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Pen niñbi bi anib gau, Jisas me, Bì Kub pör abad midpun u, Jerusalem arö, niñp kiñ hag lino, hanip abad midö, mid aij yabiñ gñnabun, a göm gasi u niñla. Jisas,

\* 19:7: Luk 15:2 \* 19:8: Eks 22:1; Nab 5:6-7 \* 19:9: Ap 16:31; Luk 13:16

\* 19:10: Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1Di 1:15

gasi kalpe niŋla aniŋbu, ke niŋöm, kalip manö ap halö hod riköm haga. <sup>12</sup> Jisas manö hod riköm haga, “Bi kub ap, bi kub abad midep yad mädöp au arnö, yip kiŋ hag lö, ado gi apem, niŋbi bi ram m+nönŋ yad gai i kalip kiŋ abad mideinam, a göm, ram m+nönŋ milö kub gau arnab. <sup>13</sup> Pen nöd bi wög gep niŋpe unbö siduŋ laŋ kalip wiñ alö aueinaböl, bi kub niŋpe kabö magö gol aŋi aŋi ke ke niŋme löm hagnab, ‘Mani ñabin i udmim, sikim gi ado malo gimim, iru ud limim; hainö yad kauyaŋ aunabin,’ a ginab. <sup>14</sup> Aniŋ hagöm arnab u, pen niŋbi bi ram m+nönŋ niŋpe abad mideaia gau, niŋp mulu lugö niŋöl göm, bi rimnap hag yulö, hain amöm, bi kub yabiŋ u niŋp hagnaböl, ‘Bi aniŋbi niŋpe kiŋ hon mädagnab,’ a ginaböl.

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bi kub yabiŋ u manö kale u udagöm, bi kub aniŋbu niŋp kiŋ kale hag linab. Aniŋ gö, niŋpe kauyaŋ ado gi apöm, bi wög gi ñeb niŋpe gau kalip wiñ alö aueinaböl, kiŋ kale u hagnab, ‘Kabö magö gol niŋbin gau, kale ud sikim gi ado malo gimim, pen aigöl gi udpim?’ ö ginab. <sup>16</sup> Hagö, bi nöd u apöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub, kabö magö gol aŋi yip niŋna u, sikim gi ado malo gem, pen unbö siduŋ laŋ kabö magö gol udpin,’ a ginab. <sup>17</sup> Hageinab, bi kub niŋpe u hagnab, ‘Ne gi aij

giŋpan. Nan pro u niŋnö wög gi aij giŋpan rö, miŋni daun kub unbö siduŋ laŋ nöp hagnö, abad mideinabön,’ a ginab. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen bi ap apöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub, kabö magö gol aŋi yip niŋna u, sikim gi ado malo gem, pen unbö mamid u kabö magö gol udpin,’ a ginab. <sup>19</sup> Hageinab, bi kub niŋpe u hagnab, ‘Giŋpan aniŋbu rö, miŋni daun kub unbö mamid u nöp hagnö, abad mideinabön,’ a ginab. <sup>20-21</sup> Pen bi wög gep niŋpe ap apöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub, yad nöp niŋbin. Ne bi kal yabiŋ. Niŋbi bi rimnap nan kale gau, ne sikim gi aij gimön wasö, rau piŋi gimön rö udpan. Nan wög uŋham gi yimbäl gau, ne kŋö gimön nöp niŋban. Aniŋb u, yad nöp piŋiŋ gem me, kabö magö gol aŋi yip niŋna u, dam apo rin ugan gi linö mideaia. Magö gol aŋi ne u miŋni daubin i,’ a ginab. <sup>22</sup> Hageinab, bi kub niŋpe u hagnab, ‘Manö ne hagpan u ud ado gem, manö kub ne aip hagnabin. “Ne bi kal yabiŋ, niŋbi bi rimnap nan kale gau, ne sikim gi aij gimön wasö, rau piŋi gimön rö udpan; nan wög uŋham gi yimbäl gau, ne kŋö gimön nöp niŋban,” a giŋpan ar? <sup>23</sup> Aniŋb u, niŋhön giŋiŋ kabö magö yad u dam beg pasbuk lö, ado gi apem siŋiŋ rimnap halö udagpin?’ ö ginab. <sup>24</sup> Aniŋ hagöm, bi söl au mideinaböl gau kalip hagnab, ‘Kabö

\* 19:17: Luk 16:10



magö gol yad u pîi gi udmim, bi au kabö magö gol siduŋ laŋ midöp u niþ nim,' a ginab. <sup>25</sup> Hageinab hagnaböl, 'Bi kub. Nipe kabö magö gol siduŋ laŋ hadö midöp!' a ginaböl. <sup>26</sup> Hageinaböl hagnab, 'Kalöp hagabin, pör niþi bi nan kale iru mideinab gau rimnap halö udnaböl, pen niþi bi nan kale pro pro mideinab gau gilö, nan pro anþbu böŋ nöþ lug li arnab. \* <sup>27</sup> Pen niþi bi yip niŋlö mulu lugö, bi anþbu nipe kiŋ hon midageinab, a gila gau, kalip am dapim, amgö ilö adö yad aui al pak lim,' a ginab," a ga.

*Jisas Kiŋ rö Jerusalem ara (Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas kalip manö anþbu hagöm, bi nipe gau aip Jerusalem arun, a göm, nipe nöð ga. <sup>29</sup> Am am Olip Dum au, ram riŋig aglö Bedpigi Bedani goŋ au söŋ amjaköm, bi nipe miþöp kalip nöð hag yuöm haga, <sup>30</sup> "Ram riŋig aglö miŋgan lödaŋ ammil niŋnabil, kaj donki marep niþi bi ud ajagpal ap, nagî adik lilö mideinab u, hubik daumil. <sup>31</sup> Pen niþi bi rimnap apöm, 'Kaj donki u niþön giŋig hubik ud arabil,' a gaiöl u, hagemil, 'Bi Kub u wög midö halip hag yuajip, udnig aubul,' a gimil," a ga.

<sup>32</sup> Anig hagö, ammil niŋlö, haga rö nöþ mideia. <sup>33</sup> Am nagî hubik gilö niŋöl gi, bi

kaj donki nap niþö gau apöm hagla, "Kaj donki marep u niþön giŋig gimil nagî hubikabil?" ö gila.

<sup>34</sup> Hageila haglö, "Bi Kub u wög midö halip hag yuajip, apul nagî hubikabil," a gilö. <sup>35</sup> Anig hagemil, kaj donki marep anþbu nagî hubikmil, uŋ gi dam Jisas mideia au amjakmil, waŋj kale bad rimnap ud jumil, ud kaj donki adö u limil, Jisas niþ ud kaj donki adö anþb laŋ liŋa. <sup>36</sup> Jisas donki adö laŋ asiköm, adan adö u arö niŋöl gi, niþi bi gau waŋj nan kale rimnap dap adan adö anþbu lilö niŋöl gi, kaj donki Jisas asik mideia anþbu waŋj nan kale adö anþbu abö göl gi abö göl gi ara.

<sup>37</sup> Am am Jerusalem sööl gilö niŋöl gi, Olip Dum adan ramö giyaŋ gep ka au, niþi bi nipe gau iru yabiŋ nöþ, magöŋhalö niþ miŋ miŋ yabiŋ göl gi, nan niþön niþön ga gau gasi u niŋöl gi, wiŋ kub alöl gi, God hib nipe dap ranöm hagla,

<sup>38</sup> "Bi Kub nipe Kiŋ hanip hag yuö auöp i, God niþ ud aij giŋim! God ram miŋnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au, hibur hain hain magö u nöþ midöp.

God nipe adö i gilaŋ midöm, nipe mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp," a gila. \*

<sup>39</sup> Anig haglö niŋöl gi, bi Perisi rimnap aŋ anþb au

\* 19:26: Mad 13:12; Luk 8:18

\* 19:38: Sam 118:26; Luk 2:14

mideila gau, Jisas nɪp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɪ. Nɪbi bɪ ne gau kalɪp hag gö, anɪg unbö rö hagaglan,” a gɪla.

<sup>40</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kalöp hagabin, kale manö anɪbu rö hagageinaböl u, kabö gau ke wɪñ alnaböl,” a ga.

*Jisas Jerusalem nɪɲöm mɪtöŋ ga*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas Jerusalem sösöl göl gɪ, daun kub anɪbu nɪɲöm, amgö ñɪg lugö nɪɲöl gɪ haga, <sup>42</sup> “Ram mɪnön Jerusalem i, kalöp mög yabɪt nɪɲabin. Yad kalöp ud God aip jɪm ñem, hibur hain hain magö u kalɪp ñɪnɪg aunö u nɪɲbep u, aij yabɪt gɪböp. Pen mɪñi kale nɪɲagmim, amgö we rö mɪdpim. <sup>43</sup> Hainö bɪ kołmał kale apöm, daun kub kale i, ułɪɲɪn lɪ gɪgabö gɪ mɪdöm, <sup>44</sup> apöm gɪ naij yabɪt gɪlö, wög waryö, ram gau magöŋhalö, kabö ap kabö ap adö laɲ waköm mɪdageinab; nɪbi bɪ, ñɪ pai, kabö waryö raul anɪ yaɲ mideinaböl gau ram halö pa jö ma jö gɪ yunaböl. God kalöp udnɪg auöp ñɪn i nɪɲagpim u me, anɪg gɪnab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas God sabe gep ram raul mɪgan yaɲ ara*

*(Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas anɪg hagöm, God sabe gep ram u amöm, nɪbi bɪ sɪkim geila gau kalɪp hag höŋ yuöl gɪ haga, <sup>46</sup> “God Manö u kalɪ kɪñ rɪköm hagla,

‘Ram yad u, yɪp sabe gep ram mideinab,’ a gɪla u pen kale sɪkim gɪ gɪpe gɪpe, nɪbi bɪ nan si udöm, dap pi göl hanbal ram ap rö löp,” a ga.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jisas nɪpe pör pör, ñɪn añɪ añɪ am God sabe gep ram raul mɪgan u, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hag ñɪmɪdöp. Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau, nɪp al pak lun, a göm, gasɪ añɪ u nɪɲeila. \* <sup>48</sup> Anɪg gasɪ nɪɲla u pen nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö, manö aij nɪpe nɪɲun, a göm, nɪp ñɪñɪ lɪlö nɪɲöl gɪ, kale Jisas nɪp al pak löl rö laga.

## 20

*“Nöp an hagö anɪg gɪ ajabön?” ö gɪla*

*(Mad 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñɪn anɪ au, Jisas nɪpe God sabe gep ram raul mɪgan u amöm, nɪpe nɪbi bɪ ud God aip jɪm ñöl lɪnab manö aij u hag ñɪ mideia nɪɲöm bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau abe aula. <sup>2</sup> Apöm nɪp hagla, “An nöp hagö, ne apön anɪg gɪ ajabön?” ö gɪla.

<sup>3</sup> Hageila haga, “Yad kalöp pen hag nɪɲeb ap hag nɪɲnɪg gabin. <sup>4</sup> Jon nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñɪg pak ñɪmɪdöp u, God nɪp hagö anɪg ga aka gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪɲöm ga?” ö ga.

\* 19:44: Luk 21:6 \* 19:47: Luk 21:37

<sup>5</sup> Hageia, kale ke hag nɪŋ hag nɪŋ göm hagla, “‘God hagö, Jon nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñɪg pak ña,’ a gɪnabun u, nɪpe hagnab, ‘Anɪb u, manö nɪpe u nɪhön gɪnɪg udag-pim?’ ö gɪnab. <sup>6</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gasɪ nɪpe ke nöp nɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñɪg pak ña,’ a geinabun u, nɪbi bɪ gai i, God nɪpe Jon manö hagep bɪ nɪpe rö hag lö apöm gaia a göm nɪŋbal rö, kal juöm hanɪp kabö ju pak lɪnaböl,” a gɪla. <sup>7</sup> Pen kale gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋöm, Jisas nɪp pen hagla, “Jon apöm nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hag ñöm, ñɪg pak ñöm ga u, hon nɪŋagpun, God hagö ga aka gasɪ nɪpe ke ga u nɪŋagpun,” a gɪla.

<sup>8</sup> Anɪg hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Kale yɪp pen hag ñagpim rö, yad pen an hagö apem gabin u, kalöp u rö nöp hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

*Bɪ wain wög adɪŋ abad mɪdeila gau, manö hod rɪköm haga*

*(Mad 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hod rɪköm haga, “Bɪ ap wain wög adɪŋ ap gɪ yɪmöm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnab hag löm, am ram mɪnönj mɪlö gau mɪdeinab. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen

wain magö po gɪnab magö u, bɪ nɪpe ap hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Am nɪbi bɪ wain wög gɪ mɪdpal gau kalɪp hagö, wain magö yɪp rɪmnab ñɪlö daumön,’ a gɪnab. Hagö amjakö, nɪbi bɪ wain wög

gɪ mɪdeinaböl gau nɪp pak pak löm, yɪharɪŋ hag yulö ado gɪ aunab. <sup>11</sup> Anɪg gɪlö, bɪ wain wög nap nɪbö u, bɪ ap pen hag yuö arnab. Areinab nɪp u rö nöp pak pak löm, yɪharɪŋ hag yulö ado gɪ aunab. <sup>12</sup> Anɪg gɪlö, bɪ hainbö ap hag yuö amjakö, nɪp mɪñu magö paköm, tɪp gɪ dam höŋ au yaŋ yunaböl. <sup>13</sup> Anɪg gɪlö, bɪ wög adɪŋ nap nɪbö u hagnab, ‘Yad ai gɪnamŋ Ñɪ mɪdmagö yad u yunabin u, manö nɪpe hageinab rö nɪŋöl rö löp,’ a göm yunab. <sup>14</sup> Yuö amjakö, nɪbi bɪ wain wög gɪ mɪdeinaböl anɪb gau hagnaböl, ‘Ñɪ auöp i, nap wain wög u nɪpe udnɪm rö löp. Nɪp böŋ nöp al pak lun, hon udun,’ a gɪnaböl. <sup>15</sup> Anɪg hagöm, nɪp tɪp tɪp gɪ dam höŋ gau amöm, böŋ nöp al pak lɪlö umnab.

“Pen anɪg geinaböl u, bɪ wög adɪŋ nap nɪbö u kalɪp nɪhön gɪnab? <sup>16</sup> Nɪpe apöm, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp al pak löm, wög adɪŋ anɪbu nɪbi bɪ rɪmnab kalɪp pen hagö abad mɪdeinaböl,” a ga.

Jisas anɪg hageia, nɪbi bɪ nɪŋ mɪdeila gau hagla, “Hagpan anɪbu rö gagnɪm!” a gɪla.

<sup>17</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp nɪŋ gusgus göm haga, “Anɪg hagpim u pen anɪb u, God Manö kalɪ kliñ rɪkla adɪŋ ap rɪk nɪŋmim ɪt u yɪp hag ñɪmim. Adɪŋ hagabin anɪbu anɪg göl mɪdöp,

\* 20:9: Ais 5:1

'Bí ram gep gau, kabö ap  
aíj gagnim a göm arö  
gíla u

pen mñi ram padö  
añ yañ u binig ñöl  
midöp,' a gíla.

18 "Níbi bí an an ap lug  
kabö adö aníbu paknaböl  
gau, kalíp böñ nöp pa jö ma  
jö gí linab. Pen kabö aníbu  
píg ju ap lug níbi bí pak  
ríbiknab u, kalíp böñ nöp  
paib waib jö gí linab," a ga.

\*  
19 Jisas aníg hageia, haníp  
nöp hagab a göm, bí lo manö  
hag ñeb bí gau abe, bí God  
níp nan sabe gep bí kub gau  
abe, uri nöp níp manö kub  
hagun a göm níjla u pen níbi  
bí iru nöp níj mideila gau  
níjöm, píñíj göm arö gíla.

*"Rom bí kub Sisa níp  
dakís ñun aka wasö?" gíla*  
(Mad 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-  
17)

20 Pen Jisas níp aige göl  
gun dam manö kub hagnig  
arun a göm, am níbi bí  
rímnab kalíp mumug göm  
hagla, "Kale níbi bí aíj rö  
halu limim, am manö pí  
pír almim, níp manö rímnab  
hagpe, pen níhön hagainim  
níjun, níp dam gapman  
bí manö kub ud asíkep u  
ud arnabun," a gíla. \*

21 Aníg haglö, amöm níp  
manö rímnab píral hagöm  
hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bí,  
hon níjbun ne böñ lap  
nöp aragpan; kabö göl nöp  
hagpan. God Manö u níbi  
bí gau kalíp hag níban u, u

rö nöp kabö göl nöp hagpan.  
22 Aníb u, hon níhön gun?  
Rom gapman bí kub Sisa níp  
dakís ñun aka wasö?" gíla.

23 Kale manö pí pírig hagla  
aníbu níjöm, Jisas kalíp  
haga, 24 "Mani dakís níbal  
aníbu ap yíp ud yambe  
níjín," a ga. Hageia, ud  
yamla níjöm haga, "Mani ba  
u, ana an rö midöpñ Hib kalí  
klíñ ríkla aníbu, an hib rö  
midöp?" ö ga.

Hageia hagla, "Sisa ana  
nípe u midöm, hib nípe u  
midöm göp," a gíla.

25 Hageila, kalíp haga,  
"Aníb u, Sisa nan nípe  
midainim, Sisa níp nímim.  
God nan nípe midainim, God  
níp nímim," a ga.

26 Jisas nípe níbi bí mideila  
añ aníb au aníg hageia,  
manö nípe ríb juöl rö lagö,  
gasi iru níjöm manö ap  
hagagla.

*Níbi bí uraknaböl u, hag  
níjeb ap*

(Mad 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-  
27)

27 Sadyusi gau, níbi bí  
umöm uraknaböl a göm,  
gasi u níjmídal. Pen Sadyusi  
bí rímnab Jisas mideia au  
apöm, níp hag níjeb ap  
hag níjla. 28 Hag níjöm  
hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bí.  
Mosís manö ap haníp kalí  
klíñ ríköm haga, 'Bí ap níbi  
udöm, ní pai yag dapöm  
wasö yíharíj umnab u,  
nímam nípe ap pen níbi  
aníbu udöm, ní pai nípe u,  
a göm, yag daunim,' a ga.

29 An+bu u, bi it halö unbö mudun j+ŋ u m+deinaböl. N+mam nöd u n+bi udöm, ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö y+har+ŋ umnab. 30 Umö, n+mam y+gwö aŋ n+bö u pen n+bi an+bu udöm, u rö nöp ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö, y+har+ŋ umnab. 31 An+g gö, n+mam y+gwö n+gaŋ n+bö u pen n+bi an+bu udöm, u rö nöp ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö, y+har+ŋ umnab. An+g gi dam dam, n+mam unbö mudun j+ŋ magöŋhalö ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö y+har+ŋ umnaböl. 32 Hainö n+bi an+bu u rö nöp umnab. 33 Pen umöm uraknaböl a gi+pan u, n+bi aŋ+ an+bu bi n+pe unbö ud mudun j+ŋ l+nab u, hainö bi an n+bi m+deinab?" ö gi+la.

34 Hageila, Jisas kal+ip haga, "M+ñi m+dpun ñ+n i, n+bi gau bi u+dpal, bi gau n+bi u+dpal. 35 Pen n+bi bi God gö uraköm, ram n+pe kumi kabö adö laŋ au arnaböl gau, n+bi gau bi udagnaböl, bi gau n+bi udagnaböl. 36 Pen kale kauyaŋ umagnaböl; ejol gau rö pör pör nöp kam+ŋ m+deinaböl. Kale uraknaböl u me, God ñ+ pai n+pe m+deinaböl. 37 N+bi bi umöm urakpal manö u, Mos+is u rö nöp mab ineia aiud u hagöm kal+ kñiñ r+ka. Mos+is manö an+bu kal+ kñiñ r+köm haga, 'Bi Kub n+pe Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale m+dpöp,' a ga. 38 N+bi bi nöd umla gau, 'God kale m+dpöp,' a ga rö, hon n+ŋbun, n+bi bi nöd umla gau uri kam+ŋ m+dpal.

God n+ŋöb, n+bi bi n+pe magöŋhalö kam+ŋ m+dpal," a ga.

39 Jisas an+g hageia, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi r+mnap hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bi, manö kabö göl nöp hagpan!" a gi+la. 40 Manö hag aij ga an+bu n+ŋöm, p+ñ+ŋ göm, hainö manö r+mnap n+ip hag n+ŋagla.

*"N+höŋ gi+n+g y+ip Mesaia a göm n+ŋagpal?" ö ga*

41 Pen Jisas kal+ip haga, "N+bi bi gau n+höŋ gi+n+g, Mesaia u Depid ñ+ n+pe u nöp m+dpöp, a gi+pal? 42 Depid n+pe ke God Manö ad+ŋ Sam a gi+pal u kal+ kñiñ r+köm haga,

'Bi Kub n+pe Bi Kub yad n+ip haga,

"Ne ñ+magö y+ij+g yad lau adö as+ik m+dmön; \*

43 m+dp damöm yad kołmał ne gau kal+ip gi+nö,

ma mo ne gau kal+ip abö gi+r+bi+knabön," ' a ga.

44 Pen Depid n+pe Mesaia u n+ip, 'Bi Kub yad,' a ga rö, n+höŋ gi+n+g, Mesaia u Depid ñ+ n+pe u nöp m+dpöp, a gi+pal?" ö ga.

*Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau gi+pal rö gagmim, a ga*

*(Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

45 N+bi bi gau n+ŋm+dlö n+ŋöl gi, Jisas bi n+pe gau kal+ip haga, 46 "Kale lo manö hag ñeb bi gau gi+pal rö gi+mim rö löp u, n+ŋ aij gi+mim. Kale gi+pal adö

\* 20:42: Sam 110:1

u, hon gau ajno hib hon u nöp ñïlan a göm, wałij mïlö rol göm, nïbi bi gau aip magum giłö, nïbi bi gau kalip niñöm, 'Bi kub auabim e!' gï naböl u, mïñ mïñ gï naböl; Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, bi kub asikpal sea adö u asikpal; pen nan kub ñiñ naböl ñin u, am bi kub asikpal ka u nöp asiknaböl. <sup>47</sup> Bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, nïbi pałpał ram nan kale gau si udöm, God ni p sabe gï nabun u, nïbi bi niñöl, a göm, manö mïlö kub pir pir adö rïmnap hagpal. Anig gï pal u, hainö ilön kub ke yabił udnaböl," a ga.

## 21

*Nïbi adu ap God ni p nan kub ña*

*(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram raul migan am midöm niñä, nïbi bi mani halö gau mani rïmnap dap mab ij migan u yueila. <sup>2</sup> Pen nïbi adu mög gep rö ap mani ałi pro magö mihöp dap yua. <sup>3</sup> Anig ga niñöm Jisas haga, "Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, nïbi bi rïmnap mani pro yubal; pen nïbi adu mög gep rö i mani ni ppe kub yabił yuöp. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen nïbi bi rïmnap mani kale iru nöp midö niñöl gi mani yubal; ji nïbi adu mög gep rö i mani ni ppe midöp rö magöñhalö yuöp. Nan rau ñiñeb ap midagöp," a ga.

*God sabe gep ram u gi naij gï naböl, a ga*

*(Mad 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi ni ppe rïmnap hagla, "God sabe gep ram i kabö aij aij, nan aij aij dap God ni p ñöm rïb adik ñila u, aij yabił midöp," a gi la. Anig hageila, Jisas kalip haga, <sup>6</sup> "Anig hagdipim u pen hainö nan aij niñabim anib gau midageinab. Magöñhalö ud wał gi yulö, kabö ap kabö ap adö u midageinab," a ga. \*

*Hainö miñör kub aunab, a ga*

*(Mad 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, ni p hag niñöm hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bi. Nan anibu ñin mai rö anig gï nabij Pen nan niñön rö gö niñun, mïñi gï nig gab a gï nabun?" ö gi la.

<sup>8</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Niñ aij gï mim! Nïbi bi iru nöp apöm pir alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl, 'Yad nöp auabin. Ñin kub u auöp,' a gï naböl. Anig hageinaböl u, niñö hagaböl a gï mim kalip hain gagmim. <sup>9</sup> Pen ram mïñöñ migan rïmnap uraköm, ram mïñöñ migan rïmnap aip pen pen gï naböl. Ram mïñöñ migan rïmnap kale ke nöp pen pen gï naböl. Anig geinaböl u niñmim, ñin kub hagpal u aunig gab niñöm anig gaböl a gï mim, piñiñ gagmim. Ñin kub anibu hainö aunab," a ga.

\* 21:3: 2Ko 8:12 \* 21:6: Luk 19:44

10 Anig hagöm kalip haga, "Ram m+nöj migan r+mnap uraköm, ram m+nöj migan r+mnap aip pen pen g+naböl. Kiñ r+mnap yam kale uraköm, kiñ r+mnap yam kale aip pen pen g+naböl. 11 Ram m+nöj gau iru nöp munmon kub yabıt udöm, k+yö kub alöm, m+ña kub yabıt göm g+nab. Nan kumi kabö adö lañ au ke hain n+bö löm, nan unbö ke p+ñ+ñ gep rö adö lañ au l+nab. 12 Nan an+ıb gau hainö an+ıg g+nab j+ nöd y+ıp p+ıg aip m+ıdpim rö, kalöp g+ı naj g+naböl. Kalöp manö kub hagn+ıg, dam Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö kub hagöm, kalöp nag+ı löm, dam kiñ gapman b+ı kub gau ud arnaböl. 13 Kalöp g+naböl an+ıbu, manö aij yad u kal+ıp waiö hag n+mim rö l+nab. 14 Pen kalöp manö kub hagaiöl u, manö n+hön rö pen hagun a g+mim, nöd ulhai n+ıñagmim. \* 15 Yad ke kalöp gas+ı aij ñem manö magö n+nö, kale manö an+ıbu nöp hag n+ıbe, kale pen hagöm ud yuep rö lagnab. \* 16 Pen name nap, namam b+ı, b+ı r+d+ık n+ıñeb, b+ı n+ıñeb kale ke r+mnap kalöp mumug göm, ud kolmał n+mago adö l+lö, kalöp r+mnap böñ nöp al pak l+naböl. \* 17 Y+ıp n+ıñ uıdpim rö, n+ıbi b+ı gau magöñhalö kalöp mulu kal n+ıñnaböl. 18 Pen nab+ıc umagö kale añ+ı ap ur

gagnab. 19 Pen y+ıp c+ıg p+ıdön g+ı m+ıdeinabim u, kam+ıñ m+ıdep magö u uıdmim, pör pör nöp m+ıdeinabim.

*Jerusalem g+ı naj g+naböl, a ga*  
(Mad 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 "Pen ami b+ı gau apöm, Jerusalem b+nöm yu g+ıgabö g+naböl n+n u, m+ıñi söl m+ıdöp Jerusalem g+ı naj g+naböl, a g+mim n+ıñnabim. 21 N+ıbi b+ı ram m+nöj Judia m+ıdaiöl gau, p+ıñ+ıñ g+ı no ilö gau aröl. N+ıbi b+ı Jerusalem m+ıdaiöl gau, p+ıñ+ıñ g+ı höñ adö aröl. Pen n+ıbi b+ı höñ adö m+ıdaiöl gau, Jerusalem waryö raul aragöl. 22 N+hön g+n+ıg: n+n an+ıbu me, kale God n+ıp arö g+ıpal rö, God manö hagep b+ı gau magöñhalö God Manö kal+ı k+ıñ r+ıköm hagla rö nöp g+nab n+ıñöm kale pen ilön kub uıdnaböl. \* 23 Pen n+n an+ıbu, n+ıbi n+ı mudun m+ıdeinaböl gau abe, n+ıbi n+ı painañ ci ñeinaböl gau abe, kal+ıp m+ıñör kub yöl g+nab. God Juda n+ıbi b+ı kal+ıp m+ıñör kub yabıt g+nam a göm, n+ıbi b+ı ram m+nöj an+ıbi m+ıdpal kal+ıp g+ı naj yabıt g+nab. 24 B+ı m+lö gau n+ıbö apöm, n+ıbi b+ı r+mnap kal+ıp ru m+lö k+ıd udöm r+ıb l+naböl, n+ıbi b+ı r+mnap kal+ıp nag+ı löm dam ram m+nöj ke gau gau magöñhalö ud arnaböl. Pen Juda n+ıbi b+ı wasö gau apöm, Jerusalem g+ı naj g+lö g+lö,

\* 21:14: Luk 12:11-12

\* 21:15: Ap 6:10

\* 21:16: Mad 10:21-22

\* 21:22:

Jer 5:29; 46:10; Hos 9:7

\* 21:24: Sam 79:1; Rep 11:2

God ñin nipe haga u ap auö, arö gïnaböl. \*

*Bi Ñi nipe mailö halö aunab, a ga*

(*Mad 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

<sup>25</sup> “Pen hainö, sïdö rakin gapï nan ke ap waiö löm, ñig si ral apöm gu kub geinab. Pen ram mïnöŋ iŋ i nïbi bï ram mïnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö gasï iru nïŋöm, nïhön gab a göm, gasï mïlö löm piñinŋ gïnaböl. \* <sup>26</sup> Nan kumi kabö adö laŋ mïdöp gau, daŋ nïbö i nïbö gö, mïnöŋ naböŋ i nïhön gïnig göm gab, a göm, piñinŋ göm, gasï magö rik auö umeb rö lïnab. <sup>27</sup> Anig gïnab ñin u, Bï Ñi nipe kumi aŋ au auö nïŋöl gi, nïbi bï kale pïdöŋ nipe u abe, mailö aij unbö ke yabiŋ nipe u abe nïŋnaböl. \*

<sup>28</sup> Nan hagabin i geinab u, Bï Kub hanip ud kamïŋ yunab ñin u söl mïdöp, a gïmim, amgö gïlaŋ gïmim nïŋöl gi mïdaimim,” a ga.

*Mab wasinad u, manö hod riköm haga*

(*Mad 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

<sup>29</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, kalip manö hod riköm haga, “Mab wasinad abe, mab rïmnab abe, <sup>30</sup> siŋip lö, miñi sïdö lïnig göm gab a gïmim, nïŋbim. <sup>31</sup> Anib u rö, nan hagpin gau gö, God nïbi bï udöm abad mïdeinab ñin u söl auub a gïmim, nïŋnabim.

<sup>32</sup> “Yad kalöp nïŋö hagabin, nïbi bï uri mïdpal gai i magöŋhalö umagnaböl; rïmnab kamïŋ mïdlö nïŋöl gi, nan hagabin i magöŋhalö gïnab. <sup>33</sup> Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, mïnöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe ur gïnab, jï manö magö yad gau ur gagnab.

*Nïŋ aij gïmim mïdaimim, a ga*

<sup>34</sup> “Pen nïŋ aij gïmim. Kale ñig wain ñig ktö iru ñinŋmim hauŋ lïmim, nan mïnöŋ naböŋ adö iŋ i nöp gasï nïŋ mïdeinabim ñin anïbu nöp, yaur kaj wal wayöŋ hel lïlö yïŋid nöp udöp rö u gïnab. <sup>35</sup> Gai i nöp gagnab; nïbi bï ram mïnöŋ iŋ kïgin yïma magöŋhalö mïdpal rö gïnab. <sup>36</sup> Anib u, kale pör pör nïŋ aij gïmim, God nïp sabe göl gi nöp mïdmim hagmim, ‘Nan anib gau hanip al pak lagnim; ne hanip abad mïdö kamïŋ arun, am Bï Ñi nipe amgö ilö adö nipe u mïdaiun,’ a gïmim,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup> Ñin pro bad anïbu, Jisas pör am God sabe gep ram raul mïgan u am mïdöm, nïbi bï gau kalip manö hag ñimïdöp. Pen siböŋ gö nïŋöl göm, Jisas nipe am ram mïnöŋ ap Olip Dum a gal u hanmïdöp. <sup>38</sup> Nïbi bï gau magöŋhalö, manö nïp u nïŋun, a göm, hilïm halö yabiŋ uraköm, God sabe gep ram u armïdal.

\* **21:25:** Ais 13:10; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:31; Rep 6:12-13 \* **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mad 26:64; Rep 1:7



## 22

*Judas Jisas nɪp mumug ga  
(Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kai Bred Yɪs Halö Nɪnɔgɛp nɪn kub kale u, Pasopa a gɪpal nɪn kub kale u, sösöl ga. <sup>2</sup> Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag nɛb bɪ gau abe, Jisas nɪp alun a gɪla u pen nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp pɪnɪn göm, aigöl gun alun a göm, hag nɪn mɪdeila.

<sup>3</sup> Hag nɪn mɪdlö nɪnöl gɪ, Seden nɪpe apöm, Judas hib nɪpe ap Iskariod a gɪmɪdal u, nɪp yuö hiika. Bɪ anɪbu Jisas bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan laɲ gau bɪ ap. \* <sup>4</sup> Yuö hiikö, nɪpe am God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram abad mɪdmɪdal polisman bɪ kub kale gau abe mɪdeila gau amöm, Jisas nɪp aigöl gem mumug gɪ dam nɪnö nɪp al pak lö, a göm, manö anɪbu kalɪp aip hag nɪnɔ. <sup>5</sup> Hagö, kalɪp aij a gö nɪnöl gɪ hagla, “Nöp mani nɪnabun,” a gɪla. <sup>6</sup> Hageila, Judas nɪpe, magö mai rö Jisas nɪbi bɪ gau aip mɪdageinab u, nɪp mumug gɪ dam bɪ kub gau kalɪp nɪnabin, a göm, abad nɪn mɪdeia.

*Pasopa nan nɪnɪnɪg gɪjɪn  
gɪla*

*(Mad 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen Bred Yɪs Halö Nɪnɔgɛp nɪn anɪbu auö, Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pak

sabe gep nɪn uri, a göm, \* <sup>8</sup> Jisas nɪpe Pida aip Jon aip kalɪp mɪhön hag yuöm haga, “Kale mɪhön am Pasopa nan nɪnɪnabun u gɪ lɪ aij gɪmil,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia haglö, “Gai anɪg gul?” ö gɪlö.

<sup>10</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale mɪhön daun kub u ammil nɪnɪnabil, bɪ ap nɪg mɪl daueinab. Nɪp nable pakmil, arnɪm ram u ammil, <sup>11</sup> bɪ ram nap nɪbö anɪbu nɪp hagmil, ‘Manö Hag Nɛb Bɪ nöp hag nɪnöb, “Ram raul mɪgan mai bɪ yad gau aip Pasopa nan nɪnɪnabun?” ö göp,’ a gɪmil. <sup>12</sup> Anɪg hageinabil, kalöp mɪhön dam ram raul mɪgan kub debol nan gau halö mɪdeinab adö laɲ u hageinab u, Pasopa nan nɪnɪnabun gau raul mɪgan anɪbu gɪ jɪn gɪmil,” a ga.

<sup>13</sup> Hagö ammil nɪnöl, haga haga rö nöp mɪdeia. Anɪb u, Pasopa nan nɪnɪnɪg gɪla gau gɪ lɪ aij gɪlö.

*Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp  
bred wain nɪa*

*(Mad 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen ram dugöp magö u nan nɪnɪnɪg göm, bɪ manö nɪpe ud arep gau aip debol u asɪk gɪgabö göm, <sup>15</sup> kalɪp haga, “Gasɪ yad pör nɪnɪn u, kalöp aip Pasopa nan nɪnɪnɪg gabun i nɪnɪn me, hainö ilön kub udnam, a gem, gasɪ u nɪnɪn. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin, Pasopa nan u hainö

\* 22:3: Jon 13:2,27

\* 22:7: Eks 12:1-27

kauyaŋ ñiŋagnabin; hainö Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pör pak ñiŋbun iŧ anibu waiö linab niŋöm God niŋi bi niŋipe udöm abad mideinab ñin u nöp nan kub ñiŋnabun,” a ga.

17 Jisas anig hagöm, ñig wain kap udöm, God niŋ aij a göm, bi niŋipe gau kalip ñöl gi haga, “Ñig ñabin i kale ke ud ñiŋim. 18 Pen kalöp hagabin, miŋi ñin i rikö, ñig wain kauyaŋ ñiŋagnabin; God niŋi bi niŋipe udöm abad mideinab ñin u nöp ñig wain kauyaŋ ñiŋnabin,” a ga.

19 Anig hagöm, bred ap udöm, God niŋ aij a göm, ud jö göm kalip ñöl gi haga, “Hañ romaŋ yad i kalöp ñabin. Kale udmim gasi yip nöp niŋöl gimim ñiŋim,” a ga. 20 Kale nan ñiŋ haköm, Jisas ñig wain kap u udöm, kalip ñöl gi haga, “Hagape yad lugö umnö me, God kalöp niŋi bi yad, a göm, udnabin a ga manö adö u am pidöŋ ginab u me, kalöp ñig wain i ñabin.

21 Pen bi yip kain gi dam arnab u aip asik midpun. \* 22 Bi Ñi niŋipe, God hadame ram haga adan adö u nöp hain göm umnab u pen bi niŋ kain gi dam arnab u niŋ mög niŋabin,” a ga.

23 Jisas anig hageia, bi niŋipe gau kale ke nöp, an rö anig ginab, a göm, pen pen hag niŋöl gi mideila.

*Bi niŋipe gau, “Kale wasö, yad nöp bi kub midpin,” a gila*

24 Jisas bi niŋipe gau, kale wasö, yad nöp bi kub midpin, a göm, kale ke nöp pen pen hageila. \* 25 Anig hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kiŋ gau Juda niŋi bi wasö gau klö göm abad midöl gi hagpal, ‘Kalip ud aij yabiŧ gipun,’ a gipal. \* 26 Pen kale unbö rö gagmim. Bi kub kale gau, ñi praj rö midaiöl; bi kub yabiŧ gau, bi wög gi ñeb rö midaiöl. \* 27 Miŋnöŋ naböŋ iŧ i gipal nagi adö u, bi kub am asiŧklö, bi wög gi ñeb gau nan magö nan kalpe gau piŧa piŧa gipal. Pen yad aŋ kalöp bi wög gi ñeb rö nöp midpin. \*

28 “Yip marö yabiŧ gimidöp u niŋmim yip arö gagpim; yip abad midpim. 29 Anig gipim u, God yip hagöp, ‘Ne Kiŋ midmön, niŋi bi gau kalip abad mideinabön,’ a göp rö, yad pen u rö nöp kalöp hagabin, kale kiŋ rö midmim niŋi bi gau kalip abad mideinabim. 30 Ñin anibu kale ram miŋnöŋ yad u ammim, yad aip asiŧkmim nan magö ñiŋmim ñig ñiŋmim ginabim; kale kiŋ asiŧkpal sea adö u asiŧkmim, Isrel iŧ ke ke unbö miŋan laŋ kalip manö kub niŋnabim,” a ga. \*

*Pida, “Jisas niŋ niŋagpin,”*

\* 22:21: Sam 41:9; Jon 13:21-22 \* 22:24: Luk 9:46 \* 22:25: Mad 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-45 \* 22:26: Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35 \* 22:27: Jon 13:12-15 \* 22:30: Mad 19:28

*a ginab*

(*Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> Jisas nipe Pida nip haga, "Saimon, Saimon, nöj. God nipe Seden nip yau a gö, kalöp b+, wid magö hoj gilo hoj gilo, magö yab+ u ke löm, ad+ ad+ u ke löm gipal rö u göm, kale gi naj g+nabim aka wasö gi n+nab," a ga. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad God nip sabe gipin rö, yip böj nöp arö gagnabön. Pen nan si nan naj g+nabön u, n+hön g+nig anig gipin, a g+mön, yip kauyan ado gi aunabön. Pen anig g+mön, hainö apön namdamam ne r+mnap kalip manö hag ñ+ aij gö, kale klö göm yip hain göl," a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas anig hageia Pida haga, "B+ Kub, yad nöp arö gagnabin. M+höngöl nöp ajeinabul, nöp nag+ löm, yip abe nag+ löl. Pen nöp al pak löm, yip abe al pak löl," a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Pida, yad nöp hagabin, m+ni sibön yan kitakit w+ñ alagnab magö u, Jisas nip n+nagpin a g+mön, ij m+hau n+gan wai ñ+nabön," a ga.

*Mani rin, wad+, ru m+lö k+id*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas anig hagöm kalip haga, "Nöd kalöp hag yuem hagnö, 'Mani rin, wad+, ma r+rup gau udmim ud aragmim; y+har+ armim,' a g+nö. Hagnö arbe ñ+n an+bu, nan kale r+mnap m+deia aka m+dageia?" ö ga.

Hageia hagla, "Wasö, nan hon utep laga; m+deia nöp," a g+la. \*

<sup>36</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "Pen m+ni kale mani rin, wad+ m+dain+m u, halö ud armim. B+ an ru m+lö k+id m+dagain+m u, kolsior nipe u b+ r+mnap kalip sikim göm mani udöm ru m+lö k+id ap raun+m. <sup>37</sup> Pen n+nim! Nöd God manö hagep b+ Aisaia God Manö ad+ ap kal+ k+in r+köm haga, ' "Nipe b+ nan si nan naj gep b+ ap," a g+naböl,' a ga. Haga an+bu yip nöp haga. Manö hagöm kal+ k+in r+ka an+bu m+ni g+nig gab," a ga. \*

<sup>38</sup> Jisas anig hageia, kale hagla, "B+ Kub, ru m+lö k+id hon m+höp m+döp," a g+la.

Hageila haga, "U anig ha-gagmim," a ga.

*Jisas Olip Dum au Nap nip sabe ga*

(*Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Jisas anig hagöl göm Jerusalem höj amöm, pör Nap nip sabe g+m+döp Olip Dum au ara; b+ nipe gau hain g+la. <sup>40</sup> Ram m+nöj an+bu amjaköm kalip haga, "Gas+ naj auö gi naj g+mim rö löp u, God nip sabe göl gi m+daimim," a ga.

<sup>41</sup> Anig hagöm, kalip arö göm, nipe ke ke au amöm, kugom y+möm God nip sabe göm haga, <sup>42</sup> "Bapi, gas+ yad n+nbin u ñ+g as+ kap yip ñ+nig gabön u ñ+agmön. Pen yad gas+ n+nbin adö u gagmön;

\* 22:32: Jon 17:15

\* 22:35: Luk 9:3; 10:4

\* 22:37: Ais 53:12

gası ne ke niŋban adö u nöp gımön,” a ga. <sup>43</sup> Jisas anıg hagö, ejol ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö apöm niþ pıdön ña. <sup>44</sup> Niþ marö yabıtı gö, Jisas niþe Nap niþ klö yabıtı göm sabe göl gi midö niŋöl gi, hapıtı u hagape rö pa gi dö gi it yaŋ luga.

<sup>45</sup> Nap niþ sabe gi mid juöm amöm niŋa, bi niþe gau niŋör lugö niŋöl gi, hon haneila. <sup>46</sup> Anıg geila u niŋöm kalıþ haga, “Niþhön giŋıg hon hanabimŋ Seden niþe gası ñö kale gi naij gımim rö löp u, urakmim, sabe göl gi midaiim,” a ga.

*Jisas niþ ud sısı lıla*

(*Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

<sup>47</sup> Jisas manö anıbu hag midö niŋöl gi, bi niþe Judas bi ugan kub ap uı gi dap apjaköm, Jisas niþ ud bom halunam a geia. <sup>48</sup> Anıg geia, Jisas niþ haga, “Judas, ‘Bi me i al pak lımim,’ a gımön, yiþ Bi Ni niþe ud bom halunıg gabön ar?” a ga.

<sup>49</sup> Anıg hagö niŋöl gi, bi niþe gau nan niþhön giŋıg geila anıbu niŋöm hagla, “Bi Kub, hon kalıþ ru mılö kíd ud rıþun aka?” gıla. <sup>50</sup> Anıg hagöl göm, bi ap ru mılö kíd niþe u udöm, bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub yabıtı bi wög gi ñeb niþe u, niþ rımıd yiþig lau böŋ nöþ rıþ gi dö gi yua.

<sup>51</sup> Anıg geia, Jisas niŋöm haga, “Anıg gagmim! Me aij,” a ga. Anıg hagöm, rımıd u ud niþö kamıŋ la.

<sup>52</sup> Pen God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram abad midmidal polisman bi kub kale gau abe, bi manö ud asıkep gau abe, ap niþ udnıg geila gau, kalıþ haga, “Kale ru mılö kíd udmim, ur pakep udmim daubim u, yiþ bi pen pen alep bi ap rö a gi gası niŋmim, ud sısı lıniþ aubim ar? <sup>53</sup> Yad kale aip pör pör God sabe gep ram u midainö yiþ udagpe. Pen miñi Seden, bi sıbön lau adö midöp u, ñın niþe u me, anıg gabim,” a ga.

*Pida, Jisas niþ niŋagpin, a ga*

(*Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

<sup>54</sup> Jisas anıg hagö niŋöl gi, niþ ud sısı löm, dam God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub yabıtı ram u ud arla. Pida pen hain hain niŋ ara.

\* <sup>55</sup> Ram anıbu apjaköm, ram goı au mab lauöm asık midela. Pida hain apjaköm kalıþ aip asıka. <sup>56</sup> Pida aip asık midö niŋöl gi, pai ram anıbu wög gi ñımıdöp ap niþ niŋ dap ran lugöl gi haga, “Bi i abe Jisas aip midmidöp,” a ga. <sup>57</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, “Pai, bi anıbu yad niŋagpin!” a ga.

<sup>58</sup> Anıg hagöm, yöp pro magö ap midö niŋöl gi, bi ap pen apöm Pida niþ niŋöm haga, “Ne u rö nöþ Jisas bi niþe ap,” a ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi me, yad wasö!” ga.

\* 22:54: Sam 31:11

59 Pen hainö pro pro magö ap midö, bi ap pen apöm, klö göm haga, “Bi i Jisas aip midmidöp me. Nipe abe ram minöñ Galili nibö,” a ga.

60 Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi me, manö hagabön u yad niñagin me!” a ga.

Anig hagö niñöl gi, adin kilakil wiñ ala. 61 Anig gö, Jisas ado göm, Pida nip niñ ij halö lö, Pida pen Jisas, “Mñi sibön yan kilakil wiñ alagnab magö u, Jisas nip niñagpin a gämön, ij mihau niñgan wai ñinabön,” a ga manö u gasi niña. 62 Anig niñöm, rugu mitep gö, mañal ral auö, höñ amöm mitöñ ga.

*Jisas nip hag juöl gi, pakla (Mad 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

63 Bi Jisas nip ud mideila gau nip hag juöl gi, paköl gi gila. 64 Kale waiñ bad ap ud amgö nip u pañu gi ñöm, nip paköm hagla, “Ne bi ke niñban u, nöp an pakab u hanip hag ñi!” a gila. 65 Pen manö naj anibu rö, nip rapin iru nöp hagla.

*Juda bi kub manö ud asikep gau Jisas nip manö kub hagla*

*(Mad 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

66 Hilim halö, Juda bi manö ud asikep gau löm, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau löm, ap magum gilö, Jisas nip ut gi Kansol kub anibu mideila an au ud

daula. 67 Pen Kansol bi gau kale Jisas nip hagla, “Pen ne ke hagnöm, ne Mesaia u aka wasö,” gila.

Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Pen yad kalöp hageinabin u, niñö hagöp a gämim, niñagnabim. \* 68 Pen hag niñeb yad midöp u kalöp hag niñeinabin u, yip pen hagnabim. 69 Pen mñi riköl mid damöm hainö gau, Bi Ñi nipe God Bi klö unbö ke halö midöp u, ñimagö yijg adö nipe au asik mideinab,” a ga. \*

70 Anig hageia, bi kansol gau magöñhalö nip hagla, “Anib u, ne ke God Ñi nipe u aka?” gila.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Me kale ke hagnim me u,” a ga.

71 Hageia hagla, “Niñhön ginig manö kub rapin hag midun, bi rimnap hag niñno, Jisas anig göp anig göp a gaiöñ Maj miñgan nipe ke hagöp niñbun u,” a gila.

## 23

*Gapna Pailod Jisas nip manö niña*

*(Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

1 Anig hagöm, magöñhalö uraköm, Jisas nip dam gapman bi kub Pailod mideia au arla. 2 Damöm, nip manö kub hagnig, manö gau nibö gau nibö dapöm hagla, “Hon ulhai niñun niñbun, bi anibi nibi bi hon gau manö piral hagöm hagöp, ‘Bi kub

\* 22:67: Jon 3:12 \* 22:69: Ap 7:56

Sisa nɪp dakɪs ñagmim, gapman kai manö u u rö nöp nɪɳagmim, a göp. Pen manö ap hagöp, 'Yad ke Mesaia u, yad ke kiɳ anɪbu,' a göp," a gɪla. <sup>3</sup> Hageila, Pailod Jisas nɪp hag nɪɳöm haga, "Ne Juda kai kiɳ kale u aka?" ga.

Hageia haga, "Me ne ke hagpan me u," a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Hageia, Pailod pen bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪɳ ap mɪdeila gau abe kalɪp haga, "Yad nɪɳbin, bɪ i nɪp manö kub hagep ɪl ap mɪdagöp," a ga.

<sup>5</sup> Anɪg haga u pen kale manö kɪtö hagöm hagla, "Gapman manö nɪɳagöl, a göm, manö hag ñɪ ajöm, Juda nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönɳ hon gau magönhalö hag ñɪ ajmɪdöp. Ram mɪnönɳ Galili rɪköm, hag ñɪ aj dam dam mɪñi Jerusalem aui auöp," a gɪla.

*Jisas nɪp dam kiɳ Herod mɪdeia au arla*

<sup>6</sup> Hageila, Pailod kalɪp hag nɪɳöm haga, "Bɪ anɪbi Galili nɪbö aka?" ga. <sup>7</sup> Hageia, yau a gɪla. Pen kiɳ Herod ram mɪnönɳ Galili abad mɪdmɪdöp u, ñɪn anɳ u apöm Jerusalem mɪdmɪdöp. Anɪb u, Jisas nɪpe Galili nɪbö bɪ ap a gɪla u nɪɳöm, nɪp Herod ñɪmagö adö yunö manö kub i nɪɳnɪm, a göm, Pailod kalɪp hagö, Jisas nɪp dam Herod mɪdeia au ud arla.

\* <sup>8</sup> Herod, Jisas nan nɪhön nɪhön gɪmɪdöp u pör manö nöp nɪɳöm, ñɪn mai rö nan

gagep rö ap gö nɪɳnabin, a göm, gasɪ u nöp nɪɳ mɪdmɪdöp rö, ñɪn anɪbu Jisas nɪp uɪ gɪ dapjaklö, nɪpe mɪñ mɪñ yabɪɪ ga. <sup>9</sup> Pen Herod nɪpe Jisas nɪp manö iru nöp hag yɪgɪn wagɪn ga, pen Jisas manö ap pen hagaga. <sup>10</sup> Pen bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, manö kɪtö göm, bɪ iru nöp dagol dagol hagla. <sup>11</sup> Herod abe, ami bɪ nɪpe gau abe, Jisas nɪp gɪ naij göl göm, ñɪñɪtonɳ löl göm, gapman bɪ kub rol gɪpal waɪɳ aij ap rol gɪ ñöm, kauyaɳ Pailod mɪdeia au yula. <sup>12</sup> Nöd Herod aip Pailod aip koɪmɪ mɪdmɪdɪl pen ñɪn anɪbu manö nɪɳ jɪm ñɪlö.

*Juda nɪbi bɪ gau, "Jisas nɪp al pak ɪmim," a gɪla*

(Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pailod, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ manö ud asikep bɪ kub gau abe, nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪɳ gau abe kalɪp hagö ap magum gɪla. <sup>14</sup> Kale ap magum geila, nɪpe kalɪp haga, "Bɪ i manö anɳ ral hagöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp anɳ anɳ hagöp," a gɪpim u pen mɪñi amgö ɪlö adö kalöp i manö nɪɳbin u, nɪpe nan naij göp manö ɪl ap nɪɳagpin. <sup>15</sup> Herod u rö nöp manö ɪl ap ulhai nɪɳagöp u me, adog hanpe ke ñöb. Yad nɪɳbin, nan naij ap gagöp; anɪb u nɪp al pak lep rö lagöp. <sup>16</sup> Anɪb u, ami bɪ

yad gau hagnö, nɪp yɪharɪŋ paköm, hag yulö aran,“ a ga. <sup>17</sup> Pen Juda kai ñɪn kub kale Pasopa u auö, Pailod pör mi añɪ añɪ nagɪman kale añɪ ap yɪharɪŋ hag yumɪdöp.

<sup>18</sup> Pen ñɪn anɪbu kale magöŋhalö maj mɪgan blätö gɪ wiñ klö alöm hagla, “Bɪ anɪbu al pak lɪmim! Barabas nɪp hag yube hanɪp auan!” a gɪla. <sup>19</sup> Bɪ Barabas anɪbu nɪpe daun kub anɪbu nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap udöm, ram mɪnön anɪbu abad mɪdmɪdöp bɪ kub anɪbu aip pen pen göm, wip ap böŋ nöp al pak la rö, nɪp manö kub hagöm nagɪ lɪla.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pailod Jisas yɪharɪŋ hag yunö aran a gɪ nɪjöm, kalɪp kauyan hagöm anɪg haga. <sup>21</sup> Hageia, kale kauyan maj mɪgan blätö gɪ wiñ alöm hagla, “Nɪp mab ba lan al pak lɪmim! Nɪp mab ba lan al pak lɪmim!” a gɪla.

<sup>22</sup> Hageila, Pailod kalɪp kauyan hagöm haga, “Bɪ anɪbi nan nɪhön gɪ naj göpŋ Yad nɪŋbin, nan naj ap gagöp rö, nɪp al pak lun rö lagöp. Anɪb u, ami bɪ yad hagnö, nɪp yɪharɪŋ paköm, hag yulö aran,“ a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, kale klö yabɪ göm, Jisas nɪp al pak lɪlö uman, a göm, meg mɪgan kale blätö gɪ dap ranöm, hag gɪlö gɪlö, <sup>24</sup> Pailod manö kalɪp u udöm, <sup>25</sup> bɪ ap, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap udöm ram mɪnön abad mɪdmɪdöp bɪ kub u aip pen pen göm, wip ap böŋ nöp

al pak la bɪ anɪbu nɪp hag yuö kamɪŋ ara; pen ami bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp haga, “Kale Jisas nɪhön gɪnɪg gun a göm hagaböl u nöp gɪmim,“ a ga.

*Jisas nɪp mab ba lan cipɪt pak lɪla*

*(Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nɪp al pak lɪnɪg ud arla. An au amöl göm, Sairini daun nɪbö bɪ ap Jerusalem aueia. Bɪ anɪbu hib nɪpe Saimon. Nɪp nable paköm, ud sisɪ löm, mab kros ud ka gɪ ñöm hagla, “Jisas arab u hain aru,“ a gɪlö, ud hain ara. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas nɪp ud arlö nɪjöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp hain gɪla. Nɪbi bɪ areila an anɪbu nɪbi rɪmnap Jisas nɪp mög nɪjöm ham geila. <sup>28</sup> Anɪg gɪlö, Jisas ado gɪ nɪjöm kalɪp haga, “Kale Jerusalem nɪbi, yɪp gɪnɪg gab u ham gagmim. Kalöp gɪ naj göm, ñɪ pai kale gau gɪ naj göm geinab anɪbu ham gɪmim. <sup>29</sup> Hainö marö kub u auö, hagnaböl, ‘Nɪbi ñɪ pai yag dauagpal gau abe, nɪbi ñɪ pai ci ñagpal gau abe, kale nöp miñ miñ göl,’ a gɪnaböl. \* <sup>30</sup> Ñɪn anɪbu, nɪhön gɪnɪg mɪdaiun, a göm, böŋ nöp umun, a göm, hagnaböl ‘Nö ilö gau pa jö gɪ apöm, hanɪp al pak lɪnɪm aka kɪdip udöm hanɪp mɪnön ñɪnɪm u aij,’ a gɪnaböl. \*

<sup>31</sup> Yad mab kamɪŋ rö mɪdpin pen yɪp anɪg göm gɪ naj gaböl. Pen kale mab mɪtep rö

\* 23:29: Luk 21:23 \* 23:30: Hos 10:8; Rep 6:16

m+dpim rö, kalöp ni+hön rö gi naj g+naböl?" ö ga.

32 Pen bi gapman lo manö r+ib julö bi m+hau, mab ba lañ al pak l+nig göm, udöm halö ud arla. 33 Dam ram m+nöñ Wip Nabit Cög Ij a g+pal u amjaköm, Jisas n+p dam mab ba lañ c+p+ñ pakla, bi gapman lo r+ib julö bi m+hau kalip m+höñ dam mab lap lap c+p+ñ pakla. 34 Anig g+ilö, Jisas haga, "Bapi, y+p gaböl u, ai g+nig anig gabun, a göm, niñ aij göm gagaböl. An+ib u, kale gi naj gaböl u niñmön arö g+mön," a ga.

Pen ami bi gau, Jisas wañij n+pe ud ju lilö m+deia gau, kale ke sadu g+pal rö u göm udla. \* 35 N+bi bi iru nöp niñm+dlö niñöl gi, Juda bi kub gau Jisas n+p paj hagöm hagla, "N+pe, 'Yad Me-saia u; God y+p udaj+p n+pe aip m+dpul,' a göm, n+bi bi r+mnap umbal gaj+p urak-pal. Göp an+bu rö, n+pe ke u rö nöp anig göm kam+ñ arö niñjun," a g+la. \*

36 Pen ami bi gau u rö nöp, Jisas m+deia söl au apöm n+p paj hagöm, ñ+g wain asi ñöl göm hagla, \* 37 "Ne, 'Juda Kiñ kale m+dpin,' a g+pan u, ne ke g+mön kam+ñ aru!" a g+la. 38 Pen Jisas n+p c+p+ñ pak l+la mab ba au g+lañ, mab po bad ap adö u manö kali k+ñ r+kla:

JUDA KAI KIÑ KALE ME I.

39 Bi gapman lo manö r+ib julö, mab ba lañ al pak l+la m+hau, bi ap Jisas n+p

hag juöm haga, "Ne Me-saia m+dpau u, ne ke g+mön kam+ñ ammön, hol m+höñ u rö nöp gö, kam+ñ arul!" a ga.

40 Hageia, bi ap pen n+p hag göm haga, "Bi an+bi ilön kub udöm umnig gab; hol m+höñ u rö nöp ilön kub udul umnig gabul u, a g+mön, God n+p p+ñ+ñ gagpan ar? 41 Hol m+höñ naj g+pul rö ilön ud-abul, pen bi an+bi nan naj ap gagöp," a ga. 42 N+pe anig hagöm, Jisas n+p haga, "Ne ram m+nöñ ne au am kiñ m+dmön, y+p gasi niñmön," a ga.

43 Anig hageia, Jisas n+p pen pe haga, "Yad nöp niñö yab+ñ hagabin, m+ñi ñ+n i nöp ne yad aip am ram m+nöñ aij u m+deinabul," a ga.

### *Jisas uma*

(*Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

44 Magö an+bu, sidö añ aul+k magö u sibön göm, m+damöm sidö aum+ñ gai ga magö u kauyañ mailö ga. 45-46 Pen Jisas umnig göm haga, "Bapi, ana magö yad u ñ+magö adö ne u labin," a ga. Anig hagöm uma. Jisas uma, magö an+bu nöp, God sabe gep ram magö raul agam+ñ m+gan yañ, wañij ud ajöñ p+ñ g+la u, añ yañ pa bu göm, l+ñ gi lap lap arö, ajöñ hi+köl m+deia. \*

47 Pen ami bi abad m+dep bi kub u, gaia an+bu niñöm, God hib n+pe u dap ranöl gi

\* 23:34: Ais 53:12; Sam 22:18

\* 23:35: Sam 22:7-8

\* 23:36: Sam 69:21

\* 23:45-46: Luk 8:2-3



haga, “Ninjo yabi! Bi anibi bi aij nop!” a ga.

48 Nibi bi ap nin mideila gau, nan ga anibu ninjom, mauf ral auo pabit pakol gi, ado gom ram kale arla. 49 Pen Jisas nibi bi ninjeb nipe gau abe, nibi Galili nibo nip hain gila gau abe, kale ke ke au dan midom, nan ga anibu ninj mideila.

*Josep nipe Jisas han roman dam rigol ga*

(Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Pen Juda Kansol kub bi ap, hib nipe Josep. Nipe bi aij, manö ud asik gi aij gimidöp. Nipe Arimadia daun, ram minonj Judia an au nibo. Nipe Juda Kansol bi rimnap, Jisas nip al pak lun, a gom, gasi ninjla rö ninjaga. Nipe, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab nin u aunab, a gom, abad midmidöp. 52 Nipe Jisas uma, wip he dam rigol ginig gom, Pailod mideia u amöm, hag ninjo yau a ga. 53 Anib u, Josep nipe am wip he ud asik dap lugöm, wafij rud aij ap ud wam wam gom, dam kabö migan gison nop lu löm wip rigol gagla migan u rigol ga. 54 Pen Juda God nip sabe gep nin u sol auub, a gom, Praide\* dugo dugo mago u wip rigol ga. 55 Pen nibi ugan, Jisas aip Galili nibo aula gau, Josep arö ninjol gi

hain gi damöm wip rigol amjaköm, wip he aigegö rigol ga u nin aij gom, ado gi ram kale arla. 56 Ram kale amöm, agnon ninj halinj aij auep rimnap wip he li ninig gom, gi li aij gila.

Ruö mañu nop daublap u pen Sarere nin kub kale yiharinj middep u ninjom me, yiharinj mid mid hanla. \*

## 24

*Jisas uraka*

(Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ruö Sade nin u, ram gison rua mago u, nibi ugan anibu agnon ninj halinj aij auep u udöm, wip he han roman anonj li nun, a gom, dam wip rigol gila u arla. 2 Amöm ninjla, kabö halai kub wip rigol migan pit gila u, hii gi am ba lau mideia. 3 Pen kale migan anibu amöm ninjla, Bi Kub Jisas han roman nipe midageia. 4 Ai göp, a gom, hag midlö ninjol gi, adinj bi mihau got anib au uraköl midailö. Bi mihau wafij kale rud mailö halö unbö ke mideia. 5 Nibi gau kale ninjom, aninin gö pininj gom, kugom yimöm yihonj gilö ninjol gimil, bi anib mihau haglö, “Nihon ginig bi kaminj midöp u nip wip rigol gipal an gai i ulhai ninj ajabim? 6 Nipe aui midagöp; midö nop uraköp. Pen kalöp aip Galili midöm manö haga u gasi ninjim. \*

\* 23:54: Juda Sarere nin kale u Praide dugo dugo il gom, gi damöm, Sarere dugo dugo pis gimidöp. \* 23:56: Eks 20:10; Dud 5:14 \* 24:6: Luk 9:22

7 Nipe kalöp haga, 'Bi Ñi nipe u níp, ud nibi bi nan si nan naij gipal ñimagö adö kale lälö, níp mab ba laj al pak lälö, umöm ñin mihöp midöm, ruö ñin mihau nigan u kauyan uraknab,' a ga," a gälö.

8 Anig haglö niñöl gi, gasi magö kale u piral hiikö, Jisas nöd Galili midöm, manö haga anibu gasi niñ dam niñla. 9 Nibi gau kale wip rigöl u arö göm, kauyan adö gi amöm, nan ga niñla anibu, Jisas bi nipe unbö agip laj gau abe, nibi bi nipe rimnap gau abe hag ñila. 10 Nibi ugan manö hag ñila anibu, Maria Magdala u, Joana u, Jems nime Maria u, nibi rimnap halö. 11 Pen kale manö hag ñila anibu apdi niñöm, niñö hagaböl, a göm, niñagla. Ñiñitöñ löm rö hagaböl a göm gasi u niñla. 12 Pen Pida manö anibu niñöm, gi dö gi amöm, rigöl gila kabö migan u sipsip niña, wip walij wam wam gila bad u nöp mideia. Anibu niñöm, niñön göp, a göm, gasi mlö yabıl löl göm, wip rigöl u arö göm kauyan ado gi ara.

*Bi mihöp ram riñig aglö Emeas arlö  
(Mak 16:12-13)*

13 Ñin anibu nöp, bi mihöp ram riñig aglö Emeas, yöp Jerusalem söl anib au\* arul, a gimil, adan amöl gimil, 14 nan niñön niñön geia niñlö

manö u agamij hag niñöl gi arailö. 15 Arailö niñöl göm, Jisas jöl adö apöm, kalip mihön uł göm ara. 16 Pen bi anib mihau Jisas níp niñblep u pen God gasi magö kalip mihön u geia niñöm gasi hauł alö, Jisas níp niñlö bi unbö ke rö la. 17 Nipe kalip mihön hag niñöm haga, "Manö u niñön manö haglö arab?" ö ga.

Anig hageia, kale yim gep rö pidön gi urak midöl gimil, 18 bi Kliopas haga, "Ne nöp me, miñi ñin pro bad i Jerusalem aui am midmön nan niñön niñön gab u niñagpan ar?" a ga.

19 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Nan anibu niñön gö hagabil?" ö ga.

Hageia haglö, "Jisas Nasared niñbö ga u me. Bi God manö hagep u, manö hag ñi aij göm, nan gagep rö gau gimidöp u me, God níp aij a göm, nibi bi gau kalip aij a göm ga. 20-21 Nipe anig gimidöp u, gasi hon niñun hagno, 'God níp yuö hanip Isrel nibi bi udöm, abad mid aij ginab,' a gun niñno u pen God níp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep bi kub gau abe, níp manö hag göm, dam Rom gapman bi kub u níp ñilö, nipe manö kub hagöm, níp ami bi nipe gau kalip ñö, dam mab ba laj al pak lälö uma. Pen nan ga anibu ñin mihöp nöp ap ara me. \* 22 Miñi sib halö magö u, nibi ugan hon ap,

\* 24:13: Grik 60 sidadia (11 kilomida)

\* 24:20-21: Luk 19:11; Ap 1:6



<sup>37</sup> Hageia, kale wip ana, a göm, an+n+n gö p+n+n g+la.

\* <sup>38</sup> P+n+n geila, Jisas kalip haga, “N+hön g+n+g p+n+n gabim+n Amgö kale ke n+n+bim u pen n+hön g+n+g gasi m+höp n+n+bim? <sup>39</sup> N+magö ma yad gau n+n+jim. Yad nöp me! Y+p ud po n+n+jim n+n+bim. Wip ana hañ roman+n le halö m+dagöp. Pen yad yuö abe, le abe m+dpin u, amgö kale ke hadö n+n+bim,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup> An+g hagöl göm, n+magö ma n+pe gau kalip yama. <sup>41</sup> An+g gö, kale m+ñ m+ñ göl g+, gasi m+lö löl g+, u Jisas nöp aka göm, gasi m+höp n+n+lö n+n+jöl göm, Jisas kalip haga, “Nan n+n+eb kale r+mnap aui m+döp aka?” ga. <sup>42</sup> Hageia, n+p kabsat lau l+la ap n+la. <sup>43</sup> Kale n+n+m+dlö n+n+jöl g+, n+pe kabsat an+bu ud n+n+a.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas kalip haga, “Nöd yad kale aip m+dem, m+ñi y+p göp unbö rö u g+nab, a gem, kalöp hag n+m+din. Mos+s y+p manö kal+ k+ñ r+ka u, b+ God manö hagep y+p manö kal+ k+ñ r+ka u, God Manö ad+n Sam a g+pal u y+p manö kal+ k+ñ r+ka u, y+p kal+ k+ñ r+ka rö nöp magö+nhalö unbö rö nöp g+nab, a gem, kalöp hag n+ aij g+nö,” a ga. \*

<sup>45</sup> An+g hagöm, God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+ka u n+n aij g+lan, a göm, gasi aij yab+ u kalip ña. <sup>46</sup> N+pe an+g göm, kalip haga, “Nöd gau kal+

k+ñ r+köm hagla, ‘Mesaia u ilön kub udöm umö, r+göl g+lö, n+n m+höp m+döm, n+n m+höp n+gan u kauyan uraknab. <sup>47</sup> An+b u, manö aij n+pe u ram m+nö+n Jerusalem il g+ hag nöm, hag n+ damöm, n+bi b+ ram m+nö+n gau gau magö+nhalö hag n+lö arö n+n+jöl göm, n+bi b+ nan si nan naij g+pal gau, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun, a göm, arö göm, Kraiss n+p c+g g+lö n+n+jöl göm, nan naij p+r kale u l+ik g+ yunab,’ a g+la. <sup>48</sup> Pen y+p ga an+bu amgö magö kale ke n+n+bim. \* <sup>49</sup> Pen Bapi yad manö nöd hag la rö, yad kalöp n+nabin. An+b u, kale daun kub aui nöp m+dmim, abad m+daimim. Kumi kabö adö lan au n+bö p+dö+n ke apöm kalöp gon leinab u n+n+jim arnabim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas ap ran jak ram m+nö+n kumi kabö adö lan au ara*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Rep 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> An+g hagöm, kalip pan+d damöm, Jerusalem arö göm, ram r+l+g aglö Bedani söl au amöm, God kalip abad m+deian, a göm, n+magö n+pe dap ranöm, God n+p sabe ga. <sup>51</sup> Jisas an+g gö n+n+jöl göm, God n+p dam ap ran jak ram m+nö+n kumi kabö adö lan au ud ara. <sup>52</sup> An+g gö, kalip aij a gö n+n+jöl g+, hib n+pe u haglö adö arö n+n+jöl göm, ado g+ Jerusalem arla. <sup>53</sup> Amöm, pör pör nöp God n+p sabe gep ram raul m+gan

\* 24:37: Mad 14:26 \* 24:44: Luk 9:22

\* 24:48: Jon 15:27; Ap 1:8 \* 24:49:

Jon 14:16; 15:26; Ap 1:4

u amöm, God hib nipe haglö  
adö armidöp.

# Jon

## Jisas Krajs Manö Aij u Jon kalı kliš rıka

*God Manö nıpe ram mınöŋ il i aua*

1 Ram mınöŋ hadame dagol gau gı laga ñın u, God Manö mıdeia. God Manö nıpe God aip mıdeia. God Manö nıpe u rö nöp God me. \* 2 Ram mınöŋ hainö gı la; nöd yabıl God Manö nıpe God aip mıdeia. 3 God nıpe gö, God Manö nıpe nan gau magöŋhalö gı la. Nan ap ke laga; nıpe ke gı la nan gau nöp mıdöp. \* 4 God Manö nıpe kamıŋ mıdep il u. Kamıŋ mıdep magö anıbu nıbi bı kalıp mailö ña. \* 5 Mailö anıbu amöm nıbi bı sıbön göp aŋ au mıdpal gau ñı lab nıŋöm sıbön mailö anıbu pałog göl rö lagöp. \*

6-7 Nıbi bı gau magöŋhalö Mailö anıbu nıp nıŋ udöl, a göm, God bı ap nıp hag lö, nıpe apöm Bı Mailö halö anıbu manö hag ñımıdöp. Bı manö hag ñımıdöp bı anıbu hib nıpe Jon. \* 8 Jon nıpe Mailö anıbu wasö. Nıpe yıharıŋ bı an Mailö mıdöp manö u nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñınıg aua. 9 Mailö nıŋö yabıl anıbu nıpe ram mınöŋ il i

apöm nıbi bı gau magöŋhalö kalıp mailö ñöl gımıdöp. \*

10 God Manö nıpe ram mınöŋ il i apöm mıdmıdöp. God nıpe gö, God Manö nıpe ke mınöŋ naböŋ il i gı löm, nıbi bı gau gı löm ga. Pen nıpe ke ram mınöŋ il i ap mıdeia u, nıbi bı nıp amgö nıŋöm Bı Kub u a göm nıŋagla. 11 Nıpe ram mınöŋ nıpe ke aua u pen nıbi bı nıpe ke nıp udagla. 12 Pen nıbi bı au, Krajs manö aij nıpe u nıŋ udöm, nıp Bı Kub hon, a göm, udla gau, kalıp geia God ñı pai nıpe mıdpal. 13 God ñı pai nıpe mıdpal u, bı ber gau udöm, ñı pai yag daulö mıdpal rö mıdagpal. God nıpe ke gö ñı pai nıpe mıdpal. \*

14 Pen Manö anıbu, nıpe apöm bı hañ romanı löm, hanıp aip han mıdmıdöp. Anıb u, hon mailö magö aij nıpe hadö nıŋbun. Nıpe Bap Ñı nıpe añı yabıl u me, Bap nıpe ke mailö magö aij ke halö mıdöp rö, Ñı nıpe u rö nöp mıdöp. Pen nıpe hañ romanı löm bı rö apöm, hanıp magöŋhalö mög nıŋöm mıdmagö yabıl löm, God Manö nıŋö u magöŋhalö hag ñı aij gımıdöp.

15 God Manö nıpe aua u, Jon nıpe nıŋöm, wıñ alöm nıbi bı gau kalıp haga, “Bı mıñi auöp i nöp me, yad kalöp nöd hagnö, ‘Bı ap nıpe yad hain aunab u pen yıp yag

\* 1:1: Jon 17:5; 1Jn 1:1-2; Rep 19:13

\* 1:4: Jon 5:26 \* 1:5: Jon 3:19 \*

Jon 8:12 \* 1:13: Jon 3:3-6; Plp 2:7; Jon 2:11; 1Pi 1:23

\* 1:3: 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16-17; Hib 1:2

\* 1:6-7: Mad 3:1; Luk 1:13-17,76 \* 1:9:

dauagep adö u, nipe hadame dagol gau midmidöp. Anib u, nipe yad rö wasö; nipe Bi Kub yabit, 'a ginö u, bi anibu me u," a ga.

16 Nipe hanip nibi bi magönhalö mög yabit nijnöm, ud aij göm, nan aij aij iru nöp ñöb. 17 Apiabö u lo manö adö u, God Mosıs nıp ñö, Mosıs hanip ña u pen God nibi bi mög nijnöm ud aij gab manö nijnö anibu, Jisas Kraıs aua u me, miñi waiö nijnabun. \*  
18 Nibi bi rimnap God nıp nijnagal. Ñi añi nipe u nöp nipe ke God. Nipe Nap aip midpil. Nipe Nap nipe hag waiö la nijnöm miñi hon Bap God hadö nijnabun. \*

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb u, "Yad Mesaia u, wasö," ga*

*(Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

19 Juda bi kub Jerusalem nibö gau kale bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi rimnap abe, bi God sabe gep ram wög gi ñimdal bi rimnap abe hag yuöm hagla, "Kale Jon midöp ammim, 'Ne an?' ö gimim hag nijnimim," a gila.

20 Kale Jon mideia u amjaköm, nıp hag nijnöm hagla, "Ne bi an?" ö gila.

Hag nijeila, nipe wai ñaga. Kalpe waiö hagöm haga, "Yad Kraıs u\* wasö," ga.

21 Anig hageia, kale pen hagla, "Anig hagpan u, ne an? Ne Ilaija aka?" gila.

Anig hageila, Jon haga, "Yad Ilaija wasö," ga.

Anig hageia, kale pen hagla, "Ne bi God manö hagep pör abad midpun u aka?" gila.

Hageila, Jon wasö ga. \*

22 Anig hageia, bi anib gau pen hagla, "Anib u, ne an? Pen yad bi an a gimön hagnabön, hon amun bi kub hanip hag yubal gau kalip hag ñinabun," a gila.

23 Hageila, Jon kalip haga, "Yad miñi gabin i, bi God manö hagep Aisaia nöd haga rö nöp gabin. Nipe haga,

'Yad bi ap ram minöj nibi bi iru midagpal,

ram minöj kabö nöp midöp an au midem, wiñ kub alem hagabin,

"Pör Bi Kub auab a gimim, adan lik gi aij gimim," a gabin,' a ga.

Yad Jon miñi gabin me u," a ga. \*

24 Pen bi Jon nıp hag nijnig aula anib gau, bi Perisi rimnap aip aula.

25 Kale Jon nıp hag nijnöm hagla, "Ne hagpan, yad Kraıs wasö, Ilaija wasö, bi God manö hagep abad midpun u wasö gipan gö ji nihnön ginig nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ñabön?" ö gila.

\* 1:17: Eks 34:28; Ro 6:14      \* 1:18: Eks 33:20; Jon 6:46; 1Di 6:16      \* 1:20: manö "Kraıs u" abe, Hibru manö "Mesaia u" abe it añi ap nöp midöp: "God hag la Bi u."      \* 1:21: Dud 18:15,18; Mad 11:14      \* 1:23: Ais 40:3

<sup>26</sup> Hageila, Jon haga, “Yad kalip yiharin ñig pak ñabin. Pen bi ap aḡ kalöp aui midöp, nipe aigale bi rö midöp a gımim niḡagpim. <sup>27</sup> Bi anibu nipe yad hain aunab pen nipe yad rö wasö; nipe bi kub yabit, yad bi pro. Yad ma rırup nipe u nagı hubıknam rö lagöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Jon nıbi bi gau kalip ñig pak ñimıdöp ram rıḡ aglö Bedani, ñig Jodan goḡ böḡ nö lödaḡ niḡöm bi anıb gau apöm niḡ manö anıbu hag niḡla.

### *Jisas nıpe God Sipsip Pi nıpe*

<sup>29</sup> Ruö Jisas auö niḡöl göm, Jon Jisas niḡöm nıbi bi gau kalip haga, “Niḡim! God Sipsip Pi nıpe hanıḡ hag yuöp me u. Nıpe me nıbi bi mınöḡ naböḡ iḡ i gau gau magöḡhalö nan si nan naiḡ gıpal gac u ḡk gı yunab. \* <sup>30</sup> Bi anıbu me, yad hagnö, ‘Bi ap nıpe yad hain aunab u pen yıḡ yag dauagep adö u, nıpe hadame dagol gau midmidöp. Anıb u, nıpe yad rö wasö; nıpe Bi Kub yabit,’ a gınö. \*

<sup>31</sup> Bi kub anıbu bi an a gem niḡagmidin. Pen Isrel nıbi bi, bi kub anıbu bi aigale bi rö midöp u niḡöl a gem, kalip ñig pak ñinıḡ aunö,” a ga.

<sup>32-33</sup> Pen Jon Jisas manö adö anıbu nöḡ hagöm haga, “Bi anıbi bi an, a gem, yad ke niḡagbnep; pen bi

yıḡ hag yuö apem nıbi bi kalip ñig pak ñabin u haga, ‘Ne niḡnabön, Ana nıpe bi an apöm, aip mideinab, bi anıbu nöḡ nıbi bi gau kalip Ana Uḡ pak ñınab,’ a ga. Haga anıbu me, mıñi Ana u kumi kabö adö laḡ niḡbö yaur dapo rö u gı niḡ auajıḡ \* <sup>34</sup> niḡem yad niḡ aij gem kalip manö niḡö hagabin, bi anıbi nıpe God Ñı nıpe u nöḡ,” a ga. \*

### *Jisas bi nıpe miḡöp nöḡ uda*

<sup>35</sup> Ruö pen, Jon bi nıpe miḡau aip, kauyaḡ ap ñig pak ñimıdöp ka u midlö niḡöl gı, <sup>36</sup> Jisas ap padiö, Jon nıpe Jisas niḡöm nıbi bi gau kalip haga, “Bi anıbi God Sipsip Pi nıpe me u,” a ga. \*

<sup>37</sup> Anıḡ hagö, Jon bi nıpe miḡau, manö anıbu niḡmil, Jisas areia miḡan u hain arlö. <sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas ado göm kalip miḡöḡ niḡöm haga, “Niḡhön gınıḡ auabil?” ö ga. Hageia haglö, “Rabai! Ne hanban gai?” ö gılö. Hibru manö hagöm “Rabai” a gılö manö anıbu iḡ u “Manö Hag Ñeb Bi.” <sup>39</sup> Pen kale anıḡ gımil hag niḡlö, Jisas haga, “Anıb u, yad aip ammil niḡnabil,” a ga. Haga ñın anıbu nöḡ dugo magö u ammil, nıpe aip middeila.

<sup>40</sup> Jon bi nıpe anıb miḡau, bi ap hib nıpe Edru. Edru niḡmam nıpe me Saimon Pida. \* <sup>41</sup> Edru magö anıbu

\* 1:27: Jon 1:15 \* 1:29: Ais 53:6-7; 1Pi 1:18-19 \* 1:30: Jon 1:15 \* 1:32-33: Mad 3:16 \* 1:34: Mad 3:17 \* 1:36: Jon 1:29 \* 1:40: Mad 4:18-20



nöp am n+mam Saimon n+p ułhai n+nöm haga, “Mesaia u aunab a gun pör abad m+dpun u m+ni n+nbul,” a ga. “Mesaia” a ga manö magö u, Grik manö hagöm “Krais” a g+pal.

42 Edru an+g hagöm, n+mam Saimon n+p uł göm Jisas m+deia u arö, Jisas Saimon n+p n+nöm haga, “Jon ni n+pe Saimon. Nöp Sipas a göl,” a ga. Arameik manö hagöm, hib Sipas a ga manö magö an+bu, Grik manö hagöm Pida a g+pal. Sipas abe Pida abe ił añ+ an+bu “kabö.” \*

*Jisas Pilip aip Nadanyel aip kal+ip m+höñ uda*

43 Ruö, Jisas ram m+nöñ Galili arn+g, am Pilip n+p n+nöm haga, “Yad aip arul,” a ga. 44 Pilip, Edru, Pida, ram m+nöñ kale Bedsaida n+bö. 45 Pen Pilip am Nadanyel n+p n+nöm haga, “Hon bi u, Mos+is abe, bi God manö hagep r+mnab abe kal+ kłiñ r+köm hagla u, n+p m+ni n+nibun. N+pe me Jisas, Josep ni n+pe. Ram m+nöñ n+pe Nasared n+bö,” a ga. \*

46 Pilip an+g hageia, Nadanyel haga, “Bi aij ap ram m+nöñ naj an+bu n+bö auagnab,” a ga.

Hageia, Pilip haga, “An+g hagpan u, auö am n+nul!” a ga.

47 An+g hagöm, kale bi m+hau ammil söl söl g+lö

n+nöl gi, Jisas Nadanyel n+p n+nöm haga, “Bi an+bu bi Isrel y+jig göl u me, n+pe piral adö u hagagnab; n+pe n+nö nöp waiö hagnab,” a ga.

48 An+g hagö, Nadanyel haga, “Ne aige g+mön y+p n+nban?” ö ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pilip nöp hainö uł g+n+g nöb; yad nöp nöd n+nbin, ne as+ik m+dajan rauan ił au,” a ga.

49 An+g hagö, Nadanyel haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Nöp n+nbin! Ne God Ni n+pe, Isrel n+bi bi K+in hon,” a ga. \*

50 An+g hageia, Jisas haga, “Nöp y+har+n rauan ił au n+nbin a g+pin u me, y+p n+n udpan? Hainö nan ke n+bö r+mnab n+nabön,” a ga.

51 Jisas an+g hagöm haga, “Kalöp magöñhalö n+nö hagabin, kumi kabö adö lan au p+ral hi+kö, ejol gau apöm, y+p Bi Ni n+pe n+n am+l ap+l, n+n am+l ap+l geinaböl n+nabim,” a ga. \*

## 2

*Jisas n+pe ni+g yab+il u gö ni+g wain la*

1-2 Ni+n m+höp m+dom, bi ap n+bi udn+g göm, n+bi bi wiñ alö amöm, nan ni+nla Kena daun, ram m+nöñ Galili an au. Ni+n an+bu, Jisas abe, bi n+pe gau abe, kal+ip u rö nöp wiñ alla arla. Pen Jisas n+me abe am ram an+bu m+deia. 3 Ni+g wain u ni+n hakeila, Jisas n+me apöm Jisas n+p

\* 1:42: Mad 16:18 \* 1:45: Dud 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Jer 23:5; Esi 34:23 \* 1:49:

Mad 14:33; 16:16; Mak 3:11 \* 1:51: Jen 28:12

haga, “Wain u ñiŋ hakpal,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Yip anig gi anig gi, a gimön, yip hagagmön. Ñin yad u auagöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Hageia, nime nipe am bi wög gi ñeb gau kalip haga, “Jisas manö ap hagainm, hagnim rö nöp gimim,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda nibi bi kabö udöm gipal rin kub yabi unbö kagoŋ jŋ u ud lilo mideia. Rin kub aŋi aŋi ñig lida unbö ñinjuöl mamid u mil dap lep. Pen Juda nibi bi nagi adö kale gimidal rö, God amgö ilö nibi bi ut aij midaiun, a göm, rin anib gau ñig mil dap hoŋ göm, ñin ma li yumidal. <sup>7</sup> Jisas pen, bi wög gi ñeb gau kalip haga, “Kabö rin gai i, ñig mil dapim hoŋ gipe, ajman raunim,” a ga.

Hageia, haga rö geila haga, <sup>8</sup> “Miñi ñig mil dap libim u, mil dammim, bi nan ñinabun i abad midöp u nip ñimim,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, ñig yabi anibu mil dam bi kub u nip ñeila, nipe udöm ñin nŋa, ñig wain aij u mideia. Pen nipe ñig wain anibu gai nbö göm nŋaga; bi wög gi ñeb gau kale nöp nŋla. Pen nipe nŋaga rö me, bi nibi udnig ga anibu nip wiñ alö aueia haga, <sup>10</sup> “Pör nöp, ñig wain aij u nöd dap ñilö ñin haklö me, hainö ñig wain naj u ñilö ñinbal. Pen ne ñig wain

aij u dap lö midajip, miñi nöp dap ñabön,” a ga.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nan gagep nöd nbö ga anibu, nipe Kena daun, ram minöŋ Galili aŋ au midöm ga. Nan gagep anibu göm, nipe aige bi rö mideia u yamö bi nipe gau nŋöm, nip nŋ udra. <sup>12</sup> Pen Kena daun arö göm, Jisas nipe ke, nime, nimam hain, bi nipe gau aip daun pro Kapaneam amöm, yöp ñin bad ap anib au mideila. \*

*God sabe gep ram u nan sikim geila, Jisas kalip ridik gi höŋ yaŋ yua*

*(Mad 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub kale u söl ga nŋöm Jisas Jerusalem ara. \* <sup>14</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram raul u nŋa, bi rimnap kale kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yaur dapo gau dap sikim göm, bi rimnap abañ bad gau löm, mab po adö asiköm, mani yimjiköm geila. <sup>15</sup> Jisas nŋöm, nagi ap udöm maliköm, kaj sipsip kaj kau gau ridik gi höŋ yaŋ yuöm, mani dap pen pen yimjiköm geila abañ bad gau mani halö ud hoŋ gi yua. <sup>16</sup> Anig göm, nibi bi yaur dapo dap sikim geila gau kalip haga, “Nan anib gau ud arim. Bapi yad ram nipe u gipe sikim ram rö lagnim,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas anig geia, bi nipe gau gasi kale ara God Manö

\* 2:4: Jon 7:30; 8:20

\* 2:12: Mad 4:13

\* 2:13: Eks 12:1-27

kalı kññ rıkla manö ap adö u. Manö anıbu kalı kññ rıköm hagla, "Sabe gep ram ne u mıdماغö yabıt lem umnabin," a gıla. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda bı kub rımnap apöm, Jisas nıp hag nıñöm hagla, "Nöp an hagajıp apön anıg gabön? God nöp hagö apem gabin a gımön, nan gagep rö ap gö nıñun, 'Nıñö hagpan,' a gun," a gıla.

<sup>19</sup> Anıg hageila, Jisas kalıp pen haga, "Kale God sabe gep ram anıbi rıb wał geinabim, ñın mıhau nıganı kauyanı gı lınabin," a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Anıg hageia hagla, "God sabe gep ram anıbi, mı ñınjuöl mıhöp ado gı da unbö kagoł jıñ (46) gı hakla u pen ne ñın mıhau nıganı kauyanı gı lınabin a gan ar?" a gıla. <sup>21</sup> Pen Jisas nıpe sabe gep ram manö haga anıbu, hañ romanı nıpe ke nöp haga.

\* <sup>22</sup> Anıb u me, hainö Jisas nıpe umöm uraka u, bı nıp hain gımıdal gau God Manö u abe, Jisas nıpe ke manö haga anıbu abe gası nıñöm, "Nıñö hagöp," a göm nıñ udla. \*

*Jisas nıbi bı gau magöñhalö nıñöb*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñın kub kale u Jerusalem mıdöm, nan gagep rö rımnap geia u nıñöm, nıbi bı gau, "Nıpe nöp Mesaia u," a göm nıp nıñ udla. \* <sup>24-25</sup> Pen Jisas nıbi bı gıpal adö u ke

nıñ aij göp rö, nıbi bı anıb gau gası kale adö mai arıaia u nıñ aij ga u me, nıpe kalıp nıbi bı nıñeb yad gau a göm udaga.

### 3

*Jisas Nikodimas nıp hag ñı aij ga*

<sup>1</sup> Bı Juda Kansol kub u bı ap mıdmıdöp, hib nıpe u Nikodimas. Nıpe Perisi bı ap. \* <sup>2</sup> Nıpe sıb yanı, Jisas nıp nıñnıg, mıdeia u apöm haga, "Manö hag ñeb bı. Hon nıñbun, nan gagep rö gıpan gau, ne ke gagbnap; God nıpe ke nöp nöp aip mıdöp u me, nan gagep rö anıb gau gıpan. Anıb u, hon nıñbun, God nıpe nöp nöp yuö apön hanıp manö hag ñımıdan," a ga.

<sup>3</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yad nöp nıñö yabıt hagabin, nıbi bı ke kamıñ hain nıbö lınaböl gau nöp, God kalıp udöm, 'Nıbi bı yad' a göm, abad mıdeinab," a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Anıg hageia, Nikodimas aiö göm gası iru nıñöm haga, "Nıbi bı rık lılö kub gıpal gau, kauyanı nıme mudun anı au arlö, kauyanı yag daulö, nıbi bı ke kamıñ hain nıbö lılanı a gımön hagabön aka nıñön?" ö ga.

<sup>5</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Nöp nıñö yabıt hagabin, nıbi bı au, ñıg u abe, God Ana u abe udöm ke kamıñ hain nıbö lınaböl gau nöp, God kalıp udöm, 'Nıbi bı yad' a göm,

\* 2:17: Sam 69:9 \* 2:19: Mad 26:61; 27:40 \* 2:21: 1Ko 6:19 \* 2:22: Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16 \* 2:23: Jon 7:31 \* 3:1: Jon 7:50; 19:39 \* 3:3: Mad 18:3; 1Pi 1:23

abad m̄ideinab. <sup>6</sup> N̄ibi b̄i yag daubal r̄o yag daulö m̄idpal, pen God Ana n̄ipe apöm ana magö kale aṅ daṅ gö kam̄iṅ m̄ideinabim. \* <sup>7</sup> An̄ib u, “Kale n̄ibi b̄i magöṅhalö ke kam̄iṅ hain n̄ibö l̄imim,” manö hagaj̄n an̄ibu, ne aiö ḡimön gas̄i iru n̄iṅagmön. <sup>8</sup> Ȳigön u gas̄i n̄ipe ke apöm arab. Ȳigön udaj̄p n̄iṅbim u pen auöp lau halö, aröp lau halö, kale n̄iṅagim. An̄ib u r̄o me, n̄ibi b̄i God Ana ba lö, ke kam̄iṅ hain n̄ibö l̄ibal gau,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> An̄ig hageia, Nikodimas haga, “Ne hagabön adö an̄ibu, aigegö ḡin̄im?” ö ga.

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne Isrel n̄ibi b̄i manö hag ñeb b̄i kub kale ap, pen ne n̄iṅagpan ar? <sup>11</sup> Nöp n̄iṅö yab̄iṭ hagabin, hon ke nan n̄ihön n̄iṅ aij gun, nan n̄ihön amgö ke n̄iṅun, n̄iṅbun an̄ibu nöp kalöp hag ñ̄ibun u pen manö hagpun an̄ibu n̄iṅ udagpim. <sup>12</sup> Yad kalöp m̄inöṅ naböṅ iṭ i göp r̄o hagnö, n̄iṅ udagpim r̄o, aige ḡimim God ram m̄inöṅ kumi kabö adö laṅ au göp r̄o hagnö, n̄iṅ udnabim? <sup>13</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i ap God ram m̄inöṅ kumi kabö adö laṅ au ajöm n̄iṅaga; yad ke B̄i Ñ̄i n̄ipe nöp an̄ib laṅ m̄idem aunö.

<sup>14</sup> “Pen hadame nöp hainö naj gau Isrel n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip haulö umla, n̄iṅöm Mos̄is hainö naj an̄ib gau r̄o ap mab ba au laṅ lö, n̄ibi b̄i an

an hainö an̄ib laṅ n̄iṅla gau, kal̄ip kam̄iṅ la. An̄ib u r̄o me, B̄i Ñ̄i n̄ipe n̄ip mab ba laṅ al pak l̄ilö, \* <sup>15</sup> n̄ibi b̄i an an n̄ip n̄iṅ udnaböl gau, kam̄iṅ pör m̄idep u udnaböl. \* <sup>16</sup> God n̄ibi b̄i ram m̄inöṅ iṭ i m̄idpal gau kal̄ip m̄idmagö yab̄iṭ löm, Ñ̄i n̄ipe añi yab̄iṭ u kal̄ip nan a göm ña. An̄ib u, n̄ibi b̄i an an Ñ̄i n̄ipe an̄ibu n̄ip n̄iṅ udnaböl gau, kal̄ip kam̄iṅ pör m̄idep u ñö, umöm ur gagnaböl. \* <sup>17</sup> God Ñ̄i n̄ipe yua u, n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö kub hagn̄im, a göm yuaga; n̄ibi b̄i gau ud kam̄iṅ yun̄im, a göm yua. \*

<sup>18</sup> “N̄ibi b̄i an an Ñ̄i n̄ipe n̄ip n̄iṅ udnaböl gau, God kal̄ip manö kub hagöm pen ilön ñagnab. Pen n̄ibi b̄i n̄ip n̄iṅ udagnaböl gau, God Ñ̄i n̄ipe añi yab̄iṭ an̄ibu n̄ip n̄iṅ udagnaböl r̄o, God kal̄ip hadö manö kub hagöm, pen ilön udnaböl a ga. \* <sup>19</sup> God n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö kub hagöm pen ilön ñ̄inab, iṭ an̄ibu an̄ig göl m̄idöp: Mailö m̄inöṅ naböṅ adö iṭ i auöp u pen n̄ibi b̄i gau, mailö m̄idöp au arun, a ḡi gas̄i u n̄iṅagal. Kale nan si nan naj ḡi m̄idpal r̄o, s̄ib göp gau nöp m̄idaiun a ḡi gas̄i u n̄iṅbal. \* <sup>20</sup> Mailö an̄ibu n̄iṅlö mulu lugö, ‘Naj ḡipun u, waiö n̄iṅagöl,’ a göm, mailö m̄idöp au auagnaböl. <sup>21</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i kabö r̄o ḡinaböl

\* 3:6: Jon 1:13 \* 3:14: Nab 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32 \* 3:15: Jon 20:31 \* 3:16:

Jon 3:36; 10:28; Ro 5:8; 8:32; 1Jn 4:9-10

\* 3:17: Luk 19:10

\* 3:18: Jon 5:24

\* 3:19: Jon 1:5,9; 8:12

gau hagnaböl, 'God hagöp rö nöp gabun u, waiö n+ñlaŋ,' a göm, mailö m+idöp au aubal," a ga.

*Jon Ñig Pak Ñeb Bi u, Jisas bi aigale bi rö m+idöp, a göm, manö hag ña*

<sup>22</sup> Hainö Jisas bi n+ipe gau aip am ram m+nöŋ Judia aŋ gau am m+idöl gi, n+ibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ñi m+ideia. \* <sup>23</sup> Aion ram m+nöŋ Salim söl an+ib au m+ideia. Pen ram m+nöŋ Aion au ñig iru m+ideia. An+ib u, ñin aŋ an+ib au, Jon n+ipe Aion au m+idöm, n+ibi bi gau iru nöp aueila n+ñöm n+ipe kalip ñig pak ñi m+ideia. <sup>24</sup> Ñin an+ibu kale Jon bi ñig pak ñeb n+ip nag+ lagla. <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda bi ap apöm, Juda nag+ adö kale, ñig li yuun God amgö ilö m+id aij gun a g+m+idal manö adö u hagöm, Jon bi n+ipe r+imnap aip pen pen hagla. <sup>26</sup> Pen pen hagöm, Jon bi n+ipe gau apöm n+ip hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bi. Bi au ñig Jodan goŋ böŋ lödaŋ m+idö, n+ip Bi Kub a gaina u, m+ñi ap n+ibi bi kalip ñig pak ñab n+ñöm n+ibi bi magöŋhalö n+ip araböl," a gila.

<sup>27</sup> An+ig hageila, Jon haga, "God gasi n+ipe ke n+ñöb rö, han+ip wög adö ke ke hag löp. <sup>28</sup> Kale ke n+ñbim yad kalöp hagnö, 'Yad Krai wasö; God hagö yad y+har+ñ adan n+ipe u ñik gabin,' a g+inö. \* <sup>29</sup> Bi ap n+ibi udnab ñin u, n+ipe n+ibi

n+ipe udnab. N+ibi an+ibu n+ibi n+ipe me u. Bi n+ibi udnab bi u, bi n+ñeb n+ipe ap apöm n+ip gi ñinab. Mañ mai n+ibi n+ipe udn+ig aunab a göm, n+ip abad m+ideinab. Pen n+ipe n+ibi udn+ig apöm 'Aubin' a g+inab u, bi n+ñeb n+ipe m+ñ m+ñ g+inab. Yad me an+ibu rö. Jisas n+ipe n+ibi bi gau kalip an+ig göm gab u, y+ip aij göp. Uri yad m+ñ m+ñ yab+ŋ gabin. <sup>30</sup> Hib n+ipe ap ranö n+ñöl gi, hib yad ap lugnab u aij.

<sup>31</sup> "Bi kumi kabö adö laŋ au n+bö auöp u, n+ipe n+ibi bi gau magöŋhalö adö laŋöl m+idöp. Bi m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i n+bö bi u, n+ipe m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i n+bö u me, m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i gasi n+ñöm manö hagpal rö hagab. Pen bi kumi kabö adö laŋ au n+bö auöp u, n+ipe n+ibi bi gau magöŋhalö adö laŋöl m+idöp. \* <sup>32</sup> N+ipe kumi kabö adö laŋ au m+idöm nan n+ñön amgö n+ñöb u, manö n+ñön apdi n+ñöb u, n+ibi bi gau kalip hag ñab, pen manö n+ipe u udagaböl. \* <sup>33</sup> Pen n+ibi bi manö n+ipe n+ñ ud-pal gau, God manö n+ñö u nöp hagöp a göm n+ñ ud-pal. <sup>34</sup> God n+ipe Jisas yua u, Ana n+ipe u n+ip ñö aŋmaŋ rauö, God manö magö n+ipe nöp hag ñab. <sup>35</sup> Nap Ñi n+ipe n+ip m+dmagö löm, 'Nan gau magöŋhalö abad m+idaimön,' a göm, ud ñim+agö adö n+ipe u löp. \* <sup>36</sup> N+ibi bi an an Ñi n+ipe n+ip n+ñ ud-pal gau, pör

\* 3:22: Jon 4:1-2 \* 3:28: Jon 1:20; Mad 11:10 \* 3:31: Jon 8:23 \* 3:32:

Jon 3:11 \* 3:35: Mad 11:27; Jon 5:20

midep magö u hadö udpal. Pen n̄bi b̄i an an N̄i n̄pe n̄p n̄iᅇ udagnaböl gau, kale pör midep magö u udagnaböl; God n̄bi b̄i an̄b gau kalip hadö manö kub hagö, marö udöl ḡi nöp mideinabol,” a ga. \*

## 4

*Jisas n̄bi Sameria n̄bö ap n̄p manö hag ña*

<sup>1</sup> Pen b̄i Perisi gau manö r̄mnap apdi n̄iᅇla, n̄bi b̄i iru nöp, Jisas p̄g midaiun, a göm, n̄p aueila kalip ñig pak ña; pen n̄bi b̄i iru nöp Jon n̄p auagla. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas n̄pe ke n̄bi b̄i gau kalip ñig pak ñaga; b̄i n̄pe gau nöp kalip ñig pak ñila. <sup>3</sup> Pen Perisi kai manö an̄bu rö hageila n̄iᅇm Jisas ram m̄nönᅇ Judia arö göm, ado ḡi ram m̄nönᅇ Galili ara. <sup>4</sup> Pen adan aᅇ au aramöm n̄pe ram m̄nönᅇ Sameria amjaka. <sup>5</sup> Pen ram m̄nönᅇ Sameria aᅇ au aramöm, Sikar daun amjaka. Sikar söl an̄b au me, hadame nöp Jekop ñi n̄pe Josep n̄p m̄nönᅇ naböᅇ ap haga. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen Jekop ñig ulöm uda u mideia u me, Jisas auö auö, sidö aᅇ laᅇ magö u iru ga rö, am ñig ulöm goᅇ söl an̄b au asika.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen b̄i n̄pe gau nan magö raunig, Sikar daun an̄bu arla. Jisas ñig ulöm söl au asik mideia n̄iᅇm n̄bi Sameria n̄bö ap ñig m̄lnig

aua. Aueia, Jisas n̄iᅇm haga, “Yip ñig m̄l ñö ñiᅇn,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, n̄bi an̄bu haga, “Kale Juda n̄bi b̄i, hanip Sameria n̄bi b̄i n̄iᅇmim, as̄i mas̄i ḡi aij ḡipim rö, n̄ihön ḡinig, ‘Yip ñig m̄l ñö ñiᅇn,’ a ḡimön hagabön?” ö ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God nan aij n̄bi b̄i ñinig gab u n̄iᅇmön, yad nöp ñig m̄l dap limön a gabin yad b̄i an rö midpin n̄iᅇbnap u, ne yip hagbnap, yad nöp ñig kam̄iᅇ magö ñeb ñibnep. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hageia, n̄bi an̄bu haga, “B̄i kub. Ñig m̄lep rin ne ap midagöp; ñig ulöm u rö nöp i ḡiyay midöp. An̄b u, ñig kam̄iᅇ magö ñeb an̄bu gai n̄bö udnabön? <sup>12</sup> Bac ilaᅇ hon Jekop ñig ulöm an̄bi hanip ña. Ñig an̄bi nöp, n̄pe ke abe, ñi n̄pe b̄i abe ñiᅇm, kaj sipsip nan n̄pe gau ñiᅇm ḡim̄dal. An̄b u, yad b̄i kub, Jekop b̄i pro, a ḡi gasi n̄iᅇban ar?” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “N̄bi b̄i ñig i ñinabol gau, kalip kauyay ñig nan ḡinig gab; <sup>14</sup> pen n̄bi b̄i ñig yad ñinö ñinabol gau, kalip kauyay ñig nan gagnab. Pen ñig yad ñinabin an̄bu ñiᅇlö, kalip aᅇ daᅇ ñig ilam ajöᅇ rö juöl ḡi, kalip pör midep u ñinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas anig hageia, n̄bi an̄bu pen haga, “B̄i kub. Yip ñig an̄bu ñö ñiᅇnö, hainö

\* **3:36:** Jon 3:16-18; 1Jn 5:12 \* **4:1:** Jon 3:22 \* **4:5:** Jen 33:19; Jos 24:32

\* **4:9:** Esr 4:1-5 \* **4:10:** Jon 7:37-38; Rep 21:6 \* **4:12:** Jon 8:53 \* **4:14:** Jon 6:35

yip ñig nan gagnim; apem ñig i mīlagnam,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Am nagamul ne paŋid dau,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Hageia haga, “Yad bi halö wasö,” ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö anibu niŋö hagabön. <sup>18</sup> Bi unbö mamid u udna u pen bi mīni aip midpil u, naga-mul ne wasö. Anib u, niŋö hagabön,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Anig hageia, niŋi anibu haga, “Bi kub. Yad niŋbin, ne bi God manö hagep bi ap. <sup>20</sup> Apis bac hon hadame nöp gau dum i God niŋp sabe gimidal rö, hon u rö nöp sabe gi midpun u pen kale Juda kai haggim, ‘Jerusalem nöp God niŋp sabe göl,’ a gipim,” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad manö niŋö hagabin anibi nöŋ. Hainö dum anibi abe Jerusalem abe Bapi niŋp sabe gagnabim. <sup>22</sup> Kale Sameria niŋi bi sabe gipim pen bi aigale bi rö niŋp sabe gipim u niŋagpim; pen hon Juda niŋi bi, Bi sabe gimidun Bi u niŋbun. Niŋhön ginig: God niŋpe aige göm niŋi bi ud kamŋ yunab u, hanip Juda niŋi bi haga. \* <sup>23</sup> Niŋin sölu aub, pen mīni hadö auöp i, God Ana niŋpe niŋi bi gasi ñö niŋöl gi, kale Bapi niŋp kabö rö sabe ginaböl; anig ginaböl u, niŋp aij ginab. <sup>24</sup> God niŋpe Ana midöp u me, niŋi bi God

niŋp sabe göm, ana kalip an dan niŋö nöp sabe göl. \*

<sup>25</sup> Jisas anig hageia, niŋi anibu pen haga, “Yad niŋbin, hainö Mesaia u apöm, hanip nan magöŋhalö hag ñi aij ginab,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bi anibu me yad midpin. Ne aip manö hagabul i,” a ga. \*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas anig hageia niŋöm magö anibu bi niŋpe gau apjaköm niŋla, Jisas niŋi ap aip manö gi midailö, niŋöm kale pa giŋi giŋa. Pen bi kale ap uraköm, niŋi u niŋp “Ne manö niŋhön midöp?” a göm hagagla. Jisas niŋp u rö nöp, “Niŋhön ginig niŋi anibu aip manö adŋ adŋ gajil?” a göm hagagla.

<sup>28</sup> Pen niŋi anibu, ñig rin u arö göm, kauyaŋ ado gi daun anibu amöm, niŋi bi midela anib gau kalip haga, <sup>29</sup> “Apim, nan gau magöŋhalö gipin rö hag ñöb bi u niŋim! Niŋpe Mesaia u aka?” ga.

<sup>30</sup> Anig hageia, niŋi bi anib gau daun anibu arö göm, Jisas niŋp niŋun a göm aueila. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas bi niŋpe gau Jisas niŋp neb neb göm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Nan ñöŋ!” a giŋa. <sup>32</sup> Hageila, niŋpe pen haga, “Nan niŋeb yad midöp u kale niŋagpim,” a ga. <sup>33</sup> Anig hageia, bi niŋpe gau kale ke nöp hag niŋ hag niŋ göm hagla, “Niŋi bi riŋnap niŋp nan magö dap niŋbal aka?” giŋa.

\* 4:20: Dud 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5

\* 4:24: 2Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1; Plp 3:3

\* 4:22: 2Ki 17:29-41; Ais 2:3; Ro 9:4-5

\* 4:26: Mak 14:61-62

34 Pen Jisas kalip haga, “Kalöp nan magö anib gau nan göp; yip pen nan magö anib gau nan gagöp. Bapi manö haga u nöp gasi lajip me, gasi anibu ninem, wög hagöp u gi junam a gi gasi ninbin. Nan ninheb yad me u.

\* 35 Pen kale manö ap hagpim, ‘Rakin mihau mihau midöl, wid magö po gö am rik daunabun,’ a gipim u pen min anig hagagmim. Amgö kale u nin padimim ninim! Wid wög gau po göm rik dauep rö midöp.

\* 36 Pen uri nöp, nibi bi wid po rik dauaböl nibi bi gau, min min göl gi wid po göp anibu rik dam kamij por middep migang u löm, pe kale udaböl me u. Anib u me, nibi bi wid magö ranañ a göm dam yubal gau abe, nibi bi wid po göp rik dauaböl gau abe jim nöm, wid po u kamij por middep migang u midnab u ninöm, min min ginaböl.

37 Hon manö ap hagpun, ‘Nibi bi rimnap wid magö yulö rannab, nibi bi rimnap am rik daunaböl,’ a gipun u, ninjö yabit hagpun. 38 Yad kalöp hag yunö, am wid rik daubim. Wid wög anibu kale wög klö gimim gagpe; nibi bi rimnap klö kale u glö ranöb. Kale yiharij am rik daumim nan aij udpim,” a ga.

39 Nibi Sameria nibö anibu am nibi bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Bi anibu nan gipin gipin gau magonhalö yip hag

nöb,” a ga u me, nibi bi Sameria nibö daun anibu mideila gau iru nöp Jisas nip ninj udla.

40 Pen Sameria nibi bi, kale Jisas mideila au apöm, Jisas manö neb neb göm hagla, hon aip am midaiun a glö, Jisas nin mihöp am kale aip midöm, 41 manö hag nö, nibi bi rimnap halö iru nöp manö anibu ninöm nip ninj udla. 42 Pen kale anig göm ninj udöm, nibi anibu nip hagla, “Min manö ne u nöp hagö ninj udagpun; Jisas manö nipe u ke hagö ninjun ninjun, nipe nöp nibi bi ram minönj il i midpal gau gau magonhalö kalip ud kamij yunig aua.\*

*Jisas, bi kub ap ni nipe u nip gö, kamij la*

43 Jisas nin anib mihau ram minönj anibu midöm, ruö ram minönj Galili ara. 44 Nipe nöd manö ap hagöm haga, “Bi God manö hagep bi gau, ram minönj kale ke au midöm manö hagnaböl u, manö kalip udagnaböl,” a ga.\*

45 Pen Pasopa nin u, Galili nibi bi rimnap am Jerusalem mideila. Kale Jerusalem mideila ninöl gi, Jisas nan gagep rö gau gö ninja u me, Jisas uri ram minönj Galili amjakö, kale nan gagep rö Jerusalem ga u gasi ninöm, nip min min gila.\*

46 Pen Jisas am Galili midöm, kauyañ Kena daun

\* 4:34: Jon 6:38

\* 4:35: Luk 10:2

\* 4:42: 1Jn 4:14

\* 4:44: Mad 13:57

\* 4:45: Jon 2:23



ara. Kena daun an+bu me, nöd ñig yab+ u gö ñig wain la.

Pen daun pro Kapaneam au, b+ kub ap ñ+ n+pe nan ga. \* 47 B+ kub an+bu manö ap n+ŋa, Jisas ram m+nöŋ Judia arö göm, ap ram m+nöŋ Galili m+deia. An+ b u, Jisas m+deia u apöm, n+ p neb neb göl g+ haga, “Ñ+ yad u nan gö umn+g gab. Ne y+ŋ+d am n+ p gö kam+ŋ laŋ!” a ga. \*

48 An+g hageia, Jisas haga, “Kale y+har+ŋ y+ p n+ŋ udagnabim; nan gagep rö r+mnap g+ŋö n+ŋmim nöp, y+ p n+ŋ udnabim,” a ga. \*

49 Pen b+ kub an+bu haga, “B+ Kub! Auö arul! Wasö u, ñ+ yad u umnab!” a ga.

50 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Aru! Ñ+ ne u m+deinab,” a ga.

An+g hageia, Jisas n+ŋö hagöp, a göm, hada. \*

51 Adan aŋ au arö n+ŋöl g+, b+ wög g+ ñeb n+pe r+mnap ap n+ p nable paköm hagla, “Ñ+ ne u umagöp; m+ döp,” a g+la.

52 An+g hageila, ñ+ yad u magö mai rö kam+ŋ löp, a göm, kal+ p hag n+ŋö hagla, “Rol s+ döp gam+ŋ ga magö u, hañ p+ böp ga u kam+ŋ la,” a g+la.

53 An+g hageila ñ+ nap n+pe n+ŋa, Jisas, “Ñ+ ne u m+deinab,” a ga magö u nöp kam+ŋ la. An+ b u me, n+ bi b+ n+pe gau aip magöŋhalö Jisas n+ p n+ŋ udla.

54 Pen Jisas n+pe nöd Kena apöm, nan gagep nöd n+ böp göm, ñig yab+ u gö ñig wain la; hainö pen nan gagep y+gwö aŋ n+ böp u göm b+ kub u ñ+ n+pe n+ p gö kam+ŋ la. \*

## 5

*B+ nan ga ap ñ+g waŋö goŋ au m+deia, Jisas gö kam+ŋ la*

1 Hainö pen Juda kai nan kub ñ+ŋeb ñ+ n u uri a göm, Jisas Jerusalem ara. 2 Ram m+nöŋ Jerusalem an+bu, kaj sipsip dap am+ l ap+ l g+m+dal adan ramö goŋ au ñ+g waŋö kub ap m+deia. Ñ+g waŋö an+bu Arameik manö löm, Bedesda a g+m+dal. Pen ñ+g goŋ m+hau m+hau abe ñ+g ub+ŋ aŋ au m+deia adö u abe, ram badö m+lö unbö mam+ d m+deia. 3 Pen n+ bi b+ nan ga gau iru nöp ap ram bada an+ b gau han m+deila. N+ bi b+ an+ b gau, r+mnap amgö we ga, r+mnap ma naj ga n+ŋöm ajagm+dal, r+mnap hañ roman kale böŋ nöp kala ga. Pen ñ+g waŋö u aŋa g+ nab aka göm apöm han m+deila. 4 Ñ+ n r+mnap God ejol ap apöm, ñ+g waŋö u aŋa gö, n+ bi b+ an nöd ujan+ d ñ+g waŋö an+ b yaŋ lugnab u, n+pe nan n+hön g+ nab u kam+ŋ lim+ döp. 5 Pen b+ ap nan gö, pör nöp um m+ döp, m+ in ñ+ n juöl ado g+ da kagoŋ böŋ daŋ (38) la, ñ+g waŋö goŋ au dam l+ la m+deia. 6 Jisas b+ an+bu n+ŋöm, m+lö padö an+göl m+dm+ döp u n+ŋöm,

\* 4:46: Jon 2:1-11 \* 4:47: Mad 8:5-6

\* 4:48: Jon 2:18; 1Ko 1:22 \* 4:50:

Mad 8:13 \* 4:54: Jon 2:11

nip haga, "Nöp kam+η l+n+m, a g+mön, n+ηban?" ö ga.

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, b+ nan ga an+bu haga, "B+ kub. Ñ+g u aηa gö n+ηöl g+, y+ηp ud ñ+g waηö aη yaη lö l n+bi b+ ap m+idagpal. Yad ñ+g aη yaη nöd arnam a g+pin u pen n+bi b+ r+mnap y+η+d nöp nöd arbal," a ga.

<sup>8</sup> An+g hageia, Jisas pen nip haga, "Urakmön, köp ne u w+in+g ud aru," a ga.

\* <sup>9</sup> Hageia, magö an+bu nöp nip kam+η lö n+ηöl g+, uraköm köp n+pe u w+in+g udöm, ud ara.

Pen Jisas b+ an+bu nip gö kam+η la ñ+n an+bu, Juda kai God nip sabe gep ñ+n kale u me, <sup>10</sup> Juda b+ kub gau, b+ kam+η la an+bu nip hagla, "Ñ+n i God nip sabe gep ñ+n hon. Pen ne köp bad ne u ud aηabön u, lo manö hon u w+hö göp," a g+la. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hageila, haga, "B+ y+ηp gaj+p kam+η löp u hagöp, 'Urakmön, köp bad ne u w+in+g ud aru,' a gaj+p u me, ud aηabin," a ga. <sup>12</sup> Hageia, hagla, "B+ nöp hagö, köp bad w+in+g ud aηabön b+ an+bu b+ an?" ö g+la. <sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas n+pe n+bi b+ iru m+ideila aη an+η au agam+η ara rö, b+ kam+η la an+bu, "B+ y+ηp gaj+p kam+η löp me i," a göm, hagn+m rö laga.

<sup>14</sup> Hainö pen, Jisas b+ an+bu nip God sabe gep ram raul u n+ηöm haga, "Nöη! Nöp kam+η löp. An+η u, nan si nan naj g+m+dan u arö

g+mön. Wasö u, nöp nan kub yab+η g+n+m rö löp," a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Pen b+ an+bu n+pe ado g+ amöm, Juda b+ kub gau kal+p haga, "Jisas nöp y+ηp gaj+p kam+η löp," a ga. <sup>16</sup> An+g hageia n+ηöm, God nip sabe gep ñ+n u gö kam+η la, a göm, Juda b+ gau Jisas nip mulu kal n+ηla. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kal+p haga, "Bapi yad u pör nöp wög göl g+ nöp m+idöp rö, yad u rö nöp g+nam," a ga. <sup>18</sup> An+g hagö, Juda b+ kub gau, nöd nip alun, a göm gas+ n+ηla u, uri k+ö yab+η göm n+ηla. Kale hagla, "N+pe God nip sabe gep ñ+n hon u r+η r+köm, 'Yad God Ñ+ n+pe,' a göp. An+η u, God n+pe m+idöp rö, yad an+η unbö rö nöp m+dpin, a göp," a g+la. \*

*Nap haga rö n+ηöm, Ñ+ n+pe wög adö ke ke gab*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas pen kal+p haga, "Kalöp n+ηö hagabin, Ñ+ u n+pe ke nan ap g+n+m rö lagöp; Nap nan g+nab gau nöp n+ηöm g+nab. An+η u, Nap g+nab rö, Ñ+ n+pe u rö nöp g+nab. \* <sup>20</sup> Nap Ñ+ n+pe nip m+dmagö löm, nan n+pe göp göp gau magöηhalö yamöb. R+mnap yamö me, nan ke yab+η gau gö n+ηmim, kale magöηhalö aiö g+nabim. <sup>21</sup> Pen Nap n+bi b+ umbal gau gö urakpal rö, Ñ+ n+pe u rö nöp, n+bi b+ r+mnap, kal+p g+nö uraklaη, a g+nab u, gö uraknaböl. <sup>22</sup> N+bi b+ n+ηön n+ηön g+pal, gas+

\* 5:8: Mad 9:6 \* 5:10: Ne 13:19; Jer 17:21 \* 5:18: Mad 26:4; Jon 7:1; 10:30

\* 5:19: Jon 5:30

nihön nihön niḡbal u, Nap niḡöm kalḡp manö kub ha-gagnab; Ñi niḡe niḡp hagö, niḡe kalḡp magöḡhalö manö kub hagnab. \* 23 Anḡb u me, niḡbi bi kale Nap hib niḡe haglö adö arnab u rö, Ñi niḡe hib u abe u rö nöḡp haglö adö arnab. Pen niḡbi bi God Ñi niḡe u niḡp niḡöm, hib niḡe haglö adö aragnab gau, Nap Ñi niḡe hag yua u abe u rö nöḡp hib haglö adö aragnab. \*

24 “Kalöp niḡö hagabin, niḡbi bi an manö yad u niḡöm, Bi yḡp hag yuö aunö u niḡp niḡ udpal gau, manö kub hag ilön udep adö u niḡagnaböl; kale pör miḡdep u hadö udpal. Anḡb u, kale umeb adö u arö göm, pör miḡdep adö u hadö miḡdpal. \*

25 Kalöp niḡö yabiḡ hagabin, ñin hain pör abad miḡdpim u söḡ auab — pen miḡni hadö auöp i — niḡbi bi umöl rö miḡdpal gau, God Ñi niḡe manö hagö, manö anḡbu niḡöm niḡ udnaböl gau, kamḡḡ ḡnaböl. 26 Bapi nan gau magöḡhalö kamḡḡ miḡdep ḡ u miḡdöp rö, yad Ñi niḡe u rö nöḡp kamḡḡ miḡdep ḡ u miḡdpin. 27 Yad Ñi niḡe pen, Bi Ñi niḡe miḡdpin rö, yḡp hagö, niḡbi bi gau kalḡp manö kub hagem niḡme ḡnabin. 28 Manö hagabin anḡbu niḡmim aiö gagmim: hainö yad hagnö, niḡbi bi umlö riḡöl ḡḡla gau, 29 magöḡhalö manö

yad niḡöm, uraköm, niḡbi bi ḡi aij ḡḡla gau, am yad aip kamḡḡ miḡdeinaböl; pen niḡbi bi ḡi naij ḡḡla gau, uraköm manö kub niḡöm pen ilön kub udnaböl. \* 30 Pen yad nan nihön nihön ḡnabin gau, ke niḡem gagnabin; Bapi yḡp hagnab rö nöḡp ḡnabin. Anḡb u, niḡbi bi manö kub hagem niḡme ḡnabin u, Bapi hagnab rö niḡem, kabö göḡ nöḡp niḡme ḡnabin. Nihön ḡniḡ: yḡp aij ḡnab adö u manö kub hagagnabin. Bi yḡp hag yuö aunö Bi anḡbu niḡp aij ḡnab adö u nöḡp gasḡ niḡem, manö kub hagem niḡme ḡnabin. \*

*Yad bi aigale bi rö miḡdpin u niḡjim, a ga*

31 “Yad ke, ‘God yḡp yuö aunö,’ a ḡibnep u, manö anḡbu kabö rö gagöp a ḡibep. 32 Pen Bi ap halö\* yad bi aigale bi rö miḡdpin u hagöp. Yad niḡbin, manö hagöp anḡbu niḡö nöḡp hagöp. 33 Kale Juda kai bi kale riḡmnab hag yube, kale Jon niḡp amöm, yad bi aigale bi rö miḡdpin, a göm hag niḡḡla u, niḡe manö niḡö nöḡp kalḡp haga me u. 34 Jon aka bi ram miḡnöḡ ḡ i bi ap yad bi aigale bi rö miḡdpin u hagnab u, yḡp nan kub wasö. Pen kale Jon manö haga u niḡmim, manö niḡö yabiḡ a ḡimim niḡ udmim, kamḡḡ arnabim a gem, Jon manö yḡp anḡ göḡ

\* 5:22: Jon 5:27; Ap 10:42 \* 5:23: Plp 2:10-11; 1Jn 2:23 \* 5:24: Jon 3:15-18

\* 5:29: Dan 12:2; Mad 16:27; Ap 24:15 \* 5:30: Jon 5:19; 6:38 \* 5:32: “Bi ap halö” a ga u, God niḡe ke

haga, a gipin. <sup>35</sup> Jon manö haga u, nipe hapö mi+tañ mailö ñab rö midö, kale manö haga an+bu mailö rö niñmim, magö pro ulep magö ap nöp miñ miñ gipe.

<sup>36</sup> “Jon kalöp hag aij ga pen u yi+har+iñ manö nöp haga. Yad m+inöñ naböñ iñ i apem, Bapi yip g+mön a ga rö, nan ke yab+iñ gau gipin u me, kale Bapi nipe nöp yip hag yua u, a g+mim, waiö yab+iñ niñbep.

\* <sup>37</sup> Bapi yip hag yua u, nipe ke, yad b+ aigale b+ rö midpin u, kalöp manö niñö hagab. Pen kale meg magö nipe u apdi niñagpim. Nipe b+ aigale b+ rö midöp u, a g+mim niñagpim. \* <sup>38</sup> Kale yad b+ nipe hag yua manö yad u niñ udagpim rö, God Manö midmagö kalöp an dan midagöp.

<sup>39-40</sup> “Kale, pör middep udun, a g+mim, God Manö u amgö li niñ aij gipim u pen manö an+bu, yip a göm kal+ kliñ r+ikla rö niñmim, pör middep udun, a g+mim, yip auagpim. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Niñbi b+ gau hib yad haglö adö aran a gem hagabin. <sup>42</sup> Pen kale niñbi b+ aigale b+ rö midpim u hadö niñbin. Kale God nip midmagö lagpim u niñem hagabin. <sup>43</sup> Bapi nipe ke yip hag yuö aunö u pen yip udagpim. Pen b+ yi+har+iñ ap gasi nipe ke niñöm aueinab u, nip udnabim. <sup>44</sup> Niñbi b+ r+imnap gau hib kale haglö

adö areinab u, kalöp aij g+inab. Pen B+ God añi nöp midöp u han+ip niñö, aij g+inim, a g+mim, gasi u niñagpim. An+b u, kale ai g+mim yip niñ udnabim?

<sup>45</sup> “Pen Bapi manö yad udöm, kalöp manö kub hagnab, a g+mim, gasi u niñagmim, wasö. Mos+s han+ip gi ñ+nab a gipim u pen Bapi nipe Mos+s manö nipe haga manö an+bu udöm kalöp manö kub hagnab. <sup>46</sup> Mos+s nipe God Manö kal+ kliñ r+iköm manö r+imnap yad b+ aigale b+ rö midpin manö u kal+ kliñ r+ika. Pen Mos+s manö kal+ kliñ r+ika manö an+bu udagpe rö, manö yad hagabin u rö nöp udagnabim. \* <sup>47</sup> Mos+s manö kal+ kliñ r+ika udagpim rö, kale ai g+mim manö yad hagabin u udnabim?” ö ga.

## 6

*Jisas b+ unbö paip dausan nan ñö ñ+iñla*

(Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas an+g gi midöm, hainö ñ+g mag+ib udöm, Ñ+g Wañö Galili juöm, böñ lödan ara. Ñ+g Wañö Galili an+bu nöp me, hib ap Ñ+g Wañö Daibirias a g+m+dal. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas nipe niñbi b+ nan ga gau gö kam+iñ la u niñm+idal rö, niñbi b+ iru nöp nip hain g+la. <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas b+ nipe gau aip am dum au g+lan amöm, as+k mideila. <sup>4</sup> Niñ an an+b

\* 5:36: Jon 3:2; 14:11 \* 5:37: Mad 3:17; Jon 5:32; 8:18 \* 5:39-40: Luk 24:27 \* 5:46: Ap 3:22

au Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub kale u söl söl ga. <sup>5-6</sup> Jisas bi nipe aip dum au asik midöm, amgö gilañ göm niña, nibi bi iru yabıl nöp nıp aueila. Jisas niñöm, nipe niñön niñön ginab u ke niña u pen bi nipe Pilip niñön hagnab, a göm, nıp haga, “Hon nan magö gai niñbö udun, nibi bi iru nöp gai i kalıp ñino niñnaböl?” ö ga.

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, Pilip haga, “Mani silpa magö unbö ñin juöl sıdun lañ (200) rö yuun, bred rau dapun, ud jö gı pro pro gun, nibi bi anıb gai i ñeinabun, magöñhalö nan pro pro niñöl rö lınab,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Anıg hagö, bi nipe Edru, Saimon Pida nimam u haga, <sup>9</sup> “Ñı pro ap bred bali plaua ud laubal bred magö unbö mamıd, kabsal mıñöp halö ud midöp i, pen nan anıbu nibi bi iru yabıl gai i nan kub wasö,” ga.

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nibi bi gau hagpe, asıklañ,” a ga. Hageia, bi nipe gau nibi bi gau kalıp hageila, nan u lañ iru nöp ran aij ga gau adö anıb gau magöñhalö asıkla. Bi gau nöp me, paip dausan (5000) rö ara.

<sup>11</sup> Kale anıg göm asıkla niñöm, Jisas bred magö anıb gau udöm, God nıp aij a göm, kalıp nıme la. Kabsal u, u rö nöp ga. Kalıp anıg göm nıme lö, nibi bi gau kale magöñhalö bred kabsal aigeg rö udun a gı gası niñla rö nöp udla. <sup>12</sup> Anıg göl niñlöl niñlöl

mudun ga arö gıla. Jisas bi nıpe gau kalıp haga, “Nibi bi nan niñöm arö gıpal gau, ud dañ i gagep,” a ga. <sup>13</sup> Hageia, bi nıpe gau bred adıñ adıñ gau fıhu wadı yaglö yaglö, wadı unbö mıgan lañ u ajman raua.

<sup>14</sup> Nibi bi gau Jisas nan gagep rö ga anıbu niñöm hagla, “Hon mıñi niñbun, bi i me, Bi God Manö Hagep mıñöñ naböñ ıñ i aunab a gun pör hagabun bi me u,” a gıla. <sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas niña, nibi bi gau, yıp kiñ bi kub kale mideinam a göm apöm yıp kłö göm ud arnaböl, a gı niñöm nıpe kauyañ aramöm dum gau nıpe ke halö mideia. \*

*Jisas ñıg uł adö rauıd ara (Mad 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen dugo magö u, Jisas bi nıpe gau am Nıg Wañö Galili yañ amöm, <sup>17</sup> Jisas auaga rö, sıbön gö, kale nöp ñıg magıb udöm kauyañ daun pro Kapaneam arıñ hadla. <sup>18</sup> Areila niñöl gı, yıgön kub udöm, ñıg u rala. <sup>19</sup> Pen kale rapın ñıg magıb ñıg uł pırık an au kilomida unbö mamıd aka kagoł jıñ amöm niñla, Jisas ñıg adö u rauıd aueia. Kale niñöm mıdmagö kub ara niñöm piñıñ gıla. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas haga, “Kale piñıñ gagmim. Yad nöp auabin,” a ga. <sup>21</sup> Anıg hagö, kale piñıñ gagöm, nıp ud ñıg magıb mıgan u lılö niñöl gı, ñıg magıb u uri nöp

\* 6:15: Jon 18:36

ram m+nönj arnig gila migan u amjak ara.

*Jisas nip uthai niŋla*

22 Ruö nibi bi Ñig Waŋö Galili böŋ lödaŋ hanla gau gasi niŋöm niŋla, rol dugo ñig magib añi ap nöp mideia niŋöm Jisas bi nipe gau nöp ñig magib anibu arla; Jisas nipe ke ñig magib anibu araga. 23 M+dlö niŋöl gi, ñig magib r+mnap nibi bi r+mnap daun kub Daibirias n+bö apöm, Bi Kub nipe God nip aij a göm nan ñö niŋla ka u ñig goł au p+đöŋ gila. 24 Pen nibi bi mideila gau niŋla, Jisas abe bi nipe gau abe m+đageila; anibu Jisas nip uthai niŋjun a göm, kale ñig magib anib gau amöm Kapaneam arla.

*Yad bred rö, yip udmim kam+iŋ m+đeinabim, a ga*

25 Ñig Waŋö Galili am am böŋ lödaŋ amjaköm, Jisas nip niŋöm hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bi. Ne magö mai i auban?" ö gila. 26 Hageila haga, "Kalöp manö niŋö hagabin, bred ñ+nö ñ+iŋbe mudun ga rö, yip uthai niŋ ajabim; pen nan gagep rö g+pin gau manö ił u niŋmim yip uthai niŋ ajagabim. 27 Nan magö hij g+nig gab u udun, a g+mim wög klö gagmim; God nipe Bi Ñi nipe niŋebir hagö aua rö, nan magö pör m+đep nipe ñ+nab u udun, a g+mim, wög klö g+mim," a ga. \*

28 Anig hageia hagla, "Hon wög ni+hön g+no, God nip aij g+nab?" ö gila.

29 Hageila, Jisas haga, "God nipe Bi yuö aua u, Bi anibu nip niŋ udeinabim u, God nip aij g+nab," a ga. \*

30 Anig hageia hagla, "Hon nan gagep rö ap niŋeinabun u, hagnabun, 'God nöp nöp yuöp,' a gun, nöp niŋ udnabun. Anib u, hanip nan gagep ni+hön rö g+nabön? \*

31 Hadame nöp ap+is bac bi ram m+nönj kabö nöp m+dm+đöp aŋ gau m+đöm, nan mana a g+m+đal u ñ+iŋm+đal. God Manö kali kliñ r+köm hagla, 'Nipe bred kumi kabö adö laŋ au n+bö r+mnap kalip ñö ñ+iŋm+đal,' a gila," a gila. \*

32 Anig hagla u pen Jisas kalip pen haga, "Kalöp manö niŋö yabił hagabin, Mos+is hadame gau bred kalip ñö niŋla bred anibu, bred kumi kabö adö laŋ au n+bö wasö. Bred kumi kabö adö laŋ au n+bö bred niŋö anibu, Bapi yad kalöp ñab. 33 God bred nipe u, God hag yuö, kumi kabö adö laŋ au n+bö m+nönj naböŋ ił i apöm, nibi bi gau kalip kam+iŋ m+đep magö u ñab," a ga.

34 Jisas anig hageia hagla, "Bi Kub. Uri bred anibu hanip pör nöp ñöl gi nöp m+đaimön," a gila.

35 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Yad nöp me bred kam+iŋ m+đep bred anibu. Nibi bi yip

\* 6:27: Jon 6:48-58 \* 6:29: 1Jn 3:23 Eks 16:14-15; Nab 11:7-9; Sam 78:24

\* 6:30: Mad 16:1; Jon 2:18 \* 6:31:

aunaböl gau, kalip kauyañ kiyö lagnab. Nibi bi yip niñ udnaböl gau, kalip kauyañ ñig nan gagnab. \* 36 Pen kalöp midö nöp hagajin, yip amgö niñbim u pen yip niñ udagpim. 37 Bapi yip hagöp nibi bi gau kale magöñhalö yad aunaböl. Nibi bi yad aunaböl gau, hag yuagnabin, wasö yabitl. 38 Pen niñhön: yad kumi kabö adö lañ au niñbö aubin u, gasi yad niñbin adö u ginam a gem auagpin; Bapi yip yuöp u, gasi nipe niñöm hagöp rö ginam a gem aubin. 39 Bapi nibi bi yip hagöp gau kalip niñ midnö, ap ur gagnim; manö kub hagep ñin u, yad ginö, kale magöñhalö uraköl. Anig ginab u, Bapi yip yua u, nip aij ginab. \* 40 Bapi yad nip aij ginab u, nibi bi an an yip niñöm niñ udnaböl gau, kale magöñhalö pör pör nöp kamiñ mideinaböl. Pen manö kub hagep ñin u, yad ke ginö kale magöñhalö uraknaböl,” a ga.

41 Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred kumi kabö adö lañ au niñbö aubin u,” a ga u me, Juda nibi bi gau manö ali gu gu geila. 42 Juda nibi bi gau ali gu gu göm hagla, “Bi i, nime nap nipe u hon ke niñbun. Nipe Josep ñi nipe Jisas nöp. Anib u, nipe aigöl gi hagöp, ‘Yad kumi kabö adö lañ au niñbö aubin,’ a göp?” ö gila. \*

43 Anig hageila, Jisas pen

haga, “Ali gu gu gagmim. 44 Nibi bi ap nipe ke yip niñ udagnab. God nip gasi aij ñö nöp me, yip auö, manö kub hagep ñin hain u yad ginö nipe kauyañ uraknab. \* 45 Bi God manö hagep bi gau kale God Manö kalit kün rüköm hagla, ‘God nipe nibi bi anib gau magöñhalö kalip hag ñinab,’ a gila. Nibi bi Bap kalip manö hag ñö niñ udnaböl gau, kale magöñhalö yip aunaböl. \* 46 Nibi bi rimnap kale God nip amgö niñagpal; yad Bi nipe yuö aunö u nöp Bapi nip amgö niñbin. \*

47 “Pen yad kalöp niñö yabitl hagabin, nibi bi yip niñ udnaböl gau, pör midep magö anibu hadö udöm, pör pör nöp mideinaböl. \*

48 Bred niñöm kamiñ mideinaböl u, yad me bred anibu. \* 49 Nahai itañ bi hadame gau ram mñönj kabö nöp midmidöp añ gau midöm, nan mana u ñinla u pen mid damöm umla. 50 Pen bred Bap hag yuö kumi kabö adö lañ niñbö auöp bred anibu, nibi bi niñöm, kamiñ pör pör nöp midöm umagnaböl.

51 “Yad ke bred kamiñ kumi kabö adö lañ au niñbö aubin u. Nibi bi an an bred anibi niñ añ yañ linaböl u, pör nöp pör nöp kamiñ mideinaböl. Bred hagabin anibi hañ roman yad u me.

\* 6:35: Jon 4:14 \* 6:39: Jon 10:28-29; 17:12 \* 6:42: Mad 13:55 \* 6:44: Jon 6:65 \* 6:45: Ais 54:13 \* 6:46: Jon 1:18 \* 6:47: Jon 3:15-16 \* 6:48: Jon 6:32,58

Nibi bi ram minöŋ it i pör nöp pör nöp kamij midaiöl, a gem, hañ roman yad u ñinabin,” a ga.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas anig hageia, Juda nibi bi anib gau kale ke nöp manö pen pen hagöm, rimnap hagla, “Bi i aigöl göm, hanip hañ roman nipe u ño ñinabun?” ö gila.

<sup>53</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Yad kalöp niŋö yabiñ hagabin, kale Bi Ni nipe hañ roman nipe, hagape nipe ñinagnabim u, kamij midep magö u kalöp an dan midagnab. <sup>54</sup> Nibi bi an hañ roman yad, hagape yad ñinab u, nipe kamij pör midep magö u hadö udöp niŋöm manö kub hagep ñin u yad ginö nipe kauyan uraknab.

<sup>55</sup> “Pen nihön: hañ roman yad u nan ñineb yabiñ; hagape yad u ñig ñineb yabiñ.

<sup>56</sup> Nibi bi an an hañ roman hagape yad ñinaböl gau, yad an dan midainaböl; yad kalip an dan midainabin.

<sup>57</sup> Bapi pör pör nöp kamij midöp u, nipe yip yua u, yip gö kamij midpin u me, nibi bi yip ud an kalip dan linaböl gau, kalip u rö nöp gö, kamij midainaböl. \*

<sup>58</sup> Manö adö anibu me, bred kumi kabö adö lan au nibö auöp, a gipin. Bred anibu, apis bac bi nan mana a gipal u niŋöm mid damöm umla rö wasö; nibi bi bred yad hagajin u niŋ an yan linaböl

u, kamij pör nöp pör nöp midainaböl,” a ga.

*Nibi bi iru nöp Jisas nip arö gila*

<sup>59</sup> Jisas Juda magum gep ram Kapaneam au midöm, manö anibu hagö, <sup>60</sup> nibi bi nipe gau iru nöp niŋöm hagla, “Jisas manö hagab anibu manö klö yabiñ. Manö nipe niŋ udun rö lagöp,” a gila.

<sup>61</sup> Kale ati gu gu göm hageila, Jisas ke niŋöm haga, “Manö hagpin anibu niŋmim gasi iru niŋmim arö gun a gipim ar? <sup>62</sup> Pen Bi Ni nipe kumi kabö adö lan au midöm aua u, nipe ka anib adö au lan kauyan ado gi areinab u, kale gasi nihön niŋnabim? <sup>63</sup> God

Ana kamij midep magö u ñö, nibi bi kamij linaböl; nibi bi klö kale ke kamij lagnaböl, wasö yabiñ. Yad manö kalöp hagpin u, manö anibu gö, God Ana kalöp apöm, kamij midep magö u kalöp ñinab niŋöm kale kamij linabim,” a ga. <sup>64</sup> Pen Jisas nipe nöd nöp, nibi bi an nip niŋ udagnab, an nip mumug niŋnab u niŋa u me, nipe haga, “Kale rimnap yip niŋ udagpim,” a ga. \*

<sup>65</sup> Pen manö rimnap halö hagöm haga, “Adö anibu nöp kalöp hagpin, nibi bi ap gasi nipe ke nöp niŋöm yip niŋ udagnab; Bapi nöp geinab u me, nibi bi ap yip apöm yip niŋ udnab,” a ga. \*

\* 6:57: 1Jn 3:24

\* 6:64: Jon 13:11

\* 6:65: Jon 6:44



<sup>66</sup> Jisas manö anıbu hag juö nıñöl gi, nıbi bı apöm manö nıp nıñmıdal gau, iru nöp nıp arö göm, ke ke arla. <sup>67</sup> Anıg göm arlö nıñöl gi, Jisas bı nıpe unbö mıgan lañ u kalıp hag nıñöm haga, “Kale u rö nöp yıp arık arnabim aka?” ga.

<sup>68</sup> Hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bı Kub. An nıp arun? Manö ne hagabön u nıñun me, pör pör nöp mıdeinabun. <sup>69</sup> Hon nöp nıñ udpun rö, hon nıñbun, God nıpe Bı Uı hanıp yuöp u, ne Bı anıbu me u, a gi nıñbun,” a ga. \*

<sup>70-71</sup> Saimon Pida anıg hageia, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariod nıñ nıpe Judas u, hainö nıp mumug nıñnab u nıñöm, kalıp haga, “Yad kalöp bı unbö mıgan lañ udpin u pen bı kale añı ap kıjaki bı nıpe,” a ga.

## 7

*Jisas nımam hain nıp manö hagla*

<sup>1</sup> Hainö pen Juda bı kub gau Jisas nıp alnıg geila nıñöm Jisas ram mınönñ Judia gau ajagmıdöp; ram mınönñ Galili gau nöp ajmıdöp. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen Juda nıñnab kub kale, ram bada pro göm nıñnab rımnab hanbal nıñnab u söl söl ga nıñöm, \* <sup>3</sup> Jisas nımam hain gau mıdeia u apöm nıp hagla, “Ne mıgan anıbi arö gımön ram mınönñ Judia ammön, nıbi bı manö nöp nıñbal gau kalıp nan gagep

rö gıpan u gö nıñnaböl. <sup>4</sup> Bı kale bı kub mıdnıg gıñnaböl gau, nan kale gau pi göm gagnaböl; waiö yabıt gıñnaböl. Anıb u, ne nan ke yabıt gıpan rö, nıbi bı iru mıdpal anı au nan gagep rımnab gö, nıbi bı magönhalö nıñnaböl,” a gıla. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nımam nıpe ke gau nıp nıñ udagla. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anıg hageia, Jisas pen kalıp haga, “Kale nıñnab mai arun a gıñnabim u arnıg arnabim; pen nıñnab yad arep u auagöp nıñöm yade uri aragnabin. <sup>7</sup> Nıbi bı mınönñ nabönñ iı i gau, kalöp bı mulu kal nıñölñ iı ap mıdagöp. Pen yad nıbi bı mınönñ nabönñ iı i gau, nan si nan naij gıpal u hag waiö lınö yıp mulu kal nıñbal. <sup>8</sup> Anıb u, Ram Bada nıñnab kub söl auab rö, kale Jerusalem armim; pen yad nıñnab arep u auagöp rö, yad aip aragnabin,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Anıg hagöm, nıpe ram mınönñ Galili mıdeia.

*Ram Bada nıñnab kub aua nıñöm Jisas Jerusalem ara*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nımam bı gau Jerusalem arla nıñöm Jisas nıpe agamıñ hain ara. <sup>11</sup> Juda bı kub gau, “Jisas mai?” ö göm, nıbi bı iru nöp ap mıdeila gau kalıp hag nıñla. <sup>12</sup> Pen nıbi bı yıharıñ gau, Jisas manö u kale ke hag nıñnab hag nıñnab göm, rımnab hagla, “Nıpe bı aıñ ap,” a gıla; rımnab pen hagla, “Wasö, nıpe nıbi bı gau kalıp wai

\* 6:69: Mad 16:16 \* 7:1: Jon 5:18

\* 7:2: Lep 23:34 \* 7:5: Ap 1:14

ñöb bi,” a gila. <sup>13</sup> Pen nibi bi yiharin gau, Juda bi kub anib gau kalip pinin gila rö, kale manö rinnap waiö hagla.

<sup>14</sup> Ram Bada nin kub kale anibu nin rinnap padia. Yöp nin bad ap nöp midö, Jisas apjaköm, God sabe gep ram u amöm, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag na. <sup>15</sup> Jisas manö hag ni midö ninöl gi, Juda bi kub gau aiö göm hagla, “Bi i skul hagaga u pen aigöl göm manö gau magöñhalö ninöb?” ö gila. \*

<sup>16</sup> Anig hageila, Jisas haga, “Manö yad hag nabin u, gasi yad ke ninem hag nagabin; Bi yip hag yuö aunö u nöp yip gasi nö hag nabin. \* <sup>17</sup> Nibi bi an, God hagöp rö ginam, a göm, gi ud arnab u, God nipe manö yip nab hagabin aka manö yad ke hagabin u, ninab. <sup>18</sup> Kale ninbim, nibi bi an manö nipe ke hagnab u, hib yad ap rannim, a göm, manö gau nibö gau nibö udöm hagnab. Pen bi an nipe bi nipe hag yua hib nipe nöp ap rannim, a gi gasi ninab u, bi anibu bi kabö göl manö ninö nöp hagab; nipe manö piral rinnap hagnab. \* <sup>19</sup> Mosi, God haga haga rö kalip lo manö hag na u pen lo adö anib gau kale bi ap gagpim. Pen yad manö ap midöp wasö, yip yiharin alnig gabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas anig hagö, nibi bi ap mideila gau hagla, “Nöp an alnig gab? Nöp kijaki aban lajip hagabön,” a gila. \*

<sup>21</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad nan gagep añi ap ginö, kale magöñhalö pa giti gipe.\* <sup>22-23</sup> Kale Mosi God lo manö haga rö, ni kale gau yag daumim, nin unbö mudun jin u midmim, ruö raleb nin u wan hañ rikpim. Gipim anibu, Mosi nipe wasö, nahai ilan bi nöd it göm gimidal nagi adö u me anig gipim. Pen hañ rikep nin raleb anibu, nin rinnap God nip sabe gep nin u nöp linab, pen mñi God nip sabe gep nin u, a gimim, arö gagpim; hałowalö hañ rikpim. Gipim anibu rö, yad God nip sabe gep nin u bi ap nip ginö, hañ roman magöñhalö kamij löp u, kale ai ginig yip ninbe mulu lugöp? \* <sup>24</sup> Anib u, hainö manö adö adö nöp ninmim hagagmim; kabö rö ginab adö u nin aij gimim hagmim,” a ga.

*“Jisas me Krai u aka?”  
gila*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem nibi bi rinnap hagla, “Juda bi kub gau bi alnig gaböl bi me i aka? <sup>26</sup> Pen ninim! Nipe nibi bi an kub i manö hagö ninöl gi, pen manö ap hagaböl. Anib u, kale ke ninbal nipe Krai u yijig göl rö löp!

\* 7:15: Mad 13:54; Luk 2:47 \* 7:16: Jon 12:49; 14:10 \* 7:18: Jon 8:50

\* 7:19: Ap 7:53; Ro 2:21-24 \* 7:20: Jon 8:48; 10:20 \* 7:21: God nip sabe

gep nin u nan gagep nig wanö Bedesda u ga u ninöm pa giti gila. \* 7:22-23: Lep 12:3; Jen 17:9-13; Jon 5:8-10,16

27 Pen nıpe Kraıs u auböp u, hon nıpe ram mınönj gai nıbö auöp u nıñagbnop; pen bı i nıpe ram mınönj gai nıbö auöp u hon magöñhalö nıñbun. Anıb u, nıpe Kraıs u wasö,” gıla. \*

28-29 Pen Jısas nıpe God sabe gep ram raul yañ manö hag ñöl gı nöp mıdöm, meg magö dap ranöm haga, “Kale gası nıñbım, kale yıp nıñ aıj yabıtı gımım, gai nıbö aunö u nıñbım. Pen wasö. Gası yad ke nöp auagnö. Bı yıp hag yuö aunö u, nıpe Bı kabö göl, Bı manö nıñjö nöp hagab. Yad nıpe aıp mıdem, yıp hag yuö aunö rö, nıp nıñbin; pen kale nıp nıñagpım,” a ga. \*

30 Anıg hagö, nıp ud sısı lun a göm nıñla u pen ñın nıpe auaga rö, bı ap nıp ud sısı laga. \* 31 Pen nıbi bı anıb gau, nıbi bı iru nöp Jısas nan gagep gau ga nıñöm hagla, “Kraıs u hain aunab a gıpal u, pen nan gagep iru yabıtı göm, bı anıbi gab rö gınım rö lagnab,” a gıla. Gası anıbu nıñöm kale hagla, “Jısas nıpe Kraıs u nöp,” a göm, nıp nıñ udla.

*Juda bı kub gau, Jısas nıp am dauım, a göm, bı rımnap hag yula*

32 Pen nıbi bı gau Kraıs manö anıbu agamıj hageıla nıñöm, Perısi bı kub gau abe, bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub gau abe, Jısas nıp am ud sısı lımım dauım, a

göm, God sabe gep ram abad mıdmıdal polısmın rımnap hag yula.

33 Jısas pen haga, “Yad rapın magö ap mıdem, Bı yıp yuö aunö u ado gı arnabın. 34 Yıp gai aröp a gımım ulhainabım u pen nıñagnabım. Yad arnabın adö u, kale hain gımım rö lagnab,” a ga. \*

35 Anıg hageıa, Juda bı kub gau kale ke nöp hagla, “Nıpe gai arnab, nıp nıñagnabun? Nıpe am Juda nıbi bı ju am Grik nıbi bı aıp mıdpal gau amöm, nıbi bı anıb gau kalıp manö hag ñöl gı mıdeınab aka nıñön? 36 Pen nıpe ai gınıg hagöp, ‘Yıp gai aröp a gımım ulhainabım u pen nıñagnabım. Yad arnabın adö u, kale hain gımım rö lagnab,’ a göp?” ö gıla.

*God Ana ñıg ilam ajöñ rö juöm aunab*

37 Juda Ram Bada ñın kub kale anıbu, ñın hain, ñın kub yabıtı u, Jısas uraköm, meg magö dap ranöm haga, “Nıbi bı anıbu rıgu mıtep gınım u, yad apöm ñıg nıñöl. \*

38 Nıbi bı yıp nıñ udnaböl gau, God Manö hagöp rö, ñıg kamıñ mıdep u anı kalıp dan nıbö ilam juöm aunab,” a ga. \*

39 Ñın anıbu Jısas umöm uraköm Nap nıp araga adö u me, Jısas nıpe Ana u nıbi bı gau kalıp ñaga. Pen ñıg ilam juöm aunab manö haga anıbu ıt anıgöl mıdöp: nıbi

\* 7:27: Jon 7:41; 9:29

\* 7:28-29: Mad 11:27; Jon 8:55

\* 7:30: Jon 7:44

\* 7:34: Jon 8:21; 13:36

\* 7:37: Lep 23:36; Aıs 55:1; Jon 4:14

\* 7:38: Aıs

bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udnaböl gau, Jisas nɪpe Ana u kalɪp ñɪnab, a göm haga. \*

*Kale ke ud asɪk ke ke lɪla*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas anɪg hagö, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp mɪdeila anɪb gau, rɪmnap manö haga anɪbu nɪŋöm hagla, “Bɪ i, nɪpe bɪ God Manö hagep aunab a gun abad mɪdmɪdun u,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>41</sup> Rɪmnap hagla, “Wasö, nɪpe Krais u!” a gɪla.

Anɪg hageila, rɪmnap pen hagla, “Wasö, Jisas nɪpe Galili nɪbö; Krais u nɪpe Galili nɪbö auagnab! \* <sup>42</sup> God Manö u hagöp rö, Krais u, Depid rɪkö rɪklö rɪk dam dapɪl göm, Krais u Depid daun nɪpe Bedlehem au yag daunaböl,” a gɪla. \* <sup>43</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu hageia nɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ iru mɪdeila anɪb gau asɪk ke ke lɪla. <sup>44</sup> Rɪmnap nɪp ud sɪsɪ lun dam manö kub hagnɪg ud arun a gɪla u pen bɪ añɪ ap nɪp udaga.

*Juda bɪ kub gau Jisas manö haga u nɪŋ udagla*

<sup>45</sup> Pen God sabe gep ram polisman gau ado gɪ arlö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe kalɪp hagla, “Bɪ anɪbu nɪp nɪhön gɪnɪg dauagpim?” ö gɪla.

<sup>46</sup> Hageila, God sabe gep ram polisman anɪb gau hagla, “Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap gau bɪ anɪbu manö aij yabɪɪ

hagöp rö hagagpal,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>47</sup> Anɪg hageila, pen bɪ Perisi gau pen hagla, “Bɪ pir alöp anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪpe nɪŋö hagöp a göm nɪŋbal rö, kale u rö nöp nɪŋbim ar? <sup>48</sup> Hon bɪ kub bɪ ap aka bɪ Perisi bɪ ap Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udagpun. \*

<sup>49</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gai i kale lo manö u nɪŋagpal rö, God kalɪp mulu kal nɪŋöm gɪ naj yabɪɪ gɪnab,” a gɪla.

<sup>50</sup> Pen bɪ kale Nikodimas, bɪ au nöd sɪböŋ yan amöm, Jisas nɪp manö rɪmnap hag nɪŋa bɪ anɪbu me, kalɪp haga, \* <sup>51</sup> “Hon Juda lo adö u, bɪ ap nɪp yɪharɪŋ pen ilön ñun gɪ naj gagnabun; manö kub hagun manö ɪɪ ap nɪŋun nöp me, anɪg gɪnabun,” a ga.

<sup>52</sup> Anɪg hageia hagla, “Ne u rö nöp Galili nɪbö rö? God Manö u amgö lɪ nɪŋ dammön nɪŋnabön, bɪ God manö hagep ap Galili nɪbö auagnab,” a gɪla. \* <sup>53</sup> Anɪg hageila kale ke ram kale arla.

## 8

*Nɪbi amöm bɪ ap aip udlö*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas Olip Dum ara.

<sup>2</sup> Ruö ram ru dam la nɪŋöm, kauyan ado gɪ God sabe gep ram u auö, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp apöm nɪp bɪnɪg gɪgabö geila nɪŋöm nɪpe asɪk mɪdöm, kalɪp manö hag ñɪ mɪdeia.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas anɪg göl manö hag ñɪ mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ lo manö hag

\* 7:39: Jon 16:7; 20:22; Ap 2:4 \* 7:40: Jon 6:14 \* 7:41: Jon 1:46 \* 7:42:

Sam 89:3-4; Mai 5:2 \* 7:46: Mak 1:22 \* 7:48: Jon 12:42 \* 7:50: Jon

3:1-2 \* 7:52: Jon 7:41-42

ñeb bî gau rîmnap abe, bî Perisi rîmnap abe, kale nîbi ap am bî ap aip udajîp, nîbi u nîp dap nîbi bî mîdeila amgö ilö adö au urak ñöm, <sup>4</sup> Jisas nîp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bî. Nîbi i bî halö u pen bî ap aip udajîl nîñun daubun me i. <sup>5</sup> Mosîs lo hanîp ña u haga, ‘Nîbi anîb gau rö, kabö ju pak lîlö umöl,’ a ga. Pen ne nîhön hagnabön?” ö gîla. \* <sup>6</sup> Kale manö piral hagla anîbu, anîg hagno, Jisas nîhön hagö, nîp manö kub hagun a göm hagla.

Pen Jisas nîpe ubör yîhön göm, halpîl adö u ñîmagö manö magö rîmnap kalî kliñ rîköl gî mîdeia. <sup>7</sup> Pen kale Jisas nîp manö anîbu rö hag nîñöl gî mîdeila, nîpe jöl yîjîg göm kalîp haga, “Bî nan si nan naij gagöp ap mîdainîm u, kabö ud nîbi anîbi nöd paknîm,” a ga. \* <sup>8</sup> Anîg hagöm kauyan gîyan göm, mîñöñ yan manö magö rîmnap kalî kliñ rîk mîdö nîñöl gî, <sup>9</sup> bî Jisas nîp manö kub hagun a gîla anîb gau, Jisas manö haga anîbu nîñöm, bî majö majö arîk arla nîñöm bî gau magöñhalö añî añî arö göm ke ke am hakla; Jisas aip nîbi u aip nöp mîdailö. <sup>10</sup> Jisas nîpe jöl yîjîg göm, nîbi anîbu nîp haga, “Bî gau mai? Bî nöp manö kub hagnîm ap mîdagöp ar?” a ga. <sup>11</sup> Hageia, nîbi u haga, “Bî Kub. Bî yîp manö

kub hagnîm ap mîdagöp,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad u rö nöp nöp manö kub hagagnabin. Pen nan si nan naij gîmîdan u hainö gagmön; uri ne aru,” a ga. \*

*Nîbi bî mîñöñ naböñ îl i mîdpal gau mailö kale me Jisas*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas manö ap nîbi bî gau kalîp kauyan hagöm haga, “Nîbi bî mîñöñ naböñ îl i mîdpal gau, yad mailö kale mîdpin. Nîbi bî an yîp hain göm ajeinab u, sîbön an gau rö ajageinab; pör mîdep mailö aij u udöm ajeinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas anîg hageia, bî Perisi gau nîp pen hagla, “Manö ne ke hag ñîban u, hon nîñbun manö anîbu udun rö lagöp,” a gîla.

<sup>14</sup> Anîg hageila, Jisas haga, “Manö anîbu yad ke hagabin u pen manö nîñö hagabin. Pen nîhön: yad aubin gau nîñem, arnabin gau abe nîñem gîpin. Pen kale, yad aubin gau nîñagmim, arnabin gau abe nîñagmim gîpin. \* <sup>15</sup> Kale manö ud asîk göl gî, ‘Adö u gî aij gîpin; adö u gî naij gîpin,’ a gabim u, nîbi bî mîñöñ naböñ îl i gasî nîñöm hagpal rö nöp hagabim. Pen yad bî ap nîp manö kub hagagabin. \* <sup>16</sup> Bapi yîp yuö aunö u, nîpe yad aip mîdpul rö, yad manö ud asîk gîñîg, nîñö

\* 8:5: Lep 20:10; Dud 22:22-24 \* 8:7: Dud 17:7 \* 8:11: Jon 5:14 \* 8:12:

Ais 49:6; Jon 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 \* 8:14: Jon 5:31-32; 7:28 \* 8:15: Jon 12:47

\* 8:16: Jon 5:30; 8:29

nöp hagem manö ud asik g+nabin. \* 17 Lo manö kale adö u hagnim, 'N+bi bi m+höp manö adö añ+ nöp hagnabil u me, n+bi bi n+ñöm hagnaböl, u n+ñö hagnim, a g+naböl,' a g+pim. \* 18 Lo kale hagöp an+bu rö, yad aigale bi rö m+dpin u, yad ke manö hadö hagnim; pen Bapi y+p yuöp u abe yad aigale bi rö m+dpin manö u hadö hagöp. Manö hol ap+l manö añ+ nöp hagnim u me, n+ñö hagnim a g+ibep," a ga. \*

19 An+g hageia, n+p hagna, "Nap ne mai?" ö g+la.

Hageia, Jisas pen hagna, "Kale y+p n+ñagnim rö, Bapi yad n+p u rö nöp n+ñagnim. Y+p n+ñep, Bapi yad u rö nöp n+ñep," a ga.

20 Jisas God sabe gep ram raul, mani kale God n+p ñeb dap yubal m+gan u, manö an+bu hag ñ+ m+deia pen ñ+n n+pe auaga rö, bi ap n+p ud sisi laga. \*

*Yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim*

21 Jisas kal+p kauyan hagna, "Yad ar+ik areinabin; y+p u+hai n+ñnabin u pen kale nan si nan naj göl gi nöp m+dmim umnabin rö, yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim," a ga. \*

22 An+g hageia, Juda bi kub gau hagna, "N+pe

hagöp, 'Yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim,' a göp u, n+hön g+n+g an+g hagöp? N+pe ke al pak l+n+g göm an+g hagöp aka?" g+la.

23 An+g hagna u pen Jisas kal+p hagna, "Kale yan n+bö; yad lan n+bö. Kale m+nön nabön it i n+bö; yad m+nön nabön it i n+bö wasö. \*

24 An+b u n+ñem me hagnim, 'Kale nan si nan naj göl gi nöp m+dmim umnabin,' a g+pim. Pen y+p, Yad M+dpin Rö M+dpin,\* n+ñ udagein-abim u, nan si nan naj gac halö m+dpim rö m+dmim, umnabin," a ga.

25 An+g hageia, n+p hagna n+ñöm hagna, "Ne an?" ö g+la.

Hageia, Jisas hagna, "Yad kalöp pör nöp hag ñabin rö nöp m+dpin. 26 Kalöp manö kub hag g+nam adö u, manö iru nöp m+dpin. Bi y+p hag yuö aunö u, magöñhalö n+ñ aij göp rö, y+p gasi ñö n+ñöl gi, yad pen n+bi bi gau kal+p hag ñabin," a ga.

27 Jisas n+pe Nap manö hag ña an+bu n+ñagna rö, kal+p hagna, 28 "Bi Ñ+ n+pe n+p ud g+lan l+nabin ñ+n u, g+nab g+nab rö n+ñmim ñ+n añ+bu n+ñnabin, Yad M+dpin Rö M+dpin me. Yad nan ap ke nöp n+ñem gagnim; Bap manö y+p hagöp rö nöp hag ñabin u, n+ñnabin. \* 29 Bi y+p

\* 8:17: Dud 19:15 \* 8:18: 1Jn 5:9

\* 8:20: Jon 7:30 \* 8:21: Jon 7:34;

13:33 \* 8:23: Jon 3:31 \* 8:24: God Manö ad+ñ Eksodas u (Eks 3:14) God

hib n+pe ke hagöm, Yad M+dpin Rö M+dpin a ga. Pen aui Jisas abe hib n+pe ke hagöm, Yad M+dpin Rö M+dpin a ga. An+b u, Juda n+bi bi gau r+mnab, manö hagna

u n+ñöm, Jisas n+p mulu kal n+ñöm, al pak lun a g+la. \* 8:28: Jon 3:14

yuö aunö u, yad aip mïdöp. Nïp aij göp adö u nöp pör pör gïpin rö, yïp arö gagöp; yad aip nöp mïdöp,” a ga.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas manö anïbu hagö nïñöl gi, nïbi bi iru nöp nïp Kraiss u a göm, nïñ udla. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nïpe Juda nïbi bi nïp Kraiss u a göm nïñla anïb gau kalïp haga, “Kale manö yad böñ nöp nïñ udmim, hagpin rö nöp geinabim u me, nïñö nöp nïbi bi yad mïdeinabim. <sup>32</sup> Anïg geinabim u, God nïpe aigale Bi rö mïdöp u nïñmim, nagï wög rö gïpim u arö gïmim, mïd aij gïnabim,” a ga.

<sup>33</sup> Anïg hageia hagla, “Manö hagpan anïbu nïhön? Hon bac Ebrahim ñï pai nïpe mïdpun u, hon nïbi bi rïmnap kalïp nagï wög rö gagpun. Anïb u, hanïp nïhön gïnïg, ‘Nagï wög rö gïpim u arö gïmim, mïd aij gïnabim,’ a gïpan?” ö gïla. \*

<sup>34</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nïñö yabïl hagabin, nïbi bi nan si nan naij gïpal gau, nan si nan naij gep magö u nöp nagï wög gep nïbi bi rö mïdpal. \* <sup>35</sup> Nagï wög gep bi ap, nap nïpe ram u pör mïdagnab; hainö bi ke nïbö manï yuöm nïp rauö, nap nöd nïbö ram nïpe u arö göm, ram ke aramöm nap hain nïbö u nïp nagï wög gïnab. Pen ñï ap nap ram au kuö nïpe pör pör nöp mïdnab. <sup>36</sup> God Ñï nïpe kalöp nïbi bi rauöm nagï

mïdpim u hubïk yueinab u, kale nagï wög gïmïdim u böñ nöp arö gïmim, mïd aij yabïl gïnabim. <sup>37</sup> Kalöp Ebrahim rïkö rïklö rïk dam dapïl göm auö mïdpim u nïñbin u pen manö hagpin u udagmim, yïp al pak lïnïg gabim. <sup>38</sup> Yad Bapi aip mïdem nïñbin rö kalöp hag ñabin; pen kale, nap kale u manö hagöp adö u nöp gabim,” a ga.

<sup>39</sup> Hageia hagla, “Bapi hon me Ebrahim,” a gïla.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale Ebrahim ñï pai nïpe mïdaibep rö, nïpe gïmïdöp rö gïbep. \* <sup>40</sup> Yad God manö hagöp rö nïñem, manö nïñö yabïl u kalöp hag ñïbin u pen yïp alnïg gabim. Pen kale gïnïg gabim anïbu rö, Ebrahim nïpe gaga. <sup>41</sup> Anïb u, nap kale ke u göp rö, kale ke anïb unbö rö nöp gabim,” a ga.

Anïg hageia hagla, “Hanïp bi si udöm rïkagpal; God añï me Bapi hon yabïl,” a gïla. \*

#### *Seden ñï pai nïpe*

<sup>42</sup> Anïg hageila, Jisas pen haga, “‘God añï me Bapi hon yabïl,’ a gïpim u pen God nïpe Bapi kale mïdböp, yad God nïbö apem, uri aui mïdpin u nïñmim, yïp mïdmagö lïbep. Yad gau mïdem, gasï yad ke nïñem auagnö; God aip mïdul, yïp nïñebir hag yua, aui aunö. <sup>43</sup> Anïb u, manö yad u nïhön gïnïg nïñ aij gagpinñ Gïpim anïbu, hon nïñagun a gïmim

\* 8:33: Mad 3:9 \* 8:34: Ro 6:16,20

\* 8:39: Mad 3:9 \* 8:41: Ais 63:16

gipim. <sup>44</sup> Kale nap kale kijaki ñi pai nipe midpim u me, nip aij göp adö u nöp gun a gimim niñbim. Nipe nöd if göm, niñbi bi gau kalip al pak limidöp rö, nagti adö nipe anibu anig göl nöp midöp. Gasit aij rimnap, gasit niñjö rimnap niñagöp yabiti; nipe manö niñjö rimnap niñagöp. Manö piral hagab u, manö yöl nipe me u. Nipe pör nöp manö pir alab; pir alep if u kijaki me u. \* <sup>45</sup> Pen yad kalöp manö niñjö nöp hagabin u me, kale niñmim udagpim. <sup>46</sup> Pen yad gipin u niñmim, adö u nan si nan naij gipan, a gimim hagemim rö lagöp. Anib u, yad manö niñjö nöp hagpin u niñmim, kale niñhön ginig manö yad niñ udagpim? \* <sup>47</sup> Niñbi bi God pig midpal gau, manö nipe u udpal. Pen kale nip pig midagpim rö, manö nipe u udagpim,” a ga. \*

*Ebrahim hainö yag daula, yad nöd midpin, a ga*

<sup>48</sup> Juda bi kub gau Jisas nip hagla, “Ne bi Sameria niñbö, nöp kijaki aban alöp, a gipun u, niñjö hagnun aka?” gila. \*

<sup>49</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yip kijaki aban alagöp. Yad Bapi hib nipe u hagnö adö arab pen kale hib yad u hagpe au giyan ap lugab. <sup>50</sup> Hib yad u ke hagnö adö arnim a gi gasit u niñagpin; pen God nipe niñbi bi niñhön niñhön gajal niñ aij göp u, niñbi bi

hib yad haglö adö aran a gi gasit u niñjöb. <sup>51</sup> Kalöp niñjö hagabin, niñbi bi an manö yad u niñjöm, hagpin rö ginab u, nipe umagnab; nipe pör nöp pör nöp kamitñ midainab,” a ga. \*

<sup>52</sup> Jisas anig hageia, kale hagla, “Ne manö hagpan anibu niñun niñbun, nöp kijaki aban alöp hagabön. Ebrahim abe, bi God manö hagep gau magöñhalö abe umla, pen ne niñhön gimön hagpan, ‘Niñbi bi an manö yad u niñjöm, hagpin rö ginab u, umagnab; nipe pör nöp pör nöp kamitñ midainab,’ a gipan? <sup>53</sup> Bac hon Ebrahim abe, bi God manö hagep gau magöñhalö abe umla rö, bi anib gau bi pro, yad bi kub a gi gasit u niñban aka?” gila.

<sup>54</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Hib yad ke hagnö adö arböp, nan yiñharitñ rö liböp. Pen bi hib yad hagö adö arab bi anibu Bapi yad. Kale bi añi anibu nöp nip, God hon, a gipim. <sup>55</sup> God hon, a gipim u pen nip niñagpin; pen yad nip niñbin. ‘Nip niñagpin,’ a gibnep, kale manö piral hagemim rö hagnep. Anib u, yad nip niñbin u me, manö hagöp rö gipin. <sup>56</sup> God hadame nöp nap Ebrahim nip hagöm, yad Jisas mñi apem midpin ñin i nöp hagöm, ‘Ñin hain u aunab,’ a ga. Pen nap Ebrahim God manö haga u niñjöm, manö anibu God

\* 8:44: 1Jn 3:8 \* 8:46: 2Ko 5:21; 1Pi 2:22 \* 8:47: 1Jn 4:6 \* 8:48: Mak 3:21-22 \* 8:51: Jon 5:24



ninjo hagöp, a göm, gasi halö midöm ññi löl gi mideia; ñin anibu ninjom miñ miñ ga,” a ga.

<sup>57</sup> Anig hageia, Juda bi gau hagla, “Mi ne ñin juöl mihöp ado gi da unbö siduñ lañ rö midagpan u pen ne niñon gimön, Ebrahim hadame dagol gau ga u ninjo, a gipan?” ö gila.

<sup>58</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kalöp ninjo yabñ hagabin, Ebrahim nip yag dauagep adö u, Yad Midpin,” a ga. \*

<sup>59</sup> Jisas anig hageia, nip kabö ju al pak linig geila, pen God sabe gep ram raul mideia u hil gi löm höñ amöm ara.

## 9

*Bi ap yag daula ñin u nöp amgö we ga, Jisas gö amgö ñil ninja*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe gau aip amöl gi ninja, bi yag daula ñin u nöp amgö we ga ap mideia. <sup>2</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau bi anibu ninjom Jisas nip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Bi an nan si nan naj gajip, bi anibi yag daula ñin u amgö nipe u we ga? Nipe ke aka ñime nap gajil göp?” ö gila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Amgö nipe we ga u, nipe ke aka ñime nap nan si nan naj gajil gagöp. Pen amgö nipe we ga u, nibi bi gau God nipe Bi klö unbö ke a göm nin aij gilañ a göm ga. \* <sup>4</sup> Miñi sidö an magö i, Bi yip yuö aunö

u, wög nip u gun. Sib ginig gab ninjom hon wög gun rö lagnab. <sup>5</sup> Yad minön nabön if i midpin magö i, nibi bi minön nabön if i midpal gau mailö kale u yad midpin,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Jisas manö anibu hagöm, minön yan kiñu alöm, gö ktip lö, udöm bi amgö we ga u nip amgö nipe au löm, \* <sup>7</sup> haga, “Siloam wanö ammön, amgö ne u ñig limön,” a ga. Anig göm hag yuö, am ñig löm, amgö u ñil ninjom, ram nipe ara. Siloam manö if u “Yuö Ara” a gipal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibi bi ram yam nipe aip jim ñöl gau abe, nöd nipe nan asib gimidöp ninmidal nibi bi gau abe hagla, “Bi i, bi au asik midöl gi, nan asib gimidöp u rö löp,” a gila. <sup>9</sup> Hageila, rimnap hagla, “Yau me, bi anibu nöp,” a gila. Rimnap pen hagla, “Wasö. Bi anibu rö löp u pen bi i bi ke nibö,” a gila. Anig hageila, bi anibu nipe ke haga, “Yad me bi anibu,” a ga. <sup>10</sup> Hageia, nip hagla, “Amgö nöp u aige göm kamij löp?” ö gila. <sup>11</sup> Hageila haga, “Bi Jisas a gipal u, minön yan kiñu alöm, gö ktip lö, udöm amgö yad u löm hagöp, ‘Siloam wanö ammön, amgö ne u ñig limön,’ a gö, am amgö yad u ñig lem, adij amgö ñil ninbin,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> Hageia hagla, “Bi anibu miñi gai?”

\* 8:58: Jon 1:1 \* 9:2: Esi 18:20; Luk 13:2,4 \* 9:3: Jon 11:4 \* 9:5: Mad 5:14; Jon 8:12 \* 9:6: Mak 8:23

ö gıla. Hageila haga, “Yad nıñagpin,” a ga.

*Bı Perisi gau, “Bı amgö we ga u aige göm kamıñ löp?” ö gıla*

13-14 Pen Jisas gö amgö ñıl nıñga bı anıbu, Juda kai God nıp sabe gep ñın kale u anıg ga u me, nıbi bı rımnap bı anıbu nıp dam bı Perisi mıdeila au aula. <sup>15</sup> Bı Perisi bı anıbu nıp hagla, “Ne aigöl gımön amgö ñıl nıñban?” ö gıla. Hageila haga, “Jisas mınönj kıtıp ap udöm, amgö yad u lajıp, yad am amgö yad u ñıg lem, uri amgö ñıl nıñbin,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Anıg hageia, bı Perisi rımnap hagla, “God nıp sabe gep ñın u anıg ga rö, nıpe God nıp sabe gep ñın lo u rıb jua. Anıb u, hon nıñbun, God nıp yuö auagöp,” a gıla. Anıg hageila, bı kale rımnap pen hagla, “Bı nan si nan naij gep ap mıdaıböp, nıpe aigöl göm nan gagep anıbu gıböp?” ö gıla. Anıg hagöm kale ke nöp asık ke ke lıla. <sup>17</sup> Bı Perisi gau, bı anıbu nıp kauyañ hag nıñöm hagla, “‘Bı amgö yad gö amgö ñıl nıñbin,’ a gıpan u, ne bı anıbu bı nıñhön, a gı gası nıñban?” ö gıla. Hageila haga, “Yad nıñbin nıpe bı God manö hagep bı ap,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda bı kub gau, bı amgö we ga kamıñ la manö anıbu udagöm, nıme nap hanıp auıl, a gılö, ber mıhau aueilö, <sup>19</sup> hagla, “Ñı i ñı kale aka?” gıla. Hageila

haglö, “Yau, ñı u ñı hol,” a gılö. Hageilö hagla, “Kale nıp amgö we halö yag daulö aka?” gıla. Hageila haglö, “Yau, nıp amgö we halö yag daulö,” a gılö. Anıg hageilö hagla, “Anıb u, uri aigöl göm amgö ñıl nıñab?” ö gıla.

<sup>20-23</sup> Hageila, kale ber pen hadö nıñlö, Juda bı kub anıb gau nöd manö ktö adö ap hagöm hagla, “Nıbi bı an an Jisas nıpe Kraıs u a göm waiö hagnaböl gau, Juda magum gep ram anıbu kauyañ auagnaböl,” a gıla. Manö hagla anıbu hadö nıñmil me, pırıkmil, haglö, “Ñı u, ñı hol mıdöp u, nıñbul; ñı hol anıbu amgö we halö yag daulö u abe nıñbul; pen mıñı aigöl göm amgö ñıl nıñab u nıñagpul; bı an nıpe gajıp amgö nıñab u abe hol nıñagpul. Pen nıpe ñı pro wasö; nıpe ke hag nıñeinabım u, hagnab,” a gılö.

<sup>24</sup> Anıg hagailö, bı kub gau bı anıbu nıp kauyañ wıñ allö aueia hagla, “Nöp kamıñ löp anıbu, God amgö ilö nıpe u manö nıñö nöp hag. Hon nıñbun, bı hagajun u, bı anıbu bı nan si nan naij gep bı ap,” a gıla.

<sup>25</sup> Anıg hageila, bı anıbu pen haga, “Nıpe bı nan si nan naij gep bı ap aka wasö, yad nıñagpin. Yad nan añı ap nöp nıñbin. Nöd amgö we gı mıdainö pen mıñı amgö ñıl nıñbin,” a ga.

26 Hageia hagla, “Nöp aigege göm gajip, amgö niñban?” ö gila.

27 Hageila haga, “Yad kalöp midö nöp hag ñibin u pen kale manö yad u udagpim. Niñhön ginig manö midö nöp hagajin manö u kauyan hag a gimim hagabim? Kale ke u rö nöp bi nipe ap midun a gimim hag niñabim aka?” ga.

28 Anig hageia, nip mulu kal niñöm, nip manö najj hagöm hagla, “Hon Mosıs bi nipe me, pen ne bi yiharın u bi nipe ap! 29 God Mosıs nip manö hag ñö hagnidöp u niñbun, pen bi i gai nibö auöp u niñagpun!” a gila.

30 Hageila haga, “Ake! Bi game! Nipe amgö yip u gö kamın löp, pen nipe gai nibö u kale niñagpim me! 31 Pen hon niñbun, nan si nan najj göl gi, God nip sabe gaiöl u, nipe manö kale udagnab; niñbi bi God nip niñ udöm, manö hagöp rö göl gi, nip sabe gaiöl u, nipe manö kale niñnab. \* 32 Minöñ naböñ gi la ñin u riköl, mid dap miñi midpun ñin i, niñbi bi amgö we halö yag daula ap gö kamın laga. 33 Bi anıbu God yuö auagböp, nipe nan ap ginim rö lagböp,” a ga.

34 Anig hageia, kale pen hagla, “Name nöp yag daua ñin u, bi nan si nan najj gep u yag daula pen ne hanip manö hag ñinig gabön ar? Anig hagnön, Juda magum gep ram i kauyan

auagnabön,” a göm, nip ud mamö gi dam höñ yan yula. \*

*Nıbi bi Jisas nip niñ udagpal gau, amgö we rö midpal*

35 Pen bi anıbu nip ud höñ yula, Jisas manö anıbu niñöm, am nip ulhai niñöm haga, “Ne Bi Ñi nipe nip niñ udpan?” ö ga.

36 Hageia haga, “Bi Ñi nipe bi an? Bi anıbu me u, a gö, yad nip niñ udnam,” a ga.

37 Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Bi anıbu midö nöp niñban. Me ne aip manö hagabul i,” a ga.

38 Anig hageia, bi anıbu Jisas mideia il au kugom yimöm haga, “Bi Kub! Yad nöp niñ udabin,” a ga.

39 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad minöñ naböñ il i aubin u, niñbi bi minöñ naböñ il i midpal gau kalip nime linig aubin. Niñbi bi amgö we ga gau mailö apöm niñnaböl; pen niñbi bi hon hadö niñ aij gıpun a göm, mailö arö göm, sıb yan aramöm niñagnaböl.

40 Anig hageia, bi Perisi söl anıb au mideila rimnap, manö anıbu niñöm hagla, “Anig hagpan u, hon abe amgö we göp, a gimön hagabön ar?” a gila. \*

41 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale amgö we midaiabep rö, nan si nan najj gıpim u manö kub udagbep; pen niñ aij gıpun, a gıpim u me, kale gac halö midmim manö kub udnabim,” a ga.

\* 9:31: Sam 34:15 \* 9:34: Sam 51:5

\* 9:40: Mad 15:14

## 10

*Kaj Sipsip Mukep Bî Aij u*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö ap hod rîkôm haga, “Yad kalöp nîñö yabîl hagabin, kaj sipsip mîdpal waryö raul u arnîg, ajöñ îl yîjîg göl mîgan u mîdö nîñöl gî, yîharîñ ramö au rala göm arnaböl gau, kale nan si udep nîbi bî. <sup>2</sup> Bî sipsip mukep u, yîharîñ ramö u rala göm aragnab; ajöñ îl yîjîg göl mîgan u nöp amöm, waryö raul mîgan yañ arnab.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen bî sipsip mukep u amjakö, bî ajöñ îl abad mîdöp u nîp nîñ aij gî nab rö, adan u hiîknab. Pen sipsip gau u rö nöp, bî anîbu maj mîgan nîp u nîñ naböl rö, sipsip nîpe ke gau hib nîl gî pañîd höñ arnab. <sup>4</sup> Sipsip nîpe pañîd höñ aramöm, nîpe nöd gö nîñöl gî, kale maj mîgan nîpe u nîñ naböl rö, nîp hain gî naböl. <sup>5</sup> Pen bî ke nîbö ap ap hagö, nîp hain gagnaböl; maj mîgan nîpe nîñagnaböl rö, pîrîk arnaböl,” a ga. <sup>6</sup> Jisas anîgöl manö hod rîkôm haga pen manö hagab adö u a göm rîk nîñagla.

*Jisas nîpe Sipsip Mukep Bî Aij u*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas manö rîk nîñagla rö, nîpe kauyañ haga, “Yad kalöp nîñö yabîl hagabin, yad ke sipsip gau ajöñ arep mîdpin. <sup>8</sup> Pen, ‘Hon kaj sipsip mukep bî,’ a göm, nöd aula bî gau, kale magöñhalö

nan si udep bî mîdmîdal. Sipsip gau manö kale u nîñagnîdal. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen yad ke sipsip gau ajöñ arep rö mîdpin. Nîbi bî yîp apöm waryö raul mîgan arnaböl gau, kamîñ nöp mîdeinaböl. Ajöñ amîl apîl göl gî, nan uñarñ uñarñ nîñ naböl. <sup>10</sup> Bî si udep gau, nan si udnîg, wip alnîg, gî naij gî nîg nöp aubal. Pen yad aunö u, kalöp gî nî, kale kamîñ pör mîdep magö anîbu udmim, kamîñ mîd aij gep adö u nöp mîdpe arañ a gem aunö.

<sup>11</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mukep Bî Aij. Sipsip Mukep Bî Aij u, kaj sipsip gau a göm umnab. \* <sup>12</sup> Bî au mani udnîg kaj sipsip abad mîdeinab u, bî kaj sipsip mukep yîjîg göl wasö; sipsip gau sipsip nîpe wasö u me, kain hauñ gau auaiöl u nîñöm pîñîñ gî arnab. Anîb u me, kain hauñ anîb gau sipsip gau kalîp yu gî dam ke gau gau yunaböl. \* <sup>13</sup> Bî anîbu mani udnîg kaj sipsip abad mîdöm, sipsip gau kalîp gasî nîñagnab u me, pîñîñ gî arnab.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mukep Bî Aij. Bapi hol apîl pen pen nîñ aij gî pul rö, yad sipsip gau aip pen pen nîñ aij gî pun. Anîb u, yad kalîp a gem umnabin. \* <sup>16</sup> Sipsip waryö raul mîgan i mîdpal nöp wasö, sipsip rîmnap halö mîdpal. Sipsip anîb gau u rö nöp udnabin. Kale u rö nöp

\* **10:8:** Jer 23:1-2; Esi 34:2-3 \* **10:11:** Sam 23:1; Rep 7:17 \* **10:12:** Ap 20:29 \* **10:14-15:** Mad 11:27; 1Jn 3:16

manö yad u niḡnaböl. Sipsip raul miḡan añi ap magum gi miḡdöm, bi mukep kale añi ap nöp miḡdöm gi nab. \*

17 “Yad kalip nan a gem umem uraknabin rö, Bapi yiḡp miḡmagö löp. \* 18 Niḡbi bi riḡmnap gasi kale niḡjöm gi lö umagnabin; yad ke umnam a gem umnabin. Yad ke umnam a gem umnabin; yad ke uraknam a gem uraknabin. Anibi u, Bapi yad, ne unbö giḡmön a ga manö niḡpe u udem, haga rö nöp gi nabin,” a ga.

19 Jisas manö anibu hagö, Juda kai kauyaḡ asiḡ böḡ u ke, böḡ u ke löm, 20 riḡmnap hagla, “Niḡpe kijaki aban alö, manö piral hagab u, niḡhön giḡniḡ manö niḡpe u niḡjabim?” ö gi la.

21 Anigi hageila, riḡmnap pen hagla, “Niḡpe kijaki aban alböp u, anigi hag aij gagböp. Pen kijaki aban alö, aigöl göm niḡbi bi amgö we ga gau gö kauyaḡ niḡjblap?” ö gi la.

22 Pen hainö Juda niḡbi bi, God sabe gep ram ut aij miḡdöp u miḡni miḡni gep niḡn kub u miḡni, a göm, Jerusalem am magum gi la. Pen niḡn kub anibu, ram yiḡgön niḡn u me, 23 Jisas niḡpe God sabe gep ram höḡ adö “Solomon Ram Bada” a giḡmiḡdal u ajeia niḡjöl gi, 24 Juda niḡbi bi gau Jisas miḡdeia au apöm hagla, “Hanip gö pör nöp abad miḡdagaiun; ne Krai

u miḡdaimön u, waiö hagö niḡjun,” a gi la.

25 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp hadö hagnö pen manö yad u manö niḡjö a giḡmim niḡj udagpe. Bapi yad klö niḡpe udem nan gagep gau giḡpin u niḡjmim, manö yad u manö niḡjö a giḡmim niḡj udbep. 26 Pen sipsip yad miḡdagpim rö, manö yad u manö niḡjö a giḡmim niḡj udagpe. 27 Sipsip yad gau manö yad hagabin niḡjbal; yad kalip niḡjbin niḡjöm kale yiḡp hain gi pal. 28 Yiḡp hain gi pal gau, kalip kaminiḡ pör miḡdep magö u niḡabin u me, kale umagnaböl. Niḡmagö adö yad miḡdpal rö, niḡbi bi riḡmnap apöm kalip tiḡp gi ud aröl rö lagöp. \* 29 Bapi yad kalip ud yiḡp niḡb u, niḡpe Bi klö unbö ke yabiḡ miḡdöp me. Niḡmagö adö niḡpe miḡdpal rö, niḡbi bi riḡmnap apöm kalip tiḡp gi ud aröl rö lagöp. 30 Bapi ke, yad ke, wasö; hol apil añi yabiḡ miḡdpul,” a ga.

31 Jisas anigi hageia, Juda kai niḡp kauyaḡ kabö ju pakniḡ geila. 32 Anigi geila, Jisas kalip pen haga, “Bapi yiḡp hagö, kale miḡdaibe niḡjöl gi, nan aij ke ke iru nöp giḡnö. Pen nan aij giḡnö anibi gau, adö mai gi naiḡ giḡnö niḡjmim, yiḡp al pak linigi gabim?” ö ga.

33 Hageia hagla, “Nan aij adö anibi gau niḡjun, nöp al pak linigi gagabun; ne

\* 10:16: Ais 56:8; Esi 34:23    \* 10:17: Plp 2:8-9    \* 10:28: Jon 3:16; 6:39

bɪ yabiɫ pen, yad God rō mɪdpin, a gɪmōn, God hib nɪpe dap lug gɪpan u me, nape al pak linɪg gabun,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>34</sup> Anig hageila, Jisas haga, “Lo kale ke adɪn ap kalɪ klɪn rɪkōm hagla, ‘God nɪpe haga, ‘Kale ke god rō mɪdpim,” a ga,’ a gɪla. \* <sup>35</sup> God Manō u manō ap piral hagagnab; pōr nōp pōr nōp nɪnō nōp mɪdeinab. God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪn gau manō hagajɪn anɪbi ñōm, ‘Kale god rō mɪdpim,’ a ga. <sup>36</sup> Pen yad, yad mɪnōn nabōn ɪ i aubin u, Bapi yɪp wōg nɪpe hag lōm hag yuō aubin. Pen yad God Ñɪ nɪpe mɪdpin a gɪnō manō anɪbu nɪnmim, kale nɪhōn gɪnɪg, God hib nɪpe hag pro gab, a gɪmim, yɪp al pak linɪg gabim? <sup>37</sup> Yad God wōg nɪpe geinabin u, manō yad nɪn udmmim. Wasō u, wasō. <sup>38</sup> Pen manō yad nɪn udagun, a gɪnabim u, yad nan gagep rō gɪpin gau nɪnmim, nɪn udmmim. Kale anig gōl nɪn udmmim me, yad Bapi aip mɪdpin Bapi yad aip mɪdōp u nɪnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>39</sup> Jisas nɪp kauyan ud sɪsɪ lun a gɪla u pen agamɪj hil gɪ lōm ara. <sup>40</sup> Jisas anig hil gɪ amōm, kauyan ñɪg Jodan juōm bōn lōdan amōm, Jon nōd mɪdōm nɪbi bɪ ñɪg pak ñɪmɪdōp ram mɪnōn rɪgoŋ gau am mɪdeia. \* <sup>41</sup> Nɪbi bɪ iru nōp mɪdeia u

apōm hagla, “Jon nan gagep rō rɪmnab gagmɪdōp, pen nɪpe bɪ i nɪp a gōm, manō nɪhōn nɪhōn hagmɪdōp u, magōnhalō manō nɪnō nōp hagmɪdōp,” a gɪla. <sup>42</sup> Anig hagōm, nɪbi bɪ mɪgan anɪbu mɪdeila gau iru nōp Jisas nɪp nɪn udla.

## 11

### *Lasaras uma*

<sup>1</sup> Ram rɪlɪg aglō Bedani nɪbō bɪ ap nan ga; hib nɪpe u Lasaras. Bɪ anɪbu, nɪñɪn nɪpe mɪhōp mɪdmɪdil; ap Maria, ap Mada. \* <sup>2</sup> Maria me, Jisas nɪp ma kɪd nɪpe u wel hoŋ gɪ ñōm, umagō nɪpe ud ɪk gɪ yua nɪbi anɪbu. Nɪmam nɪpe Lasaras nan ga. \* <sup>3</sup> Lasaras nɪñɪn mɪhau Jisas nɪp manō bɪg yumil haglō, “Bɪ Kub! Bɪ mɪdmagō ne u nan gōp,” a gɪlō.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas manō hag yulō anɪbu nɪnōm haga, “Nɪpe nan gōp pen bōn nōp umagnab. Pen God nɪpe ke nɪnōb rō, nɪpe klō ke nɪpe gō, nɪbi bɪ gau God hib nɪpe u abe, God Ñɪ hib nɪpe u abe haglō adō arnab, a gōm ga,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nɪpe Mada, nɪñɪn nɪpe Maria, nɪmam kale Lasaras kalɪp yam mɪdmagō lɪmɪdōp. <sup>6</sup> Pen Lasaras nan ga manō anɪbu nɪnōm, Jisas nɪp nɪnɪg yɪnɪd araga; ram mɪnōn mɪdeia au ñɪn mɪhōp halō mɪdeia. <sup>7</sup> Ñɪn mɪhōp

\* 10:33: Lep 24:16 \* 10:34: Sam 82:6 \* 10:38: Jon 14:10-11 \* 10:40: Jon 1:28 \* 11:1: Luk 10:38-39 \* 11:2: Jon 12:3 \* 11:4: Jon 9:3

lugö, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Ram minön Judia ado gi arun,” a ga. <sup>8</sup> Anig hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Rol magö u nöp, bi Juda gau nöp kabö ju paknig geila u pen ne kuöyan ram minön anibu ado gi arnig gabön aka?” gila.

<sup>9</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale niñbim, ñin añi ap, aua unbö migan lan nöp midöp. Nibi bi mailö halö ajeinaböl gau, minön nabön mailö anibu mailö ñö, nan rímnap kalpe li ludö arö ap lug pakagnaböl. <sup>10</sup> Pen nibi bi sibön yan ajeinaböl gau, mailö kale midagö, nan rímnap kalpe li ludö arö ap lug paknaböl,” a ga.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, manö ap halö kalip hagöm haga, “Bi niñeb hon Lasaras hon hanab; pen yad amem nip hagnö urak aunab,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Hageia, bi nipe gau pen hagla, “Bi Kub. Nipe hanab a gipan rö, kamij linab,” a gila. <sup>13</sup> Jisas nipe Lasaras hadö umöb u niñöm, “Lasaras hon hanab,” a ga. Pen bi nipe gau Jisas manö nipe niñöm, Lasaras yiharij hon hanab a gi gasi niñla. <sup>14</sup> Bi nipe gau niñagep adö mideila niñöm Jisas kalip waiö hagöm haga, “Lasaras hadö umöb. <sup>15</sup> Pen yad Lasaras aip midagainö umöb u, kalöp nan a gem miñ miñ gipin. Anig göp u me, kale manö yad niñ udmim rö löp.

Pen Lasaras midöp au arun,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Hageia, Domas Didi-mas nipe Jisas bi nipe rímnap gau kalip haga, “Hon magöñhalö manö hag ñeb bi hon aip ram minön Judia arno, nip al pak löm, hanip abe al pak löl,” a ga. \*

*Jisas Mada Maria añil mihau kalip manö haga*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kale ram rílig aglö Bedani amjakeila, nibi bi gau Jisas nip hagla, “Lasaras uma rigöl gino, ñin mihau mihau padiöp,” a gila. <sup>18</sup> Pen ram rílig aglö Bedani anibu, Jerusalem söl au, kilomida unbö mihau niñgan rö nöp midmidöp rö me, <sup>19</sup> Lasaras umö, Juda nibi bi iru nöp apöm, Mada Maria añil mihau mög niñöm mitön magö gi mideila. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas auab, a gilo, Mada niñöm, niñin Maria nip ram u arö göm, am Jisas nip niñnig ara. <sup>21</sup> Mada nipe am Jisas nip niñöm haga, “Bi Kub. Ne i midaiñnap, mam yad Lasaras umagböp. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad niñbin, miñi God nip nan niñön hag niñeinabön, hagnabön rö ginab,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Namm kuöyan uraknab,” a ga. <sup>24</sup> Hageia, Mada haga, “Yad niñbin manö kub hagep ñin u uraknab,” a ga. \*

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad ke ginö nibi bi uraknaböl; yad ke ginö nibi bi kamij mideinaböl. Nibi bi yip niñ

udöm umnaböl gau, kam+η m+deinaböl. <sup>26</sup> N+bi b+ kam+η m+dom y+ p n+η udnaböl gau, umagnaböl; pör nöp pör nöp kam+η m+deinaböl. Manö hagabin an+bi n+η udpan aka?" ga.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas an+g hageia, Mada haga, "B+ Kub. Yaue, yad n+ηbin, ne me Krais u, God Ñ+ n+pe m+nöη naböη i aunab, a g+m+dal u nöp," a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Mada manö an+bu hagöm, ram ado g+ amöm, n+ñ+n n+pe Maria n+ p r+m+id i+ gau mumug r+köm haga, "Manö hag ñeb b+ hadö auub; nöp mai a göm hag n+ηab," a ga. <sup>29</sup> Maria manö an+bu n+ηöm y+η+d uraköm, Jisas n+ p n+ηn+g ara. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas ram r+ñ+g aglö Bedani hadö auaga; Mada n+ p n+ηa m+gan an+b au nöp m+deia. <sup>31</sup> Maria n+pe an+g y+η+d arö, Juda n+bi b+ n+ p aip ram raul m+deila gau hag n+ηla e, wip r+göl dan m+ñöη g+ñ+g arab, a göm, arö n+ηöl g+ hain arla.

<sup>32</sup> Maria am Jisas n+ p n+ηöm, m+deia ma i+ au maben y+möm haga, "B+ Kub, ne aui m+daibnap, mam yad umagböp!" a ga.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Maria abe, Juda n+bi b+ n+pe aip aula gau abe m+ñöη geila u n+ηöm, Jisas gas+ hibur m+dmagö n+pe mög kub yab+ ga. <sup>34</sup> An+g gö, Jisas haga, "N+ p r+göl g+pim gai?" ö ga.

Hageia hagla, "Auö am n+ηun," a g+la.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas amgö ñ+g luga. <sup>36</sup> Jisas amgö ñ+g lugeia u n+ηöm, Juda n+bi b+ gau n+ηöm hagla, "N+ηim! Lasaras n+ p m+dmagö yab+ löp!" a g+la.

<sup>37</sup> R+mnap pen hagla, "N+pe b+ amgö we ga u n+ p gö amgö ñ+ñ n+ηa rö, n+hön g+ñ+g nan b+ an+bi n+ p ga u gö kam+η laga?" ö g+la. \*

*Jisas Lasaras n+ p gö, uraka*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas kuöyan gas+ hibur m+dmagö n+pe mög kub yab+ n+ηöm, Lasaras n+ p r+göl g+la m+gan u amjaka. Wip r+göl g+la an+bu, kabö m+gan ap r+göl g+la; pen kabö kub ap ud ajöη p+ g+lö m+deia. <sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas b+ gau haga, "Kabö u ud yuim," a ga.

Jisas an+g hageia, b+ Lasaras uma an+bu n+ñ+n n+pe Mada haga, "B+ Kub, wip u umö r+göl g+no, ñ+n m+hau m+hau padiöp u, hañ+η naij yab+ aunab," a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, "Nöp n+hön hagaj+n? Nöp hagpin, 'Y+ p n+η ud m+dmön me, God k+ö n+pe ke n+ηnabön,' a g+pin," a ga.

<sup>41</sup> An+g hageia, kabö u ud yulö, Jisas g+lan g+ n+ηöm haga, "Bapi, yad nöp hag n+ηnö y+ p n+ηban u, nöp aij a gabin. <sup>42</sup> Yad nöp hag n+ηnö y+ p pör n+ηban u hadö n+ηbin, pen manö hagabin an+bi, n+bi b+ aui urak m+dpal gai, ne nöp y+ p yuö aunö u n+η udöl, a gem hagabin," a ga.

\* 11:27: Jon 6:69 \* 11:37: Jon 9:6



43 Jisas anig hagöm, meg migan dap ranöm haga, "Lasaras, ne hörj aui au!" a ga. 44 Hageia, wañj ñin ma níp wam wam haluöm, nabic maj migan wañj wam wam göm, dam rigöl gila wañj gau, anig göl midö nñöl gí, wip he mílö u urak wañj halö wam wam göm hörj aua. Auö, Jisas bñ gau kalíp haga, "Wañj níp wam halubim gau hubík yube aran," a ga. Hageia, haga rö gila.

*Jisas níp alun a göm gasi u niñla*

*(Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

45 Juda nñbi bñ Maria níp niñnig aula anib gau, Jisas Lasaras níp gö uraka u niñöm, nñbi bñ iru nöp Jisas nñpe Kraiss u a göm, níp niñ udla. \* 46 Pen rñmnap ado gñ bñ Perisi mñdeila au amöm, Jisas ga anibu kalíp hag ñila. \* 47 Hag ñeila, bñ Perisi gau abe, bñ God níp nan sabe gep bñ kub gau abe, kale Juda Kansol manö ud asík limidal bñ kub gau kalíp wññ allö, am magum geila, kalíp hagla, "Bñ anibu nan gagep iru nöp gab u, hon niñhön gñnabun? 48 Hon niñun arö gño, nñpe anibu nöp gö arö, nñbi bñ magöñhalö níp niñ udöm, kiñ kub hon a geinaböl u, Rom bñ kub gau apöm, God sabe gep ram hon u gñ naij göm, haníp Juda nñbi bñ gñ naij göm, gñnaböl," a gila.

49 Pen mñ anibu nöp, bñ ap níp hag lölö, nñpe bñ God níp nan sabe gep bñ kub yabñ u mñdeia. Bñ anibu hib nñpe Kaiapas. Nñpe magum geila an u manö hagöm haga, "Kalöp gasi lagöp. 50 Yad kalöp hagabin, bñ aññ ap umö hon magöñhalö kamññ arnabun u aij; hon magöñhalö umnabun u naij," a ga.

51 Kaiapas nñpe manö haga anibu, nñpe ke hagaga; nñpe bñ God níp nan sabe gep bñ kub yabñ mñ anibu mñdeia rö, nñpe nan niñhön niñhön hainö gñnab gau gasi niñöm, Jisas nñpe Juda nñbi bñ gau kalíp a göm umnab, a ga. 52 Pen Juda kai kalíp nöp wasö; nñbi bñ God ññ pai nñpe udnig gab gau magöñhalö ud jñm ññm lö, il nñpe aññ yabñ mñdeinaböl, a göm umnab, a ga. \*

53 Anib u, ññn anibu il göm, Juda bñ kub anib gau Jisas nñp aige gun alun, a göm, pör nöp manö anibu nöp hag amñl apñl gñ mñdeila. \*

54 Juda bñ kub gau Jisas nñp alnig geila u niñöm, Jisas nñpe ram mñnön kale ram mñnön Judia waiö ajagmñdöp; nñpe bñ nñpe gau aip ram mñnön Judia au ju am Epraim daun amjaköm, mñnön nabön kabö nöp mñdmñdöp goñ au mñdmñdal.

55 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ññn kub kale u söl söl ga niñöm, nñbi bñ iru nöp ram mñnön

kale ke gau arö göm, hon God amgö ilö nîbi bî uţ aij mîdun, Pasopa nan nîñjun, a göm, wög adö kale hadame gau gîmîdal rö gîñig Jerusalem arla. <sup>56</sup> Kale Jerusalem apjaköm, Jisas nîp uţhai nîñ mîdeila. Kale amöm God sabe gep ram raul mîgan u mîdöm, Jisas mai, a göm, pen hag nîñö pen hag nîñö göm hagla, "Kale nîhön gasî nîñbim? Nîpe Pasopa nîñ i aunab aka wasö?" gîla. <sup>57</sup> Pen God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe, manö ap hagla, "Nîbi bî ap Jisas nîp nîñainîm u, nîpe ap hanîp hageinab, hon am nîp ud sîsî lun," a gîla.

## 12

*Maria Jisas nîp wel haññ aij auep li ña*

*(Mad 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa nan nîññig gîla u, nîñ unbö kagoţ jîñ u nöp mîdö nîñöl gî, Jisas Lasaras uma nîp gö uraka ram nîpe u ara. Ram rîñig aglô anîbu hib Bedani. \* <sup>2</sup> Bedani amöm, nan nîñjun, a göm, Jisas u, Lasaras u, nîbi bî rîmnap abe, asîk mîdeila nîñöm, Mada nan magö gau nîme la. \* <sup>3</sup> Nîññin Maria pen, wel haññ aij mani kub yabîñ raubal barol ap dapöm, Jisas ma adö u hon gî ñöm, umagö nîpe u udöm ma nîpe lîñ ga. Anîg geia, wel haññ aij anîbu, ram raul anîbu magöñhalö haññ ara.

\* <sup>4</sup> Anîg geia, Judas Iskariod, Jisas bî nîpe au nîp hainö mumug nîñ bî anîbu, haññ aij anîbu nîñöm haga, <sup>5</sup> "Mani kub yabîñ raubal wel anîbi rö yuöm, mani udöm, nîbi bî nan mîdagöp gau kalîp nîñböp u aij. Bî wel anîb rö raunîg gab u, nîpe rakîñ unbö sîduñ lañ wög göm mani udöm amöm wel anîbi raunab," a ga. <sup>6</sup> Nîpe anîg haga u, nîbi bî nan mîdagöp gau mög nîñöm haggaga; nîpe mani wadî u ud ajöm, rîmnap agamîj si udmîdöp u me anîg haga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas haga, "Nîp hag gagmön. Yîp rîgöl gîñaböl nîñ u lî nîññig dap löp u, uri dap lî ñöb. <sup>8</sup> Nîbi bî mani mîdagöp gau aip pör mîdeinabim; pen yad aip pör mîdageinabim," a ga. \*

*Lasaras nîp agamîj alun, a gîla*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas Bedani ap mîdöp a gîla manö anîbu nîñöm, Juda nîbi bî iru nöp gau nîp nîññig arla. Pen Jisas nîp nöp nîññig aragla; Lasaras bî uma Jisas gö uraka bî anîbu nîp abe nîññig arla. <sup>10-11</sup> Pen Lasaras uma Jisas nîp gö uraka rö, Juda nîbi bî iru nöp nagî adö kale gî mîdmîdal u arö göm, Jisas nîp nîñ udla. Anîg geila, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau, Lasaras nîp abe alnabun, a göm gasî u nîñla. \*

\* **12:1:** Jon 11:1,43    \* **12:2:** Luk 10:40    \* **12:3:** Luk 7:37-38    \* **12:8:** Dud 15:11  
\* **12:10-11:** Jon 11:45

*Jisas kinj rö Jerusalem ara  
(Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

12 Ruö, nibi bi iru yabıt Pasopa nan nıñnıg aula gau, Jisas Jerusalem auab a gıla manö anıbu nıñöm, 13 nıp am nıñun, a göm, galon uıaıñ rık dap löl gi, wiñ kub alöl gi hagla,

“Bi Kub hib nıpe u hagno adö araı!”

“Bi Kub nıpe Bi nıpe anıbi yuö auöp me i!”

“Nıpe Bi aij. Hib nıpe hagno adö araı!”

“Nıpe Isrel Kinj auab me i! Hib nıpe hagno adö araı!” \*

14 Jisas kaj donki marep ap udöm, adö anıbu asıköm areia. Anıg ga u, God Manö u kalı kılñ rıköm hagla rö nöp ga. God Manö adıñ anıbu kalı kılñ rıköm hagla, \*

15 “Saion pai, ne piñıñ gagmön.

Kinj ne u kaj donki marep adö u asıköm auab,” a gıla.

16 Ga ñın anıbu, Jisas bi nıpe gau, God nıpe anıg gınab a ga rö nöp gab u a göm nıñagla; pen hainö Jisas umöm uraköm, God ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö laı au hadö ara ñın anıbu nöp, Jisas bi nıpe gau gası nıñ aij göm nıñla, Jisas Jerusalem araia ñın anıbu nan nıñön nıñön nıp gıla gau, nöd God manö hagep bi gau God Manö kalı

kılñ rıköm hagla rö nöp gıla. \*

17 Jisas Lasaras uma nıp gö uraka u, nibi bi nıñöl mıdeila gau manö anıbu hag amı apı gi mıdeila. 18 Anıb u, nibi bi iru nöp nan gagep ga anıbu nıñöm, Jerusalem arö göm, nıp adan aı au nıñnıg arla. 19 Kale anıg gıla rö, bi Perisi gau nıñöm, kale ke nöp manö hagöm hagla, “Nıñim! Hon nan ap gun rö lagöp. Nibi bi mınöñ naböñ il i magöñhalö bi anıbu nıp hain gaböl,” a gıla.

*Grik nıbi bi rımnap Jisas nıp nıñnıg arla*

20 Pen Pasopa ñın u auab, a göm, God nıp sabe gınıg Jerusalem arla ñın anıbu, Grik nıbi bi rımnap aip arla.

21 Grik nıbi bi anıb gau apöm, Pilip ram mınöñ Galili au Bedsaida daun nıbö bi u nıp hagla, “Bi kub nıñeb, hon Jisas nıp nıñun,” a gıla.

22 Anıg hageila, Pilip am Edru nıp hag ñöm, Edru aip mıñöñgöl ammil Jisas nıp hag ñılö. 23 Hag ñailö, Jisas haga, “Mıñi God gö, Bi Ñı nıpe Bi mailö aij ke halö mıdöp u nıñnaböl ñın u hadö auöp. \* 24 Yad kalöp nıñö yabıt hagabin, wid magö ap mınöñ yaı lugöm umagnab u, yıharıñ wid magö añı ap nöp mıdeinab. Pen wid magö anıbu mınöñ yaı lugöm umeinab u, hainö ranöm magö iru nöp pıñnab.

\* 12:13: Sam 118:25-26; Jon 1:49

\* 12:14: Sek 9:9

\* 12:16: Jon 2:22

\* 12:23: Jon 13:31-32; 17:1

\* 12:24: 1Ko 15:36

\* 25 Nibi bi an, 'Minön nabön it i kamij mided magö yad ke nöp gasi niñem mid aij ginam,' a göm gö arnab u, nipe umöm böñ nöp umnab; pen nibi bi an, 'Minön nabön it i kamij mided magö yad ke gasi iru niñagnam; mid aij ginabin aka mid aij gagnabin u nan kub wasö,' a göm gö arnab u kamij mided magö nipe u pör nöp pör nöp mideinab. \* 26 Pen nibi bi an yip wög ginig ginabin a ginab u, nipe yip hain ginim; yad gai mideinabin u, nibi bi wög gi ñeb yad aip mideinab. Nibi bi an wög yad gi ñinab, Bapi yad nibi bi anibu hib nipe u dap rannab.

*Jisas, "Umnabin," a ga*

27 "Miñi yip marö gab u niñön hagnam? 'Bapi yip rarö rauö, yip nan niñön ginig gab u gagnim,' a gem hagnam aka? Wasö! Marö anibu udnig aunö. \* 28 Pen Bapi, ne gö nibi bi gau niñnaböl, ne Bi mailö aij ke halö midpan," a ga.

Jisas anig hagö niñöl gi, manö ap kumi kabö adö lañ nibö apöm haga, "Yad ginö, nibi bi gau hadö niñbal yad Bi mailö aij ke halö midpin. Pen yad kauyañ ginö, nibi bi gau kauyañ niñnaböl," a ga.

29 Pen nibi bi mideila gau, God manö haga anibu niñöm, rimnap hagla, "Rimu hagajip," a gila; rimnap pen hagla, "Ejol ap Jisas nip

manö rimnap hagajip," a gila.

30 Anig hagla u pen Jisas kalip haga, "Manö hagajip anibu yip nan a göm hagagöp; kalöp nan a göm hagajip. 31 Pen niñön: miñi nibi bi minön nabön it i gau, kale niñön niñön gipal u, God nipe ke niñöm, pen ñöm, kale balu ke ke linab. Nibi bi minön nabön it i yip niñ udagpal gau kalip kin rö abad midöp bi naj anibu, God nip ridik gi yunab.

32 Yip ud adö au lañ leinaböl u, yad nibi bi ram minön ke gau nibö magöñhalö tip gi dam udnabin," a ga. \*

33 Jisas manö haga anibu, yip aige göl gilö umnabin, a göm, haga. \*

34 Pen nibi bi iru nöp ap mideila anib gau Jisas nip pen hagla, "Lo manö hon u hagöp, 'Krais u pör pör nöp kamij mideinab,' a göp u pen ne ai ginig gimön hagabön, 'Bi Ñi nipe nip ud adö au lañ linaböl,' a gabön? Pen Bi Ñi nipe a gi hagabön u, an nip hagabön?" ö gila. \*

35 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Mailö u pro marap halö kalöp aip mideinab. Anib u, mailö kalöp aip midöp magö i, adan aj aij gimim; wasö u, sib apöm kalöp pañu ginab. Nibi bi an sib au ajeinab, gai arnabin a göm niñagnab.

\* 36 Mailö kalöp aip midöp magö i, mailö u niñ udmim.

\* 12:25: Mad 16:25 \* 12:27: Sam 6:3; 42:5; Mad 26:38 \* 12:32: Jon 3:14

\* 12:33: Jon 19:6 \* 12:34: Sam 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14 \* 12:35: Jon 8:12

Mailö u n+ŋ udeinabim u, mailö ñi pai n+pe l+ nabim,” a ga. Jisas an+g hagöm, n+bi b+ an+b gau arö göm ke gau aramöm pi göl m+deia. \*

*N+bi b+ gau iru nöp Jisas n+ŋ n+ŋ udagla*

<sup>37</sup> Jisas n+pe nan gagep iru nöp n+bi b+ gau amgö ilö adö kale ga n+ŋla pen n+ŋ n+ŋ udagla. <sup>38</sup> N+bi b+ Jisas n+ŋ n+ŋ udagla u, b+ God manö hagep Aisaia hadame nöp God Manö ad+ŋ ap kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga rö nöp g+la. N+pe manö an+bu kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga,

“B+ Kub, manö aij ne kal+p hag ñ+bu

pen kale manö an+bu manö aij a göm udagpal;

ne klö ke yab+ ne ke g+mön gaina u n+ŋbal u

pen nöp B+ Kub a göm n+ŋ udagpal,” a ga. \*

<sup>39-40</sup> An+b u, kale Jisas n+ŋ n+ŋ udagla. An+g g+la u, Aisaia God Manö ad+ŋ ap kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga rö nöp g+la. N+pe manö an+bu kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga,

“God n+pe n+bi b+ gau kal+p gö

kale amgö we rö m+dpal; God n+pe gö kale gas+ r+m+d aij m+dagöp.

God n+pe kal+p ga an+bu, kale amgö magö n+ŋ aij göm, gas+ r+m+d n+ŋ aij göm, y+p aublap,

yad g+no kal+p kam+ŋ liböp, a göm ga,” a ga.

Adö an+bu nöp kale Jisas n+ŋ n+ŋ udöl rö laga. <sup>41</sup> Aisaia hadame nöp manö haga an+bu, n+pe Jisas mailö aij n+pe u n+ŋöm an+g haga. \*

<sup>42</sup> Pen Juda b+ kub gau kale magöŋhalö Jisas n+ŋ arö gagla; b+ kub iru n+banö n+ŋ n+ŋ udla. Pen, b+ Perisi han+p hag yulö hon Juda magum gep ram raul m+gan u kuöy+ arep rö lagnab, a göm me, Jisas n+ŋ udla u waiö hagagla. \* <sup>43</sup> Jisas n+ŋ udla u waiö hagagla an+bu, n+bi b+ gau hib hon haglö adö aran, a g+ gas+ n+ŋöm, an+g g+la. Pen nan n+hön g+no God n+ŋö, n+ŋ aij g+nab a göm, gas+ an+bu n+ŋagla. \*

*Jisas manö aij n+pe u nöp n+bi b+ kal+p manö kub hagnab*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas meg magö dap ranöm haga, “N+bi b+ an y+p n+ŋ udnab u, y+p nöp wasö, b+ y+p hag yuö aunö n+ŋ abe n+ŋ udnab. <sup>45</sup> N+bi b+ an y+p amgö n+ŋnab u, y+p nöp wasö, b+ y+p hag yuö aunö n+ŋ abe amgö n+ŋnab. \*

<sup>46</sup> Yad m+nöŋ naböŋ it i apem n+bi b+ gau kal+p mailö ñabin. An+b u, n+bi b+ y+p n+ŋ udnaböl gau, s+bön an gau m+dageinabol.

<sup>47</sup> “N+bi b+ manö yad u n+ŋöm hagabin rö gagnabol gau, kal+p manö kub hagnabin. Pen n+hön: yad n+bi b+ m+nöŋ naböŋ it i m+dpal kal+p manö kub

\* 12:36: Ep 5:8 \* 12:38: Ais 53:1

\* 12:43: Jon 5:44 \* 12:45: Jon 14:9

\* 12:41: Ais 6:1 \* 12:42: Jon 9:22

hagnig auagnö; kalip ud kamij yunig aunö. \* 48 Pen nibi bi yip udagöm, manö yad udagnaböl gau, manö kub hagep ñin u, manö yad hagpin u nöp kalip manö kub hagnab. 49 Nihön ginig: manö yad hagpin u, ke nijem hagagpin; Bapi yip hag yua u, anig anig hagnöm, a göp rö nöp hagpin. 50 Yad nijbin, manö nipe u nij udeinaböl u, kalip pör midep u ñinab. Anib u, manö yad hagabin u, Bapi manö anig anig rö hagnöm, a göp rö nöp hagabin,” a ga.

## 13

*Jisas bi nipe gau ma kalip ñig lik gi yua*

1 Ñin kub Pasopa ñijeb ñin u rol a göm, Jisas nijä, Nap nip minöj naböj il i hag la ñin u padi ara nijöm nipe ado gi Nap arep ñin u söl aua. Pen nibi bi nipe ke minöj naböj il i midmagö li midöm, mid damöm, nip al pak lilö, umöm Nap ara. 2 Kijaki pen Saimon Iskariod ñi nipe Judas nip gasi ñö, Jisas nip aige gem damem bi kub gau kalip ñinabin a göm, gasi u nöd nöp nij pi gi löm, hainö hon Jisas bi nipe gau Jisas aip Pasopa nan ñijnig asikno. \* 3 Jisas nipe nijöb, God nipe nan gau magörhalö ud ñimagö adö nipe la. Jisas nijöb, nipe Nap God aip midöm minöj naböj il i apöm, midöm,

hainö umöm, ado gi Nap midöp arnig ga. \* 4 Anib u, Jisas uraköm, wafij mlö kub nipe u ud juöm, raul ap an au gidan piralöm, 5 ñig rimnap ud cög migam ap hon göm, hanip bi nipe gau ma hon u ñig löl gi, raul pirala anibu ud lik gi yuöl gi mideia.

6 Jisas anig gi dam dam, Saimon Pida ma nipe ñig linam, a gö, Pida nip haga, “Bi Kub. Ne ke ma yip u ñig lik gi yunig gabön?” ö ga.

7 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Miñi gabin i, ne uri nijagan, pen midmön hainö nijnabön,” a ga.

8 Jisas anig hageia, Pida haga, “Uri aka hainö gau, ma yip u ñig lik gi yuagnabön, wasö yabi!” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Ma nöp ñig lik gi yuagnabin u; bi yad midageinabön,” a ga.

9 Jisas anig hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bi Kub! Anig hagpan u, ma yip u nöp ñig lik gi yuagmön; ñimagö kid, nabic yad abe ñig lik gi yumön!” a ga.

10 Anig haga pen Jisas haga, “Nibi bi an ñig hadö paköp, bi anibu hañ roman nipe magörhalö ut aij midöp. Kuöyan ñig pakagnab; ma kid u nöp ñig lik gi yunab. Kale ut aij midpim; pen kale añi ap nöp ut aij midagöp,” a ga. \* 11 Jisas haga u, nip mumug nijnig geia bi anibu

\* 12:47: Jon 3:17 \* 13:2: Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27 \* 13:3: Jon 3:35; 16:28

\* 13:10: Jon 15:3; 6:64,70-71

nip hadö nija u me, nipe haga, “Kale añi ap nöp ut aij midagöp,” a ga.

12 Pen Jisas ma hanip u ñig lik gi yu haköm, waij ud ju la u ud rol göm, am ka nipe au asiköm haga, “Kalöp ma ñig lik gi yubin manö il u, niñbim aka?” ga. 13 Anig hagöm Jisas haga, “Yip Manö Hag Ñeb Bi aka Bi Kub hagpin u, niñö hagpin. Yad Manö Hag Ñeb Bi kale abe Bi Kub kale abe midpin. 14 Anib u, yad Manö Hag Ñeb Bi kale, Bi Kub kale ma kalöp ñig lik gi yubin rö, kale u rö nöp pen pen ma ñig lik gi yumim, ma ñig lik gi yumim, gimim. \* 15 Yad kalöp gipin rö u niñmim, kale pen am niñi bi rimnap kalip anig unbö rö nöp gimim a gem, kalöp adan aij anibi yambin. \* 16 Kalöp niñö yabıl hagabin, bi wög gi ñeb bi u bi kub, bi nip abadöp bi u bi pro, midagöp; u rö nöp bi manö ud arep bi u bi kub, bi nip yua u bi pro, midagöp. \* 17 Nagi aij hagajin niñbim adö anibu gipe arö, kale miñ miñ ginabim.

18 “ ‘Kale añi ap nöp ut aij midagöp,’ a gajin u, kalöp magöñhalö a gem hagajin. Pen yad kalöp bi yad udpin gau niñ aij gipin. Bi ap yip mumug ginig ginab u, God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla rö nöp ginab. Manö anibu kali kñiñ riköm hagla, ‘Bi yad aip nan jim ñöl niñailo u,

bi kolmał rö löm yip gi naij ga,’ a gila. \* 19 Kalöp nöd, anig göl anig göl ginab a gem hagabin rö, hainö anig unbö rö nöp geinab u, ‘Yad Midpin Rö Midpin’ hagpin manö anibu manö niñö, a gimim niñ udnabim, a gem hagabin. \*

20 “Yad kalöp niñö yabıl hagabin, niñi bi yad hag yunabin gau, niñi bi an an kalip udnaböl gau, kalip nöp udagnaböl; yip abe udnaböl. Pen niñi bi an yip udnaböl gau, yip nöp udagnaböl; Bi yip hag yuö aunö u abe udnaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jon Jisas nip hag nija, “An nöp mumug ginab?” ö ga*

21 Jisas manö anibu hagö, gasi hibur midmagö nipe marö yabıl gö, haga, “Kalöp niñö yabıl hagabin, kale bi ap yip mumug ginab,” a ga.

22 Anig hageia, hon bi nipe gau, an nip hagab, a gun, gasi mlö lun amgö pen pen niñno. 23 Pen Jisas bi nipe midmagö yabıl limidöp bi anibu, Jisas mideia söł au asik mideia u me, 24 Saimon Pida bi anibu nip amgö juju göm haga, “An nip hagab u hag nöñ,” a ga.

25 Hageia, nipe Jisas mideia söł au lik gi amöm haga, “Bi Kub. Bi anibu bi an hagajan,” ö ga.

26 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad bred kid i ud ñig kinañ yan rauem nip niñabin bi

\* 13:14: Mad 20:28; Luk 22:27 \* 13:15: Plp 2:5; Kol 3:13; 1Pi 2:21 \* 13:16: Mad 10:24 \* 13:18: Sam 41:9 \* 13:19: Jon 14:29; 16:4 \* 13:20: Mad 10:40

me u,” a ga. Anig hagöm, bred kid udöl midajip u ñig acab yañ rauöm, ud Saimon Iskariod ñi nipe Judas nip ña. <sup>27</sup> Judas bred kid u udöp magö anibu nöp Seden nipe Judas yuö an nipe yañ hiika. Jisas Judas nip haga, “Nihön ginig gabön u, yinid gi!” a ga. <sup>28</sup> Pen hon Jisas bi nipe, nihön ginig Judas nip anig hagab, a gun ninagno. <sup>29</sup> Judas nipe mani wadi u abad midmidöp rö, hon Jisas bi nipe rimnap gasi ninjo, “Ne ammön Pasopa nan ninabun rimnap raumön,” a göm hag yuab, a gi gasi ninjo; hon rimnap pen gasi ninjo, “Ne ammön nibi bi mani midagöp gau kalip mani rimnap ñimön,” a göm hag yuab, a gi gasi ninjo. <sup>30</sup> Pen Judas bred kid anibu udöm höj ara. Ram hadö sib ga.

*Bi Kub lo gison nibö ña*

<sup>31</sup> Judas höj ara ninöm Jisas haga, “Söl midöp God nipe gö nibi bi gau ninaböl, Bi Ñi nipe mailö aij ke halö midöp. Pen Bi Ñi nipe mailö aij ke halö midöp u ninöm, God mailö aij nipe abe ninaböl. <sup>32</sup> Pen nibi bi kale Bi Ñi nipe ninj udeinaböl u, God mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp u ninaböl. Anib u, adinj God gö nibi bi gau Bi Ñi nipe mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp u waiö ninaböl. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>33</sup> “Ñi midmagö yad gai i! Yad kalöp aip rapin midageinabin. Yad areinabin, yip aröp gai a gimim yip uhai wasö ninabim. Pen Juda bi kub gau kalip hagpin rö, uri kalöp u rö nöp hagabin: yad arnabin u, kale armim rö lagöp. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>34</sup> “Pen miñi kalöp lo hain nibö ap ñabin: pen pen midmagö limim. Yad kalöp midmagö labin rö u, kale u rö nöp pen pen midmagö limim. <sup>35</sup> Pen pen midmagö leinabim u, nibi bi gau magöñhalö waiö ninaböl, kale bi yad midpim,” a ga.

*Jisas Pida nip haga, “Jisas nip ninagpin,” a ginabön,” a ga*

<sup>36</sup> Anig hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bi Kub. Gai arnig gabön?” ö ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad arnabin gau ne miñi hain nimön rö lagöp; pen hainö me, yip hain ginabön,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, “Nihön ginig miñi nöp hain gagnam? Nöp abadnabin; yip al pak linaböl u, manö midagöp,” a ga.

<sup>38</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Aip umnabin a gajan manö anibu manö ninjo hagan aka? Nöp ninjo yabit hagabin, kitakit hainö wñ alnab; nöd nöp ij mihau nigan hagnabön, ‘Yad Jisas nip ninagpin,’ a ginabön,” a ga.

<sup>\*</sup> 13:27: Jon 13:2    <sup>\*</sup> 13:31: Jon 12:23    <sup>\*</sup> 13:32: Jon 17:5    <sup>\*</sup> 13:33: Jon 7:33-34    <sup>\*</sup> 13:34: Jon 15:12,17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5



# 14

## *Jisas nipe adan*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas haga, “Kale gasi m+ñjör n+ñmim p+ñ+ñ gagmim. Bapi n+p n+ñ udpim rö, y+ip u rö nöp n+ñ udmim. <sup>2</sup> Bapi yad ram nipe u raul m+igan iru nöp m+idöp. Yad amem kau kalöp gi j+in gi+nabin. Wasö u, an+ig hagagbnep. <sup>3</sup> Yad am kau kalöp gi j+in gem, apem kalöp u+ gi dam, yad m+deinabin au kale aip seg m+ideinabun. \* <sup>4</sup> Yad arn+ig gabin adan u kale n+ñbim,” a ga.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas an+ig hageia, Domas haga, “B+ Kub! Ne gai arnabön u hon n+ñagpun. An+ib u, hon aige gun adan arep n+ñjun?” ö ga.

<sup>6</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp adan; yad nöp manö n+ñjö; yad nöp kam+ñ m+dep it u. N+bi bi y+ip aunaböl gau nöp, Bapi aunaböl. N+bi bi y+ip auagnaböl gau, Bapi auagnaböl. \* <sup>7</sup> Y+ip n+ñ aij gi+bep, Bapi yad u rö nöp n+ñ aij gi+bep. Pen uri kale Bapi hadö n+ñbim; amgö magö kale ke Bapi hadö n+ñbim. \*

<sup>8</sup> An+ig hageia, Pilip haga, “B+ Kub! Ne Bapi han+ip yammön, n+ñjun, hainö nan ap nöp hag n+ñagnabun,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pilip. Yad kalöp aip m+lö padö m+dainö u, y+ip n+ñagmön an+ig hagabön ar? N+bi bi

y+ip amgö n+ñbal gau, Bapi abe hadö amgö n+ñbal. An+ib u, ne n+ñhön gi+n+ig hagabön, ‘Bapi han+ip yamö n+ñjun,’ a gabön? \* <sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi an+ nipe dan m+dpin, Bapi an+ yad dan m+idöp manö u n+ñ udagpan ar? Manö kalöp hagabin u manö yad ke wasö. Pen Bapi nipe an+ yad dan m+idöm gö hol apil m+ihau wög nipe nöp gabul me u. \* <sup>11</sup> An+ib u, yad Bapi an+ nipe dan m+dpin, Bapi an+ yad dan m+idöp manö u, manö n+ñjö a gi+mim n+ñ udbep. Pen manö hagpin u n+ñ udagnabim u, Bapi gö hol apil m+ihau nan gagep gau gabul u gasi n+ñmim, ‘Ñ+ u Bapi an+ nipe dan m+idöp, Bapi Ñ+ nipe an+ dan m+idöp u me, an+ig gabil,’ a gi+mim n+ñ udmim. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Yad kalöp n+ñjö yab+it hagabin, n+bi bi y+ip n+ñ udnaböl gau, yad nan gagep gi+pin gau, kale abe u rö nöp gi+naböl. Pen yad Bapi arnabin rö, kale unbö rö nöp gagnaböl; kale ke yab+it gi+naböl. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen kale bi yad m+dpim rö, hib yad u haggmim, nan n+ñhön n+ñhön hag n+ñnabim u, Bapi mailö aij ke halö m+idöp u n+ñjöl, a gem, hagnabim rö gi+nabin. \* <sup>14</sup> An+ib u me, nan n+ñhön n+ñhön hib yad u haggmim hag n+ñnabim u, hagnabim rö gi+nabin,” a ga.

*Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp Ana*

\* **14:3:** Jon 12:26 \* **14:6:** Jon 11:25; Ro 5:1-2 \* **14:7:** Jon 8:19 \* **14:9:** Jon 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **14:10:** Jon 12:49 \* **14:11:** Jon 10:38 \* **14:12:** Mak 16:19-20 \* **14:13:** Mad 7:7; Jon 15:16

*Uṭ u yunabin, ” a ga*

15 “Kale yip midmagö leinabim u, kalöp hagpin rö nöp g+nabim. \* 16 Kale anig geinabim u, yad pen Bapi n+p hagnö, nipe kalöp B+ Aṭ Ba Gep u yuö apöm, kalöp aip pör pör nöp midöm, yad kalöp g+ ñim+din rö, nipe kalöp u rö nöp g+ ñ+nab. \*

17 B+ Aṭ Ba Gep nipe Ana manö n+ṅö nöp hag ñab u. Nipe God nipe b+ aigale b+ rö midöp manö n+ṅö an+bu hag ñab. Nibi b+ m+nöṅ naböṅ iṭ i gau B+ Aṭ Ba Gep n+p amgö n+ṅagpal; nipe b+ aigale b+ rö midöp u n+ṅagpal. An+ḃ u, n+p n+ṅ udöl rö lagöp. Pen m+ñi B+ Aṭ Ba Gep nipe kalöp aip midöp; pen hainö aṅ kale daṅ mideinab. An+ḃ u, kale n+p hadö n+ṅbim. \*

18 Yad umem, kalöp ñ+ nap midagöp rö böṅ nöp arö gagnabin; yad kalöp ado g+ aunabin. 19 Söl midöp, nibi b+ m+nöṅ naböṅ iṭ i midpal gau yip n+ṅagnaböl pen kale yip n+ṅnabim. Yad kam+ṅ mideinabin rö, kale u rö nöp kam+ṅ mideinabim. 20 Ñ+n an+bu yad Bapi yad aṅ nipe daṅ midpin manö hagnö iṭ u n+ṅ aij g+nabim. Pen kale yip aṅ daṅ midpim, yad kalöp aṅ daṅ midpin iṭ u u rö nöp n+ṅ aij g+nabim. \* 21 Nibi b+ manö yad hagpin u n+ṅ udöm, hagpin rö nöp hain g+pal gau, yip midmagö löm me, anig g+pal. Pen nibi b+

yip midmagö l+bal gau, Bapi yad kal+p u rö nöp midmagö l+ḃab; yad u rö nöp kal+p midmagö lem, yad b+ aigale b+ rö midpin kal+p yamnö, kale yip n+ṅ aij g+naböl, ” a ga.

22 Jisas anig hageia, Judas (Judas n+p mumug n+ṅa u wasö, Judas ke ap) nipe Jisas n+p haga, “B+ Kub. N+hön g+nig ne b+ aigale b+ rö midpan u han+p b+ nöp yamnabön, pen n+ḃi b+ m+nöṅ naböṅ ke ke gau nöp n+ṅ udagpal gau kal+p yamagnabön?” ö ga.

23 Hageia, Jisas haga, “N+ḃi b+ an yip midmagö l+ḃab u, manö hagpin u udöm hagpin rö nöp g+nab. Bapi yad n+p midmagö löm, hol ap+l n+p apul, n+p aip mideinabun. 24 Nibi b+ an yip midmagö lagnab u, manö hagpin u udöm hagpin rö gagnab. Pen yad manö hagnö n+ṅbim u manö yad ke wasö; Bapi yip hag yuö aunö u, manö nipe me. \*

25 “Yad kalöp aip midpin ñ+n i me, manö an+ḃi hag ñaj+n. 26 Yad arnabin pen Bapi nipe B+ Aṭ Ba Gep u, Ana Uṭ u, yuö apöm wög yad g+pin rö g+nab. Ana Uṭ u nipe kalöp aip midöm manö aij u magöṅhalö hag ñ+ aij göm, kalöp gas+ aij ñö, kale yad manö n+hön n+hön hagpin gau magöṅhalö gas+ n+ṅöl g+ mideinabim. 27 Yad arnabin pen kale agam+j mid

me, anig g+pal. Pen nibi b+

\* 14:15: Jon 15:10; 1Jn 5:3

\* 14:16: Jon 14:26; 15:26; Jon 16:7

\* 14:17:

Jon 16:13 \* 14:20: Jon 17:21-23

\* 14:24: Jon 7:16

aij g+mim m+daimim. Manö an+bu n+bi b+ m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i gau y+har+ŋ hagpal rö hagagabin. Yad ke apem g+nö, n+bi b+ agam+ŋ m+đ aij göl rö löp. An+ŋ u n+ŋem yad kalöp hagabin, agam+ŋ m+đ aij g+mim m+daimim. An+ŋ u, hibur gas+ m+đmagö m+ŋör n+ŋmim p+ñ+ŋ gag-mim.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad amem ado g+ aunabin, a gaj+n u n+ŋmim, kale ai g+n+g hibur gas+ m+đmagö m+ŋör n+ŋöl g+ m+đpim? Kale y+p m+đmagö l+ŋep u, Jisas amöm Nap God aip m+đn+g gab, a g+mim, m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+đaibep. Ai g+n+g: n+pe yad rö wasö; Bapi n+pe B+ kub. \* <sup>29</sup> An+ŋ u, kalöp ar+k arag+n magö i, kalöp nöđ hagabin me u; hainö areinabin, gas+ gau ulhai n+ŋagnabim; manö hagpin u n+ŋ udnabim. \*

<sup>30</sup> N+bi b+ m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i y+p n+ŋ udagpal gau kal+p kiŋ rö abad m+đöp b+ naij an+bu auab u me, yad kalöp aip manö m+lö kub hag m+đeinam rö lagöp. Pen b+ naij an+bu y+p g+ naij g+nabim a gab u, klö n+pe m+đagöp. <sup>31</sup> Yad Bapi yad m+đmagö l+bin u, n+bi b+ gau n+ŋöl a gem, Bapi y+p hagöp rö nöp magöŋhalö gabin.

“Pen uri aube hadö arun,” a ga.

## 15

*Jisas n+pe ke nag+ wain rö,*

*n+bi b+ n+pe gau nag+ lö lö gau rö*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö hagöm haga, “Yad me nag+ wain u; Bapi yad me b+ wög naböŋ nap n+bö u. <sup>2</sup> Lö k+đ yad ap magö p+lagnab u, Bapi n+pe lö k+đ an+bu r+ŋ yunab. Pen lö k+đ p+l nab u, hainö magö iru nöp p+l nab a göm, n+pe r+ŋ g+ dö g+ aij g+nab. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Yad kalöp manö aij hag ñ+nö n+ŋbim rö, kale hadö uŋ aij rö m+đpim. <sup>4</sup> Y+p an dan m+daimim; yad kalöp an dan m+đeinabin. Lö k+đ gau, iŋ halö j+m ñöl m+đöm nöp, magö p+l nab; ke nöp m+đöm magö p+lagnab. An+ŋ unbö rö nöp, kale y+p j+m ñöl m+đageinabim u, magö r+mnab p+lagnab.

<sup>5</sup> “Yad me nag+ wain u, kale me p+ñ lö gau. N+bi b+ an an yad aip j+m ñöl m+đeinaböl gau, magö iru nöp p+l naböl; pen kale ke halö nöp m+đeinabim u, nan ap gagnabim. <sup>6</sup> An+ŋ u, n+bi b+ an y+p an dan m+đageinab u, nag+ lö r+ŋ g+ dö g+lö iŋ yaŋ lugöm m+đep g+nab rö u m+đeinab; nag+ lö an+ŋ gau ud dam laulö innab. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen kale y+p an dan m+đmim, manö magö yad an kalöp dan n+ŋ udöl g+ m+đeinabim u, nan n+ŋön n+ŋön hag n+ŋnabim u, Bapi hagnabim rö g+nab. <sup>8</sup> Kale nan magö iru n+banö p+l nab u, n+bi b+ yad n+ŋö yab+l m+đeinabim. An+ŋ u, n+bi

bi gau kale niñöm, Bapi yad Bi mailö aij ke halö mïdöp u niñnaböl. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Bapi yip mïdmagö yabił löp rö, yad kalöp u rö nöp mïdmagö yabił li bin. Anib u, kale yip cig göl gi nöp mïdaimim, niñem yad kalöp mïdmagö löl gi mïdeinabin. <sup>10</sup>Yad Bapi manö ni pe u hain ginö, yip mïdmagö löl gi nöp mïdöp. Anib unbö rö nöp, kale manö yad u hain geinabim u, yad kalöp mïdmagö löl gi nöp mïdeinabin. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Manö kalöp hagabin anibi, yad ai ginig gem hagabin? Yad mïñ mïñ yabił gipin rö, kale u rö nöp mïñ mïñ yabił gimim, a gem, manö anibi hagabin. <sup>12</sup>Yad pen kalöp manö kłö ap hagnabin: yad kalöp mïdmagö yabił li bin rö u, kale abe u rö nöp pen pen mïdmagö yabił limim. \*

<sup>13</sup> Bi ap ni pe bi niñeb ni pe gau gasi niñöm kalip a göm umnab u, bi anibu bi niñeb ni pe mïdmagö yabił löm me, anig ginab. \* <sup>14</sup>Yad hagnabin rö ginabim u, kale bi niñeb yad mïdeinabim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen uri yad kalöp bi wög gi ñeb yad hagagabin; kalöp bi niñeb yad hagabin. Bi wög gi ñeb gau, bi abad mïdep kale, nan kale adö u niñagpal. Pen yad Bapi manö niñön niñön yip hag ñöb u, kalöp waiö hag niñbin rö, kalöp bi niñeb yad hagabin. <sup>16</sup>Kale

yip udun a gimim gagpe; yad me kalöp udnam a gem kalöp udnö. Kale arammim, nan magö iru nöp, nan magö pör pör nöp mïdeinab u pilnim a gem, kalöp wög anibu hag li bin. Kale anig geinabim u, Bapi ni p hib yad haggim, nan niñön niñön hag niñnabim u, hagnabim rö kalöp niñnab.

<sup>17</sup> “Yad kalöp manö kłö hagem hagabin, pen pen mïdmagö limim,” a ga. \*

*Nibi bi mïnöñ naböñ ił i gau, kale Jisas nibi bi kalip mulu kal niñbal*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas bi ni pe gau kalip manö ri mnap halö hagöm haga, “Nibi bi mïnöñ naböñ ił i kalöp mulu kal niñnaböl u, gasi kub anibu niñagmim; Jisas ni p nöd mulu kal niñla rö, hanip gaböl, a gimim gasi u niñmim. <sup>19</sup>Kale nibi bi mïnöñ naböñ ił i yip niñ udagpal gau rö mïdaibep u, kalöp, nibi bi hon a göm, ud mïdmagö li blap. Kalöp udagnö niñ u, mïnöñ naböñ ił i gasi niñbal rö gasi niñmïdim u pen kalöp udnabin a gem udnö bi yad mïdpim. Anib u me, nibi bi mïnöñ naböñ ił i kalöp mulu kal niñbal. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen nöd kalöp manö hagnö u hauł gagmim: ‘Bi wög gi ñeb bi u bi kub, bi ni p abad mïdöp bi u bi pro, mïdagöp.’ Anib u, nibi bi gau ri mnap yip gi naij gipal rö, nibi bi gau

\* 15:8: Mad 5:16 \* 15:10: Jon 14:15 1Jn 2:5 \* 15:12: Jon 13:34 \* 15:13: Jon 10:11 1Jn 3:16 \* 15:14: Mad 12:50 \* 15:17: Jon 13:34 \* 15:19: Jon 17:14

rɪmnap kalöp u rö nöp gɪ naj gɪnaböl; pen nɪbi bɪ gau rɪmnap manö yad nɪŋ udöm hain gɪpal gau rö, nɪbi bɪ gau rɪmnap manö kale hag ñɪnabim u u rö nöp udöm hain gɪnaböl. \* 21 Kale bɪ yɪp yuö aunö u nɪp nɪŋagpal rö, kale bɪ yad mɪdpim u nɪŋöm, kalöp gɪ naj gɪnaböl.

22 “Yad apem kalɪp manö aij hagagbnep u, nan si nan naj göm manö kub yabɪ udagblap. Pen yad apem kalɪp hag ñɪ aij gɪnö rö, adan kale arep ap mɪdagöp; kale nan si nan naj gɪpal u hadö nɪŋbal, pen uri kale u rö nöp nan si nan naj nɪŋebir gaböl. 23 Pen yɪp mulu kal nɪŋbal rö, yɪp nöp wasö, Bapi nɪp abe mulu kal nɪŋbal. \*

24 Yad kalɪp aip mɪdem, nan gagep gau gagbnep u, nan si nan naj göm manö kub yabɪ udagblap. Pen yad apem nan gagep gau gɪnö yɪp mulu kal nɪŋbal rö, Bapi yad abe nɪp mulu kal nɪŋbal u me, manö kub anɪbu udnaböl.

25 “Gɪpal anɪbu, Depid nɪpe God Manö au Juda kai lo hon a gɪpal manö rɪmnap kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪköm haga rö nöp gɪpal. Nɪpe manö anɪbu kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪköm haga, ‘Manö ɪt mɪdö wasö, yɪp yɪharɪŋ nöp mulu kal nɪŋbal,’ a ga. \*

26 “Pen yad am Bapi nɪp hagnö, nɪpe pen Bɪ Aɪ Ba Gep u nɪp yuö, apöm kalöp abad mɪdeinab. Ana manö nɪŋö nöp hag ñab u, yad bɪ

aigale bɪ rö mɪdpin u, kalöp gasɪ ñö, nɪŋnabim. \* 27 Pen kale yad aip pör ajmɪdim u rö, kale abe arammim nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp, yad aigale bɪ rö mɪdpin manö u hag ñɪbe aran,” a ga.

## 16

1 Jisas manö hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp manö hagpin anɪbi, nɪŋ aij gɪmim me, hainö nɪhön gö, yɪp arö gɪmim ap lug pakagnabim, a gem hagpin. 2 Pen kalöp Juda magum gep ram gau hag höŋ yuöm, ‘Kuöyan auagmim,’ a gɪnaböl. Pen anɪbu nöp wasö; hainö kalöp al pak lɪnɪg gɪnaböl u, anɪg gɪnabun God nɪp aij gɪnab a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋnaböl. \* 3 Anɪg gɪnaböl u, Bapi hol apil nɪŋagpal rö, anɪg gɪnaböl. \* 4 Yad kalöp nöd, anɪg göl anɪg göl gɪnab a gem manö hagajɪn anɪbu, hainö anɪg unbö rö nöp geinab u, Jisas hanɪp anɪg gɪnab a ga rö nöp gab a gɪmim nɪŋnabim a gem, kalöp manö anɪbi hagabin.

*Jisas, “Ana Uɪ aunab,” a ga*

“Pen nöd yad kale aip mɪdmɪdin rö, kalöp manö anɪbu nöd hagagnö. 5 Mɪñi Bɪ yɪp yuö aunö u ado gɪ arabin pen kale bɪ ap yɪp, ‘Gai arabön?’ ö göm, hag nɪŋagab. 6 Manö yad anɪbi nɪŋmim, mɪdmagö kalöp u bɪg ñö, gasɪ mɪlö nɪŋabim.

\* 15:20: Jon 13:16 \* 15:23: Luk 10:16 \* 15:25: Sam 35:19; 69:4 \* 15:26:

Jon 14:26 \* 16:2: Mad 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22 \* 16:3: Jon 15:21

7 Pen kalöp n+ñö hagabin, yad areinabin u, kalöp aij g+ñab. Pen n+ñön: yad aragnabin u, B+ A+ Ba Gep u kalöp auagnab; pen yad areinabin u, yad n+ñp hag yunö, kalöp aunab. \* 8 N+ñpe apöm, n+ñbi b+ m+ñnör nabörj if i m+ñdpal gau kal+ñp gas+ñ klö ñö, kale nan si nan naij göm gac halö m+ñdpal if u n+ñjöm, kale aige göm kam+ñ aij m+ñdeinaböl if u n+ñjöm, God kal+ñp manö kub hagnab if u n+ñjöm, n+ññaböl. 9 An+ñb u, y+ñp n+ñj udagpal rö, B+ A+ Ba Gep u kal+ñp nan si nan naij gep if u y+ñjg göl hag ñöm, 'Gac halö m+ñdpim,' a g+ñab. 10 Yad am Bapi aip m+ñdeinabin n+ñjöm kale y+ñp n+ññagnaböl rö, B+ A+ Ba Gep u n+ñbi b+ gau kal+ñp kam+ñ aij m+ñdep if u y+ñjg göl hag ñöm, 'Gac halö m+ñdpim,' a g+ñab. 11 Pen n+ñbi b+ m+ñnör nabörj if i y+ñp n+ñj udagpal gau kal+ñp kin rö abad m+ñdöp b+ naij an+ñbu, God n+ñpe n+ñp manö kub hadö haga rö, B+ A+ Ba Gep u, Seden n+ñbi b+ n+ñpe gau u rö nöp manö kub n+ññaböl, a g+ñab. \*

12 "Manö yad iru nöp m+ñdöp pen manö an+ñb gau m+ññi udmim rö lagöp. \*

13 Pen Ana n+ñpe aueinab u, God n+ñpe b+ aigale b+ rö m+ñdöp manö n+ñj an+ñbu magöñhalö kalöp hag ñ+ñ aij g+ñab. Manö n+ñpe adö r+ñmnap ke udöm hagagnab; manö apdi n+ññab manö

an+ñbu nöp hag ñöl gi, hainö g+ñnab manö adö u kalöp hag ñ+ñnab. 14 Manö yad u udöm, kalöp hag ñ+ñnab. N+ñpe an+ñg gö, n+ñbi b+ gau mailö aij ke yad u n+ññnaböl. 15 Pen Bapi nan n+ñpe n+ññön n+ññön m+ñdöp gau, magöñhalö nan yad m+ñdöp. An+ñb u me hagpin, 'Ana n+ñpe manö yad u udöm, kalöp hag ñ+ñnab,' a g+ñpin.

16 "Yöp magö ap m+ñdöp, y+ñp n+ññagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap m+ñdmim, y+ñp kauyan n+ññnabim," a ga. \*

17 Jisas an+ñg hageia, b+ n+ñpe gau kale ke nöp hagla, "Manö au hagöp, 'Yöp magö ap m+ñdöp, y+ñp n+ññagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap m+ñdmim, y+ñp kauyan n+ññnabim,' a göp u, manö an+ñbu if n+ññön m+ñdöp? Pen manö ap hagöp, 'Yad Bapi arnabin,' a göp u, n+ññön manö hagöp?" ö g+ñla. 18 An+ñg hagöm, kale pen hag n+ñj pen hag n+ñj göm hagla, "Manö au hagöp, 'Yöp magö ap' a göp u, n+ññön g+ñn+ñg göm hagöp? Hagöp u hon if ap n+ññagnun," a g+ñla.

19 An+ñg hagöm, Jisas n+ñp hag n+ññn+ñg geila, n+ñpe ke n+ññöm haga, " 'Yöp magö ap m+ñdöp, y+ñp n+ññagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap m+ñdmim, y+ñp kauyan n+ññnabim,' a g+ñpin manö u n+ññmim me, pen pen hag n+ññnabim ar?

20 Yad kalöp n+ñj yab+ñ hagabin, n+ñbi b+ m+ñnör nabörj if i y+ñp n+ñj udagpal gau, nan kale ke gau nöp

\* 16:7: Jon 14:16 \* 16:11: Jon 12:31

\* 16:12: 1Ko 3:1-2 \* 16:16: Jon 14:19

gasi n+ñöm miñ miñ g+inaböl; pen kale mög gö m+ñöñ göl g+ m+deinabim. M+ñöñ g+ m+deinabim pen hainö kale kauyañ m+ñ miñ yab+ñ g+ m+deinabim. <sup>21</sup> N+bi ap ñ+ pai ñ+ñö n+ñöl g+, ilön kub udöp, pen hainö ñ+ pai r+k dap löm, magö u nöp n+pe ñ+ñañ g+isön ram m+ñöñ aui auub u n+ñöm, ilön mab u hauñ göm, miñ miñ göl g+ nöp m+deinab. <sup>22</sup> Kale unbö rö, miñi m+dmagö ilön kale abe b+g ñöl m+ñöp pen y+ip kauyañ n+ñmim, miñ miñ yab+ñ g+inabim. N+bi b+ r+mnap apöm miñ miñ gep kale u udagnaböl.

<sup>23</sup> “Ñ+n hain an+bu, kale nan ap y+ip hag n+ñagnabim. Kalöp n+ñö yab+ñ hagabin, Bapi n+ip hib yad hagnim hag n+ñeinabim u, hagnabim rö g+inab. \* <sup>24</sup> Kale nöd Bapi n+ip hagnim, hib yad hagnim, nan ap hag n+ñagpim. Pen miñi, hib yad hagnim hag n+ñbe, hag n+ñnabim rö nöp g+inab n+ñöm kale miñ miñ yab+ñ g+inabim.

<sup>25</sup> “Bapi manö n+pe adö u hagem, pör manö ba gau lem hagnin u pen miñi söñ m+ñöp, manö an+bu rö hagagnabin; waiö nöp hagnabin. <sup>26</sup> Ñ+n an+bu auö, Bapi n+ip hag n+ñnabim u, hib yad hagnim hag n+ñnabim. Pen hib yad hag n+ñnabim u, yad ke Bapi hag n+ñnabim adö u hagagnabin, wasö; kale ke hib yad hagnim

Bapi hag n+ñnabim u, n+ñnab. <sup>27</sup> Pen n+ñön: Bapi nöp y+ip yuö aunö u n+ñ udmim, y+ip m+dmagö l+bin u me, n+pe ke kalöp m+dmagö löp. \*

<sup>28</sup> Bapi aip m+ñdul arö gem m+ñöñ naböñ iñ i aunö; miñi m+ñöñ naböñ iñ i arö gem kauyañ Bapi m+ñöp u amem aip m+deinabul,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas an+g hageia, b+ n+pe gau hagla, “Miñi manö ba gau l+imön hagagabön; waiö yab+ñ hagabön. <sup>30</sup> Uri hon n+ñbun, ne manö gau magöñhalö hadö n+ñban. N+bi b+ r+mnap manö hag n+ñeb kale m+deinab u, nöp hag n+ñagpal magö u, ne ke n+ñmön kal+ip hag ñ+nabön. G+pan an+bu hon n+ñbun, ne God aip m+dmön auna,” a g+la.

<sup>31</sup> An+g hageila, Jisas haga, “An+ib u, ‘Hon uri n+ñ ud-pun,’ a g+ gasi n+ñbim ar?

<sup>32</sup> Söl auab — pen miñi hadö auöp I — y+ip arö g+mim kale ram ke ke arbe, yad ke halö m+deinabin. Pen yad ke halö m+deinabin; Bapi m+ñöp rö, aip m+deinabul. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Pen kalöp manö hag ñ+ñ+n an+bi, yad añ dan nöp m+dmim, agam+ñ m+ñ aij g+mim a gem hag ñ+ñ+n. M+ñöñ naböñ iñ i m+ñpim rö, kalöp m+ñör ñ+naböl. Pen gasi halö m+ñdaimim, nan n+ñön n+ñön m+ñöñ naböñ iñ i kalöp g+inab u, yad k+ö an+bu magöñhalö ud rala m+ñgan yad u hadö l+bin,” a ga. \*

\* 16:23: Mad 7:7 \* 16:27: Jon 14:21,23 \* 16:32: Mad 26:31,56 \* 16:33: Jon 14:27; Ro 5:1; 1Jn 5:4

## 17

*Jisas Nap nɨp sabe ga*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö anɨbu hag pɨs göm, kumi kabö lan nɨŋöm haga,

“Bapi. Nɨn yɨp hagna u miñi auöp. Anɨb u, ne gɨmön, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋnaböl, yad Nɨ ne mailö aij unbö ke halö mɨdpin; pen yad Nɨ ne gɨnö, kale nɨŋnaböl, ne Bapi mailö aij unbö ke halö mɨdpan.

<sup>2</sup> Nɨhön gɨnɨg: yɨp ke hagna rö, nɨbi bɨ gau gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdem, nɨbi bɨ yɨp hag lɨna gau kalɨp udem, kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö u kalöp ñɨnabin. <sup>3</sup> Nɨbi bɨ kale, ne God nɨŋö añɨ nöp mɨdpan u nɨŋöm, yɨp Jisas Kraisyuna u nɨŋnaböl nɨbi bɨ gau, pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl. \* <sup>4</sup> Wög yɨp ram mɨnönj iɨ i hagna u, gɨ damem gɨ hakpin u me, nɨbi bɨ mɨnönj nabönj iɨ i mɨdpal gau kale nɨŋbal, ne Bɨ mailö aij unbö ke mɨdpan. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen Bapi. Miñi ne gɨmön, nöd ram mɨnönj gɨ laglo ñɨn u, hol apɨl mailö aij unbö ke halö mɨdailo u rö, uri kuöyaŋ anɨb unbö rö nöp mɨdeinabul. \*

*Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau a göm Nap nɨp sabe ga*

<sup>6</sup> “Nɨbi bɨ mɨnönj nabönj iɨ i gau rɨmnap yɨp ñɨna. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, kale nɨbi bɨ ne mɨdeila u pen

yɨp ñɨna. Ne aigale bɨ rö mɨdpan u kalɨp hag ñɨnö. Yad manö aij ne kalɨp hag ñɨnö, kale nɨŋ udöm, hagöp rö nöp gɨpal. <sup>7</sup> Uri kale hadö nɨŋbal, yad nan nɨhön gɨpin gau, yad ke gagpin. Kale nɨŋbal nan nɨhön ne yɨp ñɨban u nöp udem kalɨp ñɨbin. <sup>8</sup> Manö nɨhön nɨhön yɨp hagna u, kalɨp hag ñɨnö nɨŋ udpal. Anɨb u, yad nöd ne aip mɨdmɨdul, ne yɨp hag yuö mɨnönj nabönj iɨ i aunö manö u, nɨŋ udpal.

<sup>9</sup> “Kalɨp nöp sabe gabin. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnönj nabönj iɨ i nöp nɨŋlö mulu lugöp gau sabe gagabin. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp hagna gau nöp, nɨbi bɨ ne mɨdpal rö, nöp sabe gabin. <sup>10</sup> Nɨbi bɨ yad gau ke, nɨbi bɨ ne gau ke wasö, nɨbi bɨ hol apɨl aipen mɨdpal me. Kale gɨpal anɨbu nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau nɨŋbal, yad bɨ mailö aij ke halö mɨdpin. <sup>11</sup> Pen uri yad mɨdpan u nɨnabin rö, kale ke halö mɨdeinaböl. Bapi U! Ne klö ke halö mɨdpan rö, yɨp haina yad u rö nöp mɨdpin. Hib klö ke yabɨl ne u udmön, kalɨp rarö raumön, hol apɨl jɨm ñöl mɨdpul rö, kale anɨb unbö rö nöp jɨm ñöl mɨdaiöl. <sup>12</sup> Yad kalɨp aip mɨdem, hib ne klö anɨbu yɨp ñɨna u udem, kalɨp rarö rauem abad mɨd aij gɨpin. Bɨ ap ur gagöp. God Manö

\* 17:3: 1Jn 5:20 \* 17:4: Jon 4:34 \* 17:5: Jon 1:1



kalı kññ rıköm, bı ap bön  
nöp ap lug paköm ilön kub  
udnab a gıla rö, bı anıbu  
nöp ur ga. Ga anıbu, God  
Manö nöd kalı kññ rıkla rö  
nöp ga. \*

13 “Pen ne mıdpan au  
nıñg gabin rö, mññı ulep  
magö ap mınöñ naböñ it  
i mıdnabin u, kale nıñ  
mıdlö nıñöl gı, nöp manö  
anıbı hagabin. Anıb u,  
yad mññ mññ yabıt gabin  
rö, kale u rö nöp mññ mññ  
yabıt göl. 14 Manö aij ne u  
kalıp hag ñınö nıñ udpal  
rö, nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ  
it i gau kalıp mulu kal  
nıñbal. Yad nıbi bı mınöñ  
naböñ it i gası nıñbal rö  
gası nıñagpin rö, kale u rö  
nöp nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ  
it i gası nıñbal rö gası  
nıñagpal. Anıb u me, nıbi  
bı mınöñ naböñ it i kalıp  
mulu kal nıñbal. 15 Pen  
kalıp mınöñ naböñ it i nıbö  
dam ne mıdpan au ud aru,  
a gem hagagabin; kalıp  
mınöñ naböñ it i abad  
mıdaimön, Seden kalıp gı  
nıñ gagan, a gem hagabin.  
\* 16 Yad nıbi bı mınöñ  
naböñ it i gası nıñbal rö  
gası nıñagpin; kale u rö  
nöp nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ  
it i gası nıñbal rö gası  
nıñagpal. 17 Manö ne  
u, manö nıñö nöp anıbu,  
kalıp hag ñımön, kale uı  
mıdnaböl. 18 Ne yıp nıbi  
bı mınöñ naböñ it i mıdpal  
an ga yuna rö, yad kalıp

u rö nöp nıbi bı mınöñ  
naböñ it i mıdpal an ga  
yubin. \* 19 Wög nıñhön  
nıñhön yıp ñıban u, yad  
gı haknabin. Yad anıg  
gabin u, bı yad gau kale  
yıp nıñöm, wög kale nıñhön  
nıñhön mıdeinab u, kale u  
rö nöp gı haklan a gem,  
gabin.

*Jisas nıbi bı nıpe gau  
magöñhalö a göm, nap nıñ  
sabe ga*

20 “Yad nöp sabe gabin  
i, bı uri hagajın kalıp nöp  
sabe gagabin; kale manö  
hag ñılö, nıbi bı gau manö  
kale nıñ udöm, yıp nıñ  
udnaböl gau, kalıp abe  
sabe gabin. 21 Bapi, ne yad  
an dan mıdpan, yad nöp  
an dan mıdpin. Hol apıl  
jım ñöl mıdpul rö, kale  
magöñhalö anıb unbö rö  
nöp hol apıl aip jım ñöl  
mıdaiöl. Anıg gınab u,  
ne nöp yıp hag yuö aunö  
u, nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ  
it i mıdpal gau nıñ udöl.  
22 Hol apıl jım ñöl mıdpul  
rö, kale u rö nöp jım ñöl  
mıdaiöl, a gem, ne mailö  
aij unbö ke yıp ñına u,  
yad pen kalıp abe u rö nöp  
ñıbin. \* 23 Anıb u, ne  
yad an dan mıdpan rö, yad  
kalıp an dan mıdnö me,  
kale jım ñöl yabıt mıdaiöl.  
Anıg gö me, nıbi bı mınöñ  
naböñ it i gau nıñnaböl, ne  
nöp yıp yuö aunö nıñöm  
ne yıp mıdmagö lıban rö,

\* 17:12: Jon 6:39; 13:18 \* 17:15: Mad 6:13; 2De 3:3 \* 17:18: Jon 20:21

\* 17:22: Ap 4:32

kalip u rö nöp midmagö liban.

<sup>24</sup> “Bapi! Yip aij göp u, nibi bi yip niban gau, am yad mideinabin au aip midöm, minön nabön gi laglo nin u, yip midmagö limön mailö aij unbö ke yip nina u ninöl.

<sup>25</sup> “Bapi! Ne me bi asin midagöp! Nibi bi minön nabön it i gau kale nöp ninagpal. Pen yad nöp ninbin. Nibi bi yad gai i ne nöp yip yuö aunö u, ninbal. <sup>26</sup> Ne aigale bi rö midpan u, yad kalip hag ninö. Pen hainö u rö nöp, ne aigale bi rö midpan u yad kalip hag ni aij ginabin. Anig gem, yad ke kalip an dan midnö, ne yip midmagö liban rö nin aij göm, kale u rö nöp pen pen midmagö löl,” a ga.

## 18

*Jisas nip ud sisi lila*

(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nap nip sabe gi pis göm, bi nipe gau aip nin pro Kidron juöm, bönj lödan amöm, mab olip wög adin u arla. <sup>2</sup> Mab olip wög adin anibu Jisas bi nipe gau aip por am magum gimidal rö, Judas bi Jisas nip mumug ninig geia u, migan anibu nin aij ga. <sup>3</sup> Perisi bi gau abe, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Judas nip hageila, nipe am ami bi rimnap ut göm, God sabe

gep ram polisman rimnap ut göm, dam Jisas mideia au amjaka. Kale pen pen alep nan rimnap udöm, hapö rimnap lam rimnap lau udöm, aueila. <sup>4</sup> Jisas nip nan ninön ginig ga u ninja u me, aueila u amöm haga, “An nip uthai nin ajabim?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup> Hageia hagla, “Jisas, bi Nasared nibö u,” a gila.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bi anibu me yad i,” a ga. Pen magö anibu, bi nip mumug ninja u, Judas, kale aip anib au mideia. <sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas, “Bi anibu me yad i,” a gö, kale jöl adö liti gi amöm gi dam pak la.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas pen kalip kauyan haga, “An nip uthai nin ajabim?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Jisas, bi Nasared nibö u,” a gila.

<sup>8</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kalöp midö nöp hagpin, ‘Bi anibu me yad i.’ Yip uthai nin ajpim rö, bi gai i kalip arö gi pe aröl,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Ga anibu, Jisas nöd Nap nip haga rö nöp ga. Nipe Nap nip haga, “Bapi. Bi yip nina gau, an ap ur gagöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen magö anibu nöp, Saimon Pida ru milö kid daua u tip gi udöm, bi ap nip rimid yijig lau bönj nöp rib gi dö gi yua. Bi anibu hib nipe Malkas. Nipe God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabit u nip bi wög gi neb nipe u midmidöp. <sup>11</sup> Pida anig geia, Jisas haga, “Ru milö kid udpan kuöyan lö aran! Ne Bapi

\* 18:9: Jon 17:12 \* 18:11: Mad 26:39

ñig asi yip ñöb u ñiηagnabin a gimön niηban ar?" a ga. \*

*Jisas ud Anas mideia au arla*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas anig hagö niηöl gi, ami bi gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, Jisas nip ud sisi löm, nagit li pidör göm, <sup>13</sup> kale nöd Jisas dam Anas mideia au arla. Bi Anas anibu, Kaiapas nima nipe. Kaiapas me, mi añi anibu, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabıt wög u hag lılo, wög gi mideia. <sup>14</sup> Kaiapas nipe me nöd Juda bi manö ud asikep kalip haga, "Bi añi ap umö hon magorhalö kamini arnabun u aij," a ga. \*

*Pida, "Jisas nip niηagpin," a ga*

(*Mad 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas nip anig göm, dam Anas ram u areila niηöm, Saimon Pida aip, yad Jon aip, holmni hain hain arlo. Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabıt u yip niη aij ga rö, yad amem böñ nöp ram nipe manö kub hagdıdal waryö raul yañ arnö; <sup>16</sup> pen Pida nipe höñ löyañ adö mideia. Yad pen ado git apem, niηi ajöñ it abad mideia u nip hagem, Pida nip ut gi waryö raul yañ arlo. <sup>17</sup> Pen niηi ajöñ it abad mideia u, Pida nip haga, "Ne u rö nöp Jisas bi nipe ap ar?" a ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, "Yad wasö," ga.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Kaiapas nip wög gi ñeila bi gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, kalip yigön gö, mab bic run magö an anib au pıböñ mideia, uraköl mali mideila. Pida nip u rö nöp yigön gö, ap an anib au se göl, kalip aip mab mali mideia.

*Anas Jisas nip manö hag niηa*

(*Mad 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Anas, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabıt nöd midmıdöp u, Jisas nip hag niηa, "Niηi bi ne niηi bi an? Ne manö niηön niηön niηi bi ne hag niηban?" a gi niηa. <sup>20</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, "Yad manö rimnap pi gem hag ñagnö; bi kale gau niη midlö niηöl gi, Juda magum gep ram gau abe, God sabe gep ram u abe, pör waiö hag niηbin. <sup>21</sup> Anib u, niηön ginig yip manö hag niηabön? Niηi bi manö hagnö niη mideila rimnap daumim hag niηmim. Manö niηön niηön hagnö u niηbal me," a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas anig hageia, God sabe gep ram abad midmıdöp polisman ap, nip alaun u paköm haga, "Niηön ginig bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabıt u nip manö anibu rö hagabön?" ö ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yad manö piral ap hagpin a gimön, manö piral hagpin anibu niηi bi gai i kalip waiö hag niηmön. Pen manö niηö

\* 18:14: Jon 11:49-51

hagpin u, ne n̄hön ḡn̄ig ȳp pakajan?" ö ga.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas n̄p nagi li r̄ib̄ik ḡila rö m̄d̄ö n̄ñöl ḡi, Anas hagö kale Jisas n̄p dam, b̄i God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄i kub yab̄i hain n̄bö u, Kaiapas, ud arla.

*Pida kuöyan, "Jisas n̄p n̄ñagpin," a ga*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pida n̄ipe an̄ig uraköl ḡi m̄d̄öm mab mali m̄d̄ö n̄ñöl ḡi, b̄i r̄imnap n̄p hagla, "B̄i an̄bu b̄i ap me ne i ar?" a ḡila.

Hageila, Pida hag haluöm haga, "Yad wasö," ga. <sup>26</sup> Pen b̄i au Pida r̄im̄id r̄ib̄ ḡi dö ga u, b̄i r̄id̄ik lö lö n̄ipe ap God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄i kub u n̄p wög ḡi m̄deia. N̄ipe apöm, Pida n̄p haga, "Yad nöp n̄ñbin, ne b̄i an̄bu aip mab olip wög ad̄iñ au m̄d̄ajan ar?" a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Hageia Pida kauyan hag haluöm haga, "Yad wasö," ga. An̄ig hagö n̄ñöl ḡi, ad̄iñ k̄lak̄i wiñ ala. \*

*Jisas n̄p dam Pailod m̄deia au arla*

(*Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

<sup>28</sup> Ram r̄ik dam lö n̄ñöl ḡi, Juda kai kale Jisas n̄p Kaiapas ram an̄bu n̄bö dam Rom gapman b̄i kub Pailod ram kub u arla. Juda kai hagla, "Hon Rom b̄i ram raul i arno, han̄p as̄iñ u† ḡinab n̄ñöm hon Pasopa nan n̄ñun rö lagnab," a göm, höñ ḡiyan m̄deila. <sup>29</sup> An̄b u,

Pailod höñ amöm haga, "B̄i i n̄p n̄hön manö n̄ñmim daubim?" ö ga.

<sup>30</sup> Hageia, kale hagla, "N̄ipe nan naij ap gagböp, nöp an̄ig dauagbnoy," a ḡila.

<sup>31</sup> Hageila, Pailod haga, "Kale dam lo kale adö u ke hagöp rö n̄ñmim, manö kub hagim," a ga.

Hageia, Juda kai pen hagla, "Hon n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p manö kub hagn, al pak l̄ino umöl, lo adö u m̄dagöp. Rom gapman gau han̄p wasö ḡipal," a ḡila. \* <sup>32</sup> Juda kai an̄ig ḡila u, Jisas ȳp aigöl ḡilö umnabin, a göm, haga rö nöp ḡila. \*

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda kai an̄ig hageila, Pailod kauyan ado ḡi ram raul yan amöm, Jisas auan̄ a gö, aueia n̄p haga, "Ne Juda kai kin̄ kale u aka?" ga.

<sup>34</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Manö ȳp hag n̄ñabön u, maj m̄igan ne u ke hagabön aka n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap maj m̄igan kale u udmön hagabön?" ö ga.

<sup>35</sup> Hageia, Pailod haga, "Yad Juda b̄i wasö. Juda kai ne gau nöp, b̄i God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄i kub ne gau nöp me, nöp dapöm n̄magö yad n̄ibal. Ne nan n̄hön gaina an̄ig ḡipal?" ö ga. \*

<sup>36</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yad n̄bi b̄i udem abad m̄deinabin u, kin̄ m̄nön naböñ i† i m̄dpal rö, m̄dageinabin. Yad m̄nön

\* 18:27: Jon 13:38 \* 18:31: Jon 19:6-7 \* 18:32: Jon 3:14; 12:33 \* 18:35:

naböŋ it i kiŋ midniŋ gaibnep, Juda niŋi bi gau yiŋ nagŋ lun, a giŋlō, niŋi bi yad gau urakōm kale aip pen pen alblap. Pen yad niŋi bi udem abad mideinabin nagŋ u ke midöp; minöŋ naböŋ it i rö wasö,” ga.

<sup>37</sup> Anig hageia, Pailod haga, “Aniŋ u, ne kiŋ ap aka?” ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me ne hagpan me u. Adö aniŋbu nöŋ me, Bapi God gö, yiŋ minöŋ naböŋ it i yag daulō, majö gem, manö niŋö yuö yabiŋ u hag niŋbin. Niŋi bi manö niŋö yabiŋ udun, a giŋ gasi niŋbal gau, manö yad u udpal,” a ga.

<sup>38</sup> Anig hageia, Pailod haga, “Pen manö gau niŋbö gau niŋbö ke ke iru nöŋ midöp u, hon aigöl gun manö niŋö yabiŋ me u, a gun niŋjun?” ö ga.

*Juda niŋi bi Pailod niŋi haga, “Jisas niŋi al pak limim,” a giŋla*

*(Mad 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailod manö aniŋbu hagöm, kauyaŋ höŋ amöm, Juda kai kalip haga, “Yad niŋi nan naiŋ ap gajip niŋagpin.

<sup>39</sup> Pen hon Rom gapman, mi u mi u, Pasopa niŋin kub u auajip, bi nagiman kale ap yiŋharin hubik yubun. Aniŋ u, Juda kai kiŋ kale u, yiŋharin hubik yunö arnim aka?” ga. <sup>40</sup> Hageia, meg migang dap ranöm haga, “Niŋi wasö! Hon Barabas

niŋi hubik yumön!” a giŋla. Bi Barabas aniŋbu, niŋi bi gau waŋ waŋ gö gapman kai kalip aip pen pen alla.

## 19

*Pailod Jisas manö kub haga*

<sup>1</sup> Anig hageia, Pailod ami bi niŋi gau hagö, Jisas niŋi nagŋ udöm pak ado malo giŋla.

<sup>2</sup> Anig göl paköm, nan kalip kalip halö rimmnap udöm, kiŋ libal rö usajil bad ap göm, Jisas niŋi rol giŋ niŋöm, waŋiŋ mu miŋlō bö ap li niŋöm, \* <sup>3</sup> niŋi kuöyaŋ amöm kuöyaŋ amöm haga, “Ne Juda kai kiŋ kale, ne pör nöŋ midaimön!” a giŋla. Anig hagöl giŋ, niŋi mulu maj migang pakla.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pailod kuöyaŋ höŋ amöm, Juda niŋi bi kalip haga, “Niŋim! Yad Jisas niŋi höŋ i daunabin niŋöm kale niŋnabim, yad niŋi nan naiŋ göp it ap uthai niŋagpin,” a ga. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas niŋi usajil kalip kalip halö bad u rol giŋ niŋöm, waŋiŋ mu miŋlō bö adö li niŋla u halö auö niŋöl giŋ, Pailod kalip haga, “Niŋi niŋim!” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Anig hageia, bi God niŋi nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, Jisas niŋi niŋöm manö blaŋlō göm haga, “Niŋi mab ba laŋ al pak limim! Niŋi mab ba laŋ al pak limim!” a giŋla. Anig hageia, Pailod haga, “Kale ke niŋi dammim, mab ba laŋ al pak limim.

\* 19:2: Luk 23:11

Yad nan naij göp it ap ulhai niŋagpin!" a ga.

7 Hageia, Juda kai hagla, "Nipe, 'Yad God Ñi nipe,' a ga u, lo hon ap hagöp, 'Umnim,' a göp," a gila.

8 Anig hageila, Pailod niŋöm, rapin piñiŋ göm, 9 kuöyan ram raul yan amöm, Jisas nip hag niŋöm haga, "Ne ram m+nöŋ gai n+bö?" ö ga. Hageia, Jisas manö ap pen hagaga. \*

10 Pailod haga, "Ne yip manö hagagnabön ar? Ne niŋban. Yad nöp abad midpin. Anib u, nöp hubik yunig hubik yunabin; pen nöp mab ba laŋ al pak lö, a ginö, al pak linaböl," a ga.

11 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Pen ne yip abad midpan u, ne ke wasö, God nöp hagö abad midpan. Anib u, yip gi naij gabön marö u, ne nöp udagnabön; bi yip udöm nöp nöb u, marö kub yabit u udnab," a ga. \*

12 Jisas anig hageia, Pailod nip yiharinj hag yuin, a göm, gasi niŋa u pen Juda kai nip blatö gi hagöm hagla, "Ne Jisas nip hubik yunabön u, Rom bi kub Sisa bi niŋeb nipe midageinabön. Bi, yad kiŋ midpin, a gipal gau, Sisa aip pen pen al lun, a göm me, manö anibu rö hagpal," a gila. \*

13 Anig hageila, Pailod manö anibu niŋöm, am Jisas nip ul gi höŋ amöm, nipe am bi manö ud asikep sea adö

au laŋ gila adö u asika. Ka asika anibu, "Kabö Adan" a gimidal. Pen Arameik manö löm, "Gabada" a gimidal.

14 Pen ñin anibu, Juda n+bi bi Pasopa nan kale magum gep ñin. Sidö an kub laŋ magö u, Pailod kalip haga, "Kiŋ kale me i!" a ga. 15 Hageia, meg magö dap ranöm hagla, "Nip al pak li! Nip mab ba laŋ al pak li!" a gila.

Hageila, Pailod haga, "Kiŋ kale anibi mab ba laŋ al pak linam?" ö ga.

Hageia, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau hagla, "Kiŋ hon ap midagöp; Rom bi kub Sisa nöp midöp," a gila.

16 Pen anig gi hag damöm, Pailod manö kalip u udöm, ami bi gau kalip haga, "Jisas nip dam mab ba laŋ al pak limim," a ga.

*Jisas nip mab ba laŋ al pak lila*

(Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Pen nip al pak linig gila mab u, Jisas nip ñilö, nipe dam "Wip Nab+c Cög Ij" a gipal dum u apjaka. Dum anibu, Arameik manö löm "Golgoda" a gimidal. 18 Jisas nip mab kros cipit pak löm, bi mihöp, ap böŋ lap, ap böŋ lap, al pak lila. Jisas an au mideia.

19 Pen Pailod hagö, bi nipe gau mab po ap udöm kal+ kiiŋ riköm, Jisas nip al pak lila

\* 19:9: Mad 27:12 \* 19:11: Jon 10:18; Ap 2:23; Ro 13:1 \* 19:12: Luk 23:2; Ap 17:7

mab ba nabıc au gıdan dılam  
gıla. Kalı kılın rıkla manö u:

JISAS NASARED NİBÖ JUDA  
KAI KIŃ KALE ME I.

<sup>20</sup> Manö añı adö anıbu nöp,  
Arameik manö kalı kılın  
rıköm, Ladin manö kalı kılın  
rıköm, Grik manö kalı kılın  
rıköm gıla me, Jerusalem söl  
anıb au mıdeia rö, Juda nıbi  
bı iru nöp amgö lı nıŃla.

<sup>21</sup> Pen God nıp nan sabe  
gep bı kub gau am Pailod  
nıp hagla, “Manö kalı kılın  
rıkpan u kabö rö gagöp.  
'Juda kai kiŃ kale' manö  
u mıdagainım; yıharıŃ  
hagmön, 'Nıpe hagöp, “Yad  
Juda kai kiŃ kale mıdpin,” a  
göp,’ a gımön, manö anıbu  
nöp kalı kılın rıkmön,” a gıla.

<sup>22</sup> Anıg hageila pen Pailod  
pen haga, “Yad manö nıhön  
kalı kılın rıkpin u, anıg göl  
nöp mıdnab,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas nıp mab ba laŃ  
al pak löm, ami bı mıhau  
mıhau Jisas waŃı nıpe gau  
balu ke ke udöm, waŃı mılö  
bö göm al dör gagla u, u  
rö nöp balu udnıg hagla,  
<sup>24</sup> “Pabu gagun! YıharıŃ  
sadu rö gun, bı an udnım  
u, nıpe udnab,” a gıla. Gıla  
anıbu, God hadame nöp  
nıbi bı gau kalıp gası Ńö,  
God Manö u kalı kılın rıköm,  
hainö anıg gınaböl, a gıla u  
me, hainö anıg unbö rö nöp  
gıla. Manö anıbu kalı kılın  
rıköm hagla,

“WaŃı yad u balu ke ke  
udöm,

waŃı mılö bö yad u, sadu  
rö gun udun, a gıla,” a  
gıla. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Ńın anıbu, Jisas  
nıme u, nımañ u, Klopas  
nıbin Maria u, Maria Mag-  
dala u, ap Jisas nıp al pak lıla  
goŃ söl anıb au mıdeila. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yad Jon, Jisas yıp mıdmagö  
lımıdöp bı u, u rö nöp ap  
söl anıb au mıdainö u me,  
Jisas yıp nıŃöm, nıme Maria  
nıp haga, “Nıbi me, Ńı ne me  
u,” a ga. \* <sup>27</sup> Anıg hagöm,  
nıpe pen nıme Maria nıŃöm  
yıp haga, “Name ne me u,”  
a ga. Anıg hagö nıŃöl gı,  
Ńın anıbu, Jisas nıme nıp uŃ  
gı ram yad u damem, aip  
mıdmıdul.

*Jisas uma*

(*Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nıŃa, wög adö nıpe  
u magöŃhalö gı haka u me,  
God Manö haga u nıŃö lınım  
a göm haga, “Yıp rugu mıŃep  
göp,” a ga. \* <sup>29</sup> Pen Ńıg wain  
ası barol ap dap anıb au lılö  
mıdeia u me, ami bı ap, nan  
hain bad ap udöm, wain ası  
anıbu löm, ud mab hisop lö  
adıŃ u abös alöm, dap ranöm  
Jisas maj hañ adö nıp u la.  
\* <sup>30</sup> Jisas Ńıg wain ası anıbu  
ŃıŃöm haga, “NaböŃ juöp,”  
a göm, ubör yıhön göm, ana  
nıpe Ńa.

*Jisas rıglöm nıpe u bıŃıŃ  
gıla*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Juda bı kub gau,  
kagoŃ Ńın u dugo magö u

\* 19:24: Sam 22:18 \* 19:25: Mad 27:55-56 \* 19:26: Jon 13:23 \* 19:28:

Sam 22:15 \* 19:29: Sam 69:21

hadö auajip niñöm hagla, "Rol God nip sabe gep ñin hon u, wip gau mab ba lañ m+dagaiöl," a göm, am Pailod nip hagla, "Bí mab ba lañ al pak líbal gau, ami bí gau ma kalip gau pa jö gílö, yin+d umlö, ud minöñ yan löl," a gíla. \* 32 Hageila, Pailod ami bí gau kalip hagö, am bí Jisas aip al pak líla mihau, ma kalip gau pa jö gíla. 33 Pen Jisas ma nip u pa jö gun a göm niñla, nipe hadö uma. Anig ga u me, ma nipe u pa jö gagla. 34 Pen ami bí ap, watab ap udöm, Jisas nip riglöm adin au binin gö, adin hagape halö, ñig halö luga. 35 Anib u, kale nibi bí manö kalí kliñ rikabin anibi niñnabim gau abe Jisas nip niñ udmim, a gem, yad Jon, Jisas nip ga u amgö yad ke niñbin rö, kalöp manö niñö yabí anibi hagem kalí kliñ rikabin. \* 36 Pen ga anibu, God hadame nöp nibi bí gau kalip gasi ñö, God Manö u kalí kliñ riköm, hainö anig ginaböl, a gíla u me, hainö anig unbö rö nöp gíla. God Manö u kalí kliñ riköm hagla, "Le nipe u, ap pa jö gagnaböl," a gíla. \* 37 Pen manö ap hagla, "Bí nip binin gajal u nip niñnaböl," a gíla. \*

*Josep nipe Jisas hañ ro-  
manj dam rigöl ga  
(Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-  
47; Luk 23:50-56)*

38 Bí Arimadia daun nibö ap, Jisas manö nipe niñ uda u pen, Juda bí kub kalip piñin göm, Jisas nip niñ udpin, a göm, waiö ha-gagm+döp. Bí anibu hib nipe Josep. Nipe Jisas nip dam rigöl ginam, a göm, am Pailod nip hag niñö, yau a gö, ud ara. 39 Nikodimas nipe Josep aip arlö. Nikodimas, bí au nöd am Jisas nip sibön yan niña bí u. Nikodimas nan hañin aij auep iru nöp, kilo unbö ñinjuöl ado gi da unbö ajip böñ dan (35) rö, udöm ara. Nan hañin aij auep anibu, mab mö cil u abe, mab alos cil u abe udöm gíla. \* 40 Pen kale mihöp am wip he u ud asik dap lug-mil, Juda nibi bí gimidal rö, mab cil ud ara u, wip he gau anöñ lí ñimil, linin ud waiñ rud gíla pro mlö u udmil, wam wam gílö. 41 Jisas mab ba lañ al pak líla ka anib söl au wög adin ap mideia. Wög adin anibu an au kabö migan gisön nöp luöm, wip rigöl gagla ap mideia. 42 Juda kai God nip sabe gep ñin kale u söl söl ga rö, yin+d rigöl gul a gimil, kabö migan yöp söl anib au rigöl gílö.

## 20

*Wip rigöl gíla u kuö nöp  
mideia*

*(Mad 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8;  
Luk 24:1-12)*

1 Sade ñin u, ram riknig gö niñöl gi, Maria Magdala wip

\* 19:31: Dud 21:22-23 \* 19:35: Jon 21:24 \* 19:36: Eks 12:46; Nab 9:12; Sam 34:20 \* 19:37: Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7 \* 19:39: Jon 3:1-2



rīgöl gila migan amöm niŋa, kabö kub wip rīgöl pīt gila u, lili gi am goł au mideia. <sup>2</sup> Niŋe niŋöm, kauyaŋ gi dö gi ap Saimon Pida hol mihön m+dailo u apöm haga, “Bi Kub u niŋ agamij ud arbal; pen dap libal au niŋagpun,” a ga.

<sup>3-4</sup> Anig hageia, Pida hol mihön niŋnig gi dö yabił gul hadlo. Yad nöd amjakem, <sup>5</sup> hön adö löyaŋ nöp m+dem, kabö migan jiiŋ sipsip niŋnö wałij bad gau nöp mideia. <sup>6-7</sup> Pen Saimon Pida niŋe hain apöm, kabö migan u hiikid amöm niŋa, Jisas niŋ wałij wam halö yula gau hubik gaga; rīgöl gila rö nöp mideia. Pen wałij nabic jiiŋ piral wam g+gabö gila u, u rö nöp hubikaga; piral g+gabö gila rö nöp asik gi ke au mideia. <sup>8</sup> Yad nöd wip rīgöl gila au apjaknö pen uri yad u rö nöp kabö migan hiikid amem niŋnö, wałij gau wam halula rö mideia u me, anibu Jisas uraköp, a gem niŋ udnö. <sup>9</sup> Pen niŋ anibu, God Manö kalı kliñ riköm, Jisas umöm urakn+m, a gila manö u, hol niŋ aij gaglo. \* <sup>10</sup> Anig niŋul ado gi ram arlo.

*Maria Magdala Jisas waiö lö niŋa*

(*Mad 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen Maria wip rīgöl gila rīgöl migan anibu hön adö au uraköl m+döm m+ton

göl gi m+deia. Mi-ton göl gi m+döl gi, jöl magö dudu gi kabö migan jiiŋ sipsip niŋa, ejol wałij rud lilo mihau, Jisas wip he nöd m+deia ka anibu asik m+döl gi, ap nabic adiiŋ jiiŋ, ap ma adiiŋ m+niŋ, m+dailö. <sup>13</sup> Ejol anib mihau Maria niŋ haglö, “Niŋhön ginig m+ton gabön?” ö gilö.

Hagailö haga, “Bi Kub yad u niŋ damöm gai dam libal u niŋagpin!” a ga. <sup>14</sup> Anig hagöm, ado göm niŋa, Jisas urak m+deia. Pen niŋ niŋö, bi unbö ke rö la. Jisas niŋa u pen u Jisas nöp a göm niŋaga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen Maria niŋ haga, “Niŋi me. Niŋhön ginig m+ton gabön? An niŋ ulhai niŋabön?” ö ga.

Hageia, Maria haga e, bi wög adiiŋ nap niŋbö u nöp yip hagab, a göm haga, “Bi kub niŋeb. Wip u ud arbin, a g+mön, gai dam liban u yip hagaimön, yad ud arnam,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Maria!” a ga.

Hageia, Maria, Arameik manö löm, “Rabonai!” a ga. Manö haga anibu, “Manö Hag Neŋ Bi.”

<sup>17</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad ram m+ton ił i arö gem, Bapi ado gi au laŋ aragin rö, yip ud m+dagaimön. Pen ne arammön, mam bi kalip hagmön, ‘Jisas hagöp, ‘Yad Bapi yad, Bapi kale, God yad,

\* **20:9:** Ap 2:24-32; 1Ko 15:4

\* **20:14:** Luk 24:16; Jon 21:4

\* **20:17:** Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11-12

God kale midöp u ado gi arabin,” a göp, a gimön,” a ga.  
\*

18 Jisas anig hageia, Maria Magdala am Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Yad Bi Kub u nip nijnem auabin,” a ga. Anig hagöm, Jisas manö nihön nihön nip haga u, Maria nipe Jisas bi nipe kalip manö anibu haga.

*Jisas waiö lö bi nipe gau nijnla*

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Pen Sade nin u, sidö wad ara ninöm, bi nipe gau Juda bi kub gau kalip pinin göm, ram raul amöm ajön u gin pidön göm, agamij mideila ninöm, Jisas ap an anib au waiö löm haga, “God kalöp abad mideian,” a ga. 20 Anig hagöm, ninmagö ur nipe gau kalip yamöm, riglöm böj lau yamöm ga. Bi nipe gau ninöm, u Bi Kub nöp, a göm, min min yabil gila. \*

21 Jisas pen kalip kuöyan haga, “God kalöp abad mideian. Bapi yip hag yuö apem wög nipe gipin rö, kalöp pen abe hag yuabin,” a ga. 22 Anig hagöm, kalip pu göl gi haga, “Ana Ut u udmim. 23 Nibi bi rimnap nan si nan naj gipal gau ninmim arö ginabim u, God u rö nöp ninöm arö ginab. Pen ninmim arö gagnabim u, God u rö nöp ninöm arö gagnab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas waiö lö bi nipe Domas nip nijnla*

24 Pen Jisas ap waiö löm kalip manö haga nin anibu, bi nipe Domas, hib ap Nin Ramö a gimidal u, kalip aip midageia. 25 Anib u, hainö Jisas bi nipe Domas nip hagla, “Bi Kub u ninbun,” a gila.

Hageila, nipe pen haga, “Anig hagabim u pen ninmagö nipe cipil pakla u abe, riglöm binin gila u abe, amgö yad ke ninjem ninmagö yad ud ninabin u me, manö anibu nin udem, uraköp, a gem nin udnabin; wasö u wasö,” ga.

26 Anig hagöm, pen wik an ap midöm, Jisas bi nipe gau Domas aip kuöyan ram raul u mideila. Ajön gin pidön gila u pen Jisas nipe ap an anib au waiö löm haga, “God kalöp abad mideian,” a ga. 27 Jisas anig hagöm, Domas nip haga, “Ninmagö ne u, yip cipil pakla u ud nöj. Ninmagö yad nöj. Riglöm böj yad binin gila aui abe ud nöj. Gasi milö lagmön, yip nin udmön,” a ga.

28 Hageia, Domas haga, “Bi Kub yad, God yad!” a ga.

29 Pen Jisas Domas nip haga, “Yip waiö ninmön me, yip nin udpan. Pen nibi bi yip waiö ninagöm, yip nin udnaböl gau, min min yabil ginaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jon manö anibi nihön ginig kali klin rika*

\* 20:20: Jon 16:22; 1Jn 1:1

\* 20:23: Mad 16:19

\* 20:29: 1Pi 1:8

<sup>30</sup> Pen manö kalî kliñ rikabin anîbi, hon Jisas bi nîpe gau nîj mîdno nîjöl gi, Jisas nan gagep ke ke iru nöp gi+mîdöp rō, magōñhalō kalî kliñ rikagpin. <sup>31</sup> Pen kale, Jisas nöp me, Krais u, God Ñî nîpe yabîl u nöp, a gi+mim, nîp nîj udpe, kalöp udō, nîp aip kamîj mîdeinabim, a gem, manö anîbi kalî kliñ rikpin. \*

## 21

*Jisas waiö lö bi nîpe unbö mudun jîj u nîp nîjla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen hainö hon Jisas bi nîpe gau Ñîg Wanjō Daibirias au mîdaino nîjōm Jisas nîpe waiö lö nîjno. Nîhōn ga u hagnîg gabin. <sup>2</sup> Saimon Pida u, Domas u (hib ap Ñî Ramō a gal u), Nadanyel Kena daun, ram mînōj Galili au nîbö u, Sebedi ñî Jems hol mamil mîhau, Jisas bi nîpe mîhōp halō aip, jîm ñöl am Ñîg Wanjō Daibirias au mîdaino.

<sup>3</sup> Saimon Pida hanîp haga, “Yad kabsal nan arabin,” a ga. Hageia, “Hon aip arnabun,” a gun, am nîp aip ñîg magîb udun, gi ajno ajno ram rua pen kabsal rîmnap udagno. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen sîdō lîm gö nîjöl gi, Jisas ap ñîg wanjō goî au mîdeia. Nîp nîjno pen u Jisas nöp a gun nîjagno. <sup>5</sup> Nîpe hanîp haga, “Ñî game. Kale kabsal nan gi aj wasō nîjîbim ar?” a ga. Hageia,

hon yau a giño. <sup>6</sup> Anîg ha-gaino, hanîp haga, “Uben u ud ñîg magîb ñîmagō yîjîg kîd lau adō yumim me, kabsal rîmnap udnabim!” a ga. Hageia, uben u ud ñîg anî yan yuun, kabsal iru yabîl nöp udun, tîp giño aunîm rō laga. <sup>7</sup> Anîg geia, yad Jon, Pida nîp hagnō, “Bî anîbu Bî Kub u nöp,” a giñō. Anîg hagainō, Pida nîjōm, waij nîpe au la u ud hib nab anî au giðan pîralōm, ujanîd ñîg anî yan la. <sup>8</sup> Hon bi rîmnap ñîg magîb adō u mîdun, uben kabsal halō ap ran jakōm mîdeia u, tîp gi dap, mîlö gau wasō, mida unbö ñînjuöl mamîd (100) rō nöp, ñîg goî au auno.

<sup>9</sup> Goî anîb au apun nîjno, mab in bîc ara adō u, kabsal rîmnap in mîdeia. Bred rîmnap u rō nöp mîdeia. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas hanîp haga, “Kabsal mîñî udpim gau, rîmnap dauim,” a ga. <sup>11</sup> Hageia, Saimon Pida ñîg magîb adō u amōm, nîpe aip uben kabsal iru nöp (153) mîdeia anîbu kabō kuîup adō au tîp gi dauno. Uben u marō ga pen pa gi dö gaga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas pen hanîp haga, “Apim, nan ñîjîm,” a ga. Hon pen nable gö, ne bi anî ammōn mîdpan a gun nîp hag nîjagno; u Bî Kub u nöp a gun, nîjun arō giño. <sup>13</sup> Jisas nîpe am bred u udōm, hanîp nîme lōm, kabsal abe ud hanîp nîme lōm gö, ñîjno.

\* **20:31:** Jon 3:15; Ro 1:17; 1Jn 5:13

Mad 14:29 \* **21:11:** Luk 5:6

\* **21:3:** Luk 5:4-7 \* **21:7:** Jon 13:23;

14 Pen Jisas umöm uraköm, hanip bî nipe gau ij mihau nigan waiö lö nip nîjno. \*

*Jisas Pida nip manö haga*

15 Pen hon nan nîj pis gun, Jisas Saimon Pida nip hag nîja, "Saimon Jon nî nipe. Bî gai i rö wasö; ne yip nîjö nöp midmagö lîban aka?" ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, "Bî Kub. Yad nöp midmagö lîbin u, ne nîjban me," a ga.

Anig hageia, Jisas haga, "Sipsip pi yad gau, abad midaimön," a ga.

16 Jisas anig hagöm, kauyan hag nîja, "Saimon Jon nî nipe. Ne yip nîjö nöp midmagö lîban aka?" ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, "Bî Kub. Yad nöp midmagö lîbin u, ne nîjban me," a ga.

Anig hageia, Jisas haga, "Sipsip yad gau abad midaimön," a ga. \*

17 Jisas kauyan pen hag nîja, "Saimon Jon nî nipe. Ne yip midmagö lîban aka?" ga.

Pen Jisas anig göm, manö adö añî anibu nöp, "Ne yip midmagö lîban aka?" hag nîjöm hag nîjöm gö me, Pida gasî iru nîjöl gi haga, "Bî Kub. Ne nan gau magöñhalö nîjban. Anib u, yad nöp midmagö lîbin u, ne hadö nîjban me," a ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, "Anib u, sipsip yad gau abad midaimön. 18 Yad nöp nîjö yabîl hagabin, ne bî praj rö

midaina nîn u, waij gasî ne ke nîjna rö ud lîmön ajmidan. Pen ne hainö bî mîlep linabön nîn u, ne nîmagö ne gîlan gi midö nîjöl gi, bî ke nîbö ap nöp nagî adiköm, aragnabön mol u ut gi ud arnab," a ga.

19 Jisas manö haga anibu, nîbi bî rîmnap hainö Pida al pak lînaböl u, Jisas nöd nîja me u. Nîbi bî hain nîbö gau, Pida nip nan nîhön gînaböl umnab u nîjöm, God nipe mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp u nîjnaböl. Pen Jisas Pida nip haga, "Yip hain gîmön," a ga. \*

20 Jisas manö anibu haga nîjöm Pida ado göm nîja, yad bî Jisas midmagö lîmidöp u midainö. Yad bî anibu me, nöd Jisas Pasopa nan nîj mîdeia îl au asîk mîdem hag nîjno, "Bî Kub. An nöp mumug gînab?" ö gînö. \* 21 Pida yip nîjöm Jisas nip haga, "Bî Kub. Bî i nip nîhön gînab?" ö ga.

22 Hageia, Jisas haga, "U gasî yad. Yad hagnö nipe mîdep nöp midö nîjöl gi, ado gi aunabin u, manö ne wasö. Pen ne yip hain gîmön," a ga.

23 Jisas manö haga anibu, nîbi bî nip nîj udla rîmnap hagla, "Jisas bî nipe anibu umagnab," a gîla. Pen Jisas bî nipe anibu umagnab a göm manö anibu hagaga; nipe yîharîj haga, "Yad hagnö, nipe mîdep nöp midö

\* 21:14: Jon 20:19,26 \* 21:16: Ap 20:28 \* 21:19: Mad 16:24-25; 2Pi 1:14

\* 21:20: Jon 13:23-25

nɪŋöl gɪ, ado gɪ aunabin u,  
manö ne wasö," ga.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bi nɪpe anɪbu me,  
nɪpe ke manö anɪbi kalɪ  
kliñ rɪköm, magöŋhalö manö  
nɪŋö yabɪt nöp mɪdöp u  
nɪŋöm, kalɪ kliñ rɪköp me u.

\* <sup>25</sup> Jisas nan adö ke ke iru  
nöp ga u pen manö anɪbu  
yöp rɪmnap nöp aŋ aui kalɪ  
kliñ rɪköp. Yad nɪŋnö, manö  
anɪb gau magöŋhalö kalɪ kliñ  
rɪk buk iru nöp yaŋ lɪblap,  
mɪnönŋ nabönŋ i pro gö, dam  
lep ka u mɪdagaiböp. \*

---

\* 21:24: Jon 19:35      \* 21:25: Jon 20:30

## Aposil

### Bì Jisas manö ud arep gau kale nan nìhön nìhön gila

*Luk Diopilas nìp kauyan  
kalì kliñ rika*

<sup>1</sup> Mam Diopilas. Yad nöp manö nöd kalì kliñ riknö u, Jisas nìp yag daulö majö göm, wög il göm mìd damöm, nan nìhön nìhön göm, manö nìhön nìhön hag ñöm ga u, nöp köp nöd u kalì kliñ riknö.

\* <sup>2</sup> Hainö, God Jisas nìp dam ap ran jak kumi kabö laj au ud ara. Pen nìpe kumi kabö adö laj au arnig ga magö u, nìpe gö Ana U† nìpe manö nìpe ud arep hag la bì gau kalip hag ñi aij ga. Manö anìbu magöñhalö nöd kalì kliñ rikem nöp ñinö u.

\* <sup>3</sup> Jisas uma pen kauyan uraköm, ñin unbö ñinjuöl mihöp (40) aḡ u ñin iru nöp waiö löm, manö nìpe ud arep bì nìpe gau aip mìdöm, God nìbi bì udöm abad mideinab manö u kalip hag ñimìdöp. Anig gö, kale amgö magö kale ke nìḡla nìpe kamìḡ midea. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen umöm uraköm, mìnöḡ naböḡ adö il i mìdmìdöp ñin aḡ anìb au, ñin ap bì nìpe anìb gau aip nan magö ñinḡöm haga, “Yad kalöp nöd hagnö rö, Bapi yad nan nìhön kalöp ñinabin

a ga u, Jerusalem aui nöp mìdmim, abad mìdaimim. \* <sup>5</sup> Jon ñig pak ñeb bì u nìbi bì kalip ñig u nöp pak ña, pen ñin mihöp nöp ap arö, Ana U† u apöm kalöp pak ñinab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nìpe ram mìnöḡ  
kumi kabö adö laj au ap ran  
jak ara*

<sup>6</sup> Pen ñin ap Jisas nìpe bì nìpe anìb gau midea la aḡ au waiö lö, nìp hagla, “Bì Kub, ne mìnì kin hon mìdö, hon Isrel nìbi bì ram mìnöḡ hon i kauyan ke abad mìdun, ram mìnöḡ rìmnab abad mìdun gìnabun aka?” gila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Hageila, kalip haga, “Ñin mai gìnab u, Bapi gasì nìpe ke nìḡöm hag la; nan kale wasö. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen Ana U† nìpe kalöp auö, kale pìdöḡ udmim ammim, Jerusalem nìbi bì, Judia nìbi bì, Sameria nìbi bì, nìbi bì ram mìnöḡ gau gau magöñhalö gau, yad nìhön nìhön gipin u kalip hag ñinabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anig hagöm, bì nìpe gau nìḡmìdlö nìḡöl gì, God nìp dam ap ran jak kumi kabö adö laj au ud arö nìḡöl gì, kumi bad ap apöm nìp harika.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nìpe areia, kale kumi kabö laj nìḡ mìdlö nìḡöl gì, magö anìbu nöp bì waiḡ rud yìmlö mihau ap kalip pìḡ urak mìdailö. <sup>11</sup> Bì anìb mihau haglö, “Bì Galili

\* 1:1: Luk 1:3    \* 1:2: Mak 16:19; Luk 24:49-51    \* 1:3: Luk 24:36-49; Ap 10:41    \* 1:4: Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16-17; Ap 2:33    \* 1:5: Mad 3:11    \* 1:6: Luk 24:21    \* 1:7: Mak 13:32    \* 1:8: Mad 28:19; Luk 24:48

nibö gai i, kale nihön ginig kumi kabö laŋ niŋ midpim? Kale niŋöl gi midpe niŋöl gi, God nipe gö, Jisas ap ran jak kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud aröp u, hainö nipe ke unbö rö nöp ado gi aunab,” a giLö.  
\*

*Judas uma u Madaias kuö nipe uda*

12 Olip Dum laŋ m+deila u arö göm, Jerusalem ado gi arla. Adan milö wasö, Olip Dum Jerusalem nibö sö; Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u kale ajm+dal rö nöp.\*

\* 13 Jerusalem amöm, ram haneb kale amjaköm, ram raul adö laŋ m+gan u arla. Bi m+deila gau: Pida, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Domas, Badolomyu, Madyu, Alpias ñi nipe Jems u, Saimon Selod u, Jems ñi nipe Judas u. \*

14 Kale pör pör magum göm, God nip sabe gim+dal. Jisas nime Maria u, Jisas n+mam bi gau, n+bi r+mnap halö pör anig gim+dal.

15 Pen ñin aŋ an+bu au, n+bi bi ñinjuöl unbö kagoŋ j+ŋ (120) rö ap magum giLö niŋöl gi, Pida uraköm kal+p haga, 16 “Añ mam bi niŋim. Ana Uŋ nipe hadame nöp Depid nip gasi ñö, Judas Jisas nip mumug niŋa bi u ginab rö niŋöm kal+ kñiñ rikö, haga haga rö nöp ga. \* 17 Jisas bi Judas an+bu udö, hon aip

m+dom, wög nipe u jim ñöl gim+don,” a ga.

18 Pen hainö nipe Jisas nip mumug niŋöm, mani uda u damöm, m+nöŋ naböŋ ap rauöm, mid damöm, ñin añi ap ap lug paköm, mudun nipe u pabu göm, hibur magöŋhalö lim gi höŋ hañauö uma. \* 19 Anig göl umö, Jerusalem n+bi bi magöŋhalö niŋöm, m+nöŋ naböŋ rauöm uma an+bu, hib Akeldama a giLa. Akeldama hagla manö iŋ u, “Hagape Luga M+nöŋ Nabö?,” a göm hagla.

20 Pida haga, “Depid hadame nöp God Manö ad+ŋ Sam a giPal u kal+ kñiñ riköm haga,

‘Ram nipe cög nöp m+dainim;

N+bi bi r+mnap ram nipe am m+dagaiöl,’ a ga.

Depid manö ap pen haga,

‘Wög nipe u bi ap udn+im,’ a ga. \*

21 Haga an+bu, bi hon ke ap niŋun udnabun. Hon Bi Kub Jisas aip ajm+don u, bi hon aip pör ajm+döp bi ap niŋun udnabun. 22 Bi hon aip pör ajöm, Jon Jisas nip ñig pak ña u niŋöm, mid damöm, Jisas umöm uraköm kumi kabö adö laŋ ara niŋa bi ap niŋun udnabun. Bi an+bu rö udno me, Bi Kub Jisas umöm uraka manö u hag ñi aij ginab,” a ga. \*

\* 1:11: Mad 26:64; Luk 21:27

\* 1:12: kilomida añi ap nöp rö

\* 1:12: Luk

24:50-53

\* 1:13: Mad 10:2-4

\* 1:16: Sam 41:9

\* 1:18: Mad 27:3-8

\* 1:20: Sam 69:25; 109:8

\* 1:22: Mad 16:19; Mak 1:9; Jon 15:27

23 Pida anig hagö, bi ne Madaias aip Josep aip kalip mihörj hag lila. Pen Josep ñin rimnap hib nipe ap Basabas, ap Jasdab, a gimidal. 24-25 Bi anib mihau kalip anig göl hag löm, God nip sabe göm hagla, "Bi Kub, Judas nöd gi naj göm umöm, ram nipe midainim au ara u, kuö nipe u an udnim, a gun, bi mihöp i hag libun. Anib u, ne nibi bi magöñhalö gasi niñöm gipal rö niñban u me, nöp hag niñabun, ne ke bi u a gö, hon niñun udnabun," a gila. 26 Anig hagöm, bi anib mihau ilöj cal ud gulu gi udlö, Madaias hib apranö, Jisas manö ud arep unbö agip lan aip jim ñöm, kauyan bi unbö migang lan la.

## 2

### *Ana Ut nipe aua*

1 Nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau, Pedikos ñin kub u mñi, a göm, ap ram raul migang añi ap mideila. \* 2 Anig göl midlö niñöl gi, adinj gu kub kumi kabö adö lan nübö hagöm, yigön rö udöm, ram raul migang asik mideila au yan aua. 3 Pen magö anibu nöp niñla, mab mitanjan ugan rö u apöm, pilajik ke ke pa gi dö gi amöm, nibi bi nabic cög adö lan añi añi am mideia. \* 4 Am midö niñöl gi, Ana Ut apöm, ana kalip an dan ajmanjan raua niñöm kale manö yabıl adö ke ke hagla. \*

5 Pen ñin anibu, Juda nibi bi gau, kale migang ke ke, ram mñnörj gau nübö gau nübö apöm, Jerusalem magum gi mideila. Nibi bi anib gau kale God Manö haga rö niñöm gimidal. 6 Gu kub anibu hageia niñöm, niñön gab a göm, nibi bi iru nöp yinj ram anibu apöm niñla, manö yabıl adö ke ke kabö göl nöp hageila. 7 Kale niñöm, aiö waiö göm hagla, "Nibi bi gai i magöñhalö Galili nübö. 8 Pen aige göm manö yabıl hon ke ke hagpun rö kabö göl hagaböl niñabun? 9 Hon rimnap Padia nübö, rimnap Midia nübö, rimnap Ilam nübö, rimnap Mesopodemia nübö, rimnap Judia nübö, rimnap Kapasodia nübö, rimnap Podas nübö, rimnap Esia nübö, 10 rimnap Prijia nübö, rimnap Pampilia nübö, rimnap Ijip nübö, rimnap ram mñnörj Libia, Sairini daun goł gau nübö, rimnap Rom nübö auno. 11 Nibi bi Rom nübö aula u, rimnap Juda nibi bi yijig göl, rimnap Juda nibi bi wasö pen uri Juda nibi bi gipal rö adö u gipal. Rimnap Krir nübö, rimnap Arebia nübö auno. Pen hon niñ midno niñöl gi, manö yabıl hon ke ke hagpun rö kabö göl hagöm, God nipe nan unbö ke yabıl göp, a göm, hib nipe haglö adö arab, niñabun," a gila. 12 Anig hagöm, gasi iru niñöl

\* 2:1: Lep 23:15-21; Dud 16:9-11 \* 2:3: Mad 3:11 \* 2:4: Ap 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6; Mak 16:17



gi, pen hag niŋö, pen hag niŋö göm hagla, “Ke yabiŋ gab anibu niŋön giŋg gab,” a göm, gasi iru yabiŋ niŋla.

13 Niŋi bi riŋnap pen kale niŋiŋloŋ li hagla, “U niŋg wain iru nöp niŋöm, hauŋ alöp hagaböl,” a giŋla.

### *Pida manö hag ña*

14 Pen Pida bi Jisas manö ud arep bi unbö agip laŋ aip uraköm, meg miŋgan dap ranöm, niŋi bi iru nöp miŋdeila gau kalip haga, “Kale Juda niŋi bi hon abe, kale niŋi bi Jerusalem au hanmiŋdim abe, au niŋön gajip u yad kalöp manö hagniŋ gabin i niŋ aij giŋmim.

15 Kale riŋnap hagnipim, ‘Bi gai i niŋg wain iru nöp niŋöm, hauŋ alöp hagaböl,’ a giŋpim u, pen kale niŋg wain niŋlö hauŋ alagöp. Miŋni siŋdö giŋsön nöp auöp magö u nöp me. 16 Pen manö yabiŋ ke ke hagaböl niŋabim anibi, bi God manö hagep Joel hadame nöp hagöm kal i kliŋ riŋka rö nöp gab me u. Niŋpe manö anibu kal i kliŋ riŋköm haga,

17 ‘God hagöp, “Niŋin hain u, niŋi bi magöŋhalö gau kalip Ana yad yunabin.

Niŋi pai kale gau God Manö niŋi bi kalip hag niŋnaböl.

Bi praj kale gau naböŋ niŋnaböl.

Bi majö kale gau hon niŋnaböl.\*

18 Niŋin anibu, niŋi bi yip wög gi niŋbal gau, niŋi gau abe bi gau abe,

kalip Ana yad yunö, manö aij yad u niŋi bi gau kalip hag niŋnaböl.

19 Pen kumi kabö adö laŋ nan ke gagep rö riŋnap gem,

miŋnön naböŋ adö i i nan niŋeb niŋagep ke niŋbö riŋnap giŋnabin.

Hagape göm, mab inöm, hadu adpiŋ kub göm giŋnab.

20 Siŋdö mailö gagnab; rakin hagape bö liŋnab.

Aniŋ geinab, hainö niŋin unbö ke niŋbö waiö liŋnab.

Bi Kub mailö aij unbö ke halö aunab.

21 Pen niŋi bi an an, Bi Kub yip ud kaminiŋ yuaŋ, a göm, hag niŋnaböl gau,

kalip ud kaminiŋ yunab,” a ga.

22 Pida niŋpe Joel kal i kliŋ riŋka manö anibu hag piŋ göm haga, “Kale Isrel niŋi bi, manö hagniŋ gabin i niŋ aij giŋmim. Jisas bi Nasared niŋbö u bi yiŋhariniŋ wasö; God niŋpe ke niŋp yuö aua. Niŋi yad u yunö, nan gagep rö iru nöp göm, nan niŋeb niŋagep iru nöp göm giŋnab aŋ kalip au niŋöm, bi anibu God niŋpe ke hag yuö aua u niŋlaŋ, a göm, niŋp yuö aua. Jisas niŋpe nan gagep rö aŋ kale ga u, kale ke hadö niŋbim. 23 God kale giŋnabim rö nöd niŋöm, Jisas niŋp ud niŋmagö adö kalöp u lö, kale dam niŋi bi nan si

\* 2:17: Joe 2:28-32

nan naj gipal gau kalip ñibe, nip mab ba laŋ al pak lile uma. <sup>24</sup> Nipe ilön kub yabił udöm uma u pen böŋ nöp wip rigöl au midöm, hij gi lug li arnim rö laga. God gö kauyan uraka. <sup>25</sup> Depid pen hadame nöp Jisas nip manö kalı kliñ riköm haga,

‘Yad niŋbin, Bi Kub yad aip pör pör midöp.

Nipe ñimagö yijig yad lau adö midöp u me, yad piñiŋ gagnabin. \*

<sup>26</sup> Anig göp u, hibur midmagö yad pitaiöp; yad ñiñi lem hagabin.

Hañ roman yad umniŋ gab pen gasi halö midem piñiŋ gagnabin.

<sup>27</sup> Ai ginig? Ne yip wip rigöl miŋan arö gagnabön.

Ne Bi Uł ne arö gö, hañ roman nipe hij gi lug li aragnab.

<sup>28</sup> Ne yip kamiŋ midep adan u yamna.

Yad ne aip midem, miñ miñ yabił ginabin,’ a ga,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Pida Depid haga manö anibu hag pis göm haga, “Añ mam bi, yad kalöp manö kabö göl hagnö, niŋ aij ginabin. Bac itaŋ Depid umö rigöl gila ulöm miŋan u midöp; ulöm miŋan anibu miñi hon u rö nöp niŋbun. \*

<sup>30</sup> Pen Depid nipe God manö hag ñeb bi midmidöp u me,

nipe niŋa, God hadame nöp manö hag löm haga, ‘Ne ñi riknabön rik damöm rik linaböl ñi ap nipe ka ne udöm, kiŋ mideinab,’ a ga.

\* <sup>31</sup> Depid nan hainö ginab u niŋöm, Mesaia u\* nipe umöm uraknab, a göm, haga, ‘Nip wip rigöl miŋan arö gaga. Hañ roman nipe hij gi lug li araga,’ a ga. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Miñi God gö, Jisas nipe uraköm kamiŋ midöp. Nipe kamiŋ midöp u hon magöŋhalö amgö magö hon ke niŋbun. <sup>33</sup> God Jisas nip dam ñimagö yijig adö nipe lau la. Löm nipe Ana Uł ñinabin a göm haga u,

Jisas nip ñö, nipe pen hanip ñö, apöm gu kub hagö, hon manö ke ke hagabun i niŋabin. \*

<sup>34</sup> Pen Depid manö haga anibu, nipe ke hagaga. Depid nipe minöŋ naböŋ il i midöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ araga. Pen nipe haga,

‘Bi Kub nipe Bi Kub yad u nip haga,

“Ñimagö yijig yad lau adö asik midaimön me;

<sup>35</sup> yad ginö kauł mauł ne gau,

rała miŋan ne gau mideinaböl,” a ga,’ a ga.

\* <sup>36</sup> “Anib u, kale Isrel niŋbi bi magöŋhalö niŋ aij gimim: Jisas bi mab ba laŋ al pak lile uma bi anibu nöp,

\* 2:25: Sam 16:8-11 \* 2:29: 1Ki 2:10 \* 2:30: 2Sa 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11

\* 2:31: Grik manö “Krais u” abe, Hibru manö “Mesaia u” abe il aŋi ap nöp midöp: “God hag la Bi u.” \* 2:31: Sam 16:10 \* 2:33: Ap 5:32; 7:55-56

\* 2:35: Sam 110:1

God gö Bî Kub yabîl mîdöp. Nîpe nöp Mesaia pör abad mîdmîdun me u,” a ga. \*

37 Pida manö anîbu hagö, nîbi bî mîdeila gau nîñöm ñaul ara. Anîg gö, kale Pida abe, Jisas manö ud arep bî gau abe, hag nîñöm hagla, “Anîb u, mam bî, hon mîñi nîhön gun?” ö gîla.

38 Hageila, Pida haga, “Kale añî añî magöñhalö mîdpim rö, nan si nan naij gîpim adö u, nîhön gînîg anîg gîpun, a gîmim, arö gîmim, Jisas Kraiss nîp nîñ udmim, ñîg pakmim. Anîg geinabim, God nan si nan naij gîpim u nîñöm arö göm, Ana Uî nîpe u kalöp ñî nab.

39 God hadame nöp haga, ‘Ana yad kalöp Isrel nîbi bî ñem, ñî pai kale yag daunabim gau kalîp ñem, nîbi bî mîlö gau kalîp abe ñem gînabin,’ a ga. Anîb u, hon nîñbun, God nîbi bî an an aulan a gî nab gau, kalîp magöñhalö Ana Uî u ñî nab,” a ga. \*

40 Pida kalîp mög nîñöm, manö iru nöp hagöm hagöm haga, “Nîbi bî uri mîdpal rîmnap haîowaîö gî naij gîpal rö arö gîmim, mîd aij gîmim. Wasö u, ilön kub udnabim,” a ga.

41 Nîbi bî iru nöp Pida manö haga u nîñöm, Jisas Kraiss nîp nîñ udöm, ñîg pakla. Ñîñ anîbu nöp, nîbi bî dri dausan (3000) rö Jisas Kraiss nîp nîñ udöm, Jisas nîbi bî

nîpe aip jîm ñöl mîdeila. \*

42 Anîb u, kale pör pör apöm, bî Jisas manö ud arep bî gau aip se göl mîdöm, God Manö hag ñeila u nîñ aij gun, a göm, hag amîl apîl göl gî, bred ud jö göm se göl ñîñöl gî, God nîp sabe göl gî mîdmîdal. \*

*Jisas nîbi bî nîpe gau gîmîdal rö*

43 God bî Jisas manö ud arep bî gau kalîp pîdön ñö, nan gagep rö iru nöp göm, nan nîñeb nîñagep iru nöp göm gîlö, nîbi bî gau nîñöm, aiö waiö gîla.

44 Nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîñ udla gau, se gî mîdöm, nîbi bî nan mîdageia gau, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp nan haîowaîö ñîla. \*

45 Mîñöñ nabö?, nan gau u rö nöp sîkim göm, manî udöm, nîbi bî nan mîdageia gau kalîp nîme lî ñîla.

46 Kale pör pör, ñîñ añî añî, God sabe gep ram u am magum gîmîdal. Pen ram kale gau u rö nöp am magum göm, bred ud jö göm, mîdmagö apen löl gî, ñîñî löl gî, nan se göl ñîñmîdal.

47 Pen nîbi bî mîdeila gau magöñhalö, Jisas nîñ udla nîbi bî kalîp nîñlö, aij a ga. Pör pör, ñîñ añî añî, Bî Kub nîpe nîbi bî rîmnap halö ud kamîñ yuö, kale Jisas nîp nîñ udöm, ap Jisas nîbi bî nîpe nöd nîbö gau aip mîdmîdal. \*

\* 2:36: Ap 5:30-31 \* 2:39: Ais 57:19 \* 2:41: Ap 2:47; 4:4 \* 2:42: Ap

20:7 \* 2:44: Ap 4:32-35 \* 2:47: Ap 6:7; 11:21

## 3

*Bi ma najj ga u, Pida gö, kamij la*

<sup>1-3</sup> Bi nime yag daua ñin u nöp ma najj ga ap, nüp ñin añi añi pör pör dapöm, God sabe gep ram ajöñ it, Ajö? Kliñ Aij, a gimidäl u, goł au asik midöm, mani nan gau asib gimidöp bi anibu, aigöl göm ma yabıt abö gi auab, a göm, gası iru niñöm aiö waiö gıla.

Pen mañ ap, Pida aip, Jon aip sidö gamij ga dugo magö u, God nüp sabe gep magö u, God nüp sabe ginig, ap padilö niñöl gi, bi ma najj ga anibu kalıp mihöñ niñöm haga, "Yıp mani rımnap ñıl," a ga. <sup>4</sup> Hageia, kalpe mihöñ nüp niñ ij halö li midmil, Pida haga, "Halıp mihöñ nöñ!" a ga. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Haga, yıp nan ap ñinig gabil, a göm, kalıp mihöñ niñ midö niñöl gi,

<sup>6</sup> Pida haga, "Mani silpa, mani gol, yad midagöp u pen nan yad añi ap midöp u nöp ñinabin. Jisas Kraıs Nasared nibö u, hib nıpe hagem nöp hagabin, 'Urak aru!'" a ga.

<sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Pida anig hagöm, ñimagö yijig lau nüp udöm, ud urak ñö niñöl gi, magö anibu nöp ma abe, ma goł abe aij la.

<sup>8</sup> Aij gö, yinid urak amöl gi, rała rała göl gi, God nüp aij a göl gi, kalıp mihöñ aip God sabe gep ram raul migan u ara. <sup>9</sup> God nüp aij, a göm, abö göl göm ajeia u, niñi bi midela gau niñöm, <sup>10</sup> bi

ma najj pör apöm, God sabe gep ram ajöñ it, Ajö? Kliñ Aij, a gimidäl u, goł au asik midöm, mani nan gau asib gimidöp bi anibu, aigöl göm ma yabıt abö gi auab, a göm, gası iru niñöm aiö waiö gıla.

*Pida manö hag ña*

<sup>11</sup> Bi anibu nıpe, God sabe gep ram höñ adö, Solomon Ram Bada, a gimidäl, migan u midöm, Pida aip, Jon aip kalıp mihöñ an an li ud midö niñöl gi, niñi bi magöñhalö aiö waiö göl gi, gi dö gi aula. <sup>12</sup> Niñi bi aueila, Pida nıpe niñöm haga, "Isrel niñi bi gai i, kale niñön ginig gası iru niñmim halıp bi mihöñ niñ ij halö gabim? 'Kale mihöñ bi klö, bi kamij aij midmil gajıl, bi anibi adan aj aij gab,' a gimim, gası u niñabim ar? U wasö. <sup>13</sup> Ebrahim, Aısak, Jekop, bac itañ hon bi gau sabe gimidäl God anibu nöp nıpe ke gö, bi wög gi ñeb nıpe Jisas urakö, niñi bi gau niñöm, nıpe mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp a göm, niñbal. Kale pen Jisas nüp udagpe. Pailod, Jisas nüp hubık yuın a ga u pen kale ke, nüp dam mab ba lan al pak lılan, a gıpe. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>14</sup> Jisas nıpe Bi Uı; nıpe Bi Kamij Aij pör nöp God hagöp rö nöp göp. Pen kale hagpe, Jisas nıpe bi niñeb hon wasö; bi wip almıdöp u hanıp hubık yu, a gıpe. <sup>15</sup> Anig gimim, Bi kamij middep magö ñöb u nıp al pak libe. Pen God

<sup>\*</sup> **3:4:** Ap 14:9 <sup>\*</sup> **3:6:** Ap 4:10; 16:18  
2:23

<sup>\*</sup> **3:13:** Eks 3:6,15; Luk 23:13-25; Ap

gö, nipe uraka u, hon amgö magö hon ke n+ñul hagabul. <sup>16</sup> Bi ma najj pör n+ñbim i, m+ñi kam+ñ laj+ñ n+ñbim. Jisas klö nipe gö me, kam+ñ löp. Jisas n+ñ udul, hib nipe haglo, nipe gö böñ nöp kam+ñ löp.

<sup>17</sup> "Pen m+ideimam yad gai. Kale ke abe, bi kub kale gau abe, hauñ halö m+dmim, Jisas n+ñ an+g g+pe. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen God nipe bi manö nipe hagep gau kal+ñ hadame nöp gas+ñö hagla, 'Hainö God Me-saia nipe ilön kub yabiñ udöm umnab,' a g+la u me, hagla rö nöp g+pe. <sup>19</sup> An+ñ u, nan si nan najj g+ñim u, n+ñön g+ñig an+g g+ñun, a g+mim, arö g+mim, God n+ñ ado g+ aube, nipe nan si nan najj g+ñim pri u lik g+ yunab. \* <sup>20</sup> An+g g+pe, Bi Kub nipe ana kalöp an dan klö nipe ñöm, Kraiss u kalöp hadame nöp hag la u hag yunab. Kraiss u Jisas me. <sup>21</sup> God nipe hadame nöp hagö, bi manö hagep uñ nipe gau hagla rö, Jisas nipe ram m+ñöñ kumi kabö adö lan au m+ñöp rö m+ñö n+ñöl g+, God nan magöñhalö kauyan g+ li aij g+ñab ñ+n u aunab. <sup>22</sup> Mos+is haga, 'Hainö Bi Kub God kale, nipe bi manö hagep yad rö, bi il kale ke ap, hag yunab. Nipe apöm, manö hagnab u magöñhalö n+ñ aij g+mim. \* <sup>23</sup> N+ñi bi manö nipe udagnaböl gau, n+ñi bi nipe m+ñageinaböl; kale böñ nöp höñ adö yan

amöm, umnaböl,' a ga.

<sup>24</sup> "Bi God manö hagep Samyuel abe, bi God manö hagep hain aula gau abe magöñhalö nan uri waiö lab n+ñabun u hadö hag ñ+la. <sup>25</sup> God hadame nöp nahai ilan kale manö hag la u, kale ke nan ame udabim me u. God bac Ebrahim n+ñ g+ñabin, a göm, manö hag la. Manö hag löm haga, 'Ñ+ñ pai ne r+kö, kale r+ñ dam dap+ñ göm r+ñknaböl gau, bi ap m+ñöm me, nipe gö n+ñi bi gau magöñhalö m+ñ m+ñ g+ñaböl,' a ga. \* <sup>26</sup> Pen God Bi Wög G+ñeb nipe Jisas ram m+ñöñ il i yua u, kalöp nöp a göm, nöd yuö aua. Isrel n+ñi bi nan si najj najj g+ñal u, n+ñön g+ñig an+g g+ñun, a göm, adö an+ñbu arö göm, m+ñ aij g+ñan, a göm, kalöp Isrel n+ñi bi gai i nöd yuö aua," a ga. \*

## 4

*Pida aip Jon aip kal+ñ manö kub hagla*

<sup>1</sup> Pida aip, Jon aip n+ñi bi kal+ñ manö hag ñ+lö n+ñöl g+, bi God n+ñ nan sabe gep bi gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman bi nab+c kale u abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe, amöm manö hagailö an+ñbu apdi n+ñla. <sup>2</sup> Jisas umöm uraka rö, n+ñi bi Jisas n+ñ n+ñ udnaböl gau u rö nöp umöm uraknaböl manö u, n+ñön g+ñig hag ñabil, a g+lö,

\* 3:17: Luk 23:34; 1Di 1:13 \* 3:19: Ap 2:38 \* 3:22: Dud 18:15,18-19

\* 3:25: Jen 22:18 \* 3:26: Ap 13:46

mulu luga. <sup>3</sup> Anib u, kale Pida aip Jon aip ud s+s+ göm, uri dugöp magö i wasö, rol manö kub hagnabun, a göm, kalip bi mihöy dam nagilila. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pida Jon bi mihau manö aij anibu hag ñailö, nibi bi niñöm, iru yabit niñ udla. Anib u, nibi bi Jisas niñ udla gau unbö paip dausan (5000) rö ara. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen ruö, Juda bi kub ram minöy anibu abad midmidal abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, Jerusalem gau ap magum gila. <sup>6</sup> God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabit Anas aip, Kaiapas aip, yam kale bi Jon u, Aleksada u, bi yam kale rimnap halö apöm, an anib au mideila. <sup>7</sup> Kale magum göm haglö, Pida Jon kalip mihöy ut gi dap an au lilö, kalip mihöy hag niñöm hagla, "Bi ma naij ga u aigöl gi gajil kaminy löp? Pidöy gai nibö udmil, hib nihön hagnmil, anig gipil?" ö gila. <sup>8</sup> Hageila, Ana Ut nipe am Pida an dan ajman rauö niñöl gi, Pida haga, "Kale Juda bi kub abe, bi manö ud asikep abe, manö hagabin i niñim. <sup>9</sup> Bi mög gep ma naij ga u gailo kaminy la u niñmim, 'Kale aigöl gi gajil kaminy löp?' ö g+mim, halip manö kub hagabim ar? <sup>10</sup> Anib u, kale manö hagnig gabin i niñ aij g+mim. Isrel nibi bi gau magöyhalö u rö nöy niñ aij göl. Jisas Kraiss bi Nasared

nibö hib nipe u nöy niñ udul, hib nipe haglo, nipe gö, bi anibi nip böy nöy kaminy lö, aij gab niñabim. Kale Jisas Kraiss nip mab ba lan al pak libe u pen God gö kauyan uraka. \* <sup>11</sup> Bi Jisas anibu nip me, God Manö kalit kñin riköm hagla,

'Kale bi ram gep gau, kabö m+lö ap, u kabö naij, a g+mim, arö gipe u, uri ram padö an yan b+nig ñöl midöp,' a gila. \*

<sup>12</sup> God nipe Jisas hib nipe nöy hanip haga niñöm Jisas nipe nöy hanip ud kaminy yunim rö löp. Minöy naböy it i bi ke nibö ap hanip ud kaminy yunim rö lagöp wasö yabit," a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pida Jon kale bi mihau urakmil, piñiny gagnmil, haöwawö kabö göl nöy haglö u, bi kub anib gau niñöm, aiö waiö göm hagla, "Bi mihai i kale skul hagaglö u pen kale Jisas aip midmil anig gimil gipil," a gila. <sup>14</sup> Bi ma naij ga kaminy la u an kale au midö niñöl gi, kalip mihöy manö hag göl rö laga. <sup>15</sup> Anib u me, kale hagla, "Kansol ram i höy yan am midaiil," a gila. Höy yan am midlö niñöl gi, kale ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, <sup>16</sup> "Bi mihai i hon nihön gun? Kale nan gagep rö u g+lö, Jerusalem nibi bi magöyhalö hadö niñbal. Anib u, kale mihöy nan gagep rö ap gajil a

\* 4:4: Ap 2:41 \* 4:10: Ap 3:6,13-16  
1:21

\* 4:11: Sam 118:22 \* 4:12: Mad

gun rö lagöp. <sup>17</sup> Pen kale ammil, manö anibu nibi bi rigoŋ rımnap haglö, kale u rö nöp niŋöl rö löp. Anig göp u, hon kalıp mihöŋ manö klö hagun hagun, 'Jisas hib nıpe u hainö nıbi bi rımnap hagagmil, wasö yabıtı,' a gun," a gıla.

<sup>18</sup> Anig hagöm, kalıp mihöŋ haglö auailö hagla, "Jisas hib u hainö hagagmil; nıbi bi rımnap Jisas manö u hag ñagmil, wasö yabıtı," a gıla. \* <sup>19</sup> Anig hageila, Pida Jon kale pen pe haglö, "Hol God manö niŋp u arö gul, manö kalöp u udlo, God niŋp aij gınab aka wasö? Kale ke niŋim. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nihöŋ nihöŋ ga, manö nihöŋ nihöŋ haga u, hol nıbi bi gau kalıp hag ñı arö gul rö lagöp," a gılö.

<sup>21-22</sup> Anig hagailö, Kansol bi kub gau gası kale ke niŋöm, 'Bi i mi ñınjuöl mihöp (40) midöm, uri kamıŋ löp i, nıbi bi gau niŋöm magöŋhalö God niŋp aij a gaböl. Hon bi anıb mihai i kalıp nan apgeinabun u, nıbi bi gai i kal aunaböl,' a göm, kalıp mihöŋ yiŋharıŋ manö klö hagöm, hag höŋ yula.

*Nıbi bi Jisas niŋp niŋp udlu gau God niŋp sabe gıla*

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jon kalıp mihöŋ anig göl hag höŋ yulö, kale am Jisas nıbi bi nıpe gau kalıp niŋmil, bi God niŋp nan

sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asıkep gau abe, manö nihöŋ nihöŋ hagla u kalıp hag ñılö. <sup>24</sup> Hag ñeilö, kale niŋöm magöŋhalö God niŋp sabe göm hagla, "Ne Bi Kub añı nıbö midpan. Ne kumi kabö adö laŋ gi lımön, mihöŋ naböŋ it i gi lımön, ñıg solwara gi lımön, nan nihöŋ nihöŋ midöp gau magöŋhalö gi lımön, gi lına.

\* <sup>25</sup> Hadame nöp ne gö, Ana Uı nıpe bac hon Depid niŋp gası ñö, manö nöp u hagöm haga,

'Juda nıbi bi wasö gau kale nihöŋ gıniŋ kal jubal? Nıbi bi gau nihöŋ gıniŋ gası niŋ aij göm wasö, manö adö añı hag löm mumug manö hagpal? \*

<sup>26</sup> Kiŋ ram mihöŋ ke ke abad midpal gau abe, gapman bi kub ram mihöŋ ke ke abad midpal gau abe,

manö adö añı hag löm hagla, "God Bi Kub aip, Mesaia nıpe aip, kalıp aip pen pen gun," a gıla, a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Kiŋ Herod abe, gapman bi kub Podias Pailod abe, Juda nıbi bi wasö gau rımnap abe, Isrel nıbi bi gai i nıbö rımnap abe, Jerusalem i apöm, Bi Wög Gi Ñeb uı ne u Jisas, Mesaia hag lına u nöp, manö hag adö añı lıla.

\* <sup>28</sup> Pen ne Bi klö nöd gası ne ke niŋmön hagna, Kraıs niŋp anig anig gınaböl a gına u

\* 4:18: Ap 5:28

\* 4:19: Ap 5:29

\* 4:24: Eks 20:11; Ne 9:6; Sam 146:6

\* 4:25: Sam 2:1-2

\* 4:27: Mad 27:1-2; Luk 23:7-11; Ap 3:13

me, kalip göl rö la; yiharin u klö kale midagaiböp. \*  
 29 Bî Kub, miñi hanip manö klö naj yabîl hagaböl u ne gasi niñmön. Hanip nîbi bî wög gi ñeb ne abad midmön, pidöñ ne hanip ñö, hon pîrikagun, klö yabîl gun manö ne nîbi bî gau kalip waiö hag ñun. \* 30 Nîbi bî nan göp gau, ne gö, hon Bî Wög Gi Ñeb ut ne Jisas hib nîpe hagno, kalip kamîñ linim. Ne gö, hon Jisas hib nîpe hagno, nan gagep rö rimnap, nan niñeb niñagep rö rimnap gun,” a gîla.

31 Pen kale God nîp anig gi sabe göl gi midlö niñöl gi, ram mideila u munmon rö udöm, Ana Ut nîpe ap an kalip dan ajman rauö, piñin gagöm, God Manö u klö yabîl göm hag ñila.

*Jisas nîbi bî nîpe nan nîme lî ñî aij gîla*

32 Pen nîbi bî Jisas nîp niñ udla anîb gau, manö adö añî hagöm, gasi adö añî niñöm, nan kale nan niñön mideia gau, nan kale jim ñöl nöp midö, nan hon halö a göm niñagla. \* 33 Bî Jisas manö ud arep gau, nîbi bî gau kalip manö klö gi hagöm hagdîdal, “Jisas nîp al pak lîlö, umöm uraka, nîp amgö niñno,” a gimîdal niñöm God kalip magöñhalö mög yabîl niñöm ud aij yabîl gimîdöp. 34 Kale bî nan lugep midageia; magöñhalö

nan mideia. Nîbi bî miñön naböñ aka ram rimnap mideia gau, sikim gi mani udöm, \* 35 bî Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip ñimîdal. Kale pen udöm, nîbi bî nan midageia gau kalip nîme lî ñimîdal.

36 Pen bî Lipai it rik damöm rikla bî ap hib nîpe Josep. Ram miñön nîpe Saipras nibö. Bî anîbu nîpe nîbi bî rimnap kalip manö hain hagöm hag ñî aij gö, kale niñöm gasi halö midmîdal rö, bî Jisas manö ud arep gau nîp Banabas a gîla. 37 Josep miñön naböñ nîpe ap hagö, nîbi bî rimnap raula niñöm mani anîbu dap bî Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip ña.

## 5

*Ananias ber pir allö*

1 Pen bî ber ap midailö. Nugmul hib u Ananias, niñin nîpe hib u Sapaira. Ber miñau kale miñön naböñ kale ap haglö raula. 2 Raulö, Ananias nîpe mani anîbu böñ lau kale ke nîme löm, böñ lau dam Jisas manö ud arep bî gau kalip ña. Niñin abe niña. \*

3 Pen Ananias mani anîbu anig göl dap ñö, Pida haga, “Ananias, Seden nöp gasi ñö, ne pir almön hagpan, ‘Miñön raubal mani magöñhalö daubin i,’ a gîpan. Manö pir alban anîbu, Ana Ut nîp

\* 4:28: Ap 2:23 \* 4:29: Ep 6:19

\* 5:2: Ap 4:34-35

\* 4:32: Ap 2:44 \* 4:34: Ap 2:45



u rö nöp pir alban. Mani m+nöŋ naböŋ raubal an+bu böŋ lap pi g+mön auban.

\* 4 M+nöŋ naböŋ an+bu, m+nöŋ naböŋ ne. S+kim g+n+g, s+kim g+bnap; arö g+n+g, arö g+bnap. Pen m+nöŋ s+kim gö, mani raula an+bu, magöŋhalö daun+g, magöŋhalö daubnap; r+mnap nöp daun+g, r+mnap nöp daubnap; magöŋhalö ram ne au ar+ik aun+g, ar+ik aubnap. Manö m+dagböp. Pen ne manö pir alban u, han+p b+ nöp manö pir alagpan; God n+p u rö nöp manö pir alban. Ne ai g+n+g an+g g+pan?" ö ga.

5 Pida an+g hagö, Ananaias n+nöm, magö an+bu nöp ap lug m+nöŋ yan paköm böŋ nöp uma. An+g gö n+nöl g+, n+bi b+ gau ga an+bu n+nöm, an+n+n gö p+n+n g+la. 6 Pen b+ praj gau apöm, wip he m+lö u wa+ŋ wam wam göm, dam r+göl g+la.

7-8 Pen n+bin, nugmul n+pe umö dam r+göl g+la u n+naga. N+pe yöp söl magö ap m+döm apjakö, Pida n+p haga, "M+nöŋ naböŋ kale ber u s+kim g+lö, mani an+g unbö rö nöp raubal aka?" ga.

Hageia, n+bin haga, "Raubal u dauub me u," a ga.

9 Hageia, Pida n+p haga, "Kale ber n+hön g+n+g hag n+nmil an+g g+pil? B+ Kub Ana n+pe manö pir an+bu n+nagnab a g+mil an+g g+pil? Nö?! Nagamul umaj+p, dam

r+göl g+pil b+ gau m+dpal ajöŋ it aui. Nöp u rö nöp ud arn+g gaböl," a ga.

10 An+g hagö n+nöl g+, magö an+bu nöp, Pida ma it au ap lug m+nöŋ yan paköm uma. B+ praj ugan nugmul n+p dam r+göl g+la an+bu apöm, n+bin u rö nöp hadö böŋ nöp uma u n+nöm, n+p dam nugmul n+p r+göl g+la böŋ lau r+göl g+la. 11 Krais n+p n+n udla n+bi b+ gau abe, n+bi b+ r+mnap gau abe, nan ga an+bu n+nöm, magöŋhalö an+n+n gö p+n+n g+la.

*Nan gagep rö r+mnap ke ke g+la*

12 B+ Jisas manö ud arep unbö m+gan lan nan gagep rö iru nöp n+bi b+ m+deila aŋ au g+ m+deila. Pen n+bi b+ God Manö n+nöm Krais n+p n+n udla gau, magöŋhalö ap magum g+m+dal God sabe gep ram höŋ adö "Solomon Ram Bada" a g+m+dal u. \*

13 N+bi b+ r+mnap gau, Krais n+p n+n udla n+bi b+ gau kal+p n+nölö aij a ga u pen, Krais n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpal an+bu, hon aige gun am kal+p aip magum gun, a göm, p+n+n g+la. 14 Pen pör pör n+bi b+ hain n+bö iru yab+ nöp, B+ Kub n+p n+n udöm, n+bi b+ nöd n+bö gau aip ap magum g+m+dal. 15 Jerusalem n+bi b+, b+ Jisas manö ud arep gau g+la rö n+nöm, n+bi b+ m+n+ga gau dap adan majö go+ au löm, köp yad m+gan m+gan löm hagla, "Pida padiö, s+dö

\* 5:3: Jon 13:2 \* 5:12: Ap 2:43; 14:3

mimtaŋ nipe u kalip pak ñö, kaminj linab,” a gila. <sup>16</sup> Nibi bi yöp ram minöŋ Jerusalem söl au mideila gau, u rö nöp nibi bi nan ga gau udöm, nibi bi kijaki aiön pi halö mideila gau udöm, daula. Daueila, kalip gilo, magöŋhalö kaminj la.

*Jisas manö ud arep bi gau kalip gi naij göm nagilila*

<sup>17</sup> Anig geila, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabit u abe, bi nineb nipe bi Sadyusi gau abe, kale nan gagep rö anig gilo hib hon lugnab, a göm, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip ninlö mulu luga. <sup>18</sup> Kalip mulu lugö, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip ud sisi löm, dam gapman kai kalip nilö, nagilila.

<sup>19</sup> Nagilila u, pen nin anibu nöp sibön yan, Bi Kub hagö, ejol ap apöm, ajöŋ u hiikom, kalip ut gi dam höŋ arla.

\* <sup>20</sup> Höŋ arlö, ejol haga, “Kale God sabe gep ram u ammim, nibi bi gau kalip, God gö pör pör mideinabol manö aij u magöŋhalö hag nin aij gimim,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup> Hagö, ram rua ninöl gi, God sabe gep ram u amöm, ejol u haga rö, nibi bi gau kalip it göm manö hag nila. Anig göl hag nilö ninöl gi, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabit u abe, bi nineb nipe gau abe apjaköm, bi manö ud asikep gau kalip magöŋhalö wiñ allö, ap Kansol kub u magum gilo, bi God sabe gep ram abad midep bi gau hag

yuöm hagla, “Bi Jisas manö ud arep gau nagilibun u min am ut gi dauim,” a gila. <sup>22</sup> Hageila, bi God sabe gep ram abad mideila bi gau nagilip ram u amöm ninla, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau midegeila. Kale ado gi apöm hagla, <sup>23</sup> “Hon am ninbun, ajöŋ u ginibal rö midajip, bi abad midep bi gau u rö nöp ajöŋ it u nin midajal u pen hon ajöŋ hiikun, ram raul migam yan amun ninbun, bi ap midagajip yabit,” a gila.

<sup>24</sup> Anig hageila, bi God sabe gep ram abad mideila bi kub kale u abe, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, manö anibu ninöm, anig göp ninön ginab, a göm, gasi iru nöp ninla.

<sup>25</sup> Anig göl gasi iru nin midlö ninöl gi, bi ap apöm kalip haga, “Bi nagilibe gau, kale am God sabe gep ram u midöl göm, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag naböl,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Anig hageia, bi God sabe gep ram abad mideila bi kub kale u, bi nipe rimnap kalip ut göm, bi Jisas manö ud arep anib gau kalip udnig arla. Amöm, Jerusalem nibi bi gai i hanip kabö ju paknabol, a göm, kalip hag gagla; agamij ut gi daula.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas manö ud arep bi gau kalip agamij ut gi Kansol ap magum gi mideila an au daulö, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabit u kalip haga, <sup>28</sup> “Kalöp, Jisas manö u hagmam, a gun, manö klö

gi hagun hagnun u pen hag wasö niñun arö gipun. Kale pen am Jerusalem niñi bi kalip magöñhalö Jisas manö u hag ñöl gi, hanip hagnim, 'Kale nöp Jisas nip al pak libal,' a gipim," a ga. \*

<sup>29</sup> Anig hageia, Pida bi Jisas manö ud arep rimnap aip hagla, "Niñi bi manö hagnal u udagnabun; God manö nipe u nöp udnabun! \*

<sup>30</sup> Jisas nip mab ba lan al pak libe uma u pen, apis bac bi sabe gimidal God u nöp gö, kauyan uraka. <sup>31</sup> Uraköm, God nipe gö, am ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lan au amöm, God ñimagö yijig lau adö midöp. Anib u hon niñbun, nipe nöp Kin midöm, hanip ud kamij yunab. Nipe hanip Isrel niñi bi mög niñöm, nan si nan naj gipun u, niñön ginig anig gipun, a gun, arö gino, nipe niñöm nan naj gipun u arö göm, hanip ud kamij yunab. \*

<sup>32</sup> God göp anibu, hon amgö magö rimid migam hon ke niñun, niñi bi gau kalip hag ñabun. Niñi bi manö nipe niñ udöm hagöp rö nöp ginaböl gau, God nipe Ana U† u kalip ñö, nipe kalip u rö nöp manö aij anibu hag ñi aij gö niñnaböl," a gila.

<sup>33</sup> Bi Jisas manö ud arep gau anig hageila, bi manö ud asikep ap magum gi mideila anib gau kal juöm hagla, "Kalip böñ nöp al pak lun," a gila. <sup>34</sup> Anig hagla u pen,

an anib au bi ap mideia, hib nipe u Gameliel. Nipe bi Perisi, lo manö hag ñeb bi kale ap. Juda niñi bi magöñhalö nip niñlö aij a gimädöp. Bi Gameliel anibu uraköm haga, "Bi ugan anibi kalip hagpe höñ aröl. Yad kalöp manö ap hag ñin," a ga. Anig hagö, bi anib gau hag höñ yula. <sup>35</sup> Bi anib gau hag höñ yulö niñöl gi, Gameliel nipe bi Kansol gau kalip haga, "Isrel bi gai i, kale bi gai i kalip niñön ginig gabim u, gasi niñ aij gimim gimim.

<sup>36</sup> Kale niñbim, nöd bi Dudas, yad bi kub a göm hagö, manö nipe hagnidöp u niñi bi iru nöp, po hadred rö, niñ udmidal. Pen hainö bi rimnap nip al pak liböl, niñi bi manö nip niñ udmidal gau ke ke arla pis ga. \* <sup>37</sup> Pen hainö, hib hon udla ñin u, u rö nöp bi Judas Galili niñbö u haga, 'Hon gapman gau aip pen pen gun, kalip ridik gi yunabun,' a ga. Anig hagö, niñi bi iru nöp manö nip udöm, urak gapman aip pen pen gila. Pen mid damöm, bi anibu nip u rö nöp al pak liböl, niñi bi manö nip niñ udmidal gau ke ke arla pis ga. <sup>38</sup> Anib u me, yad kalöp hagabin, bi manö kub hagabin gai i kalip gi naj gagmim. Kalip yiharij hag yube aröl. Manö kale ke nöp hagnaböl u, kub ginim a gi wasö niñöm ap lugnab. <sup>39</sup> Pen God nipe ke hagö

\* 5:28: Mad 27:25 \* 5:29: Ap 4:19  
12:2 \* 5:36: Ap 21:38

\* 5:31: Ap 2:33-34; Ep 1:20; Hib 2:10;

gɨnaböl u, kale ke nöp nan ap gɨmim rö lagnab. Kalɨp gɨ naij gun, a gɨnabim u, kalɨp aip pen pen gagnabim; God aip pen pen gɨnabim,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Gameliel anɨg hagö, bɨ gau haga rö nɨñöm, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau kalɨp haglö aueila, kalɨp nagɨ ud rapɨn pakus paköm, “Jisas manö u hainö hagagmim, wasö yabɨɨ,” a göm, kalɨp hag yulö arla. \*

<sup>41</sup> Pen bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau, hanɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpal, a göm, nɨñagla. God hanɨp Jisas bɨ nɨpe kabö göl a göm gö, hanɨp anɨg gaböl, a göm, aij a gö nɨñöl gɨ, Kansol kub anɨbu arö göm arla. \* <sup>42</sup> Amöm, pör pör God sabe gep ram höj adö au amöm, ram ram gau amöm, Jisas nɨpe Kraiss u manö aij u hag nɨmɨdal.

## 6

*Nan balu ñeb bɨ unbö mudun jɨñ hag lɨla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mɨd damöm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨñ udla gau iru yabɨɨ mɨdeila. Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ Grik manö nöp nɨñla gau, Juda nɨbi bɨ Aremeik manö yɨdun göl nɨñla gau, kalɨp hag göm hagla, “Nɨbi adu kale gau kalɨp mani nan magö nan gau nɨme lɨ ñɨ aij gɨpal pen nɨbi adu hon gau kalɨp nɨme lɨ aij gagpal,” a gɨla. \* <sup>2</sup> Anɨg hageila, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep unbö mɨgan lañ gau nɨñöm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas

nɨñ udla gau magöñhalö wiñ allö aueila hagla, “Añ mam bɨ. Hon God Manö hag ñɨbun u arö gun, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nan nɨme lɨ ñɨnabun u, kabö rö gagnab. <sup>3</sup> Anɨb u, kale bɨ unbö mudun jɨñ nɨñmim hag lɨbe, kalɨp wög anɨbu hag lɨno, wög anɨbu gɨnaböl. Pen God Ana kalɨp ajman rauöm gasɨ aij ñöb bɨ gau nöp nɨñmim hag lɨmim. <sup>4</sup> Hon pen God nɨp sabe göl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God Manö u hag ñöl gɨ, gɨ mɨdeinabun,” a gɨla.

<sup>5</sup> Manö hageila anɨbu nɨñlö, kalɨp magöñhalö aij a gö, bɨ unbö mudun jɨñ hag lɨla. Bɨ anɨb gau me: ap Sidipen u. Sidipen nɨpe God nɨp nɨñ ud pɨdöñ yabɨɨ gɨmɨdöp. Ana Uɨ nɨp ajman rau mɨdmɨdöp. Ap Pilip u, ap Prokoras u, ap Naikena u, ap Dimon u, ap Pamenas u, ap Nikolas u. Nikolas nɨpe daun kub Adiok nɨbö. Nɨpe nöd bɨ Juda wasö u pen hainö Juda nɨbi bɨ gasɨ nɨñla rö nɨñ uda. Pen hainö nɨpe Jisas nɨp nɨñ uda. <sup>6</sup> Bɨ unbö mudun jɨñ anɨb gau hag löm, kalɨp dam bɨ Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau mɨdeila au daulö, kale God nɨp sabe göm, ñɨmagö nabɨc kalɨp adö lañ lɨla.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kale God Manö hag ñɨlö, arö nɨñöl gɨ, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨɨ nöp Jisas nɨp nɨñ udla. Pen bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ gau iru yabɨɨ nöp Jisas manö aij u nɨñöm nɨñ

\* 5:40: Ap 4:18 \* 5:41: Mad 5:10-12; 1Pi 4:13 \* 6:1: Ap 4:35 \* 6:7: Ap 2:41; 16:5

udla. \*

*Sidipen nɪp manö kub hagla*

<sup>8</sup> God nɪpe Sidipen nɪp ud aij yabɪl göm, pɪdön nɪpe nɪp ñö, Sidipen nɪpe nan gagep rö gau, nan nɪneb nɪjagep gau, iru nöp nɪbi bɪ mɪdeila anɪ gau gɪmɪdöp. <sup>9</sup> Pen Juda nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnön ke ke gau nɪbö rɪmnap apöm Juda magum gep ram ap apöm God nɪp sabe gɪmɪdal; Juda magum gep ram anɪbu, “Mɪñi Nagɪ Mɪdagpun Ram” a gɪmɪdal. Bɪ Juda anɪb gau, rɪmnap Sairini daun nɪbö, rɪmnap daun kub Aleksadria nɪbö, rɪmnap Silisia Propins nɪbö, rɪmnap Esia Propins nɪbö. Kale Sidipen ga rö nɪjöm, klö yabɪl göm nɪp manö pen pen hagla u pen, <sup>10</sup> God Ana nɪpe Sidipen nɪp gasɪ aij yabɪl ñö nɪjöl gɪ, bɪ Juda gau nɪp manö nɪhön hagla u, gasɪ nɪj aij göm pen u rö nöp manö aij yabɪl hagö, nɪp pen hagöl rö laga. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kale Sidipen nɪp hag wasö nɪjöm, am bɪ manö pir alep rɪmnap kalɪp agamɪj hag aij gɪlö, kale apöm hagla, “Hon nɪnbun, bɪ i nɪpe Mosɪs manö kalɪ kliñ rɪka u hag juöm, God nɪp hag juöm göp,” a gɪla.

<sup>12</sup> Kale manö piral anɪbu hageila, nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪn gau löm, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau löm, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau löm, hibur kalɪp u najj gö, Sidipen nɪp manö kub hagnɪg dam Juda Kansol

kub mɪdeila gau ud arla. <sup>13</sup> Damöm, bɪ manö pir alep rɪmnap halö daulö, kale hagla, “Hon nɪnbun, bɪ anɪbi pör nöp God sabe gep ram uɪ i hag juöm, Mosɪs lo manö kalɪ kliñ rɪka u hag juöm göp. <sup>14</sup> Pen nɪpe manö ap pen haga nɪjno u, haga, ‘Jisas bɪ Nasared nɪbö u, hainö God sabe gep ram i gɪ najj göm, geinab, Mosɪs manö hanɪp hag ña gɪpun u arö gun, manö hain nɪbö udun hain gɪnabun,’ a ga,” a gɪla.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kub mɪdeila bɪ gau, Sidipen nɪp nɪj ij halö löm nɪjla, mulu adɪn nɪpe u ejol mulu adɪn rö la.

## 7

*Sidipen Juda Kansol Kub bɪ gau kalɪp Kraiss manö aij u manö haga*

<sup>1</sup> Kale manö piral anɪg haglö, God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub yabɪl u Sidipen nɪp haga, “Manö nöp hagpal anɪbu nɪjög hagpal aka pir albal?” ö ga.

<sup>2</sup> Hageia, Sidipen haga, “Bapi mam bɪ, nɪnim! Bac ɪtaɪ hon Ebrahim hadame nöp daun kub Haran araga adö u, ram mɪnön Mesopodemia mɪdeia magö u, God mailö aij ke halö mɪdöp u nɪp haga, \* <sup>3</sup> ‘Ram mɪnön ne i arö gɪmön, nɪbi bɪ ne gau arö gɪmön, ram mɪnön ke yad nöp yamnabin u armön,’ a ga.

\* 6:10: Luk 21:15      \* 7:2: Jen 11:31; 12:1

4 “Hageia, Ebrahim ram m+nöŋ kub Kaldia m+dm+döp u arö göm, daun kub Haran am m+dm+döp. Hainö Ebrahim nap umö, God hagö, ap ram m+nöŋ kale m+dpim aui m+dm+döp. \*

5 Ñ+n an+bu God Ebrahim n+p m+nöŋ naböŋ m+gan ap hagaga. Apöm y+har+ŋ nöp m+dm+döp. Ñ+n an+bu Ebrahim ñ+ pai ap r+kaga; y+har+ŋ nöp m+dm+döp. Pen God Ebrahim n+p haga, ‘Hainö m+nöŋ naböŋ an+bi, ne udnabön. Ñ+ pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, m+nöŋ naböŋ an+bi u rö nöp udöm m+deinaböl,’ a ga. \*

6 Pen God manö ap hagöm haga, ‘Ñ+ pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, am n+bi b+ r+mnap ram m+nöŋ gau m+dlö, kal+p magöŋhalö nag+ löm, g+ naij yab+ŋ göm, nag+ wög rö hag l+lö, g+lö n+ŋöl g+, m+ unbö po hadred (400) innab. \* 7 Pen n+bi b+ kal+p an+g geinaböl gau, yad pen pe kal+p g+ naij g+nabin. N+bi b+ ne gau, ram m+nöŋ an+bu arö göm, ap y+p sabe göl g+ m+deinaböl ram m+nöŋ i,’ a ga. \* 8 Pen God Ebrahim n+p manö ap hag löm haga, ‘Ñ+ pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, kalöp abad m+deinabin u me, ñ+nŋŋ hagape b+ waŋ hañ r+ib g+ dö g+mim,’ a ga. Hagö, hainö Ebrahim ñ+

n+pe Aisak n+p yag dapöm, ñ+n unbö mudun j+ŋ m+döm, ñ+n raleb u ñ+ u n+p waŋ hañ r+ib g+ dö ga. Aisak pen Jekop n+p yag daua. Jekop n+pe pen ñ+ unbö m+gan laŋ gau kal+p yag dauö me, hon Isrel n+bi b+ iŋ ke ke m+dpun. \*

9 “Bac iŋŋ hon an+ib gau, n+mam nañ+ b+ gau n+mam hain Josep n+p gas+ naij n+ŋlö, mulu lugö, b+ r+mnap ñ+lö, n+p rau dam ram m+nöŋ Ijip ud arla. Ud arlö, m+id aij gaga u pen God n+p hauŋ gaga. \* 10 Nan m+ŋör Josep n+p auaiia u, God n+pe n+ŋöm Josep n+p abad m+id aij g+m+döp. God n+pe Josep n+p gas+ aij ñöm gö, Ijip Kiŋ Pero, b+ Josep i gas+ n+ŋ aij yab+ŋ göp, a göm, n+p hagö, m+nöŋ naböŋ Ijip abe, ram nan n+pe gau magöŋhalö abe abad m+dm+döp. \*

11 “Hainö ñ+n ap kiyö kub yab+ŋ u, ram m+nöŋ Ijip abe, ram m+nöŋ hon Kenan i abe auö, bac hon ram m+nöŋ Kenan i m+deilla gau nan magö uŋhai n+ŋöm, nan ñ+nŋeb ap m+idageia, gas+ m+lö yab+ŋ l+la. \* 12 Pen nap kale Jekop manö ap n+ŋŋ, nan magö iru nöp ram m+nöŋ Ijip m+deia. An+ib u n+ŋöm ñ+ n+pe gau kal+p hagö, nan magö raun+g Ijip arla. 13 Am rau dapöm, ñ+n p+is göm, kauyaŋ pen raun+g arla. Arlö, n+mam Josep kal+p haga, ‘Mam b+, kale

\* 7:4: Jen 11:31-12:5 \* 7:5: Jen 12:7; 15:18; 17:8 \* 7:6: Jen 15:13-14; Eks 12:40 \* 7:7: Eks 3:12 \* 7:8: Jen 17:9-14; 21:4 \* 7:9: Jen 28:1-3; 37:11; 39:1-3,21-23 \* 7:10: Jen 41:37-44 \* 7:11: Jen 41:54; 42:1-2

yip ban a gimim niñbim? Yad namam kale Josep nöp, a ga. Hageia, Ijip Kinj Pero manö anibu niñöm haga, 'U Josep nimam bi nipe gau e!' ga. \* 14 Josep pen, bap yad Jekop, niñbi bi nipe gau aip yiniid auöl, a göm, manö hag yuö, nap Jekop niñbi bi niñjuöl mihau niganj ado gi da ajip böñ danj (75) rö udöm, aip arla. \* 15 Nap Jekop anig göm, ram mionj Ijip am midöm, uma. Mid damöm, bac bi anib gau magöñhalö um hakla. \* 16 Pen hainö niñ kale gau nap le damöm, daun kub Sekem rigöl gila. Wip rigöl anibu, bac ilan Ebrahim, Hemor niñ nipe gau kalip mani ap ñöm raua. \*

17 "Pen God Ebrahim nip nöd ginabin, a göm, manö hag la rö ginig göm ga u me, niñbi bi hon Isrel ram mionj Ijip mideila gau, niñ pai rik damöm rik dam dapil göm, iru yabit nöp mideila. \* 18 Niñbi bi hon Isrel iru nöp mideila niñ anibu, ram mionj Ijip u kinj hain niñbö waiö la. Kinj hain niñbö anibu bac Josep nip niñaga u me, 19 niñbi bi hon gau gi naj yabit göm, manö klö hagö, niñ pai kale gau yag dapöm, höñ adö gau yulö, ke midöm ummidal. \* 20 Anig gila u pen, niñ an anib au, ber mihöp niñ hañ aij ke niñbö ap yag dapil, hib nipe Mosi's a

gilö. Niñ anibu nip rakin mihau niganj ram raul migangau nöp pi gilö midmidöp. \* 21 Hainö niñan anibu nip dam höñ au yan lilö, Pero pai nipe u apöm, nip niñöm, dam niñ yad, a göm, kabö laumidöp. \* 22 Nipe anig göm kabö lauö, kub gö, Ijip niñbi bi kale niñhön niñhön gimidal u, nip hag niñ aij gila. Nipe bi manö klö gi hagöm, wög klö göm gimidöp.

23 "Pen Mosi's mi nipe unbö niñjuöl mihöp (40) inö, niñbi bi yad Isrel kalip am niñem auin a ga. 24 Pen amöm niñja, Ijip bi ap Isrel bi ap nip miñu magö pakaia. Mosi's niñöm, bi Isrel nip ud kamij yuöm, Ijip bi u nip böñ nöp al pak lö uma. \*

25 Pen Mosi's gasi nipe niñja u, 'Niñbi bi yad Isrel hagnaböl, "God Mosi's nip gasi ñö, apöm hanip ud asik yuö, mid aij ginabun," a ginaböl,' a gi niñja u pen kale gasi anibu niñagla. 26 Pen ruö Mosi's amöm niñja, Isrel bi mihöp pen pen gailö. Anig gilö niñöm haga, 'Bi me, kale mamil mihau midpil; pen pen gabil u arö gil!' a ga.

27 "Hageia, bi ap bi ap nip pakaia u, Mosi's nip ud gidanj yuöm haga, 'Ne an hagö, bi kub midmön, halip bi manö ud asikep rö abad midpan? 28 Ne rol Ijip bi u al pak lina u, miñi yip pen

\* 7:13: Jen 45:1-4,16 \* 7:14: Jen 45:9-11; 46:27 \* 7:15: Jen 46:1-7; 49:33

\* 7:16: Jen 23:2-20; 33:19; Jos 24:32 \* 7:17: Eks 1:7 \* 7:19: Eks 1:11-22

\* 7:20: Eks 2:2 \* 7:21: Eks 2:3-10 \* 7:24: Eks 2:11-15

al pak lɪnɪg hagabön aka? ga. <sup>29</sup> Anɪg hagö, Mosɪs bɪ al pak lɪbin anɪbu nɪɲbal, a göm, pɪñɪɲ gɪ am ram mɪnönɲ Midian amöm, bɪ yɪharɪɲ ap rö mɪdmɪdöp. Ñɪn aɲ anɪb au, nɪpe nɪbi udöm, ñɪ mɪhöp yag daua. \* <sup>30</sup> Anɪg göm yɪharɪɲ nöp mɪdö mɪ ñɪɲjuöl mɪhöp (40) ina. Hainö ñɪn ap ram mɪnönɲ kabö nöp mɪdöp Sainai Dum söl au mɪdöm nɪɲa, ejol ap apöm, mab ur aɲɪ ap mɪtaɲ geia aɲ au waiö lö nɪɲa. \* <sup>31</sup> Anɪg geia Mosɪs nɪɲöm, nan anɪbu nɪhön göp, a göm, am söl au apöm nɪɲö nɪɲöl gɪ, Bɪ Kub haga, <sup>32</sup> 'Nahai ɪtaɲ Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale yad mɪdpin,' a ga. Anɪg hageia, Mosɪs, u Bɪ Kub nöp hagab, a göm, pɪñɪɲ göm gɪl gɪl göm, he göm amgö nɪɲaga.

<sup>33</sup> "Pen Bɪ Kub Mosɪs nɪp haga, 'Mɪnönɲ nabönɲ ut i am mɪdpan rö, ma rɪrup ne u ud asɪk. <sup>34</sup> Iɲip nɪbi bɪ gau nɪbi bɪ yad Isrel kalɪp gɪ naij yabɪt gɪpal, yad nɪɲbin. Kale mɪtönɲ gaböl u apdi nɪɲem, apem kalɪp ud asɪk yunɪg aubin. Anɪb u, ne ado gɪ Iɲip armön,' a ga.

<sup>35</sup> "Isrel nɪbi bɪ nöd Mosɪs nɪp hagla, 'Ne an hagö, bɪ kub mɪdmön, halɪp bɪ manö ud asɪkep rö abad mɪdpan?' ö gɪla. Pen hainö, God ejol nɪpe hag yuö apöm, mab bɪd mɪtaɲ geia aɲ au Mosɪs nɪp waiö lö, God nɪpe ke Mosɪs nɪp nɪbi bɪ kub kale

mɪdöm kalɪp ud asɪk yuaɲ a göm, hag yua. <sup>36</sup> Pen Mosɪs Iɲip aramöm, nan gagep rö rɪmnap gau göm, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe Isrel kalɪp udöm ñɪg solwara 'Aɪɪ' a gɪpal u amöm, nan gagep rö rɪmnap gau göm, hainö Isrel nɪbi bɪ ut gɪ dam ram mɪnönɲ aipɪt nöp aɲ gau aramöm, nan gagep rö rɪmnap gau göl gɪ mɪdmɪdöp. Anɪg gɪ mɪdö mɪdö, mɪ ñɪɲjuöl mɪhöp (40) ina. \*

<sup>37</sup> "Mosɪs nɪpe nöp me nɪbi bɪ Isrel kalɪp haga, 'God nɪpe bɪ manö nɪpe hagep ap, ñɪ kale ke bɪ yad rö ap, hag yuö, kalöp aunab,' a ga. <sup>38</sup> Mosɪs nɪpe ram mɪnönɲ aipɪt nöp aɲ gau mɪdeia; nɪpe apɪs bac hon aip mɪdeia; Sainai Dum gau ejol ap apöm Mosɪs nɪp manö hag ña. Mosɪs manö anɪbu udöm hon Isrel nɪbi bɪ hag ñɪnab, a göm, God nɪpe manö kamɪɲ anɪbu Mosɪs nɪp ña. \*

<sup>39</sup> "Mosɪs manö kamɪɲ anɪbu hag ña u pen bac hon gau manö anɪbu udagla. Kale Mosɪs nɪp hag juöm, ado gɪ Iɲip arun, a göm, gasɪ u nɪɲla. <sup>40</sup> Mosɪs nɪmam Eron nɪp hagla, 'Bɪ ne Mosɪs hanɪp Iɲip nɪbö dauub u, nɪp nɪhön göp u nɪɲagpun. Anɪb u, ne hanɪp nan god rö rɪmnap gö, bɪ hon rɪmnap god gɪnabön anɪb gau ud nöd arlö, hon hain arun,' a gɪla. \* <sup>41</sup> Ñɪn anɪbu nöp, god piral kaj kau pi rö ap gɪ löm,

\* 7:29: Eks 2:21-22; 18:3-4 \* 7:30: Eks 3:1-4 \* 7:36: Eks 7:3; 14:21; Nab 14:33 \* 7:38: Eks 19:3 \* 7:40: Eks 32:1



yaur nan gau pak dap sabe gi ñila. Kale ñimagö kale gila u niñöm, u god hon a göm, miñ miñ göl gi nan kub lau ñiñla. \* 42 Anig geila, God kalip arö göm haga, 'Anig gipal u, sidö, rakin, gapi gau hałowalö sabe gilañ,' a ga. Ñin anibu kale nan anib gau nöp sabe gila u me, bi God manö hagep ap God Manö u kalı kliñ riköm haga, 'Isrel nıbi bi.

Kale nöd mi ñinjuöl mihöp ram minöñ aipıl nöp añ gau ajmidim ñin u,

kaj kau kaj sipsip nan gau pak yip sabe gi ñagmidim. \*

43 Kale nan yiharıñ piral mihöp kale ke gıpe u nip nan pak sabe gi ñi midöl gi, gi midmidim.

Nan anıbu, ap Molok a gımidim, ap gapı rö gi limim, Repan a gımidim.

Nan god piral anıb miñhau nöp, sel ram gi ud ajöl gi, sabe göl gi midmidim.

Gi midmidim anıbu, yad kalöp hag yunö, am nagi mideinabim daun kub Babilon ba lau,' a ga.

44 "Bac bi hon gau ram minöñ aipıl gau mideila ñin u sel ram ud ajmidal. Sel ram anıbu mideia u niñöm, God hon aip midöp a göm

niñmidal. Sel ram anıbu, God manö haga rö nöp gi lılö mideia. 45 Hainö Josua bac bi hon aip sel ram anıbu nap bi kale nıbö udla. Hainö, kale sel ram anıbu daueilö niñöl gi, God nıpe nıbi bi ram minöñ aui mideila gau yu gi yua. Sel ram anıbu midöm, mid damöm, hainö Depid yag daula. \* 46 Bac Depid, bi God niñö aij ga bi u, nıpe God nip hag niñöm haga, 'Ne yau a gö, yad ram nöp aij ap gi linö, ne God Jekop nöd sabe gımidöp u, ram anıbu mideinabön,' a ga. \* 47 Hageia pen God nıpe yau a gaga. Hainö Solomon nıpe God sabe gep ram anıbu gi la. \*

48 "Pen God adö i gilañ midöp u, nıbi bi ñimagö udöm gi linaböl ram gau midageinab. Bi God manö hagep ap manö anıbu hagöm haga,

49 'Bi Kub u haga, "Ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au

sea kiñ yad rö adö au asik midem, minöñ naböñ il i ma yad abö gi löl gi midpin.

Yip niñön ram gi libe, yad han mideinam?

Yad ram auai ake linam? 50 Nan gau magöñhalö ñimagö yad ke gi lagpin aka?" ga,' a ga.

51 "Hon ke niñ aij gıpun a gımmim, nan si nan naiñ nöp gımmim, God Manö niñagpim. Nahai bi gımidal rö nöp

\* 7:41: Eks 32:2-6 \* 7:42: Emo 5:25-27 \* 7:45: Jos 3:14-17 \* 7:46: 2Sa

7:1-16 \* 7:47: 1Ki 6:1-38

gipim. Ana U† nipe kalöp gasi aij ñö nı̄nbep, pen pör wasö gı̄pim. \* 52 Nahai bı̄ gau, bı̄ God manö hagep gau kalı̄p magöñhalö gı̄ naij gı̄la. Bı̄ God manö hagep hadame gau, ‘God Bı̄ Wög Gı̄ Ñeb aij yöl u aunab,’ a gı̄la. Pen nahai bı̄ gau kale bı̄ anı̄b gau u rö nȫp al pak lı̄la. Pen mı̄ñi God Bı̄ Wög Gı̄ Ñeb aij yöl anı̄bu auö me, kale nı̄p mumug nı̄mim al pak lı̄be. \* 53 Pen God lo manö nı̄pe u, ejol nı̄pe gau kalı̄p hag yuö daulö udpe, pen hagöp rö nı̄mim gagpim,” a ga.

### *Sı̄dipen nı̄p kabö ju pak lı̄la*

54 Sı̄dipen manö anı̄bu hagö nı̄ñöl gı̄, kalı̄p mulu kal yabı̄l lugö, meg magö hau rı̄bı̄köm kal jula. 55 Pen Ana U† nı̄pe Sı̄dipen ajmanı̄ rau mı̄dö nı̄ñöl gı̄, nı̄pe gı̄lanı̄ gı̄ nı̄ñöm kumi kabö adö lanı̄ au nı̄ña, God mailö aij unbö ke yabı̄l nı̄pe mı̄deia nı̄ñöm Jisas nı̄pe God ñı̄magö yı̄jı̄g kı̄d lau adö urak mı̄deia. \* 56 Sı̄dipen nı̄ñöm haga, “Nı̄mim! Yad nı̄nabin, kumi kabö adö lanı̄ au ajöñ hiik mı̄döp. Bı̄ Ñı̄ nı̄pe u God ñı̄magö yı̄jı̄g kı̄d lau adö urak mı̄döp!” a ga. \*

57 Sı̄dipen anı̄g hagö, rı̄mı̄d kale u ñı̄magö ud pı̄l göm, adı̄nı̄ magöñhalö uraköm, manö bı̄lañ göm manö kub yabı̄l hagöm, gı̄ dö gı̄ am nı̄pe mı̄deia arla.

58 Nı̄p ud sı̄sı̄ löm, dam dam daun kub anı̄bu höñ adö yanı̄ ud arla. Bı̄ nı̄p manö pir alla gau kal juöm, wañı̄ mı̄lö kale gau ud juöm, bı̄ praj Sol mı̄deia sȫl au yulö, nı̄pe abad mı̄dö nı̄ñöl gı̄, kale Sı̄dipen nı̄p kabö ju pakla. 59 Nı̄p anı̄g gȫl paklö nı̄ñöl gı̄, Sı̄dipen Bı̄ Kub nı̄p wı̄ñ al hagöm haga, “Bı̄ Kub Jisas, ana magö yad ud,” a ga. 60 Anı̄g hagöm, kugom yı̄möm, wı̄ñ kub al hagöm haga, “Bı̄ Kub! Yı̄p al pak laböl i, nan si nan naij gaböl u nı̄mön arö gı̄mön,” a ga. Anı̄g hagöl göm uma. \*

## 8

1 Sı̄dipen nı̄p kabö ju pak lı̄la ñı̄n u, Sol sȫl au mı̄döm, paj hagöm obi otete ga.

### *Jisas nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄pe kalı̄p rı̄dık gı̄yulö, ke ke arla*

Ñı̄n anı̄bu nȫp, Jerusalem kai it göm, nı̄bi bı̄ Jisas nı̄nı̄ udla gau kalı̄p gı̄ naij yabı̄l gı̄la. Anı̄g gı̄lö, nı̄bi bı̄ Jisas nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udla gau kale magöñhalö pı̄ñı̄nı̄ gı̄, ram mı̄nönı̄ Judia gau abe, ram mı̄nönı̄ Sameria gau abe, ke ke arla. Pen bı̄ Jisas manö ud arep unbö mı̄gan lanı̄ gau kale nȫp Jerusalem mı̄deila. 2 Pen God Manö hagöp rö nȫp gı̄mı̄dal bı̄ rı̄mnap, Sı̄dipen nı̄p mög yabı̄l gȫ, mı̄tönı̄ kub yabı̄l gȫl gı̄, wı̄p dam rı̄göl gı̄la. 3 Sol pen, nı̄bi bı̄ Jisas nı̄nı̄ udpal gau gı̄ naij yabı̄l gı̄nabin, a göm, ram ram gȫl

\* 7:51: Ais 63:10 \* 7:52: Mad 23:31

\* 7:60: Luk 23:34

\* 7:55: Sam 110:1 \* 7:56: Kol 3:1

gɨ, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp haɫōwaɫō ɫɨp gɨ dam nagɨ limɨdöp. \*

*Pilip ram mɨnōŋ Sameria amōm manō hag ña*

<sup>4</sup> Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud mɨdeila gau pɨñɨŋ gɨ am ram mɨnōŋ ke gau gau mɨdeila. Pen anɨb gau am mɨdōm, Jisas manō aij u dam nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hag ñimɨdal. <sup>5-6</sup> Bɨ ne Pilip u rō nöp am daun kub ap ram mɨnōŋ Sameria au mɨdōm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp, Mesaia aua manō aij u hag ña. Pilip manō haga u abe, nan gagep rō ga u abe nɨŋōm, manō nɨpe nɨhōn nɨhōn haga u, rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ aij yabɨɫ gɨla. <sup>7</sup> Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki aiōn pi halō mɨdeila gau iru nöp gö, nan anɨb gau aiō göm hōŋ arla. Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ ñɨmagō ma pɨno gö kɨɫa ga gau iru nöp abe, nɨbi bɨ ma gɨ ga be wa be ga gau iru nöp abe kalɨp gö, kamɨŋ la. <sup>8</sup> Anɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ daun anɨbu hanmɨdeila gau magōŋhalō mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɫ gɨla.

<sup>9</sup> Pen daun kub anɨbu bɨ ap hanmɨdöp, hib nɨpe u Saimon. Nɨpe kuj göm, nan gagep rō rɨmnap gö, Sameria nɨbi bɨ gau magōŋhalō gasɨ iru yabɨɫ nɨŋmɨdal. Yad bɨ kub yabɨɫ mɨdpin, a ga. <sup>10</sup> Saimon nɨpe anɨg geia, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdeia gau abe, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdageia gau abe, Saimon manō haga rō nöp nɨŋōm hagla, “Bɨ anɨbi nɨpe god ‘Kɫō Kub’ a gɨpun u nöp,”

a gɨla. <sup>11</sup> Nan gagep rō gau pör gɨmɨdöp nɨŋōm nɨbi bɨ gau gasɨ iru nɨŋōm, manō haga rō nöp nɨŋmɨdal. <sup>12</sup> Pen hainō Pilip apōm, God nɨbi bɨ udōm ram nɨpe kumi kabō laŋ au abad mɨdeinab manō aij u abe, Jisas Kraiss manō aij nɨpe u abe, hag ñō, nɨbi bɨ gau kale manō nɨpe nɨŋ udōm, ñɨg pakla. <sup>13</sup> Saimon nɨpe ke u rō nöp, Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udōm ñɨg paka. Pilip arō, Saimon nɨp hain gö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pilip nan gagep unbō ke rō gaia u nɨŋōm, Saimon nɨpe aiō waiō ga.

<sup>14</sup> Bɨ Jisas manō ud arep gau Jerusalem mɨdlō nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp manō ap hagla, “Sameria nɨbi bɨ God Manō nɨŋ uɫpal,” a gɨla. Kale manō anɨbu nɨŋōm, Pida Jon kalɨp mɨhōŋ hag yulō, ram mɨnōŋ Sameria arlō. <sup>15-17</sup> Ammil nɨŋlō, nɨbi bɨ gau Jisas nɨp nɨŋ uɫlō, Bɨ Kub Jisas hib hagōm kalɨp ñɨg pak ñɨla u pen Ana Uɫ nɨpe kalɨp auaga. Anɨb u, Pida Jon bɨ mɨhōŋ, Ana Uɫ nɨpe kalɨp auaŋ, a gɨmil, sabe gɨmil, ñɨmagō nabɨc cōg kalɨp adō laŋ lɨlō, Ana Uɫ nɨpe kalɨp aɨñ aɨñ aua. \*

<sup>18</sup> Kalpe mɨhōŋ ñɨmagō nabɨc cōg adō laŋ lɨlō, God nɨpe Ana Uɫ nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ña u, Saimon nɨŋōm, yad u rō nöp gɨnam, a göm, kalɨp mɨhōŋ mani yamōm haga, <sup>19</sup> “Mani i uɫmil, yɨp pɨdōŋ anɨbu ñɨlō, yad nɨbi bɨ an an ñɨmagō yad nabɨc cōg adō

\* 8:3: Ap 9:1,13; 22:4; 26:9-11      \* 8:15-17: Ap 19:6

lanj linö, kale u rö nöp Ana U† udnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Anig hageia, Pida haga, “God nan aij nipe yiharinj ñöb anibu, nihön ginig mani raunig gabön? Mani anibu ne ke pig hij gi lugnab!  
<sup>21</sup> Wög hol gipul u ne aip wasö. Hibur gasi midmagö ne ninj ud midpan u, God ninjö aij gagöp. <sup>22</sup> Nan si nan naj ginam, a gimön, gasi ninban u arö gimön, God nip sabe geinabön u, gasi naj yab† ninban anibu ninjöm arö ginim rö löp,” a ga. <sup>23</sup> Yad ninbin, nan aij kale au nan yad rö midböp a gimön, ninjömön, gasi naj ninjömön, nan si nan naj gi midpan. An†b u, ne nan si nan naj gep magö u, nag† wög gep bi rö midpan.

<sup>24</sup> Hageia, Saimon haga, “Köl mihönj Bi Kub u nip sabe gilö, nan yip ginim rö löp, a gimil hagabil anibu gagnim,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pida aip Jon aip, Jisas kalip mihönj nihön nihön ga manö u abe, Bi Kub manö aij u abe, n†bi bi gau kalip hag ñ† pis göm, ado gi Jerusalem arnig, adan nab gau amöl gi, ram minöj Sameria anj au ram r†ig aglö iru nöp n†bi bi gau kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñöl gi arlö.

*Pilip nipe bi Idiopia n†bö ap nip Jisas manö aij u hag ña*

<sup>26</sup> Pen Bi Kub ejol ap apöm Pilip nip haga, “Jerusalem n†bö daun kub Gasa arbal adan mlö u arammön,” a ga. <sup>27</sup> Hagö, Pilip adan

haga mlö anibu amöm ninja, bi kub ap, kaj hos †ip gi dam ajöp nan bad adö lanj asiköm, adan mlö anibu areia. Bi anibu nipe n†bi kwin Kadaki, ram minöj kub Idiopia abad mideia n†bi u nip wög göl gi, mani nipe u abad midmidöp. Pen nipe Jerusalem God sabe gep ram u amöm sabe göl gi mid pis göm, <sup>28</sup> ado gi ram minöj Idiopia aramöm, God Manö adinj Aisaia kal† k†iñ r†ka u udöm, amgö li ninjöl gi areia. <sup>29</sup> Pen God Ana Pilip nip haga, “Hos nan bad †ip gi dam arab danj am söl ba au ammön, bi anibu aip armil,” a ga.

<sup>30</sup> God Ana haga rö nöp, Pilip gi dö gi söl ba au amöm ninja, bi Idiopia n†bö anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia God Manö adinj kal† k†iñ r†ka u, amgö li ninjöl gi areia. Pilip ninjöm haga, “Ne köp amgö li ninjöl gi arabön yagol u, manö il† u anig hagöp a gimön ninjabön aka wasö?” ga.

<sup>31</sup> Hageia, nipe haga, “N†bi bi r†mnap rö yip hag ñ†lö ninjem rö hagnam,” a ga. Anig hagöm Pilip nip haga, “Ap adö aui asikö hol aip arul,” a ga. Hagaiö, Pilip am adö anibu asika.

<sup>32</sup> Bi anibu God Manö adinj Aisaia kal† k†iñ r†ka anibu amgö li n†jeia. Manö anibu anigöl midöp:

“Nipe kaj sipsip u† gi dam al pak l†bal rö nöp mideia.

Kaj sipsip pi un r+klö, aiö  
g+ gagöp rö,  
nipe u rö nöp manö ap  
hagaga.

<sup>33</sup> Nan naj ap gaga u pen n+p  
manö pir alöm, g+ naj  
g+la.

Nip böñ nöp al pak l+lö  
uma u me, hainö b+ an  
rö m+idöm,

‘An+g an+g g+m+idöp,’ a  
g+nab?” ö ga. \*

<sup>34</sup> B+ kub Idiopia n+bö u  
manö an+bu n+nöm, Pilip n+p  
haga, “Manö hagab an+bi,  
God manö hagep b+ u nipe  
ke hagab aka b+ ke n+bö ap  
n+p hagab?” ö ga. <sup>35</sup> Hagö,  
Pilip God Manö ad+n amgö l+  
n+naj+l u nöp il g+ hag dam  
dam, Jisas manö aij u hag ñ+  
aij ga.

<sup>36</sup> Pen an+g göl manö g+  
damöl g+mil n+nölö ñ+g ap  
m+ideia. B+ an+bu Pilip n+p  
haga, “Ñ+g m+idöp i y+p ñ+g  
pak ñ+nabön aka?” ga.

\* <sup>37</sup> Hageia, Pilip haga,  
“Ne Kraiss n+p hibur gas+  
m+idmagö yad n+nö nöp n+n  
udpin a geinabön u, yad  
nöp ñ+g pak ñ+nabin,” a ga.  
Hageia, b+ an+bu pen haga,  
“Jisas Kraiss nipe God Ñ+ nipe  
m+idöp u, yad n+n udpin,”  
a ga. <sup>38</sup> Hagö, kaj hos nan  
t+p g+ dam ajep adö as+k  
aueilö u, hos u halö an+b au  
l+mil, ñ+g yan ammil, Pilip  
b+ an+bu n+p ñ+g pak ña.

<sup>39</sup> An+g göl ñ+g pak ñöm,  
go+ au aulö n+nöl g+, ad+n  
B+ Kub Ana nipe Pilip n+p

udöm, ke m+gan ap ud arö  
n+nöl g+, b+ kub an+bu n+p  
n+naga. Nipe pen m+ñ m+ñ  
yab+l göl g+ adan ara. <sup>40</sup> Pen  
B+ Kub Ana nipe Pilip n+p  
dam ram m+nön Asodas lö,  
n+bi b+ ram m+nön an+b gau  
daun ke ke m+deila gau kal+p  
magöñhalö Jisas manö aij u  
hag ñ+ dam dam, daun kub  
Sisaria amjaka. \*

## 9

### *Sol Jisas n+p n+n uda*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sol nipe B+ Kub  
manö aij n+n udöm hain  
g+m+idal n+bi b+ gau kal+p  
al pak l+n, a göm, pör klö  
yab+l g+m+idöp. Mañ ap nipe  
am God n+p nan sabe gep  
b+ kub yab+l u n+p haga, \*

<sup>2</sup> “Y+p köp r+imnap kal+ k+l+ñ  
r+k ñaimön, yad dam Juda  
magum gep ram ke ke m+idöp  
daun kub Damaskas amem,  
kal+p ñ+nabin. Köp an+bu  
kal+ k+l+ñ r+kmön hagnön,  
‘Daun kub Damaskas au,  
kale n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+n  
udpal r+imnap Juda magum  
gep ram gau m+idaiöl u, Sol  
n+p hagpe, kal+p nag+ löm,  
Jerusalem daun+m,’ a g+mön,  
kal+ k+l+ñ r+kmön,” a ga. <sup>3</sup> Sol  
köp an+bu udöm, Damaskas  
söl söl gö n+nöl g+, ad+n mailö  
kumi kabö adö lan n+bö ap  
lugöm n+p n+naga. <sup>4</sup> Sol kaj hos  
adö lan n+bö ap lug m+nön  
yan pakö n+nöl g+, manö  
ap n+p haga, “Sol, Sol, y+p  
n+hön g+n+g g+mön pör g+ naj

\* 8:33: Ais 53:7-8 \* 8:36: Ap 10:47

\* 8:40: Ap 21:8 \* 9:1: Ap 8:3

gabön?" ö ga. <sup>5</sup> Hageia, Sol haga, "Bî Kub, ne an?" ö ga.

Hageia, haga, "Yad Jisas, yîp pör gî naij gabön u nöp hagabin. <sup>6</sup> Pen ne urakmön, Damaskas ammön, bî ap apöm nöp manö hagnîm rö nîñmön gîmön," a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bî Sol aip aula gau manö magö u nöp nîñöm, bî nîme u nîñagöm, gasî mîlö löm, manö rîmnap hagagla. <sup>8</sup> Sol pen uraköm amgö hiîköm nîña, amgö nîpe u böñ nöp we ga. Anîg gö, bî nîpe aip aula gau ñîmagö kîd nîpe u udöm, u† gî Damaskas arla. <sup>9</sup> Nîp anîg göl amgö we gö, ñîg, nan magö nan gau ñîñagöm, ñîñ mîhau nîgan yîharîñ nöp mîdeia.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nîp nîñ uda bî ap Damaskas mîdeia, hib nîpe u Ananias. Bî anîbu nîpe naböñ nîña, Jisas nîp haga, "Ananias!" a ga.

Hageia haga, "Bî Kub, yad mîdpin," a ga. <sup>11-12</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Sol bî daun kub Dasas nîbö u, God nîp sabe göl gî, naböñ nîñöb, bî Ananias a gîpal u nîp am ud nîñajîp, amgö nîpe we ga u ñîl nîñöb. Nîpe mîñî yîp sabe göl gî mîdöp Judas ram u. Anîb u, ne adan 'Yîjîg' a gîpal u ammön, Judas ram u amjakmön kalîp hagnöm, 'Sol nîp nîñîng auabin,' a gîmön," a ga.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nîpe anîg hageia, Ananias haga, "Bî Kub. Yad nîñbin nîbi bî iru yabî† nöp hagpal, 'Bî Sol anîbu

nîbi bî nöp lau adö mîdpal Jerusalem gau kalîp pör gî naij yabî† göp,' a gîpal. <sup>14</sup> Nîpe mîñî Damaskas i auöp u, bî God nan sabe gep bî kub gau köp rîmnap nîp ñîlö, nîbi bî an an hib ne haglö adö arnab gau, kalîp nagî lîñ, a göm, auöp," a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Ananias anîg hageia, Bî Kub nîp haga, "Aru! Bî anîbu wög rîmnap yad ke nîp hag lîbin. Nîpe manö aij yad u Isrel nîbi bî kalîp hag ñöm, Isrel nîbi bî wasö gau kalîp hag ñöm, kîñ gau kalîp hag ñöm gîñab. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen nîpe ake ranö, iru marö gö nîñöl gî, wög anîbu gîñab. Anîg gîñab u yad ke nîp hag ñî aij gîñabin," a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Bî Kub anîg hageia, Ananias aramöm, Sol mîdeia ram u apjaköm, raul yañ amöm, Sol nîp nabîc cög adö lañ ñîmagö löm haga, "Mam Sol. Bî Kub Jisas nöp adan añ au ap lugöm waiö la nîñña u, yîp hag yuöp auabin i. Ne amgö ne kauyañ ñîl nîñmön, Ana U† nîpe nöp am ajmañ raunîm, a göm, yîp hag yuö aubin i," a ga. <sup>18</sup> Ananias anîg hagö nîñöl gî, nan hag ga† bad rö Sol amgö nîp harîköl mîdeia u, wa† gî lugö nîñöl gî, adîñ amgö ñîl nîña. Amgö nîñöm, urak aramöm, ñîg paka. <sup>19</sup> Sol nan ñîñöm klö uda.

*Sol Damaskas nîbi bî gau kalîp Jisas manö aij u hag ña*

\* 9:15: Ap 25:13; 27:24; Ro 1:5

\* 9:16: 2Ko 11:23-28

Pen Sol nipe ñin rımnap nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla gau aip Damaskas mıdöl gı, <sup>20</sup> Juda magum gep ram gau ajöm, Jisas nıpe God Ñı nıpe mıdöp manö aij u nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ña. <sup>21</sup> Nıpe anıg göl hag ñı mıdö nıñöl gı, kale nıñöm pa gıl gıl göm hagla, “Bı i me, Jerusalem nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla gau kalıp gı naij gımıdöp me! Mıñi rımnap halö nagı lı dam, bı God sabe gep bı kub gau kalıp ñınam a göm auöp,” a gıla. \* <sup>22</sup> Pen Sol Jisas manö aij u hag ñı damöm, Jisas nıpe nöp Me-saia u manö kabö göl yabıtı hagö, bı Juda Damaskas han mıdeila gau manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pen hainö mıd damöm, Juda kai ap magum göm, manö hag adö añı löm hagla, “Sol nıp al pak lun,” a gıla. <sup>24</sup> Pen manö hagla anıbu, bı ap nıñöm Sol hag ña. Daun kub anıbu, hadame nöp kabö waryö gı gıgabö gıla u me, adan ramö ajmıdal gau, Sol nıp alun, a göm, sıdö an sıbön yan ulıñın lı mıdeila. <sup>25</sup> Anıg geila nıñöm Sol bı nıpe gau sıbön an yan nıp wadı mıgan kub ap yagöm, nagı adıköm, tıp gı waryö anıbu mıgan ap höñ adö adö lañ nıbö mınöñ yan yulö, pıñıñ gı ara. \*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem amöm, nıbi bı Jisas lau adö mıdeila gau aip mıdeinam, a geia pen kale nıñöm, bı i Jisas bı nıpe ap wasö, hanıp al pak lıñıg auöp, a göm, pıñıñ gıla. \*

<sup>27</sup> Anıg geila, Banabas nıpe Sol nıp dam bı Jisas manö ud arep gau mıdeila au amöm, kalıp haga, “Bı anıbi nıp nıñmim pıñıñ gagmim. Mañ ap daun kub Damaskas amöl gı, adan anı au amöm, Bı Kub nıp nıñö, nıp manö rımnap haga. Hainö am Damaskas nıbi bı kalıp pıñıñ gagöm, Jisas manö aij u hañöwatö nöp hag ña,” a ga. \* <sup>28</sup> Banabas anıg hagö, Sol nıp udlö, kalıp aip Jerusalem mıdöm, daun kub anıbu mıgan mıgan gau amöm, Jisas manö aij u hañöwatö yabıtı nöp hag ña. <sup>29</sup> Pen bı Juda Grik manö nıñla gau nıp aip manö pen pen hag amıl apıl göm, nıp al pak lun, a göm, gası u nıñla. <sup>30</sup> Pen bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla rımnap manö anıbu nıñöm, nıp ulı gı dam daun kub Sisaria amöm yulö, daun kub Dasas ara.

<sup>31</sup> Ñın anı anıbu au, ram mınöñ Judia, Galili, Sameria gau, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla gau mıd aij gıla. Ana Ulı nıpe kalıp abad mıd aij göm, pıdöñ ñö nıñöl gı, kale klö göm, Bı Kub nıp gası nıñöl gı mıdöm, nıbi bı rımnap halö Jisas manö aij u hag ñılö, kale u rö nöp Jisas nıp nıñ udla.

### *Sol Jerusalem am mıdeia*

\* 9:21: Ap 8:3 \* 9:22: Ap 18:28  
\* 9:27: 1Ko 9:1

\* 9:25: 2Ko 11:32-33 \* 9:26: Gal

*Pida Inias nıp gö urak ara*

<sup>32</sup> Pida ram mınöŋ ke ke gau gı ajöl gı, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıŋ udla gau kalıp nıŋ ajmıdöp. Anıg göl nıŋ ajöm, mañ ap, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıŋ udla gau kalıp nıŋın, a göm, ram rıŋıg ađlő Lida ara. <sup>33</sup> Ram mınöŋ anıbu bı ap mıdeia, hib nıpe u Inias. Pen ñımagö ma nıpe gau kıla gö, kuö adö nıpe u nöp han mıdmıdöp mı unbö raleb jıŋ ina. <sup>34</sup> Pida bı anıbu nıp haga, "Inias. Nan nöp göp u Jisas gö kamıŋ lınab. Urakmön, kuö ne u yad aij gı," a ga. Anıg hagö nıŋöl gı, magö anıbu nöp Inias nıp kamıŋ lö uraka. <sup>35</sup> Inias uraköm gı ajö nıŋöl gı, ram rıŋıg ađlő Lida nıbi bı gau abe, ram mınöŋ Seron nıbi bı gau abe nıp nıŋöm, Bı Kub nıp nıŋ udla.

*Dabida uma, Pida gö, uraka*

<sup>36</sup> Pen Pida ram rıŋıg ađlő Lida anıbu mıdö nıŋöl gı, nıbi Jisas nıp nıŋ uda ap uma yöp daun kub Jopa au. Nıbi anıbu hib nıpe Dabida. Pen Grik manö hagöm nıp Dokas a gımıdal. Nıpe nıbi bı gau kalıp abad mıd aij göm, nıbi bı mög gep rö gau kalıp wög gı ñımıdöp. <sup>37</sup> Nıbi anıbu nıp nan gö hadö umö, nıp ñıg pak ñöm wip he dam ram raul mıgan adö laŋ lıla. <sup>38</sup> Jisas nıbi bı nıpe Jopa mıdeila gau manö ap nıŋla, Pida ap mıdeia ram rıŋıg ađlő Lida au. Lida daun kub Jopa söl au mıdöp,

nıŋöm kale bı mıhöp kalıp hag yulö, Pida mıdeia au ammil manö klö hagmil haglö, "Ne hol aip yıŋıd auö arun," a gılö. <sup>39</sup> Hagailö, Pida kalıp mıhön aip Jopa amöm anjaklö nıŋöl gı, nıp uł gı dam Dabida uma dam lıla ram raul adö laŋ arla. Uł gı ud areilö nıŋöl gı, nıbi pałpał ap mıdeila gau, nıbi uma anıbu nöd kamıŋ mıdmıdöp u, wałj mılö wałj rımnap kalıp yıharıŋ ñımıdöp gau, Pida nıp yamöl gı, mıtön gı mıdeila.

<sup>40</sup> Pida pen nıbi bı ap mıdeila anıb gau kalıp hag hön yaŋ yuöm, kugom yımöm, God nıp sabe göl gı, ado göm, wıp he nıŋöl gı haga, "Dabida, urak!" a ga. Hagö, Dabida amgö ñıl Pida nıp nıŋöm, urak asıka. <sup>41</sup> Pida pen ñımagö kıd nıpe u udöm, ud urak ñöm, nıbi pałpał gau abe, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıŋ udla gau abe, kalıp magöŋhalö wıñ alö aueila haga, "Dabida i," a ga. <sup>42</sup> Pen Pida anıg geia, manö anıbu Jopa nıbi bı magöŋhalö nıŋöm, nıbi bı iru nöp Bı Kub nıp nıŋ udla. <sup>43</sup> Pen Pida nıpe daun kub Jopa anıbu, bı kaj kau hañ wög gımıdöp bı ap aip ñın rımnap rapın mıdmıdil. Bı anıbu hib nıpe Saimon.

**10***Ejol ap apöm Konilias nıp manö haga*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ami bı gau kalıp abad mıdmıdöp bı kub ap daun



kub Sisaria m+dm+idöp. Hib n+pe u Konilias. Ami b+ n+pe abad m+dm+idöp an+bu gau kal+p “Idali Ami B+” a g+im+idal. <sup>2</sup> B+ kub Konilias an+bu aip, n+bi b+ ram n+pe gau aip, God n+p n+ñ udla. Juda n+bi b+ nan kale r+imnap m+dagm+idöp u, Konilias n+pe mani nan gau hałowatö ñ+m+idöp. Pen n+pe God n+p pör sabe g+im+idöp. <sup>3</sup> Mañ ap s+idö gam+ñ ga magö u, Konilias n+pe naböñ n+ña, God ejol ap apöm haga, “Konilias!” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Hageia, Konilias p+ñ+ñ göm n+p n+ñ ij halö löm haga, “B+ kub, y+p n+ñön hagabön?” ö ga.

Hageia, ejol u n+p haga, “Ne God n+p sabe g+mön, n+bi b+ mög gep gau kal+p nan hałowatö ñ+mön g+pan u, God nöp aij göm nöp hauł gagöp. <sup>5</sup> Ne b+ r+imnap hagö, kale am daun kub Jopa amöm, b+ Saimon Pida a g+pal u n+p haglö aun+m. <sup>6</sup> N+pe Saimon, b+ kaj kau hañ wög göp u aip m+dpil ñ+g solwara goł au,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol manö an+bu hagöm arö n+ñöl g+, Konilias b+ wög n+p g+ ñ+m+dil m+hau abe, ami b+ God n+p n+ñ uda ap abe hagö aueila, <sup>8</sup> kal+p ejol u manö n+ñön n+ñön haga u hag ñ+ aij göm hag yuö, Jopa ar+g hadla.

<sup>9</sup> Kale am am adan añ au hanla. Ruö am am, s+idö añ aul+k magö u, Jopa söl söl g+la. Magö an+bu Pida God n+p sabe g+n+g ara ram adö

lañ m+gan u. <sup>10</sup> N+pe amöm, God n+p sabe g+ m+idö n+ñöl g+, n+p k+iyö kub yab+ł la. Pen n+bi b+ n+pe gau nan magö lau g+lö n+ñöl g+, n+pe naböñ ap n+ña. <sup>11</sup> Pida n+pe naböñ n+ñöm n+ña, kumi kabö adö lañ m+gan hi+köm, wad+ kub ap ñon m+lö m+hau m+hau goł lap lap ad+köl m+deia añ au lug lug m+nöñ ij yañ luga. <sup>12</sup> Wad+ m+gan an+bu yañ kaj, wal wayöñ, re, yaur ke ke gau magöñhalö nöp m+deia. <sup>13</sup> Manö ap pen n+p haga, “Pida, urakmön nan ñ+ñeb an+bu yagol gau pak ñö?,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Hageia, Pida pen haga, “B+ Kub. Wasö yab+ł! N+ñön g+n+g ñö? a g+mön hagpan? Hon Juda n+bi b+ nan hil gep an+bu gau nan r+imnap ñ+ñagpin yab+ł,” a ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Hageia, manö an+bu kauyañ haga, “Nan n+ñön n+ñön God nan ñ+ñeb a ga gau, hil gep a g+mön hagagmön,” a ga. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ga an+bu, ij m+hau n+gan ga. Hainö me, nan wad+ kub an+bu ado g+ kumi kabö adö lañ ara.

<sup>17</sup> An+g gö, Pida naböñ n+ñbin an+bu n+ñön g+nab, a göm, gas+ iru n+ñ m+idö n+ñöl g+, Konilias b+ hag yuö n+p hagn+g aula b+ kabö u adan ij au apjakla. <sup>18</sup> Apjaköm hagla, “B+ Saimon Pida au m+idöp aka?” g+la.

<sup>19</sup> Pida naböñ n+ñaj+p an+bu gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+idö

\* 10:14: Lep 11:1-47; Esi 4:14 \* 10:15: Mak 7:15,19

nɪŋöl gɪ, God Ana nɪp haga, “Ne nö?! Bɪ mɪhau nɪgan nöp ulhai nɪŋ auaböl. <sup>20</sup> Anɪb u, urakmön ram au gɪyan arammön. Yad ke kalɪp hag yunö auaböl. Anɪb u, auö aip arun a gaiöl u, gasɪ iru nɪŋagmön aip armön,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup> God Ana anɪg hagö, Pida au yan amöm bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp haga, “Bɪ ulhai nɪŋabim bɪ u, yad me i. Yɪp manö ap hagnɪg aubim aka?” ga.

<sup>22</sup> Hageia, hagla, “Bɪ kub Konilias, ami bɪ gau kalɪp abad mɪdöp bɪ kub u hanɪp hag yuö auabun. Nɪpe God nɪp nɪŋ udöm, God Manö hagöp rö göp; Juda kai nɪp nɪŋlö kalɪp magöŋhalö aɪj göp. Pen nɪpe naböŋ nɪŋa, God ejol ap apöm nɪp haga, ‘Ne bɪ rɪmnap yuö, am Saimon Pida nɪp ut gɪ daulö, manö hagainɪm u nɪŋmön,’ a ga,” a gɪla.

### *Pida Konilias ram ara*

<sup>23</sup> Anɪg hagailö, Pida kalɪp hagö ram raul mɪgan amöm hanla.

Ruö Pida, bɪ Jopa nɪbö Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla rɪmnap udöm, Konilias yua bɪ ugan anɪbu aip am am adan aŋ au hanla. <sup>24</sup> Ruö u, Sisaria amjaköm, Konilias ram u amjakla. Pen Konilias nɪpe Pida auab, a göm, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau abe, mɪdeimam nɪpe gau abe, kalɪp wɪñ alö ap magum gɪ mɪdeila. <sup>25</sup> Pida nɪpe amöm ram raul arnɪg gö nɪŋöl gɪ, Konilias nɪp nable paköm, nɪp bɪ kub a göm, am

ma it nɪpe au kugom yɪma. <sup>26</sup> Anɪg gö nɪŋöl göm, Pida pen nɪp ud urak ñöm haga, “Ne urak! Yad u rö nöp bɪ ap me,” a ga. \*

<sup>27</sup> Hagö, urakö nɪŋöl gɪ, manö hagöl gɪ, ram raul mɪgan yan arlö. Ammil Pida nɪŋa, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp ap magum gɪ mɪdeila. <sup>28</sup> Pida kalɪp haga, “Kale ke nɪŋbim, hon Juda nɪbi bɪ asɪ masɪ gɪ aɪj gɪpun. Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau aip ajagpun; ram kale aragpun. Pen yad naböŋ nɪŋnö, God yɪp manö ap haga. Nɪpe manö haga anɪbu, yad nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap asɪ masɪ mɪdpal, a gem, kalɪp asɪ masɪ gɪnam rö lagöp. <sup>29</sup> Anɪb u nɪŋem me, Konilias manö hagöp u nɪŋem arö gagpin; hagöp rö nɪŋem aubin. Anɪb u, yɪp nɪhön gɪnɪg hagpe aubin?” ö ga.

<sup>30</sup> Pida anɪg hageia, Konilias haga, “Yad ruö nöp me, mɪñi sɪdö gamɪŋ göp magö u rö, ram raul mɪgan yan God nɪp sabe gɪ mɪdöl gɪ nɪŋnö, bɪ wafɪj rud yabɪl yɪma ap apöm, mɪdainö ba au uraköl mɪdeia. <sup>31</sup> Nɪpe yɪp haga, ‘Konilias, ne God nɪp sabe gɪmön, mani nan gau nɪbi bɪ nan mɪdagöp gau kalɪp haŋowafö ñɪmön gɪpan u, God nɪŋöb. <sup>32</sup> Anɪb u me, bɪ rɪmnap hag yuö, daun kub Jopa amöm, Saimon hib nɪpe ap Pida a gɪpal u, nɪp ut gɪ dauöl. Nɪpe Saimon bɪ kaj kau hañ wög göp u aip mɪdpil ñɪg solwara got

\* 10:26: Ap 14:13-15; Rep 19:10

au, ' a ga. <sup>33</sup> Ejol u yip anig hagö, yad yinid nöp bi yad rimnap hagnö, nöp am ut gi dauajal, yip aij göp. Hon nibi bi aui God pig midpun rö, Bi Kub manö kalip hag ñimön, a göm, nöp hag yuö auban u, mifni hanip hag ñö nijnun," a ga.

*Pida Konilias nibi bi nipe gau kalip manö hag ña*

<sup>34</sup> Konilias anig hageia, Pida haga, "Yad mifni ninbin, God nipe, bi sol aui nibö nöp bi aij, bi mlö gau nibö bi naij, a göm, ninagöp. \* <sup>35</sup> Ram minöñ ke ke gau nibö, it ke ke gau nibö, nibi bi an an God nip ninöm ana udöm, manö nipe ninöm hagöp rö ginaböl gau, kalip magöñhalö udnab. <sup>36</sup> Pen God nipe hanip Isrel nibi bi manö aij yua u ninbim. Yad ke aip jim ñöl midlan, a göm, God nipe Jisas Krai nip hag yua. Jisas Krai nipe nöp me, nibi bi gau magöñhalö Bi Kub kale midöp. <sup>37</sup> Kale ke ninbim, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u, ñig pak ñöl gi, manö aij anibu it göm, ram minöñ Galili hag ña. Anig göl hagö, hag damöm, hag damöm, nibi bi ram minöñ Isrel midpal gau magöñhalö ninla. \* <sup>38</sup> Pen kale ninbim, Jisas Nasared nibö u God aip midöm, Ana Ut u nip ñö, abad midö ninöl gi, klö nipe nöp udöm, ram

minöñ ke ke gau magöñhalö ajöl göm, nibi bi gau gi aij göl gi, nibi bi Seden kalip gö uttham mideila gau kalip gö, kaminj limidöp. \*

<sup>39</sup> "Pen Jisas Juda nibi bi ram minöñ kale gau gi ajöl göm, Jerusalem gi ajöl göm, ga ga rö hon amgö hon ke ninno u hagabin. Pen hainö nip mab ba lan al pak lölö uma. <sup>40</sup> Uma u pen ñin mihöp midöm, God gö, ñin mihau nigan u kauyan uraköm, am waiö lö amgö ninno. <sup>41</sup> Nibi bi magöñhalö nip amgö ninagla. God hanip nibi bi hag la gau nöp Jisas nip amgö ninno. Nipe umöm urakö ninöl gi, aip midun jim ñöl nan ninjun ñig ninno. \* <sup>42</sup> Jisas hanip haga, 'Manö aij yad u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñimim hagemim, "God haga rö me, hainö Jisas nibi bi kaminj mideinaböl gau abe, nibi bi umnaböl gau abe, kalip magöñhalö manö kub hagnab," a gimim,' a ga. \* <sup>43</sup> Pen adö anibu, bi God manö hagep gau magöñhalö Jisas Krai nip hagöm hagla, 'Nibi bi an an Krai hib klö yabif nipe u udnaböl gau, nan si nan naij gipal u, God ninöm arö ginab,' a gila," a ga. \*

*Juda nibi bi wasö gau Ana Ut udla*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Pida anig göl manö hag midö ninöl gi, Ana Ut

\* **10:34:** Dud 10:17; Ro 2:11 \* **10:37:** Mad 4:12-17 \* **10:38:** Mad 3:16; Luk 4:17-20 \* **10:41:** Ap 1:8; Luk 24:42-43 \* **10:42:** Ap 17:31; 1Pi 4:5 \* **10:43:** Ais 53:5-6; Jer 31:34 \* **10:44:** Ap 11:15; 15:8

nipe n̄bi b̄i n̄iḡ m̄ideila gau kal̄ip magōḡhalö aua. \*

45-46 Ana U† kal̄ip auö, kale manö ke nöp, haḡ ke nöp hagöl ḡi, God hib nipe haglö adö arö, Juda n̄bi b̄i Jisas n̄ip n̄iḡ udla Pida aip Jopa n̄bö aula gau, God Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau kal̄ip Ana U† ña me u, a göm, aiö waiö ḡila.

Pida pen haga, \* 47 “God nipe Ana U† han̄ip ña rö u, m̄ñi n̄bi b̄i gai i kal̄ip u rö nöp ñöb. An̄ib u, kale ñiḡ paknabun, a ḡilö, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip wasö göl rö lagöp,” a ga. 48 Pida an̄ig hagöm b̄i nipe r̄imnap kal̄ip haga, “N̄bi b̄i gai i kal̄ip Jisas Krai hib nipe hagem ñiḡ pak ñimim,” a ga. Ñiḡ pak ñilö n̄iḡöl ḡi, kale hagla, “Pida, ne hon aip ñin pro magö ap aui m̄daimön,” a ḡila. Haglö, ñin pro magö ap kal̄ip piḡ m̄ideia. \*

## 11

*Pida Jerusalem arö n̄ip manö haḡila*

1 Pen Jisas manö ud arep b̄i gau abe, ram m̄inöḡ Judia n̄bi b̄i Jisas n̄ip n̄iḡ udla gau abe n̄iḡla, Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau r̄imnap God Manö n̄iḡ udla. 2 An̄ib u, hainö Pida Jerusalem arö, Juda b̄i wasö gau u rö nöp hañ r̄ib ḡi dö göl, a ḡim̄idal b̄i gau, Pida n̄ip kal̄ip göm hagla, 3 “Ne n̄ihön ḡin̄ig b̄i hañ r̄ib ḡi dö gagpal gau ram kale

ammön, kal̄ip aip nan j̄im ñöl ñiḡabön?” ö ḡila. \*

4 An̄ig hagaila, Pida daun kub Jopa m̄idöm naböḡ n̄iḡa aiud u kal̄ip haḡ ñöl ḡi haga, 5 “Yad daun kub Jopa m̄idem, God n̄ip sabe ḡi m̄idem, naböḡ n̄iḡnö, kumi kabö adö laḡ n̄bö, wadi kub ap rö ñon m̄ilö m̄ihau m̄ihau go† lap lap ad̄iköl m̄ideia lug lug i† yad m̄idainö au ap luga.

\* 6 Auö, yad wadi an̄ibu m̄ideia sö† au amem n̄iḡnö, kaj, wal wayöḡ, re, yaur gau gau magōḡhalö m̄ideia. 7 Pen manö ap ȳip haga, ‘Pida, ne urakmön nan an̄ib yagol gau pak ñöḡ,’ a ga.

8 “Hageia, yad pen hagnö, ‘B̄i Kub. Wasö yabi†! N̄ihön ḡin̄ig ñöḡ a ḡimön hagpan? Hon Juda n̄bi b̄i nan hil gep an̄ib gau nan r̄imnap ñiḡagpin yabi†,’ a ḡinö.

9 “An̄ig hagainö, manö an̄ibu kauyaḡ haga, ‘Nan n̄ihön God nan ñiḡeb a ga gau, hil gep a ḡimön hagagmön,’ a ga. 10 Ga an̄ibu, ij m̄ihau n̄igaḡ ga. Pen hainö nan wadi kub an̄ibu ado ḡi kumi kabö adö laḡ ara.

11 “Pen magö an̄ibu nöp, b̄i m̄ihau n̄igaḡ ram han m̄idainö u apjakla. B̄i an̄ib gau b̄i kub Konilias, Sisaria n̄bö haḡ yuö, ȳip u† ḡin̄ig aula. 12 God Ana ȳip haga, ‘Gas̄i iru n̄iḡagmön, kal̄ip aip ha†öwalö armön,’ a ga. An̄ig hageia, yad mam Jisas manö n̄iḡ udpal unbö kago† j̄iḡ

\* 10:45-46: Ap 2:4; 19:6

\* 10:48:

Ap 2:38

\* 11:3:

Ap 10:28; Gal 2:12

\* 11:5: Ap 10:9-48

udem, kalip aip Konilias ram u arno. <sup>13</sup> Amjakno, Konilias haga, 'Ejol ap apöm yip haga, "Bì rìmnap hagaimön, daun kub Jopa amöm, bì ap Saimon Pida a gipal u nip ut gi dauöl. <sup>14</sup> U† gi daulö, nipe nöp manö rìmnap hag ñö, nìbi bì ram ne aip midpim gau, God kalöp magöñhalö ud kamìñ yuö, nìbi bì nipe mideinabim," a ga,' a ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> "Konilias yip anig hagö, yad il gem manö hag ñinö nìñöl gi, Ana U† nipe hanip nöd aua rö, nìbi bì anib gau kalip u rö nöp aua. \* <sup>16</sup> Anig gö, Bì Kub hanip nöd haga manö u gasi nìñö. Nipe haga, 'Jon kalip ñig pak ña u pen söl midöp God nipe kalöp Ana U† u pak ñinab,' a ga. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen hon Bì Kub Jisas Krais nip nìñ udno ñin u, God nan aij yabì† hanip ña rö, kalip u rö nöp ña. Anib u, yad aigöl gem God nip, 'Anig gagmön,' a gibnep?" ö ga.

<sup>18</sup> Pida anig hageia, bì nip manö kal hag gila gau manö haga u nìñöm, manö kal rìmnap halö hag gagla. God hib haglö adö arö nìñöl gi hagla, "Hanip nöp wasö; Juda nìbi bì wasö gau u rö nöp, nan si nan naij gipal u, nìhön ginig anig gipun, a göm, nip sabe geinaböl u, nipe nìñöm, nan si nan naij gipal gau arö göm, kamìñ pör middep magö u kalip ñinab," a gila. \*

*Adiok nìbi bì Jisas manö aij u nìñ udla*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Sidipen nip kabö ju pak lila ñin an au, bì Juda Jerusalem mideila gau, nìbi bì Jisas nip nìñ udla gau kalip gi naij yabì† gilo, kale piñin gi ke ke arla. Rìmnap piñin gi ram mìnöñ Pönisia arla, rìmnap piñin gi ram mìnöñ ñig rìb gus ga airan Saipras arla, rìmnap piñin gi daun kub Adiok arla. Amöm, Jisas manö aij u Juda nìbi bì wasö gau kalip hag ñagla, nìbi bì kale ke Juda kai ju am anib gau midmidal gau kalip nöp hag ñila. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen nìbi bì Jisas manö aij u nìñ udla rìmnap Saipras nìbö, rìmnap Sairini daun nìbö, piñin gi Adiok amöm, Bì Kub Jisas manö aij u Juda nìbi bì wasö gau kalip hag ñila. <sup>21</sup> Bì Kub klö nipe u kalip aip mideia u me, nìbi bì gau kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñilö, nìbi bì iru nöp Bì Kub nip nìñ udla.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jerusalem nìbi bì Jisas nip nìñ udla gau, manö anibu nìñöm, bì kale Banabas nip haglö, Adiok ara. \* <sup>23</sup> Banabas nipe Adiok amjaköm nìña, God nipe nìbi bì anib gau mög nìñöm gö, Jisas manö aij u nìñ udla. Anib u me, nipe ñinlöm, kalip manö rìmnap halö hag ñöl gi haga, "Bì Kub nip nìñ udpim u arö gagmim; nip añi nöp hibur gasi midmagö kale an dan nìñ ud pidön

\* 11:14: Ap 16:31 \* 11:15: Ap 2:4  
14:27 \* 11:19: Ap 8:1-4 \* 11:22: Ap 4:36

\* 11:16: Ap 1:5 \* 11:18: Ap 13:48;

## 12

gimim, cig göl gi m+daimim,” a ga. <sup>24</sup> Banabas nipe bi aij yöl. Ana U† nipe Banabas apöm ajman raum+döp. Nipe Jisas manö aij u böŋ nöp niŋ uda. Nipe Jisas manö aij u niŋi bi gau hag ñö, niŋi bi iru nöp Bi Kub nip niŋ udla.

<sup>25</sup> Banabas pen bi Sol nip am daunam, a göm, daun kub Dasas ara. \* <sup>26</sup> Banabas Dasas amjaköm, Sol nip uhai niŋöm, u† gi ado gi am Adiok amöm, mi añi anibu niŋi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñöl gi m+dailö. Adiok niŋi bi Jisas Kraiss nip niŋ udla gau, nöd hib ñöm Kraiss Niŋi Bi a gila.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋ an anib au, bi God manö hagep r+mnap Jerusalem niŋö Adiok arla. <sup>28</sup> Amöm, God Ana nipe bi kale ap Agabas nip gasi ñö haga, “Kiyö kub yabi† ram m+nöŋ magöŋhalö linig gab,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö kiyö kub yabi† u, gapman bi kub Klodias abad m+dm+döp niŋ u aua. \* <sup>29</sup> Anig göl kiyö kub la niŋöm Adiok niŋi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau hagla, “Niŋi bi Jisas manö aij u niŋ udpal r+mnap ram m+nöŋ Judia gau m+dlö niŋöl gi, kalip kiyö kub yabi† löp u, hon añi añi kalip mani r+mnap magum gun ñun,” a gila. <sup>30</sup> Anig hagöm, mani li magum göm, Banabas aip Sol aip kalip ñöm hagla, “Kale bi m+höŋ mani i dammil, Kraiss niŋi bi nipe abad m+dpal bi kub gau kalip ni†l,” a gila. \*

*Herod Jems nip al pak löm, Pida nip nagila*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋ an anib au, gapman bi kub Herod, niŋi bi Jisas niŋ udla gau r+mnap kalip gi naij göl gi, dam nagila löl gi ga. <sup>2</sup> Ami bi nipe gau r+mnap hagö, Jon nimam Jems nip ru mlö kid udöm böŋ nöp al pak lölö uma. <sup>3</sup> Herod hagö anig geila, Juda niŋi bi gau niŋöm niŋi† lila. Niŋi† lila u, Herod niŋöm, Pida nip u rö nöp hagö, dam nagila lila. Gila anibu, Juda niŋi bi Bred Yis Halö Niŋagep niŋ an au gila. <sup>4</sup> Herod Pida nip anig göl dam nagila löm, ami bi unbö raleb böŋ dan (16) kalip nime li yigwo mlö yigwo mlö löm haga, “Sidö an sibön yan bi m+hau m+hau abad nöp m+daimim,” a ga. Herod gasi nipe u ke niŋöm haga, “Pasopa niŋ u ap arainim me, hainö Pida nip dam niŋi bi m+deinabol an au amun manö kub hagnabun,” a göm niŋa.

<sup>5</sup> Pida nipe anig göl nagila m+dö niŋöl gi, niŋi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau Pida nip gasi niŋöm, klö göm God nip sabe göl gi nöp m+deila.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gapman bi kub Herod Pida nip manö kub hagnam, a göm, niŋa niŋ anibu nöp sibön au yan, Pida nip sen m+höp adiköm, ami bi m+hau böŋ lap lap niŋ m+dlö niŋöl gi, Pida an yan

\* 11:25: Ap 9:30 \* 11:28: Ap 21:10

\* 11:30: Ap 12:25

haneaia. Ami bi rımnap u rö nöp adan it u niñ mıdeila. <sup>7</sup> Pen adıñ Bı Kub ejol niñpe ap urak mıdö niñöl gi, mab mıtanj rö am nagı lep ram raul mıgan u ara. Ejol anıbu am Pida niñ rıglöm pak niñöm haga, “Yıñıd urak!” a ga. Hagö, Pida urakö niñöl gi, sen niñ adıkla u hubıka.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol Pida niñpe haga, “Dip nagı ne u piğ limön, ma rırup ne u giñmön gi,” a ga. Hagö, Pida ejol haga rö nöp gö, ejol u pen haga, “Waıj mılö kub ne u yımö, yad aip arul,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Hagö, waıj mılö kub niñpe u yımöm, ram raul mıgan mıdeia u arö göm, ejol u aip hadlö. Ejol ga anıbu, Pida niñpe hag niña e, u naböñ niñabin a göm niña. <sup>10</sup> Pen ami bi niñ mıdeila ajöñ it mıtıau hil giñmil, ajöñ kłö yabıt ain udöm giñla ajöñ höñ yañ u ke hiıkö niñöl gi, höñ arlö. Ammil, adan anı gau amöl gi Pida niña, ejol u mıdageia.\*

<sup>11</sup> Anıg ga niñöm Pida haga, “Mıñi niñ aij giñpin. U Bı Kub nöp, ejol niñpe u hag yuö, ap gapman bi kub Herod yıp nagı pıdöñ löp u hubık yuöp. Gapman bi kub Herod abe, Juda niñbi bi gau abe, nan naij yıp giñıg giñpal u, göl rö lagöp,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> Anıg hagöm, gası niñ aij göm, bi ne Jon Mak niñme Maria ram u ara. Ram anıbu niñbi bi iru nöp apöm, God niñpe sabe gi mıdeila. <sup>13</sup> Pida apöm, ajöñ u pa gu gu gö, pai Röda, ram

anıbu wög giñmıdöp u ajöñ u hiıknıg au. <sup>14</sup> Pai anıbu ajöñ apöm niña, Pida maj mıgan u nöp hageia. Niñpe anıg niñöm, niñıtı yabıt löm, hauıt padö ajöñ hiıkaga; am niñbi bi gau kalıp haga, “Pida ap mıdöp höñ yañ,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Hageia, kale hagla, “Ne hauıt alajıp hagabön,” a giñla. Anıg hageila, niñpe kłö yabıt göm haga, “Piral hagagın; niñjö yabıt hagabin. Pida mıdöp höñ yañ,” a ga. Hageia hagla, “U ana niñpe u rö löp ap mıdöp,” a giñla. <sup>16</sup> Pen Pida niñpe ajöñ u kauyañ pak gu gu gö gö gö, am ajöñ u hiıköm niñla, Pida nöp mıdeia niñöm aiö yabıt giñla. <sup>17</sup> Aiö giñlö niñöl gi, Pida kalıp niñ mıtıc giñöm haga, “Manö hagagmim!” a ga. Anıg hagöm, nagı lep ram mıdö niñöl gi, God ejol ap yuö apöm, niñpe niñhön niñhön göm daua manö u kalıp hag niñöm haga, “Manö anıbi Jemas abe, niñbi bi Jisas niñpe niñpe udpal gau abe, kalıp hag niñmim,” a göm, ke mıgan ap ara.

<sup>18</sup> Ruö ram ruö niñöl gi, ami bi gau Pida mıdageia u niñöm, niñhön göp, a göm, hag ap ran ap lugöl gi mıdeila. Piñıñ göm, “Mai,” a göm, uñhaila u pen niñagla.

\* <sup>19</sup> Herod ami bi anıb gau kalıp, Pida niñpe yıñıd uñhai niñmim dauim, a gö, uñhai wasö niñlö, kalıp manö kub hagöm, manö hagö ami bi niñpe rımnap ami bi anıb gau

bõj nõp al pak lila.

### *Herod uma*

Hainõ Herod ram m+nõj Judia arõ göm, am daun kub Sisaria m+dm+döp. <sup>20</sup> Herod am Sisaria m+döm, daun kub m+höp Daia Saidon n+bi b+ gau kalip n+njõ mulu luga. Pen Daia Saidon n+bi b+ apöm, b+ Herod ram n+pe abada b+ Blasdas n+p m+õj g+ ñöm hagla, "Han+p pör k+yö lö, apun Herod ram m+nõj n+pe i nan magö rau ud arbun halö. An+b u, han+p kal kal juagmim; agam+j j+m ñöl m+daiun," a gila. Hageila, Blasdas n+pe pen haga, "U n+njõ hagpim," a ga.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Herod manö an+bu n+njõm, ñ+n ap manö hagnabin, a göm, hag la. Hainõ hag la ñ+n an+bu auö, n+pe kiñ kai y+mbal rö wañj aij aij yab+ gau y+möm, sea kiñ kub n+pe adö u as+köm, n+bi b+ gau kalip manö hag ña. <sup>22</sup> Herod manö an+bu hag ñö n+njöl g+ hagla, "U b+ ap rö hagagab; god ap rö hagab," a gila. <sup>23</sup> Pen Herod manö an+bu n+njõm, "Y+p manö an+bu rö hagagmim; God hib n+pe nõp hagpe adö aran," a gaga. An+b u, B+ Kub ejol n+pe ap hag yuö, apöm Herod n+p gö, m+ña kub göm, g+se lö bõj nõp uma. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pen God Manö u hag ñ+lö arõ n+njöl g+, ram m+nõj gau k+id k+id ara. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Banabas aip Sol aip Jerusalem m+dmil, g+nig aulo u hadö g+pul, a g+mil, Jon Mak n+p u+ g+ ado g+ Adiok arla. \*

## 13

*Banabas aip Sol aip manö hag ñöl g+ arlö*

<sup>1</sup> Daun kub Adiok an+b au b+ God manö hagep b+ r+mnap, b+ God manö hag ñeb b+ r+mnap m+deila. B+ an+b gau me, ap Banabas; ap Simion. B+ Simion an+bu n+p B+ P+r a g+m+dal. B+ ap Lusias, n+pe Sairini daun n+bö. B+ ap Maneyen, n+pe Kiñ Herod b+ n+ñeb n+pe ap. Pen b+ ap Sol. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñ+n ap kale nan magö ñ+nagöm, B+ Kub n+p nõp sabe g+ m+dlö n+njöl g+, Ana U+ n+pe kalip haga, "Kale Banabas aip Sol aip hagaimim, wög kalip hag l+nö u g+lö ar+n+m," a ga. \*

<sup>3</sup> An+g hagö, kale nan magö ñ+nagöm, God n+p sabe göm, Banabas aip Sol aip kalip ñ+magö adö lañ löm, God kalip m+hõj abad m+deian, a göm, kalip hag yula. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ana U+ n+pe kalip abad m+do n+njöl g+, b+ n+ Jon Mak, wög halip pro pro r+mnap g+ ñan, a g+mil, n+p u+ g+ Selusia daun ñ+g go+ yan amöm, ñ+g mag+b udöm, ram m+nõj ñ+g r+b gus ga airan Saipras arla. Amöm, daun kub Salamis amöm, Sol aip Banabas aip Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, n+bi b+ gau kalip God

\* 12:23: Dan 5:20 \* 12:24: Ais 55:11 \* 12:25: Ap 11:29-30; 15:37 \* 13:2:

Ap 9:15 \* 13:3: Ap 6:6 \* 13:4-5: Ap 12:12; 15:39



Manö hag ñilö. \* 6 Pen nibi bi Saipras mideila anib gau kalip God Manö hag ñi dam dam, daun kub Pepos amjaköm, Juda bi ap kuj cage aimö gep bi ap nable paklö. Bi anibu hib nipe Ba-Jisas. Nipe manö piral hagöm haga, "Yad God manö hagep bi ap," a ga. 7 Daun kub Pepos au, Saipras gapman bi kub yabih hanmidöp, hib nipe Segias Polas. Bi anibu nipe bi gasi niñ kid yabih hiiköm niñmidöp. Nipe Banabas aip Sol aip, God Manö yip haglö niñin, a göm, kalip hagö apil, nip God Manö hag ñilö. Pen bi kuj cage aimö gep bi u nipe bi kub anibu bi niñeb nipe ap. 8 Bi Ba-Jisas anibu, Grik manö hagöm nip Elimas a gimidal. Banabas aip Pol aip kale Segias Polas nip God Manö aij u hag ñilö, nipe rimid li apdi niñ aij ga u pen, bi kuj aimö gep bi u niñöm, Banabas Pol manö najj kek hagöm, Segias Polas Jisas manö u niñ udagnim, a göm, nip haga, "Bi anib mihau manö pir alabil u niñagmön," a ga. 9 Sol hib nipe ap me Pol a gimidal. Ana Uf nipe Pol nip ajman rauöm gasi aij ñö niñöl gi, bi kuj aimö gep bi u nip niñ ij halö li midöm haga, 10 "Ne kijaki pi yag daua; najj nöp gipan. Nan niñön niñön aij midöp u arö gimön, nibi bi gau kalip piral nöp gabön. Ne pör pör Bi Kub manö niñö

nipe u udmön manö piral rö labön. Ne ñin mai gi najj gabön u arö ginabön? 11 Anig gabön u, God gö, ñin bad ap amgö ne we gö sidö mailö niñagnabön," a ga.

Pol manö anibu hagö, adin Ba-Jisas niña, kumi pir rö bad ap amgö nipe harikö böñ nöp sib ga. Anig gö, bi ap yip niñmagö ud adan yaman, a göm, ud ririkol göl gi mideia. \* 12 Banabas Pol kale bi mihön Bi Kub manö u nip hag ñailö u niñöm, Segias Polas nipe aiö ga. Anib u, Ba-Jisas ga u niñöm, nipe Jisas nip niñ uda.

*Banabas Pol kale daun kub Adiok, ram minöñ Pisidia au arlö*

13 Pen Pol bi nipe gau aip ñig magib udöm, Pepos arö göm, Pega daun, ram minöñ Pampilia au arla. Am midöm, Jon Mak nipe kalip mihön au arö göm, ado gi Jerusalem ara. \* 14 Kale pen Pega daun arö gimil, daun kub Adiok, ram minöñ Pisidia au arlö. Am midöm, Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u, Juda magum gep ram u ammil, asik midailö. 15 Juda magum ram abad midmidal bi gau uraköm, Mosi lo manö kalik kliñ rika adin rimnap abe, bi God manö hagep gau kalik kliñ rikla adin rimnap abe, amgö li niñ nibi bi mideila gau kalip hagla. Kale manö hag pis göm, bi ap hag yulö Banabas Pol asik midailö au amöm

\* 13:11: Ap 9:8 \* 13:13: Ap 15:38

haga, "Mamil mihöŋ. Niŋi bi gai i niŋ udep manö rimmnap midainim u, hanip hag niŋlö niŋun," a gila.

<sup>16</sup> Hagailö, Pol uraköm manö hagnig niŋmagö dap ranöm haga, "Kale Juda niŋi bi gau abe, Juda niŋi bi wasö God nip sabe gimidim gau abe, manö hagnig gabin i rimid li niŋim. <sup>17</sup> God nipe hadame nöŋ apis bac bi hon gau uda. God anibu nipe Isrel niŋi bi God hon me. Hainö kale ram minöŋ Ijip am mideila, God kalip abad mid aij gö, niŋ pai yag dapöm, iru yabit nöŋ mideila. Bi kub Pero kalip, aragnabim, a ga u pen God ktö ke yabit nipe u göm, kalip ut gi dam Ijip höŋ adö aula. \* <sup>18</sup> Kale mi niŋjuöl mihöŋ (40) ram minöŋ kabö nöŋ midmidöp aŋ au midöm, God nip manö iru niŋbanö sasim li gimidal u pen God kalip abad mid aij ga. \* <sup>19</sup> Pen nöd ram minöŋ Kenan niŋi bi riŋoŋ ke ke unbö mudun jŋŋ mideila, pen God niŋi bi nipe kalip abad mid aij göm pidöŋ nipe niŋö, niŋi bi riŋoŋ ke ke unbö mudun jŋŋ nöd mideila gau kalip aip pen pen göm, ridik gi yu al pak löm, ram minöŋ anibu ram minöŋ kale ke rö udla. \* <sup>20</sup> Kale Ijip midlö mi ina u wö ralöm, ram minöŋ aipit nöŋ aŋ gau midlö mi ina u wö ralöm, niŋi bi ridik gi yuöm, ram minöŋ kale

udla mi ina u abe wö ralöm gilö me, mi unbö po hadred pipdi (450) ina.

"Pen God kalip dam ram minöŋ Kenan aui löm, bi manö ud asikep rimmnap hag lö, kalip abad midmidal. Hainö bi God manö hagep Samyuel mideia niŋ u, \* <sup>21</sup> niŋi bi Isrel gau kale Samyuel nip hagla, 'Ne kiŋ ap hag lö, hanip niŋi bi magöŋhalö abad mideinab,' a gila. Hageila, God bi ne Kis niŋ nipe Sol nip hag lö, kiŋ kale midmidöp. Bi anibu Benjamin kigin rik damöm rik damöm rik lila. Sol kiŋ kale midö, mi niŋjuöl mihöŋ (40) ina. \* <sup>22</sup> Pen hainö God nipe gö Sol kiŋ midageia. God nipe Depid kiŋ kale hag la. God nipe Depid manö hagöm haga, 'Hibur gasi midmagö yad ke gasi göp rö u, Jesi niŋ nipe Depid hibur gasi midmagö nipe abe unbö rö nöŋ gasi göp; nan niŋhön niŋhön gaŋ a gi niŋnabin u, nipe anig unbö rö nöŋ ginab,' a ga. \*

<sup>23</sup> "Pen God nipe gö, Depid niŋ pai rikö, rik dam dapit göm, Jisas nip yag daula. Anib u, God nöd manö ktö hag la rö, nipe Isrel niŋi bi kalip Ud Kamŋ Yuep Bi ap yua. \* <sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas it göm wög gaga magö u, Jon nipe apöm, Isrel niŋi bi kalip haga, 'Nan si nan naij gipim u, niŋhön ginig anig gipun,

\* **13:17:** Eks 1:7; 6:6; 12:51 \* **13:18:** Nab 14:34; Dud 1:31 \* **13:19:** Dud 7:1; Jos 14:1 \* **13:20:** Jaj 2:16; 1Sa 3:20 \* **13:21:** 1Sa 8:5,19; 10:20-24 \* **13:22:** 1Sa 13:14; 16:12; Sam 89:20 \* **13:23:** 2Sa 7:12-16 \* **13:24:** Mad 3:1-2

a gımim, arö gıpe, kalöp ñıg pak ñınabin,' a ga. \*  
 25 Jon wög nıpe gı pıs gınıg geia ñın anı u, nıbi bı gau kalıp haga, 'Kale yıp bı an, a gımim, gası nınbim? Bı Kub pör abad mıdpım bı u, yad wasö. Bı anıbu hainö aunab. Ma rırup nıpe u ud hubıknam rö lagöp,' a ga. \*

26 "Añ mam yad, kale rımnap Ebrahim ñı pai nıpe mıdpım; kale rımnap Juda nıbi bı wasö pen God nıp sabe gımıdim. Krais nıbi bı ud kamıñ yuep manö Jon hag ñı mıdmıdöp anıbu, God nıpe hanıp nan a göm haga.

27 Jerusalem nıbi bı gau abe, bı kub kale gau abe, Jisas nıpe Krais u auub a göm nıñagla. Jisas nıp al pak lılö umarı a gıla u, God manö hagep manö kalı kñıñ rıkla rö nöp gıla. Pen God nıp sabe gınıg Juda magum gep ram pör aumıdal u, kale manö kalı kñıñ rıkla anıbu pör nöp nıñmıdal. 28 Nıpe nan naij ap göp aka göm ulhai wasö nıñöm gapman bı kub Pailod nıp hagla, 'Ne hagö nıp al pak lılan,' a gıla. \*

29 Pen God Manö haga rö, magönhalö nöp Jisas nıp gıla. Hainö nıbi bı nıpe gau apöm, wip he ud asık dam kabö mıgan rıgöl gıla.

\* 30 Rıgöl gıla u pen God gö kauyarı uraka. 31 Nıpe uraköm, kamıñ mıdö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı nıpe aip Galili nıbö

Jerusalem aula gau, nıp ñın iru nöp nıñla rö, uri Isrel nıbi bı kalıp Jisas manö aij u hag ñaböl. \*

32 "Pen hol bı mıhönı aubul i, kalöp Krais manö aij u hagnıg aubul. God hadame nöp apıs bac bı hon kalıp manö kłö hag löm gınabin a ga manö anıbu nöp 33 gası nıñ mıdöm, God nıpe Jisas nıp ud urak ña. Ga anıbu apıs bac bı gau nıñagla u pen ñı pai rık lep kale gau mıñı hon nıñbun. Depid nıpe God Manö adıñ Sam a gıpal au Kımap yıgwö anı nıbö kalı kñıñ rıköm haga,

'Ne Ñı yad.

Yad mıñı Nap ne mıdpın,' a ga. \*

34 God nıpe gö, Jisas uraka u me, hainö umöm hañ romanı hij gı lug lı arnım rö lagöp. Manö anıbu God Manö adıñ ap anıgöl mıdöp:

'Yad Depid nıp manö ul kłö nıñö hag lınö u kalöp nöp ñınabin,' a ga.

\*

35 Pen God Manö adıñ ap anıgöl mıdöp:

" 'Ne Bı Ul ne arö gö, hañ romanı nıpe hij gı lug lı aragnım,' a ga. \*

36 "Pen Depid nıpe God wög nıp hag la u, nıbi bı nıpe mıdmıdal ñın anıbu gı damöm uma. Pen Depid nıpe umö, nap nıhi bı kalıp rıgöl gımıdal gau dam rıgöl gılö, hañ romanı nıpe hij gı lug lı

\* 13:25: Jon 1:20,27 \* 13:28: Mad 27:22-23 \* 13:29: Mad 27:59-60

\* 13:31: Ap 1:3,8 \* 13:33: Sam 2:7 \* 13:34: Ais 55:3 \* 13:35: Sam

ara. <sup>37</sup> Pen God nipe gö uraka B+ an+bu, hañ roman nipe hij g+ lug l+ araga.

<sup>38</sup> “An+ b u, m+deimam n+ñim. Jisas nipe umöm uraka u me, God nan si nan naj g+pim u n+ñöm arö g+nab manö aij u kalöp hagabul.

<sup>39</sup> Hon Juda lo manö adö u nöp n+ñun geinabun u, God nan si nan naj g+pun u n+ñ nöp m+deinab. Pen Jisas mab ba lañ al pak l+lö uma u me, hon Jisas n+p n+ñ udeinabun u, God nan si nan naj g+pun u n+ñöm, arö göm, han+p n+bi b+ aij yad, a g+nab. \*

<sup>40</sup> Pen b+ God manö hagep gau hadame nöp hagla rö han+p gagn+m, a g+mim gas+ u n+ñ aij g+mim. Kale hagla,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Kale n+bi b+ y+p a+ab a+ab ñ+bim gau n+ñim!

Kale m+dpim magö i, nan ke n+bö ap g+nabin.

Nan g+nabin an+bu kalöp nöd hageinaböl u,

ñ+lon l+ hagaböl, a g+ n+ñnabim.

An+ b u, kale pa g+l g+l g+mim böñ nöp um hir g+mim!’ a g+la,” a ga. \*

<sup>42</sup> Pol aip Banabas aip manö an+bu hagnil, Juda magum gep ram an+bu höñ arlö n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ gau hagla, “God n+p sabe gep ñ+n hain u kauyañ apil, han+p manö an+bu r+mnab halö hag ñ+mil,” a g+la. <sup>43</sup> N+bi b+ gau magum g+ m+deila gau ram u arö göm, ke ke arlö

n+ñöl g+, Juda n+bi b+ kabö göl r+mnab abe, n+bi b+ gau n+bö Juda kai n+ñm+dal rö n+ñ udla r+mnab abe, Pol aip Banabas aip kal+p hain göm arla. Adan añ au amöl g+, b+ m+hau kal+p haglö, “ ‘God han+p mög n+ñöm ud aij göp,’ a g+mim, gas+ u n+ñöl g+ nöp m+daimim,” a g+lö.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Juda God n+p sabe gep ñ+n hain u, n+bi b+ daun kub an+bu m+deila gau magöñhalö rö, B+ Kub manö n+ñn+g ap magum g+la. <sup>45</sup> Pen Juda b+ kub gau n+bi b+ iru n+banö aula u n+ñlö, mulu lugö, Pol Banabas kal+p b+ m+hau kal+p n+ñöm gas+ naj n+ñla. Pol manö n+ñön n+ñön n+bi b+ gau kal+p haga u hag juöm, hib nipe u hag pro g+la.

<sup>46</sup> Juda b+ gau an+g gailö, Pol aip Banabas aip p+ñ+n gagmil, manö pen k+ö hagnil haglö, “God Manö aij u kalöp Juda n+bi b+ nöd hagul a g+pul u pen kale manö aij an+bu udagnim, hon pör m+dep magö u n+ñ udun rö lagöp, a g+pim u me, m+ñi Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kal+p hag ñ+nabul. \* <sup>47</sup> N+ñön g+n+g: B+ Kub han+p hagnö manö an+g göl haga,

‘Yad hagnö, kale Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kal+p mailö kale m+dmim, ram m+nöñ ke ke gau ammim,

n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö mailö an+bu n+ñlö n+ñöl g+,

\* 13:39: Ro 10:4 \* 13:41: Hab 1:5

\* 13:46: Ap 3:26; 18:6 \* 13:47: Ais

yad kalip ud kamij yun-  
abin,' a ga," a ga. \*

<sup>48</sup> Juda nibi bi wasö gau manö anibu niñöm, mñ mñ göm, Bi Kub manö u, manö aij unbö ke yabił, a gıla. Anib u, nibi bi God, pör pör mıdaiöl, a göm, hag la gau magöñhalö manö aij anibu niñ udla.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Bi Kub manö u, ram mınöñ anib gau magöñhalö haglö ara. <sup>50</sup> Anig ga u, Juda nibi bi gau niñlö mulu lugö, am Adiok nibi kub God nip niñ udla rimnap abe, bi kub ram mınöñ anibu abad mıdmıdal gau rimnap abe, kalip haglö, kale am nibi bi iru nöp dapöm, Pol aip Banabas aip kalip gi naij göm, ram mınöñ kale gau hag höñ yula. <sup>51</sup> Anig gi hag höñ yulö, bi mıhau kale Adiok arık amöl gi, manö aij dam hag ñajul udagpim, a gımil, ma kale acip acip gau ik gi yumil ammil, daun kub Aikoniam arlö. \* <sup>52</sup> Pen Ana Uł nıpe nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau ajman rauö, kale mñ mñ yabił göl gi mıdeila.

## 14

*Pol aip Banabas aip daun kub Aikoniam ajailö*

<sup>1</sup> Pol aip Banabas aip am daun kub Aikoniam mıdmil, Juda magum gep ram u ammil, manö hag ñi aij gılö niñöl gi, Juda nibi bi gau löm, Juda nibi bi wasö gau löm, iru nöp Jisas nip niñ

udla. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda nibi bi rimnap, Jisas manö hagabil u niñ udagnabun, a göm, amöm Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip manö niñeb niñagep piral hageila niñöm kale nibi bi Jisas niñ udla gau kalip niñlö mulu kal luga. <sup>3</sup> Pen Pol aip Banabas aip, manö anibu niñmil, ram mınöñ anibu arık araglö. Kale au nöp mıdmil, Bi Kub manö u kłö göm waiö nöp hag ñmıdil. Bi Kub kalip mıhöñ aip abad mıdö niñöl gi, nan gagep rö rimnap, nan niñeb niñagep rö rimnap gailö, nibi bi rimnap niñöm hagla, "Anib u, manö hagabil anibi niñö nöp hagabil," a göm, niñla. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Aikoniam nibi bi anib gau asık ke ke löm, böñ u Juda nibi bi gau manö hagla rö niñla, böñ u bi Jisas manö ud arep bi gau hagla u nöp niñla. <sup>5</sup> Pen Juda nibi bi rimnap gau löm, Juda nibi bi wasö rimnap gau löm, bi kub kale gau abe, Pol aip Banabas aip kalip gi naij gun, kabö ju pak lun, a göm, gası u niñla.

\* <sup>6</sup> Kalpe mıhöñ pen manö anibu niñmil, piñiñ gi am daun kub mıhau Lisdra Debi, ram mınöñ Likonia au arlö. <sup>7</sup> Ammil, anib gau gi ajöl gi, Krais manö aij u hag ñmıdil.

*Bi ma naij ga u, Pol gö, kamij la*

<sup>8</sup> Pen daun kub Lisdra anibu, bi ap nıme nip yag daua ñin u nöp ma naij gö, adan ajagmıdöp bi ap

\* 13:51: Mad 10:14; Ap 18:6 \* 14:3: Mak 16:20; Hib 2:4 \* 14:5: Ap 14:19

mıdmiđöp. <sup>9</sup> Bi anıbu nıpe ap asık mıdöm, Pol manö hageia u nıñ mıdeia. Pol bi anıbu nıp nıñ ij halö löm gası nıñ, bi anıbi, God yıp gö kamıñ lınım rö löp, a gı gası nıñmıdöp. <sup>10</sup> Anıb u, Pol nıp nıñöm, meg mıgan dap ranöm haga, “Urak!” a ga. Hagö, bi anıbu yıñıd uraköm, ma abö göm ara.

<sup>11</sup> Pol anıg gö, nıbi bi nıñ mıdeila gau manö yabıt kale Likonia manö u hagöm hagla, “Bi kumi kabö adö lañ nıbö gau, god mıhöp nıbi bi rö lımil ap hagabil i,” a gıla. \* <sup>12</sup> Anıg hagöm, Banabas nıp, god Sus, a gıla. Pen Pol nıpe manö iru nöp hagmıdöp rö, nıp, god Hemis, a gıla. <sup>13</sup> God pıral Sus sabe gımdal anıbu, sabe gep ram u yöp gı lıla daun gof anıb au me, god pıral Sus sabe gep bi kub u abe, nıbi bi au mıdeila gau abe, god Sus pör sabe gıpun u mıñi auöp i, a göm, kaj kau nıbar rımnap udöm, mab pıpıt aij aij rımnap ud dauö, nıbi bi iru yabıt aula.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pol aip Banabas aip, geila anıbu nıñmil, waıtj kale gau ud bııtı gımil, nıbi bi iru nöp mıdeila anıb au ammil haglö, <sup>15</sup> “Kale nıñön gıñg anıg gabim? Hol mıñön god wasö! Kale nıbi bi yabıt mıdpım rö, hol u rö nöp unbö rö mıdpun. Hol Jisas Kraıs manö aij nıpe u kalöp hag nıñg aubul. God nıpe kumi kabö lañ

gı löm, mıñön nabön il i gı löm, nıg solwara u gı löm, nan nıñön nıñön mıdöp gau magönhalö gı löm, ga. Hol kalöp Kraıs manö aij u haglö, nan yıharıñ pıral sabe gabim gau arö gımim, God kamıñ mıdöp u nöp sabe gı mıdaimim, a gul, kalöp hagabul. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen nöd nıbi bi ram mıñön ke ke gau mıdöm, gası kale ke nıñöm nan yıharıñ sabe gıla u, God nıñöm kalıp gı naij gaga. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen kale yıharıñ mıdagpım; nıp nıñng, nıñnabım. Nıpe pör pör kalöp ud aij göp. Nıpe nöp gö, möñ alöm, nan magö iru nöp mıdö nıñöl gı, mıñ mıñ göl gı nan nıñbım. Anıb u, nıpe anıg gab u nıñmim, nıñö nöp God hon mıdöp u hadö nıñbep,” a gılö. \* <sup>18</sup> Anıg haglö u pen, nıbi bi anıb gau, bi anıb mıhai i kumi kabö adö lañ nıbö aubıl, a göm, kaj kau nıbar rımnap pak sabe gı nıñg geila, uıham yabıt hag hag wasö gılö.

### *Pol nıp kabö ju pakla*

<sup>19</sup> Pen kalpe mıñön daun kub Lisdra anıbu nöp mıdlö nıñöl gı, Juda kai daun kub Adiok, ram mıñön Pisidia au mıdmıdal nıbi bi rımnap abe, daun kub Aikoniam mıdmıdal nıbi bi rımnap abe apöm, nıbi bi anıb gau kalıp pıral hagöm hagla, “Bi mıhau manö aij hagagabil; pıral hagabil,” a gıla. Anıg

\* 14:11: Ap 28:6 \* 14:15: Ap 10:26; Sam 146:6 \* 14:16: Ap 17:30 \* 14:17: Jer 5:24

hageila, n̄bi b̄i an̄b̄ gau n̄n̄j̄m, Pol n̄p kab̄o ju pak l̄m, b̄n̄j̄ n̄p um̄b̄, a ḡm, †p̄ ḡi dam kab̄o warȳo ḡigab̄o ḡila u h̄n̄j̄ ad̄o l̄yan̄ yula. \* 20 An̄ig ḡila n̄n̄j̄m n̄bi b̄i Jisas n̄p n̄n̄j̄ udla gau ap b̄n̄ig ḡigab̄o ḡil̄o n̄n̄j̄l̄ ḡi, Pol urak̄m daun kub an̄ an̄bu ado ḡi ara. Pen rūo Pol aip Banabas aip Lisdra ar̄o ḡimil Debi arl̄o. 21-22 Pol aip Banabas aip Debi ammil, Jisas man̄o aij u n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p hag ñail̄o, n̄bi b̄i iru n̄p Jisas n̄p n̄n̄j̄ udla. Pen kalpe m̄h̄n̄j̄ n̄d̄ aubul ad̄o u n̄p arul, a ḡimil, ado ḡi Lisdra, Aikoniam, Adiok ram m̄n̄n̄j̄ Pisidia au am̄l̄ ḡi, n̄bi b̄i Jisas man̄o aij u hagl̄o n̄n̄j̄ udla gau kal̄p kauyan̄ hag ñ̄i aij ḡol ḡi arl̄o. Kal̄p hag ñ̄i aij ḡol ḡi hagl̄o, “Jisas man̄o aij u ar̄o gagmim; n̄n̄j̄ udpim r̄o n̄p n̄n̄j̄ ud m̄d̄aimim. An̄ig ḡipe, kal̄p m̄n̄j̄r̄ iru ñ̄n̄ab̄ol pen gas̄i u n̄n̄agmim; God han̄p ud̄m̄ abad m̄deinab, a ḡimim, kl̄o ḡimim u n̄p n̄n̄be arn̄m,” a ḡil̄o. \* 23 An̄ig hagmil, c̄oc ke ke an̄b̄ gau, n̄bi b̄i Jisas n̄n̄j̄ udla gau b̄i nab̄c̄ m̄d̄aīl̄, a ḡimil, b̄i r̄imnap w̄og an̄bu hag l̄il̄o. An̄ig ḡimil, kalpe m̄h̄n̄j̄ nan maḡo ñ̄n̄agmil, God n̄p sabe ḡol ḡi hagl̄o, “B̄i Kub, b̄i gai i n̄p n̄n̄j̄ udpal r̄o, kal̄p abad m̄d̄aim̄n̄,” a ḡil̄o.

*Pol aip Banabas aip daun*

\* 14:19: Ap 17:13; 2Ko 11:25  
\* 14:27: Ap 15:4,12

*kub Adiok, Siria Propins au arl̄o*

24 An̄ig ḡol ram m̄n̄n̄j̄ Pisidia gau ajmil, ram m̄n̄n̄j̄ Pampilia arl̄o. 25 Pampilia ammil, Jisas man̄o aij u n̄bi b̄i Pega daun gau kal̄p hag ñ̄imil, daun kub Adalia arl̄o.

26 Adalia ammil, ñ̄ig maḡib̄ udmil, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au, n̄d̄ m̄d̄mil aul̄o u ado ḡi arl̄o. Kale n̄d̄ arn̄ig gail̄o, Adiok n̄bi b̄i Jisas n̄p n̄n̄j̄ udla gau, God n̄p sabe ḡom hagla, “Man̄o aij ne u n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p hag ñ̄n̄ig arabil r̄o, kal̄p m̄h̄n̄j̄ abad m̄d̄ aij ḡim̄n̄,” a ḡom, kal̄p m̄h̄n̄j̄ hag yul̄o, ammil, man̄o an̄bu hag ñ̄i ajm̄dil. \* 27 An̄b̄ u,

ado ḡi Adiok apil, n̄bi b̄i Jisas n̄p n̄n̄j̄ udla gau kal̄p w̄iñ̄ all̄o aueila, God n̄pe ḡo kale n̄h̄n̄ n̄h̄n̄ ḡila gau maḡon̄hal̄o hag ñ̄i aij ḡila. Juda n̄bi b̄i was̄o gau iru n̄p Jisas man̄o aij u n̄n̄j̄ udla aiud u abe hag ñ̄ila. \*

28 Kal̄p an̄ig ḡol hag ñ̄imil, kal̄p aip ñ̄in̄ bad ap rap̄in̄ m̄d̄ail̄o.

## 15

*B̄i kub Jerusalem ap magum ḡom man̄o hagla*

1 Pen b̄i r̄imnap ram m̄n̄n̄j̄ Judia n̄b̄o Adiok ap̄om, b̄i Juda was̄o Jisas n̄p n̄n̄j̄ udla gau kal̄p hag ñ̄ila, “Mos̄is hadame n̄p han̄p Juda n̄bi b̄i haga, ‘Ñ̄n̄jan̄ ḡis̄on̄ yag dapim, wan̄ hañ

\* 14:21-22: Ap 15:32; 1De 3:3 \* 14:26: Ap

kale rīb gi dö gımim,' a ga. Anıb u, kale u rö nöp hañ rīb gi dö gagnabim u, God kalöp ud kamıj yuagnab," a gıla. \* <sup>2</sup> Anıg hageila, Pol aip Banabas aip manö u kabö rö hagagaböl, a gımil, kalıp aip manö pen pen haglö ara. Anıg geila, Adiok nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıj udla gau, nıbi bı kale ke rımnabı abe, Pol Banabas bı mıhau abe hag löm hagla, "Kale Jerusalem ammim, manö anıbi dam, bı Jisas manö ud arep bı gau abe, Jisas nıbi bı nıpe gau kalıp abad mıdpal bı gau abe kalıp hag ñımim, kale pen hag amıl apıl göm gası nıhön nıjnaböl u nıjmim, ap hagpe nıjnun," a gıla. \* <sup>3</sup> Anıg hagöm, kalıp hag yulö, kale am ram mıñöj Pönisia añ au amöl gi, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau Jisas nıp nıj udla manö anıbu hag ñılö nıjöl gi, añ mam nıjöm magöñhalö ñıñı lıla. Ram mıñöj Pönisia anıbu arö göm, kale amöm ram mıñöj Sameria añ au amöl gi, manö u rö nöp hag ñılö nıjöl gi, añı mam gau u rö nöp nıjöm ñıñı lıla. <sup>4</sup> Pen kale ram mıñöj Sameria arö göm, amöm Jerusalem amjakeilö, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıj udla gau abe, bı Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, Jisas nıbi bı nıpe gau kalıp abad mıdeila bı gau abe, kalıp hag wıhai udöm aij auabim a gıla. Hageila, Pol aip Banabas aip, God nıpe

gö nan nıhön nıhön gıla u magöñhalö kalıp hag ñı aij gıla. \*

<sup>5</sup> Anıg hagailö, Perisi bı Jisas nıp nıj udla gau rımnabı uraköm hagla, "Juda nıbi bı wasö gau Jisas nıp nıj udnaböl u, hañ rīb gi dö göm, Mosıs lo u hagab hagab rö nöp gılan," a gıla.

<sup>6</sup> Anıg hageila, bı Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, Jisas nıbi bı nıpe abad mıdeila bı gau abe, manö anıbu hag aij gun, a göm, ap magum gıla. <sup>7</sup> Ap magum göm, manö anıbu hag amıl apıl gi mıdlö nıjöl gi, Pida uraköm haga, "Mam bı. Kale nıjnıbım, nöd God hanıp nıme löm, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau Jisas manö aij u nıj udöl, a göm, yıp hag lö, yad am kalıp Kraıs manö aij u hag ñı ajmıdin.

\* <sup>8</sup> God gası rımıd mıdmagö hon magöñhalö nıjöp u, Ana Uı hanıp ña rö, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıp u rö nöp ña. Anıg ga u hon nıjnıbun, nıpe kalıp abe ud aij göp. \*

<sup>9</sup> Hanıp Juda kai manö ap ke hagöm, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıp manö ap ke hagöm gagöp. Kraıs manö aij u nıj udla u me, God nıpe nan sı nan naij gıla gac mıdmagö kalıp añ dañ mıdeila u kık gi yua. <sup>10</sup> God Juda nıbi bı wasö gau böñ nöp uda rö, kale nıhön gıñıg, neb neb göl gi hagpım, 'Mosıs lo manö kalı kñıñ rıköm haga haga rö nöp lo pro ap gagnabim u, God

\* 15:1: Gal 5:2 \* 15:2: Gal 2:1 \* 15:4: Ap 14:27 \* 15:7: Ap 10:1-43

\* 15:8: Ap 10:44; 11:15



kalöp ud kam+η yuagnab,' a g+pim? Asi masi gi aij g+mim, a g+pim u, apis bac bi gi wasö niηla. Hon u rö nöp gi wasö niηbun u, pen uri Juda n+bi bi wasö Jisas n+p niη udla gau kal+p, m+ηör an+bu udöl, a g+mim, hagabim ar? \* 11 U aij wasö. Bi Kub Jisas han+p Juda kai mög niηöb u, il añi an+bu nöp me, Bi Kub Jisas n+pe ke gö, hon n+p niη udno, han+p ud kam+η yunab. An+b unbö rö nöp, Bi Kub Jisas Juda n+bi bi wasö gau kal+p mög niηöb u, il añi an+bu nöp me, Bi Kub Jisas n+pe ke gö, kale n+p niη udlö, kal+p u rö nöp ud kam+η yunab," a ga. \*

12 Pen n+bi bi ap m+deila gau magöηhalö, manö ap hagöm wasö, agam+ij m+dailö niηöl gi, Banabas aip Pol aip kal+p aiud udöm, kalpe m+höη ram m+nöη ke gau gau amöl gi, Juda n+bi bi wasö gau Jisas manö aij u hag ñi ajailö niηöl gi, God n+pe nan gagep rö gau, nan niηeb niηagep gau ga u, aiud u magöηhalö kal+p hag ñi aij g+lö. 13 Pen bi m+hau manö hag pis g+lö niηöl gi, Jems uraköm haga, "Mam bi. Manö hagn+g gabin i niηim! \* 14 God Juda n+bi bi wasö gau kal+p mög niηöm ud aij göm, n+bi bi yad ke m+deinaböl, a göm, hadö uda u, Saimon uri nöp manö hagöp u niηbun. 15 God ga

an+bu, God manö hagep gau hadame nöp hagöm kal+ kliñ rikla rö nöp ga. Manö an+bu kal+ kliñ riköm hagla,

16 'Bi Kub n+pe hagöp, "Hainö yad ado gi apem, Depid ram pa lulö gi pa jö gi luga u,

yad ke kauyan gi aij g+nö, p+döη yabi midnab.

17 An+b u, Juda n+bi bi wasö ram m+nöη ke gau n+bö gau n+bö, rimnap n+bi bi yad m+deinaböl a g+pin gau, y+p ulhai niηnaböl.

18 Nan n+hön n+hön hainö g+nab u,

yad Bi Kub hadame dagol gau hag l+nö u me, an+g hagabin," a ga,' a g+la," a ga. \*

19 Jems manö an+bu hagöm haga, "Gas+ yad niηbin u, Juda n+bi bi wasö Jisas n+p niη udnaböl gau, kal+p m+ηör rimnap ñagun. 20 Pen kal+p köp kal+ kliñ rik yuun hagn, 'N+bi bi rimnap god piral gau n+p nan sabe gi ñ+n+g, wal kaj nan gau dam pakaiöl, kale ñ+ηagmim. N+bi si bi si gagmim. Wal kaj nan gau, hagape u ñ+ηagmim. Wal kaj nan gau rugu ud bu g+lö umn+m u ñ+ηagmim,' a gun. Manö gau rö hagagun.

\* 21 Pen ai g+n+g: bac bi hadame nöp g+la rö, m+ñi u rö nöp daun gau gau magöηhalö, God n+p sabe gep

\* 15:10: Mad 11:30; Gal 3:10 \* 15:11: Gal 2:16; Ep 2:5-8 \* 15:13: Gal 2:9

\* 15:18: Emo 9:11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34:15-17; Lep 17:10-16

ñin u Juda magum gep ram u am magum göm, pör pör manö Mosıs hagöm kalı kliš rıka u amgö lı nıñmıdal,” a ga.

*Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıp köp kalı kliš rık yula*

<sup>22</sup> Jems anıg hagö, bı Jisas manö ud arep gau löm, bı Jisas nıbi bı nıpe gau kalıp abad mıdeıla bı gau löm, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla gau magöñhalö löm, hagla, “Hon bı hon rımnap hag lıno, Pol Banabas bı mıhau aip Adiok arlañ,” a gıla. Anıg hagöm, bı Jisas nıbi bı nıpe gau abad mıdeıla bı mıhön Judas Basabas aip, Sailas aip, kalıp hag lıla. <sup>23</sup> Köp ap kalı kliš rıköm, Pol Banabas bı gau ñıla. Köp anıg göl kalı kliš rıkla:

Mam bı, kale mıdpım?

Hon namam kale, Jisas manö ud arep bı gau abe, Jisas nıbi bı nıpe gau kalıp abad mıdpil bı mıhau abe, kalöp Juda nıbi bı wasö daun kub Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe mıdmım Jisas nıp nıñ udpım gau, köp kalı kliš rık yuabun. <sup>24</sup> Ai gınıg: manö ap auub nıñbun, nıbi bı hon gai i rımnap, hanıp hag nıñöm wasö, gası kale ke u nöp nıñöm, am manö kub kalöp gası mlö lımım rö manö rımnap kalöp hag ñeıla. <sup>25</sup> Anıb u, hon bı rımnap hon ke hag lıno, bı mıdmagö hon aij yabıt

Pol Banabas bı mıhau seg nınaböl. <sup>26</sup> Pol Banabas bı mıhau gau ajmil, halıp al pak lınaböl, a gımil, gası u nıñagpil. Bı Kub Jisas Kraıs manö aij nıpe u nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñul, a gımil, gası añı anıbu nöp nıñmil, hałowatö hag ñı aij göl gı ajmıdil. <sup>27</sup> Judas Sailas bı mıhau yunıg gabun. Kale ammil köp kalı kliš rıkabun i manö adö u nöp kalöp hag ñı aij gınabil. <sup>28</sup> Hon magum gun, manö anıbu hag amıl apıl gıno nıñöl gı, Ana Ut nıpe hanıp gası aij ñö, köp kalı kliš rıkun mıñör rımnap kalöp ñagnabun, a gıno. Yıhari? manö mıhöp nöp hagnabun a gun hagno. \* <sup>29</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap god pıral gau sabe gınıg, wal kaj nan gau dam pakaiöl, kale nıñagmım. Wal kaj nan gau, hagape u nıñagmım. Wal kaj nan gau rugu ud bu gılö umnım u nıñagmım. Nıbi sı bı sı gagmım. Nan hagabun i arö gınabım u, gı aij gınabım. Manö hagnun me u. Kale mıd aij gımım.

Köp kalı kliš rıkla u me u.

<sup>30</sup> Köp anıbu kalı kliš rıköm bı gau ñılö, kale Jerusalem arö göm, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins gau ado gı arla. Amjaköm, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla gau haglö, magöñhalö ap magum gıla nıñöm köp daula

\* 15:28: Mad 23:4

u ñila. <sup>31</sup> Köp ñilö, nibi bi kale manö anibu amgö li niñlö, kalip aij yabıl gö, gası halö midöm hibur kalip ñiñi yabıl la. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas bi God manö hagep bi mihau midmidil me, ñin bad ap Adiok midmil, Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip manö iru nöp hag ñi aij gılö niñöl gi, kale Jisas manö aij nipe niñ ud pidöñ göm gası halö mideila. <sup>33-34</sup> Anig gimil hag ñi pis gimil, arnig gılö niñöl gi, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla anib gau ap magum göm, sabe göm, Bi Kub kalpe mihöñ abad mid aij gö, kale agamij mid aij gil, a göm, kalip mihöñ hag yula. <sup>35</sup> Pen Pol aip Banabas aip Adiok au midmil, bi anib gau nıbö rimnap aip, Bi Kub manö aij u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñil gi mideila.

### *Pol Banabas ke ke arlö*

<sup>36</sup> Pen mid damöm, Pol nipe Banabas nip haga, "Hol mihöñ nöd ajul Bi Kub manö haglo ara ram minöñ gau, niñ ud pidöñ göl gi nöp midpal aka gul, am niñul auul," a ga. <sup>37</sup> Hageia, Banabas haga, "Anib u, Jon Mak nip abe ut gi ud arul," a ga. \* <sup>38</sup> Hageia, Pol haga, "Ñi anibu nöd ut gi ud arlo, wög gi haköm auaga; nipe Pampilia nöp amöm arik ara. Anib u, miñi nip ut gi ud aragnabul," a ga. \* <sup>39</sup> Pol anig hageia, kalpe mihöñ ke

nöp pen pen hagmil, Banabas nipe Jon Mak aip ñig magıb udmil, ram minöñ ñig rıb gus ga airan Saıpras arlö. <sup>40</sup> Pol nipe pen Sailas nip uda. Nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau, sabe göm, Bi Kub nipe Pol Sailas kalip mihöñ abad mideian, a göm, bi mihau hag yula. <sup>41</sup> Pol nipe Siria Propins gau abe, Silisia Propins gau abe gi ajöl gi, nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau kalip God Manö rimnap halö hag ñi aij gö, kale niñöm niñ ud pidöñ gi mideila.

## 16

*Pol ram minöñ ajmidöp gau kauyan ado gi ara*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Sailas kalpe mihöñ aj aj limil, Debi ammil, Lisdra amjaklö. Ram minöñ anib gau Jisas nip niñ uda bi ap mideia; hib nipe u Dimodi. Bi anibu nime nipe u Juda nıbö nibi ap pen Jisas nip niñ uda. Nap nipe u Grik nıbö bi ap. \* <sup>2</sup> Lisdra nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau abe, Aikoniam nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau abe, Dimodi bi aij a gıla. \* <sup>3</sup> Pol pen, Dimodi yad aip Jisas manö u hag ñi ajaiul, a göm niña u pen, Juda nibi bi gau hagnaböl, "Dimodi nap nipe u Grik bi ap rö, ñi nipe hañ rıb gi dö gaga rö, manö nipe u udagun," a ginaböl, a gi gası niñöm, Dimodi nip dam arö hañ rıb gi dö gıla. <sup>4</sup> Pol Sailas Dimodi kalpe daun daun gau gi ajöl

\* 15:37: Ap 12:12,25 \* 15:38: Ap 13:13; Kol 4:10 \* 16:1: Ap 14:6; 2Di 1:5

\* 16:2: Plp 2:19-22

gĩ, bĩ Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, bĩ Jisas nĩbi bĩ nĩpe gau kalĩp abad mĩdeila bĩ gau abe, Jerusalem gau magum göm manö nĩhön nĩhön hagla u, nĩbi bĩ Jisas nĩp nĩj udla gau kalĩp hag ñöm, anĩg anĩg gĩmim, a gĩla. \* <sup>5</sup> Anĩg göl gau gau gĩ ajöl gĩ, nĩbi bĩ Jisas nĩp nĩj udla gau, kalĩp Jisas manö aij u hag ñĩ aij gĩlö, kale manö anĩbu nĩj udöm, klö göm, nĩpe haga rö nöp gĩ mĩdeila. Ñĩn añĩ añĩ pör pör nĩbi bĩ rĩmnap halö Jisas manö aij u nĩjöm, Jisas nĩp nĩj udla.

### *Pol naböj nĩja*

<sup>6</sup> Pol bĩ nĩpe gau aip Esia Propins mĩdpal nĩbi bĩ gau kalĩp Kraiss manö aij hag ñun a göm, arnĩg geila u pen Ana U† nĩpe, aragmim, a ga. Anĩb u, ram mĩnöh Pijia anĩ gau ajöm, Galesia Propins anĩ gau ajöm geila. \* <sup>7</sup> Kale am am, ram mĩnöh Misia sösöl apöl gĩ, Bidinia Propins arun a geila u pen Jisas Ana nĩpe kalĩp, aragmim, a ga. <sup>8</sup> Jisas Ana nĩpe anĩg hagö, kale Bidinia Propins aragla; ram mĩnöh Misia anĩ au aramöm daun kub Droas arla. <sup>9</sup> Droas amöm, sĩbön anĩ yanĩ Pol naböj nĩja, bĩ Masedonia Propins nĩbö ap uraköl mĩdöm, nĩp manö neb neb gĩ hagöm haga, “Ne ñĩg ju böj i Masedonia aumön, hanĩp gĩ ñĩmön,” a ga. <sup>10</sup> Pol anĩg gĩ naböj nĩjaia, hon hagno, “U God nöp, Masedonia nĩbi

bĩ kalĩp Jisas manö aij u am hag ñim, a göp,” a gun, magö anĩbu nöp Masedonia arnĩg gun nan gĩ jĩn gĩno.

### *Nĩbi Lidia Jisas nĩp nĩj uda*

<sup>11</sup> Am ñĩg magĩb udun, Droas arö gun, ram mĩnöh ñĩg rĩb gus ga airan Samodres arno. Ruö pen Samodres arö gun, Niapolis daun amjakno. <sup>12</sup> Ñĩg magĩb udun, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins anĩ au amjakno. Rom gapman nĩbi bĩ iru nöp aram Pilipai mĩdöm abad mĩdmĩdal. Anĩb u, ram mĩnöh anĩ au Pilipai daun kub yabĩ mĩdeia. Hon ñĩn bad ap Pilipai gau mĩdaino. <sup>13</sup> Juda God nĩp sabe gep ñĩn u, God nĩp sabe gep ka ap mĩdeinab, a gun, daun ajöh arö gun, ñĩg goł gamĩj arno. Amun nĩjno, nĩbi rĩmnap ap mĩdeila. Anĩb au asĩkun, kalĩp manö hag ñĩno. <sup>14</sup> Nĩbi nĩj mĩdeila anĩb gau, nĩbi ap daun kub Daiadaira nĩbö, hib nĩpe u Lidia. Nĩpe wałĩj mu gau gĩ lö, raumĩdal. Nĩpe God nĩp sabe gĩmĩdöp. Bĩ Kub nĩpe nĩbi anĩbu nĩp gasĩ aij ñö, Pol manö aij haga u, nĩjög hagab, a göm, nĩj uda. <sup>15</sup> Pen Lidia abe, nĩbi bĩ ram nĩpe aip hanla gau abe, kalĩp ñĩg pak ñĩno, Lidia haga, “Yad Bĩ Kub kabö göl nĩj uđpin, a gĩmim nĩjbim u, kale ap ram yad han mĩdaimim,” a ga. Hanĩp anĩg hagö, manö

\* 16:4: Ap 15:23-29 \* 16:6: Ap 18:23

nipe udun, am ram nipe u hanno.

*Pol Sailas kalip mihöj nagilila*

<sup>16</sup> Hon mañ ap God nip sabe gep ka u amun, pai nagil wög gep ap nip nable pakno. Pai anibu nip kijaki aban alö, nan nihön nihön hainö ginab u, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñö, nip mani ñimidal. Nipe anig gö, bi nip rau daulö, nagil wög kalip gimidöp gau, mani kub udmidal. <sup>17</sup> Hon araino niñöl gi, pai anibu hanip hain göl gi haga, "Bi gai i, God adö i gilañ midöp u nip wög gipal. Kale nan nihön nihön geinabim, God kalöp ud kamij yunab, manö u nöp hagaböl," a ga.

\* <sup>18</sup> Pen pai u manö anibu rö pör pör hag hag hag, ñin ap Pol iru yabıl gö, ado göm kijaki pai aban ala u nip haga, "Jisas Krais hib nipe u niñmön, pai anibi nip arö gimön aru!" a ga. Adı? kijaki nip aban ala u höj ara.

<sup>19</sup> Pen pai anibu nip mani raulö, kalip nagil wög gimidöp bi gau, Pol kijaki hag yua manö u niñöm, mani kub udpun u hainö udagnabun, a göm, Pol Sailas kalip mihöj ud sisi udöm Rom bi kub mideila gau manö kub hagnig, tip gi dam manö hagep kuö u arla. <sup>20</sup> Rom bi manö ud asikep bi kub gau manö kub hagöm hagla, "Bi mihöj i bi Juda nibö. Daun kub hon i apil gilö, hon nibi bi ram minön

hon nuö nibö i gilö yuö kal lugöp. \* <sup>21</sup> Hon Rom nibi bi manö nöd nibö adö u ke midöp pen kale manö gison nibö manö hon niñagep u, niñmim gimim, a gimil, hag ajabil," a gila.

<sup>22</sup> Nibi bi niñ mideila gau u rö nöp, manö adö anibu nöp hagöm, Pol Sailas kalip mihöj manö kub haglö, bi manö ud asikep bi kub gau hagla, "Walij kalip mihöj gau ud jumim, ur ud pakim," a gila. \* <sup>23</sup> Haglö, ur ud pak ado malo göm, dam nagil lep ram raul migang u yuöm, bi nagil lep ram abad mideia u nip hagla, "Kalip mihöj niñ aij gi midaimön," a gila.

<sup>24</sup> Haglö, bi nagil lep ram abad midmidöp u, kalip mihöj ut gi dam ram raul migang yabıl au yan löm, ma kid kalip mihau ud mab kub migang u yulö arö, pa ribik pidöj ga.

<sup>25</sup> Pen sibön an kub yan, Pol Sailas kalpe mihöj God nip sabe göl gi, kimap rimnap hag midlö niñöl gi, bi nagiman rimnap kale apdi niñ mideila.

<sup>26</sup> Anig gailö niñöl gi, naböj munmon kub yabıl u udöm, nagil lep ram u halö ud dan i göm, ajöj gau ke hiiköm, bi nagiman gau kalip sen adikla gau magöñhalö hubika. <sup>27</sup> Anig gö, bi nagiman gau kalip abad mideia bi u uraköm niña, ajöj gau magöñhalö hiiköl mideia. Nipe niñöm,

“Bɪ nagɪman gau, ajõŋ hiikõ, piñiŋ gɪ amhakpal rō, bɪ kub yad u yɪp al pak lɪnab,” a gōm, ru mɪlō kid nɪpe ke u ud tɪp gɪ udōm, nɪpe ke bɪg lɪniŋ geia. \* 28 Pol pen nɪp wiñ kub al hagōm haga, “Nɪhōn gɪniŋ ne ke bɪg lɪniŋ gabōn? Hon piñiŋ gɪ aragpun. Magōŋhalō mɪdpun i,” a ga.

29 Pol anɪg hagō, nagɪman abad mɪdeia bɪ u wiñ alōm haga, “Hapō yɪŋd dauim,” a ga. Hagō, hapō daulō, nɪpe dam gɪ dō gɪ ram raul mɪgan yaŋ amōm, anɪnɪn gō, gɪl gɪl gōl gɪ, am Pol Sailas mɪdailō iɪ au kugom yɪma. 30 Pen anɪg gōl kugom yɪmōm, urakōm, kalɪp mɪhōŋ uɪ gɪ hōŋ yaŋ amōm haga, “Bɪ kub aij yad mɪhai, yad nɪhōn geinam, God yɪp ud kamɪŋ yunab?” ö ga. \*

31 Hageia, nɪp haglō, “Bɪ Kub Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udeinabōn u, ne ke abe, nɪbi bɪ ne aip hanban gau abe, kalōp ud kamɪŋ yunab,” a gɪlō. 32 Anɪg hagmil, bɪ anɪbu nɪp abe, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe aip hana gau magōŋhalō abe, kalɪp Bɪ Kub manō aij u hag ñɪlō. 33 Anɪg hag ñɪlō, kalɪp mɪhōŋ sɪbōn aŋ kub yaŋ nōp damōm, hañ roman pakla gau ñɪg lɪ yua. Anɪg gō, magō anɪbu nōp nɪp abe, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau abe, kalɪp magōŋhalō ñɪg pak ñɪlō. 34 Kalɪp magōŋhalō ñɪg pak ñɪlō, bɪ nagɪman gau kalɪp abad mɪdeia bɪ u, kalɪp

mɪhōŋ uɪ gɪ dam ram nɪpe damōm, nan magō ñō, ñɪŋlō. Bɪ anɪbu nɪpe ke abe, nɪbin ñɪ pai nɪpe gau abe, mɪñi hon God nɪp nɪŋ udpun, a gōm, mɪñ mɪñ yabiɪ gōl gɪ mɪdeila. 35 Ruō pen, Rom bɪ kub gau polisman gau kalɪp hagla, “Bɪ nagɪ mɪdpil mɪhau kalɪp hubɪk yube, arɪl,” a gɪla. 36 Haglō, bɪ nagɪman gau kalɪp abad mɪdeia bɪ anɪbu, manō anɪbu dam Pol Sailas mɪdailō u amōm haga, “Manō ud asɪkep bɪ kub gau kalōp hagpal, ‘Hubɪk yube arɪl,’ a gɪpal. Anɪb u, kale mɪhōŋ arɪl. Bɪ Kub kalpe abad mɪd aij gō, agamɪ mɪd aij gɪ mɪdaimim!” a ga.

37 Hageia, Pol haga, “Hol mɪhōŋ u rō nōp bɪ Rom nɪbō mɪhau pen manō kub nɪŋōm wasō, nɪbi bɪ aŋ au halɪp mɪhōŋ ur ud pak ado malo gōm, dam nagɪ lɪbal u, aij gagōp. Anɪb u, halɪp mɪhōŋ agamɪ pi gōl hag yuun, a gōm, hagabōl ar? Bɪ kub gau kale ke nagɪ lep ram i apōm, halɪp bɪ mɪhōŋ uɪ gɪ damōm, seg hōŋ yaŋ arun,” a ga.

38 Pol anɪg hagō, polisman gau manō anɪbu nɪŋōm, ado gɪ am manō ud asɪkep bɪ kub gau kalɪp hag ñɪlō, Pol Sailas kale Rom nɪbō bɪ mɪhau manō u nɪŋōm, piñiŋ gɪla. 39 Piñiŋ gōm, kale am Pol Sailas kalɪp bɪ mɪhōŋ uɪ gɪ damōm, seg hōŋ yaŋ amōm, manō hain hain gōm hagla, “Kalɪp mɪhōŋ aij geinab u, daun kub anɪbi arō gɪmil

\* 16:27: Ap 12:18-19 \* 16:30: Ap 2:37

armil,” a gila. <sup>40</sup> Pol Sailas nagı lep ram u arö gımil, nıbi Lidia ram u am mıdmil, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıj udla gau aip magum göm, Bı Kub manö aij kalıp hag fınlö kale nıjöm, manö aij anıbu udöm gası halö mıdöm mıñ mıñ gıla.

## 17

*Desalonaika nıbi bı Pol Sailas kalıp mıhönj al pak lıng gıla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pol Sailas kalpe mıhönj daun kub Pilipai arö gımil, ammil daun kub Ampipolis amjaklö. Ampipolis arö gımil, am daun kub Apolonia amjaklö. Pen Apolonia arö gımil, am daun kub Desalonaika amjakmil nıjölö, Juda magum gep ram ap mıdeia. <sup>2</sup> Nıjmil, Pol pör gımdöp rö, Juda God nıp sabe gep fıñ mıhau nıgan, nıbi bı gau aip Juda magum gep ram raul mıgan u amöm, kalıp aip manö hag amıl apıl ga. <sup>3</sup> God Manö il u kalıp hag fıñ aij göm, God manö hagep bı gau hadame gau, Mesaia u ilön kub udöm umöm kauyan uraknab a gıla manö anıbu hag fıñ aij göm, “Mesaia u Jisas, bı kalöp hagabin i,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pol anıg hagö, nıbi bı rımnap nıjögö, a göm, manö haga rö nöp nıj udöm, Pol Sailas kıd u arla. Nıbi hib halö iru nöp abe, Grik nıbi bı God nıp nıj udla iru nöp abe, Pol haga manö anıbu nıj udla.

<sup>5</sup> Pol Sailas manö haglö nıbi bı iru nöp nıj udeila u, Juda bı gau rımnap nıjölö, mulu lugö, bı naij yıharıj daun adan anı au mıdeila gau rımnap udlö, kale pen am nıbi bı iru nöp dap löm, manö pi pug kub yabıt gıla. “Pol Sailas kalıp mıhönj ułhai nıjun, nıbi bı gai i kalıp fıno, bı mıhau al pak lılanıj,” a göm, am Jeson ram u urön gıgabö göm ułhai wasö nıjla. <sup>6</sup> Ułhai wasö nıjöm, Jeson nıp udöm, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıj udla rımnap halö udöm, dam gapman bı kub mıdeila au amöm, manö kub hagla. Manö kub hagöm hagla, “Pol Sailas bı mıhau ram mınönj ke gau gau magönhalö ajmil haglö, nıbi bı gau magönhalö manö pen pen manö hauı gıpal. Pen mıñi ap mıdpil ram mınönj hon i. <sup>7</sup> Kale gapman bı kub hon Sisa manö nıpe rıb juöm, kın hon ke ap mıdöp, a göm, bı Kın anıbu Jisas a gıpal. Pen bı Jeson i, bı anıb mıhau kalıp dam ram nıpe u lö han mıdajıl,” a gıla. \* <sup>8</sup> Anıg hageila, nıbi bı iru nöp ap mıdeila gau abe, daun gapman bı kub gau abe nıjöm, manö hauı kub yabıt gıla. <sup>9</sup> Manö hauı kub yabıt göm, Jeson nıp mani rımnap udöm, nıbi bı nıp aip daula gau mani rımnap udöm, hagla, “Hainö manö anıbu kuöyan gınabım u, mani kale anıbi böj nöp udnabun,” a gıla. Anıg hagöm, kalıp hag hönj yula.

\* 17:7: Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12

*Daun kub Beria n̄ibi b̄i iru n̄öp Jisas manō aij u n̄iη udla*

<sup>10</sup> S̄ib̄ön ga magō u n̄öp, n̄ibi b̄i Kraiss n̄ip n̄iη udla gau Pol Sailas kal̄ip m̄ih̄ön dam yulō, daun kub Beria arlō. Beria amjakmil, Juda magum gep ram u arlō.

<sup>11</sup> Ammil, Jisas manō aij u hag ñ̄ilō, Juda n̄ibi b̄i Beria m̄ideila gau, n̄ibi b̄i Desalonaika m̄ideila gau rō wasō; manō kal̄ip m̄ih̄ön u n̄iηlō, aij gö n̄iηöl ḡi, “Pol n̄iηö hagab aka?” göm, God Manō u ñ̄in añ̄i añ̄i p̄ör p̄ör amgö l̄i n̄iη aij ḡim̄idal. <sup>12</sup> Pen Juda magum gep ram an̄ibu n̄ibi b̄i aula gau iru n̄öp Jisas n̄ip n̄iη udla. Grik n̄ibi hib m̄ideia gau u rō n̄öp, iru n̄öp Jisas n̄ip n̄iη udla. Grik b̄i u rō n̄öp, iru n̄öp Jisas n̄ip n̄iη udla.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol am Beria n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip God Manō hag ñ̄ab, a ḡilō, Juda n̄ibi b̄i Desalonaika m̄idm̄idal gau manō an̄ibu n̄iηlō, mulu lugō, ap̄öm, Beria n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip manō neb neb ḡilō, kal̄ jun̄ig geila. <sup>14</sup> An̄ig gö n̄iηöl ḡi, n̄ibi b̄i Jisas n̄ip n̄iη udla gau, Pol n̄ip dam yulō, ñ̄ig solwara goł gau ara. Pen Sailas Dimodi b̄i m̄ih̄au Beria au m̄idailō. <sup>15</sup> Pen b̄i r̄imnap Pol n̄ip dam daun kub Adens yuöm, ado ḡi arn̄ig geila n̄iηöm Pol kal̄ip haga, “Sailas Dimodi kal̄ip m̄ih̄ön hagpe, ȳiη̄id aūl,” a ga.

*Pol daun kub Adens m̄ideia*

<sup>16</sup> Pol n̄ipe Sailas Dimodi kal̄ip m̄ih̄ön daun kub Adens au abad m̄idöl ḡi n̄iηa, n̄ibi b̄i an̄ib gau god piral kale sabe ḡim̄idal nan gau, iru yab̄i n̄öp m̄ideia. N̄ipe n̄iηö, hibur n̄ip u naij yab̄i ga.

<sup>17</sup> An̄ig gö, Juda magum gep ram u amöm, Juda n̄ibi b̄i gau r̄imnap abe, Grik n̄ibi b̄i God n̄ip n̄iη udla r̄imnap abe, kal̄ip aip manō hag am̄il ap̄il ḡim̄idöp. Pen ñ̄in añ̄i añ̄i p̄ör p̄ör manō hagep kuö au amöm, n̄ibi b̄i ap m̄ideila gau, kal̄ip aip u rō n̄öp manō hag am̄il ap̄il ḡim̄idöp.

\* <sup>18</sup> Daun kub Adens an̄ibu, n̄ibi b̄i gas̄i adō ke ke n̄iηla gau, hib ke ke hagöm, r̄imnap Epikorian n̄ibi b̄i a ḡila, r̄imnap S̄idow̄ik n̄ibi b̄i a ḡila. Ñ̄in ap, Pol n̄ibi b̄i an̄ib gau kal̄ip Jisas umöm uraka manō aij u hagö, Epikorian b̄i gas̄i aij n̄iηeb r̄imnap, S̄idow̄ik b̄i gas̄i aij n̄iηeb r̄imnap, Pol manō haga u n̄iηöm, n̄ip aip hag am̄il ap̄il göm, r̄imnap hagla, “B̄i manō hib ñ̄ig l̄öp manō u n̄ih̄ön manō hagn̄ig gab?” ö ḡila. Pen r̄imnap hagla, “N̄ibi b̄i m̄ilō gau sabe ḡipal god kale gau rō n̄öp hagab,” a ḡila. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Pol n̄ip dam kansol kai m̄ideila u amöm hagla, “Ne manō ḡis̄ön ke n̄ibö n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip hagabön u, m̄iñi han̄ip u rō n̄öp hag ñ̄i aij gö, hon abe manō ił an̄ibu n̄iη aij gun,” a ḡila. <sup>21</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i Adens n̄ibö gau abe, n̄ibi b̄i ke gau



nibö apöm Adens m+deila gau abe, manö g+sön nibö r+mnap n+ñun hag m+daun, a göm, gasi u nöp n+ñm+dal.

22 Pol pen n+pe kansol kai m+deila anj au uraköm haga, "Kale Adens n+bi b+. Yad n+ñbin kale klö yab+ñ g+mim, nan r+mnap sabe gun, a g+mim, gasi u n+ñbim. 23 Yad gai i ajem n+ñbin, kale kabö ana ke ke g+ l+mim, nan ke ke sabe g+pim rö, hib u adö an+bu kal+ kl+ñ r+kpe. Pen kabö b+id nan sabe g+ ñeb ap g+ l+be u, hib u kal+ kl+ñ r+kpe, 'B+ sabe g+pal n+ñagpun u, kabö ana n+pe me i,' a g+pe. Manö n+ñagpun, a g+mim, kal+ kl+ñ r+kpe an+bu, m+ñi kalöp manö it u hagnig gabin.

24 "God m+ñöñ naböñ it i g+ löm, nan m+ñöñ naböñ it i m+idöp gau magöñhalö g+ löm ga u, n+pe B+ Kub yab+ñ. Kumi kabö adö lanj abe, m+ñöñ naböñ it i abe, B+ Kub m+idöm abad m+idöp. N+bi b+ gau God sabe gep ram ñ+magö kale g+ l+lö, n+pe ap ram anj an+ñ gau m+idagnab, wasö. \* 25 N+pe han+p g+ löm, ake bad u yuö, ake löl g+ m+idpun. Nan hon gau magöñhalö n+pe nöp ñöb. N+pe B+ klö naj an+bu, hon ñ+magö hon nan aij ap gun n+p ñun rö lagöp. \* 26 N+pe b+ añ+ ap nöp, Adam n+p g+ lö, Adam n+pe pen r+k damöm, r+k dam dap+ñ g+lö, m+ñi n+bi b+ ke ke gau m+ñöñ naböñ

it i r+gon r+gon magöñhalö gau m+idpun. Pen God n+pe nöp nöd gasi n+ñöm gaia me, n+bi b+ r+mnap ram m+ñöñ ap ap m+idöm, m+id damöm, hainö n+pe ke haga ñ+ñ u, n+bi b+ gau nibö r+mnap ap ka kale an+bu udpal. 27 God n+pe ke gasi n+ñöm gab u, ñ+ñ r+mnap u+tham m+idöm, y+p u+thai n+ñöm, ud r+r+koñ göl g+ g+, y+p u+thai n+ñ udöl, a göm, gab. Pen n+p n+ñ udnig gein-aböl u, n+pe hon magöñhalö m+lö gau m+idagöp. Hon aip m+idöp i. \* 28 Ñ+magö adö n+pe u me, hon m+idpun. Pen b+ manö kal+ kl+ñ r+kpe kale ke r+mnap, 'Hon abe ñ+ pai n+pe m+idpun,' a g+pal u, n+ñö hagnal.

29 "Pen hon God ñ+ pai n+pe m+idpun rö, gol, silpa, kabö gau udun, gasi hon ke n+ñun, ñ+magö hon ke nan r+mnap ana g+ lun, sabe gagun. \* 30 Nöd God manö aij n+pe n+ñagm+dal rö, kal+p manö kub hagaga. Pen uri n+bi b+ ram m+ñöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö kal+p hagab, 'Nan si nan naj g+pim u, n+hön g+ñig an+ñ g+pun, a g+mim, arö gim,' a gab. 31 Hainö n+pe ke nöp n+ñöb ñ+ñ u, B+ n+pe hag la u n+p yuö apöm, n+bi b+ m+ñöñ naböñ it i m+idpal magöñhalö manö kub hagöm, n+me l+ñab. Hon n+ñbun, B+ manö kub hagnab an+bu, n+p al pak l+lö umö, God gö kauyanj uraka. An+ñ ga u, n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö

\* 17:24: 1Ki 8:27; Ap 7:48 \* 17:25: Sam 50:12 \* 17:27: Sam 145:18; Jer 23:23 \* 17:29: Ais 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Ap 19:26

ninjom, manö kub hagnab haga u, waiö nöp haga u ninlan a göm ga," a ga. \*

<sup>32</sup> Pol, bi ap umöm uraköp manö hagajip u ninjom, nibi bi mideila gau rimnap hag mihol gila; pen rimnap hagla, "Ñin rimnap halö manö anibu kauyan hagaimön ninjun," a gila. <sup>33</sup> Anig haglö ninjol gi, Pol kansol kai mideila gau kalip arik ara. <sup>34</sup> Pen daun kub Adens anibu, nibi bi rimnap Pol manö nip u udöm, Jisas nip nin udla. Nibi bi anib gau me, bi ap hib nipe u Dionisias. Nipe bi kub kansol kub kale ram minöh anibu nibö bi ap. Nibi ap hib nipe u Damaris. Pen nibi bi rimnap halö abe Jisas nip nin udla.

## 18

*Pol am daun kub Korid gau mideia*

<sup>1</sup> Pol daun kub Adens arö göm, daun kub Korid gau ara. <sup>2</sup> Pol Korid amöm ninja, bi Juda ber mihau midailö. Nugmul hib u Akwila; nip ram minöh Podas yag daulö, kub göm nipe ju dam ram minöh Idali, daun kub Rom sol au, midmidöp. Pen hainö gapman bi kub Kloadias, Juda nibi bi rimnap Rom midagaiöl, a gö, Akwila aip nibin nipe Prisila aip, Idali arö gimil, am Korid au midailö. Pen Pol, ber anib mihau am ninjig göm, ram

kalpe ara. \* <sup>3</sup> Bi ber anibu, kale sel ram gimidil. Pen Pol u rö nöp wög anibu rö gimidöp u me, am kalip aip han midöm, sel gau gimidal. \* <sup>4</sup> Pol nipe pen, Juda nibi bi gau abe, Grik nibi bi gau abe, kale magöthalö Jisas manö aij u nin udlan, a göm, Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u, nipe pör pör Juda magum gep ram u amöm, klö göm kalip aip manö hag amil apil gimidöp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen hainö Sailas aip Dimodi aip Masedonia Propins arö gimil, Pol Korid mideia au aulö, Pol nipe pör pör Jisas manö aij u hag ñi dam dam, Juda nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñöm, Mesaia pör abad midmidun u me Jisas nöp, a gimidöp. \* <sup>6</sup> Pol anig hageia, Juda nibi bi gau manö nipe u ninjagöm, nip hag juöm, manö naj haglö ninjol gi, Pol nipe, Jisas manö aij u nihön ginig arö gipal, a göm, waij nipe u pipal paköl gi haga, "Yad kalöp Jisas manö aij u hag ñinö ninjapim rö, God kalöp ud kamij yuagnab u, nan kale ke. Mñi kalöp Juda nibi bi arö gem, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip am hag ñinabin," a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pol anig hagöm, kalip arö göm, bi Juda wasö ap ram u ara. Bi anibu hib nipe Didias Jasdias. Nipe God nip sabe gimidöp. Ram nipe u Juda magum gep ram got sol au. <sup>8</sup> Pen Krispas, bi

\* 17:31: Sam 96:13 \* 18:2: Ro 16:3 \* 18:3: Ap 20:34 \* 18:5: Ap 17:14-15 \* 18:6: Ap 13:46,51; 20:26

Juda magum gep ram abad m+dm+döp b+ u, n+bi b+ n+pe aip han m+deila gau aip Jisas n+p n+ŋ udla. Daun kub Korid gau, n+bi b+ r+mnap iru nöp, Pol Jisas manö aij haga u n+ŋöm, n+ŋö hagöp, a göm, manö an+bu n+ŋ udöm, ñ+g pakla.

<sup>9</sup> Ñ+n ap s+böŋ yaŋ Pol naböŋ n+ŋa, B+ Kub n+p haga, “Ne p+ñ+ŋ gagmön. Ne gas+ halö m+dmön, k+ö g+mön, manö aij yad u n+bi b+ gau kal+p ha+öwa+ö hag ñö araŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yad nöp aip m+dpin. Daun kub i n+bi b+ yad iru yab+ nöp m+dpal; n+bi b+ r+mnap nöp g+ naij göl rö lagöp,” a ga. \* <sup>11</sup> B+ Kub an+g hagö, Pol Korid nöp m+dom, m+ añ+ ap rak+n unbö kago+ j+ŋ u, n+bi b+ gau kal+p God Manö u hag ñ+ m+dm+döp.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Rom b+ kub gau Galio n+p hag l+lö, n+pe amöm Akaia Propins abad m+deia ñ+n u, Juda n+bi b+ gau, Pol n+p n+ŋlö mulu lugö, manö hag adö añ+ löm, n+p ud s+s+ l+ dam manö kub hagn+g arla. <sup>13</sup> Pol n+p manö kub hagöm hagla, “B+ i n+bi b+ gai i kal+p hagöm, ‘Kale God n+p sabe g+n+g g+mim, an+g an+g g+pe,’ a göp. Pen manö hagab u udöm geinaböl u, kale lo hon r+ib junaböl,” a g+la.

<sup>14</sup> An+g hageila, Pol pen hagn+g gabin a g+ n+ŋa u pen, Galio pen uraköm, Juda n+bi b+ gau kal+p haga, “Kale Juda n+bi b+. B+ i nan naij

ap gaiböp, manö kub hagn+g gabim u n+ŋbnep. <sup>15</sup> Pen kale y+har+ŋ manö magö gau n+bö gau n+bö udmim pen pen hagnim, b+ hib kale ñ+la gau u rö nöp udmim, manö pen pen hagnim, u manö kub wasö; manö y+har+ŋ an+bu yad n+ŋagnabin. U manö yad wasö. Manö an+bu kale ke hagnim!” a ga. <sup>16</sup> An+g hagöm, b+ polisman n+pe gau hagö, manö kub hagep m+gan u kal+p ju dam höŋ yaŋ yula. <sup>17</sup> Kale höŋ amöl g+, b+ Juda magum gep ram abad m+dm+döp u, Sosdenes, polisman gau n+p ur udöm pak gus g+la. Gapman b+ kub Galio n+ŋöm, manö ap hagaga.

*Pol kauyaŋ daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au ara*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Pol Korid rap+n m+dom, n+bi b+ Jisas manö n+ŋ udla gau kal+p, “Kölarö au m+daim,” a göm, Akwila Prisila ber m+hou aip ram m+nöŋ Siria arun, a göm, Senkria daun, ñ+g solwara go+ au arla. Senkria gau am m+dom, Pol manö k+ö n+ŋö n+ŋö nöp God n+p hagabin a göm, umagö n+pe r+ka. \* <sup>19-21</sup> Ñ+g mag+ib udöm, Senkria arö göm, am am daun kub Epesas amjakla. Pol n+pe Juda magum gep ram raul m+gan u amöm, Juda n+bi b+ gau aip manö hag am+l ap+l geia. An+g gö, n+bi b+ gau n+p hagla, “Ñ+n r+mnap halö hon aip

\* 18:10: Jos 1:9; Ais 41:10

\* 18:18: Nap 6:18; Ap 21:24

aui mɪdaimön,” a gɪla. Pen manö kalɪp u udagöm haga, “Kale au mɪdaiim. God yɪp, yau, a geinab u, hainö ado gɪ kalöp aunabin,” a ga. Anɪg hagöm, Akwila Prisila ber mɪhau kalɪp nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau aip Epesas gau hag löm, nɪpe nɪg magɪb udöm hada. <sup>22</sup> Nɪg magɪb anɪbu am am Sisaria amjakö, Pol nɪg magɪb anɪbu arö göm, ɪl aramöm Jerusalem ara. Jerusalem amjaköm, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udla gau, “Kale mɪdpim?” a göm, kalɪp aip manö rɪmnap haga. Pol anɪg göm, Jerusalem arö göm, nɪg magɪb kauyaɲ udöm, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au ara.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Adiok amöm, yöp rapɪn nɪn bad ap mɪd arö göm, am Galesia Propins gau abe, ram mɪnöɲ Prijia gau abe gɪ ajöl göm, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nöd nɪɲ udla gau, kale Jisas manö aij u nɪɲ ud pɪdöɲ göl, a göm, kalɪp magöɲhalö hag nɪ aij ga.

### *Bɪ ne Apolos manö u*

<sup>24</sup> Pen bɪ Juda daun kub Aleksadria nɪbö ap, apöm Epesas mɪdeia. Hib nɪpe u Apolos. Nɪpe bɪ gasɪ aij nɪɲöm manö hag aij gep bɪ. Nɪpe God Manö adɪɲ nöd kalɪ kɪɲ rɪkla u nɪɲ aij ga. <sup>25</sup> Bɪ rɪmnap nɪp Bɪ Kub Adan Arep manö rɪmnap nöp hag nɪla. Anɪb u me, nɪpe klö yabɪl göm, Jisas nɪpe gai nɪbö apöm bɪ aigale bɪ rö mɪdeia u nɪbi

bɪ gau kalɪp kabö göl nöp hag nɪmɪdöp. Pen manö hag nɪmɪdöp anɪbu, Jon bɪ nɪg pak nɪb hag nɪmɪdöp rö nöp nɪɲöm hag nɪmɪdöp. Manö rɪmnap halö nɪɲaga. <sup>26</sup> Pen Apolos pɪnɪɲ gagöm, Juda magum gep ram u amöm, manö anɪbu halöwatö yabɪl hag nɪmɪdöp. Pen nɪn ap manö hag nɪ mɪdeia nɪɲöm Prisila Akwila ber mɪhau nɪɲmil, nɪp uɪ gɪ dam ram kale u amöm, God Adan Arep manö nɪɲaga magö rɪmnap hag nɪ aij yabɪl gɪlö.

<sup>27-28</sup> Hainö Apolos nɪpe Akaia Propins arnɪg gö, Epesas nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udla gau, Apolos nɪpe am kalɪp manö aij u hag nɪnab u aij, a göm, Akaia nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udla gau kalɪp köp ap kalɪ kɪɲ rɪköm hagla, “Bɪ God wög gep Apolos amjakö, nɪp udmim,” a gɪla. Anɪg gɪlö me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjaköm, köp anɪbu yamö, Akaia nɪbi bɪ God kalɪp mög nɪɲöm gasɪ aij nö, Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udla gau Apolos nɪp udla. Nɪp udlö, nɪpe pen ka kalɪp udöm, manö hagep kuö au Juda nɪbi bɪ gau aip manö hag amɪl apɪl göm, God Manö adö u hag nɪ aij göl gɪ, “Mesaia, a gɪmim, abad mɪdpim u Jisas nöp,” a ga. Anɪg göm, hag nɪ aij gö, nɪp manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. Anɪg gö, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udla gau kalɪp gɪ nɪ aij gö, mɪd aij gɪla. \*

\* 18:27-28: Ap 9:22

## 19

*Pol Epesas am midöm  
Krais manö aij u hag ña*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos Korid mideia ñin an anib au, Pol nipe am Galesia Propins gau abe, ram minöŋ Prijia gau abe, an au gi ajöl göm, daun kub Epesas amjaka. Amjaköm niŋa, niŋi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla rimnap mideila. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Pol kalip hag niŋa, “Kale Jisas nip niŋ udpe ñin u, Ana U† halö udpe aka wasö?” ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Wasö. Ana U† ap midöp, a gun, hon niŋagpun,” a gila. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Anig hageila, Pol kalip haga, “Pen kale ñig pakpe u, it u niŋön, a gi gasi niŋbim?” ö ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Hon Jon hagdöp manö u udun me, ñig pakno,” a gila.

<sup>4</sup> Anig hageila, Pol haga, “Jon Isrel niŋi bi gau hagö, ñig pakmidal u, nan si nan naij gipun u, niŋön ginig anig gipun, a göm, niŋlö me, kalip ñig pak ñim+döp. Pen Jon kalip hagdöp, ‘Bi Kub hainö aunab u auö, nip niŋ udmim,’ a gim+döp. Bi hainö aunab a ga anibu, Jisas nöp,” a ga. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Pol anig hageia, Bi Kub Jisas nip niŋ udun, niŋi bi nipe yab† midaiun, a göm, ñig pakla. <sup>6</sup> Kale ñig paklö niŋöl gi, Pol ñimagö nipe kalip adö au lö, Ana U† kalip auö, adin manö yab† unbö ke ke hagöm, God manö

aij u hag ñila. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Bi unbö migang lan rö anig gila.

<sup>8</sup> Pol rakin mihau niŋan, Juda niŋi bi magum gep ram aula gau aip, God niŋi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u niŋ udöl, a göm, klö göm, waiö nöp manö hag amil ap† gi midm+döp. <sup>9</sup> Pen niŋi bi rimnap gasi midmagö kale u gasi midmagö kale an gau nöp mideia niŋöm Pol manö haga u udagnabun, a göm, niŋi bi magöŋhalö mideila an au amöm, Bi Kub Adan Arep u manö naij hagla. Anig haglö, Pol niŋi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau kalip nöp u† gi dam, Diranas skul ram kub u amöm, kalip manö hag ñi midm+döp. <sup>10</sup> Pol anig göl hag ñi midö, mi mihöp inö me, Juda niŋi bi gau löm, Grik niŋi bi gau löm, Esia Propins mideila gau magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u niŋla.

*Sipa ñi nipe gau*

<sup>11</sup> God nipe Pol aip mideia niŋöm nipe nan gagep rö ke yab† rimnap gim+döp. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Niŋi bi rimnap kale Pol agsi wal† bad nipe gau dam, niŋi bi mña ga gau hañ roman kalip lilö, urak arm†dal; kijaki aiön pi niŋi bi aban alm+döp gau kale u rö nöp höŋ arm†dal. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Juda niŋi bi rimnap kuj nan gau göm, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag höŋ yu ajm†dal. Pen hainö, Pol gaia rö niŋöm,

<sup>\*</sup> 19:1: 1Ko 3:6

<sup>\*</sup> 19:2: Ap 8:16

<sup>\*</sup> 19:4: Mad 3:11

<sup>\*</sup> 19:6: Ap 8:17;

10:44,46

<sup>\*</sup> 19:11: Ap 14:3

<sup>\*</sup> 19:12: Ap 5:15

hon u rö nöp Bî Kub Jisas hib hagno, kijaki aiön pi höñ arlañ, a göm, kijaki aiön pi nîbi bî abañ alla gau kalîp hagla, "Jisas, Pol manö nîpe hagnîdöp bî u, hib nîpe hagabun u nîñmön, höñ aru!" a gîla. <sup>14</sup> Pen bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabîl ap Sipa, ñî nîpe unbö mudun jîñ anîg gî mîdeila. <sup>15</sup> Pen mañ ap kale, kijaki aiön pi hag yuun, a göm, anîg haglö nîñöl gî, kijaki bî abañ ala u manö kale u nîñöm kalîp pen haga, "Yad Jisas nîñbin, Pol nîp nîñbin u pen kale bî an?" ö ga. <sup>16</sup> Anîg hagöm, bî kijaki abañ ala u klö ke yabîl kalîp raña göm, mîñu magö pak ado malo göm, wañj kalîp gau ud bîñî gî yuö, kale magö nöp me ram anîbu arö göm, hagape halö piñîñ gî arla.

<sup>17</sup> Pen manö anîbu, Juda nîbi bî abe, Grik nîbi bî abe, Epesas mîdeila gau magöñhalö nîñöm, anîñin gö piñîñ göm, Bî Kub Jisas hib nîpe u nöp haglö adö ara. \* <sup>18</sup> Anîg gö, nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîñ udla gau iru nöp ap magum göm, nan nîñön nîñön gî najj gîla gau hag waiö lîla. <sup>19</sup> Kuj nan gau göm, buk kalî kliñ rik lîmîdal gau, nîbi bî rîmnap daulö, nîbi bî rîmnap gau nîñ mîdlö nîñöl gî, kale mab pak laulö ina. Buk nan anîb gau, mani kabö magö silpa raupep wö ralö, pipdi dausan (50,000) rö ara. <sup>20</sup> Pen daun

kub Epesas anîbu anîg geila me, Bî Kub manö aij u gau gau aramöm pîdöñ yabîl ga.

*Epesas nîbi bî manö haut gîla*

<sup>21</sup> Pen hainö, God Ana nîpe Pol nîp gasî ñö, Pol haga, "Yad Masedonia amem, Akaia amem, Jerusalem arnabin. Pen hainö Rom u rö nöp arnam," a ga. \* <sup>22</sup> Anîg hagöm, bî mîhau nîpe aip wög gîmîdil, Dimodi aip Erasdas aip kalîp hag yuö, Masedonia Propins arlö. Nîpe pen Esia Propins rapîñ ñîñ bad ap mîdeia.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Epesas mîdeia ñîñ anîb au, Epesas nîbi bî rîmnap uraköm, Bî Kub Adan Arep manö aij anîbu nîñ udla nîbi bî gau kalîp nîñlö, mulu lugö, pen pen gîñîg rö geila. \* <sup>24</sup> Pen bî ap, hib nîpe Demidrias u, bî nîpe rîmnap aip kabö silpa udöm, god pîral sabe gîmîdal, hib Ademis, a gîmîdal u, ram pro kliñ aij rîmnap gî lîlö, nîbi bî rîmnap apöm, rau dam löm, nîbi kub hon Ademis nîp sabe gep ram u, a göm, sabe gîmîdal. Bî anîb gau wög anîbu göm, mani kub yabîl udmîdal. <sup>25</sup> Demidrias nîpe, bî nîp wög gîmîdal gau abe, bî wög kale gîmîdal anîbu rö gîmîdal bî gau abe hagö, ap magum geila, haga, "Kale nîñbin, hon wög añî anîbu gun me, mani kub yabîl udpun. <sup>26</sup> Pen uri bî anîb Pol apöm, nîbi bî gau kalîp

\* 19:17: Ap 5:11

\* 19:21: Ap 23:11; Ro 1:13

\* 19:23: 2Ko 1:8

manö piral hagöm hagöp, 'Ñimago udöm nan gipal gau nan sabe gep wasö,' göp. Anig hagajip, Epesas aui abe, Esia Propins gau abe, nibi bi iru yabit nöp manö nipe udpal. <sup>27</sup> Pol manö piral u hagö, niñ udöm, nan gi lino raumidal u, hainö rauagnaböl. Pen adö anibu nöp hagagabin. Hon ke abe, nibi bi Esia Propins gau magöñhalö abe, nibi bi ram m+nöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö abe, god kub Ademis u nip sabe gipun. Pen nip arö göm, ram kub nip sabe gipal u u rö nöp arö göl rö löp, a gem, hagabin," a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Demidrias anig hagö, bi anib gau niñlö, mulu kal yabit lugö, meg migan dap ranöm hagla, "Ademis Epesas nibö nipe kub yabit! Ademis Epesas nibö nipe kub yabit!" a gila. <sup>29</sup> Anig göl manö kub haglö arö niñöl gi, nibi bi daun kub anibu magöñhalö apöm, Pol bi nipe mihau ud sisi li tip gi dam manö hagep ka u ud arla. Pol bi nipe anib mihau nipe aip Masedonia Propins nibö ap m+dailö. Hib kalpe mihön u, Gaias aip Arisdakas aip.

\* <sup>30</sup> Pol pen, nibi bi ap magum göm, manö hageila an au arnam, a ga u pen nibi bi Jisas nip niñ udla gau nip wasö gila. <sup>31</sup> Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kub r+mnap, Pol nip bi niñeb nipe u me, nip manö yuöm hagla, "Nibi bi manö hagep

ka au ap magum göm, manö hagaböl au aragmön wasö," gila.

<sup>32</sup> Pen nibi bi iru nöp ap magum göm, manö kub hagöm, manö ke ke yabit nöp hagla. Nibi bi iru nöp kale manö it midöp niñun hagabun u, a göm, niñagla; hañöwañö nöp hagla. <sup>33</sup> Pen bi Juda r+mnap, bi hon Aleksada kalip hag aij ginab, a göm, nip nibi bi amgö ilö au yuöm, nibi bi r+mnap manö adö r+mnap anig anig hagnim, a göm, wiñ al haggaila pen nipe manö hagnig göm, kale manö hagagmim a göm, ñimago ud m+ic gi ña. <sup>34</sup> Aleksada ñimago ud m+ic gi ñö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau niñla, nipe Juda nibö bi ap, niñöm maj migan dap ranöm, manö adö añi nöp wiñ kub al hagöm hagla, "Ademis Epesas nibö nipe kub yabit! Ademis Epesas nibö nipe kub yabit!" a göm, manö adö añi anibu nöp seg wiñ milö padö yabit al hag m+deila.

<sup>35</sup> Kale du aua nöp anig wiñ al hag midö midö, hainö bi daun gapman wög göm, kal kñiñ r+kep bi kub kale u uraköm, kalip haga, "Agamij m+daiim!" a ga. Anig hagö hagö, agamij m+dlö niñöl gi, nipe haga, "Epesas nibi bi. Ram m+nöñ hon i, god kub Ademis kabö ana nipe kumi kabö lan nibö ju aua u udun, ram gi li aij gun, sabe gipun u, bi

\* 19:29: Ap 20:4; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Plm 24

an niṅagöp, a gımim, manö hauḷ gabim? <sup>36</sup> Manö anıbu, niḃi bi gau magöṅhalö hadö niṅbal. Anıb u, kale agamıj mıdmim dui gagmim. <sup>37</sup> Pen bi daubim mıhai i, god hon Ademıs niḃ hag jumil, ram sabe gıpun gau nan rımnap si udagpil u pen kalıp aui daubim. <sup>38</sup> Anıb u, Demidrias aka bi niḃe rımnap bi ap niḃ manö kub hagnıg gınaböl u, bi kub manö ud asıkep bi gau mıdpal gau amöm manö haglö, kale manö kub anıbu niṅnaböl. <sup>39</sup> Pen manö mıṅjör rımnap mıdainım u, gapman bi manö ud asıkep niṅ mıdeinaböl amgö ilö kale au hagpe niṅöl. <sup>40</sup> Hon mıñi aui ap magum gun, manö piḡ gabun u, manö iḷ ap mıdö hagagabun. Gapman bi kub yabiḷ ap, ‘Nıhön gınıg ap magum gımim anıg gabim,’ a gö, pen manö ap hagnun rö lagöp,” a ga. <sup>41</sup> Niḃe anıg hagöm, niḃi bi gau kalıp hag yuö, ke ke arla.

## 20

*Pol Masedonia Propins amöm, Akaia Propins ara*

<sup>1</sup> Pen niḃi bi gau manö pi piḡ hag mıd arö göm, am ram kale ke ke gau arla. Pol niḃi bi Jisas niḃ niṅ udla gau kalıp wiñ alö, aueila, kale gası halö mıdöm Jisas niḃ niṅ ud piḃdöṅ göl gi mıdeilan a göm, niḃe manö rımnap hag niḷ aij göm, “Kale au mıdaiim,” a göm, kalıp arö göm Masedonia Propins

ara. <sup>2</sup> Amöm, anıb gau gi ajöl göm, niḃi bi Jisas niḃ niṅ udla anıb gau, kale gası halö mıdöm Jisas niḃ niṅ ud piḃdöṅ göl gi mıdeilan a göm, niḃe manö rımnap hag niḷ aij gi damöm, Akaia Propins amjaka. <sup>3</sup> Akaia amjaköm, rakın mıhau niḡan anıb gau mıdöm, niḡ magıb udem Siria Propins arnam a ga u pen niḃe manö ap niṅa, Juda kai niḃ al pak lıniḡ geila. Manö anıbu niṅöm me haga, “İ adö nöḃ ado gi Masedonia arın,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pol niḃe aip ajeila bi gau me: Piras niḷ niḃe Sopada daun kub Beria niḃö u; Arisdakas aip Sekadas aip daun kub Desalonaika niḃö mıhau u; Gaias daun kub Debi niḃö u; Dijikas aip Dıropimas aip Esia Propins niḃö mıhau u; Dimodi u. <sup>5</sup> Bi anıb gau kale nöḃ amöm, daun kub Droas amöm, hanıḃ abad mıdeila. <sup>6</sup> Pen niḷn kub Bred Yıs Halö Niṅagep niḷn u mıdno, ap arö niṅöl gi, niḡ magıb udun, niḷn unbö mamıd u anı hanun, Droas amun, bi nöḃ arla gau aip am seg mıdun niḷn unbö mudun jıṅ anıb gau mıdaino.

*Pol niḷ uma ap niḃ gö, kauyan uraka*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wik anı ap Droas mıdaino anıbu, wañıgnıbö yanı niḷn u, bred ud jö gi niṅniḡ gun, ram raul mıgan adö lanı am magum gun, Pol, rol arnabin a göm manö hagö niṅöl gun, niṅ mıdaino. Anıg göl niṅ mıdno mıdno, sıbön gö, hapö mıtanı iru



nöp lau ado au laŋ lun, Pol manö hageia u niŋ midaino. <sup>9</sup> Pen bi praj ap wido adö u asiköm, Pol manö hagaia u niŋ mideia. Hib niŋpe u Yudikas. Niŋpe aniŋ gi niŋ mid midö, hon kal yabiŋ auö me, amgö juju gi gi böŋ nöŋ ram adö yabiŋ laŋ niŋbö gi dam minöŋ au yaŋ paka. Aniŋ gö, kale am au yaŋ ud niŋla, böŋ nöŋ hadö umöl mideia. <sup>10</sup> Pol niŋpe pen au yaŋ amöm, niŋ anibu niŋ nab nab li udöm, haga, "Gasi iru niŋagmim; niŋpe kamiŋ midöp," a ga. <sup>11</sup> Aniŋ hagöm, kauyaŋ ram raul adö laŋ amöm, bred rimnap ud jö göm, jim niŋöl niŋjöm, Pol kauyaŋ manö hag midö midö, ram ru mailö la u ara. <sup>12</sup> Pen bi praj ap lug paköm uma u niŋp kamiŋ ram damöm miŋ miŋ yabiŋ gi la.

*Pol Droas arö göm, Midilini ara*

<sup>13</sup> Pol hanip haga, "Kale niŋ magib udmim, daun kub Asos am midaimim; pen yad iŋ adö apem, daun kub anibu niŋ magib seg udun ram minöŋ Midilini arun," a ga. Aniŋ hagö, hon niŋ magib udun, Asos arno. <sup>14</sup> Asos amun, Pol niŋp udun, ram minöŋ Midilini arno. <sup>15-16</sup> Ruö Midilini arö gun, ram minöŋ niŋ rüb gus ga airan Kaios söŋ au amjakno. Ruö u, ram minöŋ niŋ rüb gus ga airan Semos amjakun, Pol niŋpe gasi ap niŋa, Epesas amun, hain nöŋ gi ajöl gun,

Pedikos niŋn u Jerusalem niŋagun rö löp, a gi gasi niŋa. Anib u me, hon Epesas lau hil gun, böŋ nöŋ daun kub Mailidas arno.

*Pol Epesas niŋi bi kalip haga, "Yad böŋ nöŋ arabin," a ga*

<sup>17</sup> Daun kub Mailidas amjakun, Pol manö yuö, Epesas arö, niŋi bi Jisas niŋ udla gau kalip abad midmidal bi gau kalip haga, "Yad midpin i auim," a ga. <sup>18</sup> Aniŋ hagö, bi anib gau aueila, kalip haga, "Nöd Esia Propins kale au apem, kale aip midem, mid damem, niŋhön niŋhön gimidin u niŋbin. <sup>19</sup> Hib yad udnö adö araga. Bi Kub niŋp wög u ginö niŋöl gi, Juda niŋi bi yip gi naij gun a gilö niŋöl gi, mitöŋ göl gi manö hag niŋö ara. <sup>20</sup> Kale niŋbin, yad Jisas manö aij niŋpe ap arö gagnö, pen magum gipim ka gau abe, ram kale gau abe amem, niŋhön manö kalöp gi niŋnab u magöŋhalö haŋowaŋo hag niŋö ara. <sup>21</sup> Kale Juda niŋi bi gau löm, Grik niŋi bi gau löm, manö kŋo hagem, hag niŋ aij gem, hagnö, 'Nan si nan naij gipim u, niŋhön ginig aniŋ gipun, a gimim, arö gimim, God hagöp manö u udmim, Bi Kub hon Jisas niŋp niŋ udmim,' a ginö.

<sup>22</sup> "Pen miŋi niŋim! God Ana yip nagi rö löm, daun Jerusalem ud arab u, yip niŋhön rö ginab u niŋagpin. <sup>23</sup> Pen yad niŋbin, daun

kub gau gau amjaknö, Ana U† nipe yip pör hagöp, 'Ne Jerusalem arnabön, nöp nag† lilö, u†ham m†deinabön,' a göp. \* 24 Pen u manö m†dagöp. Yad ke nöp m†d aij g†nam, a gem, gas† u n†nagpin. Yip paknaböl, a gem, pi†n†n gagpin, wasö. B† Kub Jisas, wög yip haga u nöp gas† n†nem, God han†p mög n†njöm udöp manö aij u, hag ñöl g† nöp m†deinabin. Yad gas† añ† an†bu nöp n†nem, amem, adan an†bu böj nöp arnabin. \*

25 "Pen yad n†nbin, kale n†bi b† gau gai magöñhalö, God n†bi b† udöm abad m†deinab manö an†bu hagnö n†nbim gau, yip kauyan n†nagnabim, wasö. 26 M†ñi arn†g gem me, kalöp waiö hagabin, n†bi b† an an God manö aij u n†n udagöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, u nan kale ke; yad wasö. 27 Yad God nan n†hön n†hön g†n†g gab manö u ap arö gagpin, wasö; magöñhalö yab†† kalöp hag ñ†bin. 28 Kale ke n†n aij g†mim, n†bi b† Ana U† nipe hagö abad m†dpim gau abe n†n aij g†mim m†daimim. B† kaj sipsip mukep gau kaj sipsip kale gau abad m†d aij g†pal rö, kale u rö nöp, God n†bi b† nipe, hagape nipe ke rau adog uda n†bi b† an†b gau me, kalöp abad m†d aij g†mim midaimim. \* 29 Yad n†nbin, yad arnö, kain hau†

gau apöm, kaj sipsip kale mukpim gau r†mnap hau ñ†n†naböl. \* 30 Pen n†bi b† an kale au m†dpal r†mnap u rö nöp, n†bi b† Jisas n†p n†n udpal gau kalöp ††p g† ud arno, kale hon aip arun, a göm, kalöp manö piral hagnaböl. 31 Pen yad m† m†hau n†gan, ram m†nön kale Epesas m†dem, sidö an, sibön yan, kalöp mög gö, m††ön göl gem, kalöp magöñhalö añ† añ† hag ñ† aij g†nö. Manö hag ñ†nö an†bu hau† gagmim; n†n aij g† m†daimim. \*

32 "Yad kalöp God ñ†magö adö u lem, manö aij nipe u, nipe n†bi b† mög n†njöb manö aij an†bu adö u lem, arabin. God kalöp aip m†deinab. God manö aij nipe u n†n udeinabim u, nipe gö, kale Jisas n†p n†n ud p†dön g†mim n†bi b† nipe ke m†dmim, nan aij aij n†bi b† nipe ñ†n†g gab u udnabim. 33 Yad kale aip m†dainö ñ†n u, n†bi b† r†mnap mani gol, mani silpa, wa†† nan kale gau as†b ha-gagnö. \* 34 Kale n†nbim, ñ†magö yad u ke nöp wög gem, b† yad aip ajm†dun gau aip nan magö ñ†n†n wa†† rau y†mun m†dm†dun. \* 35 Pen yad g†pin an†bu rö, kale u rö nöp g†mim, n†bi b† mög gep rö gau kalöp ud aij g†mim g† ñ†mim. B† Kub hon Jisas nipe ke manö haga u n†n m†daimim. Nipe

\* 20:23: Ap 9:16; 21:11 \* 20:24: Ap 21:13; 2Di 4:7 \* 20:28: 1Di 4:16; 1Pi 5:2-4 \* 20:29: Mad 7:15; Jon 10:12 \* 20:31: 1De 2:11 \* 20:33: 1Ko 9:11-12 \* 20:34: Ap 18:3; 1De 2:9

haga, 'Bi rīmnap kalöp nan ñinaböl u, kalöp aij gīnab; pen kale nībi bi rīmnap kalīp nan ñinabim u, kalöp aij yabīl gīnab,' a ga," a ga.

<sup>36</sup> Pol manö anību hag pīs göm, Epesas nībi bi Jisas nīj udla gau kalīp abad mīdmīdal bi gau aip kugom yīmöm, God nīp sabe ga. <sup>37</sup> Pol sabe gö nījöl gī, kale mītōj göm, nīp am ud wabi göm, mulu rō ñījöm bom halula. <sup>38</sup> Hainö mulu adīj yad u nījagnabim, a ga, manö u nöp nījöm, kale mög yabīl nījöm, mītōj gīla. Anīg göl göm, Pol nīp anj anj li dam ñīg magīb mīgan u yula.

## 21

*Pol ñīg magīb udöm Jerusalem arnīg ara*

<sup>1</sup> Pen hon Epesas nībi bi gau kalīp, au mīdaiim, a gun, ñīg magīb udun, hadno. Yīgön u ap aij gö, yījīg göl nöp am am, ram mīnōj ñīg rīb gus ga airan Kos arno. Pen ruö u, Kos arö gun, ram mīnōj ñīg rīb gus ga airan Rodos arno. Pen ruö u, Rodos arö gun, daun kub Padara arno. <sup>2</sup> Daun kub Padara amun nījno, ñīg magīb ap ram mīnōj Pōnisia arnīg geia. Anīb u, hon ñīg magīb anību udun hadno. <sup>3</sup> Am am, ram mīnōj ñīg rīb gus ga airan Saipras ñīmagö sīdagö lau adö mīdö nījöl gī, am am, ram mīnōj Siria söl apun me, nan kago gau ud yunīg am daun kub Daia

pīdōj gīno. <sup>4</sup> Daia am pīdōj gun, am nībi bi Jisas nīp nīj udla gau kalīp uhai nījun, kalīp aip wik añi ap mīdaino. Pen God Ana nīpe kalīp gasī ñö, kale Pol nīp hagla, "Jerusalem arnīg gabön u, aragmön," a gīla.

\* <sup>5</sup> Pen arnīg gīno magö u, nībi bi Jisas nīp nīj udla anīb gau, nībi bi, ñī pai kale gau magōjhalö hanīp dam daun kub anīb hōj adö ñīg goł au amun, kalīp aip kugom yīmun, God nīp sabe gīno. <sup>6</sup> Pen hon, "Kale au mīdaiim," a gīno, kale pen, "Kale gau arim," a gīlö, hon am ñīg magīb u raul mīgan u arno nījöl gī, kale ado gī ram kale arla.

*Agabas, Pol nīp anīg anīg gīnaböl, a ga*

<sup>7</sup> Pen hon ñīg magīb udun, daun kub Daia arö gun, am daun kub Dolemais pīdōj gīno. Pīdōj gun, nībi bi Jisas nīp nīj udla gau kalīp, "Kale mīdpim?" a gun, ñīn bad ap kalīp aip anj anīb au mīdaino. <sup>8</sup> Ruö u kalīp arö gun, am Sisaria amjakun, Pilip ram u am hanno. Nīpe Jisas manö aij hag ñī ajep bi ap. Nīpe me, nöd Jerusalem mīdöm, bi unbö kagoł jīj u aip nan magö nīme līmīdöp.

\* <sup>9</sup> Pen bi Pilip anību, pai nīpe mīhau mīhau, Jisas manö aij u hag ñīmīdal. Pai anīb gau kale bi udagla.

<sup>10</sup> Hon Pilip aip mīdaino ñīn anj anīb au, bi God manö

hagep Agabas ram m+nöŋ Judia n+bi aua. \* 11 Agabas apöm, Pol dip nag+ n+pe u udöm, ñ+magö ma n+pe ke nag+ löm haga, “Ana Ut hagöp, ‘B+ dip nag+ nap n+bi an+bi, Juda kai Jerusalem au n+ip nag+ löm, dam Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kal+ip ñ+naböl,’ a göp,” a ga. \*

12 Hon magöŋhalö manö an+bu n+ŋun, Pol n+ip neb neb gun hagno, “Jerusalem aragmön,” a g+no. 13 Hagaino, Pol pen pe haga, “Y+ip n+hön g+nig mög gö m+ŋöŋ g+pe, m+dmagö yad ilön göp. Yad Jerusalem amem, ‘B+ Kub yad Jisas,’ a g+nabin. Kale manö u n+ŋlö, mulu lugö, y+ip nag+ l+nig geinaböl aka böŋ nöp al pak l+nig geinaböl u, p+ñ+ŋ gagnabin. Haŋowalö am hagnabin,” a ga. \* 14 Pen hon Pol n+ip an+ig g+ hag wasö n+ŋun, arö gun, hagno, “B+ Kub n+pe ke n+ŋöb rö g+nab,” a g+no.

### *Jerusalem n+bi b+ Pol n+ip hag jula*

15 Pen hon an+ig göl Sisaria m+dun, Jerusalem arnabun, a gun, nan hon gau g+ j+n g+ lun, hadno. 16 N+bi b+ Jisas n+ip n+ŋ udla Sisaria n+bi r+mnap aip Jerusalem arno. Kale han+ip dam Neson ram u l+lö, aip hanno. B+ Neson an+bu Saipras n+bi. N+pe Jisas n+ip nöd nöp n+ŋ uda.

17 Jerusalem amjakno, n+bi b+ Jisas n+ip n+ŋ udla gau magöŋhalö han+ip n+ŋlö aij ga. 18 Rol Pol hon aip Jems n+ip manö hagnig arno. Jerusalem n+bi b+ Jisas n+ip n+ŋ udla gau kal+ip abad m+dm+dal b+ gau magöŋhalö ap magum göm m+deila. 19 Pen hon amjakun, Pol kal+ip, “Kale m+dpim?” a göm, God n+ip abad m+idö n+ŋöl g+, ram m+nöŋ gau gau ajöm, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau nan n+hön n+hön ga u magöŋhalö, b+ an+ib gau kal+ip aiud an+bu haga. \* 20 Pol an+ig göl aiud an+bu hageia n+ŋöm, God n+ip aij a göm, Pol n+ip hagla, “Mam. Ne n+ŋban, Juda n+bi b+ iru n+banö Jisas n+ip n+ŋ udpal u pen klö yab+ŋ göm hagnal, ‘Hon Juda n+bi b+ m+dpun. An+ib u, Juda lo adö u nöp gun,’ a g+pal.

\* 21 Pen Juda n+bi b+ gau r+mnap Jerusalem i apöm hagnal, ‘Pol n+pe, Mos+is hadame nöp lo manö kal+ kl+ñ r+ka u arö göm, hon Juda kai g+pun adö u arö göm, Juda n+bi b+ ju am Juda n+bi b+ wasö ram m+nöŋ an+ gau m+dpal kal+ip hagöp, “Ñ+ kale gau hañ r+ib g+ dö gagmim, Juda kai g+pal rö gagmim,” a göp,’ a g+pal. 22 Ne uri Jerusalem i auban, manö an+bu gau gau arö n+ŋnaböl. An+ib u, hon aige gun a gun, manö an+bu hag am+l ap+l g+no. 23 Manö hag am+l ap+l gun, manö adö añ+ hag l+no

\* 21:11: Ap 20:23; 21:33 \* 21:13: Ap 20:24 \* 21:19: Ap 15:12 \* 21:20: Ap 15:1,5

u uri nöp hageinabun, ne niñmön, hain gımön. Bi hon i bi mihau mihau, manö klö niñö niñö God niñ hagabun, a gıpal. <sup>24</sup> Anig gıpal rö, God niñ nan pak sabe gi ñiniñ gaböl. Anib u, ne am ñin rimnap kalip aip midmön, nan niñhön niñhön göm God amgö ilö uñ mideinaböl u, gi aij gımön, nan God niñ sabe gi ñinaböl gau ne rau ñimön, kalip gi ñimön me, hainö nabıc umagö kale u riknaböl. Anig geinabön u me, niñbi bi gau magöñhalö niñnaböl, nöp manö hagla anıbu piral nöp hagla. Kale niñnaböl, ne Juda niñbö u me, hon Juda kai gımıdun rö nöp gımıdan. \* <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda niñbi bi wasö Jisas niñ niñ udla gau kalip köp kalı kliñ rik ñun hagno, 'Niñbi bi rimnap nan yiñharıñ piral gau sabe göm, wal kaj pakaiöl, kale niñnagmim. Wal kaj nan gau hagape niñnagmim. Wal kaj nan gau rugu bu gılo umainım u, niñnagmim. Niñbi si bi si gagmim,' a gun, köp kalı kliñ rikpun," a gıla. \*

<sup>26</sup> Anig hageila, Pol manö kalip u udöm, ruö bi mihau mihau nan sabe gi ñiniñ gıla bi anıbu gau aip, kale nan niñhön niñhön göm God amgö ilö uñ mideinaböl u, gi aij göm, God sabe gep ram u arla. Amöm, Pol bi abad mideila gau kalip haga, "Hon ñin unbö kagoñ jıñ u mıdun, ñin mudun jıñ u God niñ

nan rimnap ke ke dapun, niñ sabe gi ñinabun," a ga. \*

*Juda niñbi bi Pol niñ ud sisı lıla*

<sup>27</sup> Pol anig hagöm, kale nan niñhön niñhön göm, God amgö ilö uñ mideinaböl u, gi damöm, mudun jıñ ñin u söl gö niñöl gi, Juda niñbi bi Esia Propins midöm aula rimnap niñla, Pol God sabe gep ram raul u mideia. Niñpe mideia au niñöm, niñbi bi mideila gau manö haglö, kale kal juöm Pol niñ ud sisı lıla. <sup>28</sup> Pol niñ ud sisı löm, wiñ kub alöm hagla, "Niñbi bi Isrel gai. Bi anıbi niñpe ram mınön ke gau gau magöñhalö ajöm, niñbi bi gau kalip manö piral hagöm, hon Isrel niñbi bi abe, lo hon abe, God sabe gep ram i abe manö naij hagab. Pen adö anıbu nöp, uri niñpe Juda niñbi bi wasö gau God sabe gep ram raul mıgan au aragep gau, kalip hatöwatö uñ gi dauub. Anıbu u, niñpe ram uñ anıbi gi naij göp," a gıla. <sup>29</sup> Kale manö hagla anıbu, gası kale ke nöp niñöm piral hagla. Pol yiñharıñ Diropimas aip God sabe gep ram söl gau ajailö niñöl göm, gası kale ke niñöm hagla, "Pol bi ne Diropimas Epesas niñbö u aip God sabe gep ram raul mıgan u arbil," a gıla. \*

<sup>30</sup> Pen kale anig haglö, manö anıbu niñbi bi gau magöñhalö niñöm, ke niñbö ke niñbö apöm Pol niñ ud

\* 21:24: Nab 6:1-20; Ap 18:18

\* 21:25: Ap 15:29

\* 21:26: 1Ko 9:20

\* 21:29: Ap 20:4

†ip gi dam God sabe gep ram höŋ yaŋ yulö nŋöl gi, adŋ ajöŋ gi ñila. <sup>31-32</sup> Nibi bi iru yabił manö hauł kub hagöl göm, kal ju Pol nŋp böŋ nöp al pak linig geila. Pen geila manö anibu Rom ami bi kub yabił mŋdeia au arö, nŋpe ami bi abad mŋdmŋdal bi kub nŋpe rŋmnap udöm, ami bi rŋmnap udöm, lel am nŋbi bi magum gi mŋdeila au amjakla nŋjöm Pol nŋp pak ado malo geila u arö gila.

<sup>33</sup> Ami bi kub anibu apöm, Pol nŋp ud sisi löm, bi nŋpe gau kalŋp haga, “Kale nŋp sen mŋhöp limim,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö gila. Pen nŋpe bi nöd mŋdeila gau kalŋp hag nŋŋa, “Nŋpe nan nŋhön gajŋp nŋp anig gabim?” ö ga. <sup>34</sup> Hageia, kale manö ke ke hagöm, manö piŋ kub yabił gila. Anig gilö, ami bi kub u manö ił ap nŋŋagöm, bi nŋpe gau kalŋp haga, “Nŋp dam ram kub piđöŋ kale ud arim,” a ga. <sup>35</sup> Hagö, ami bi kale Pol nŋp dam ajöŋ ił goł au amjaklö nŋjöl göm, nŋbi bi iru yabił nöp se göl amöl göm Pol nŋp sŋtköm, ud pakun, a göm, pen pen gi yueila nŋjöm bi ami bi rŋmnap Pol nŋp ud ka göm, ram raul kale ud arla. <sup>36</sup> Pen nŋbi bi gau kale kal hagöm hagöm, hagla, “Nŋp böŋ nöp al pak lim!” a gila. \*

<sup>37</sup> Pen ami bi gau Pol nŋp dam ram raul mŋgan yaŋ arnig gilö nŋjöl gi, Pol ami bi kub yabił u nŋp haga, “Manö

yad nöp ap hagnam aka?” ga.

Hageia, ami bi kub yabił u haga, “Yad nŋjbin ne Grik manö nŋjban. <sup>38</sup> Yad gasi nŋjbin e, ne me, bi au Ijip nŋbö bi pen pen giŋpal po dausan (4,000) nöp udöm, dam ram mŋnöŋ kabö nöp mŋdöp aŋ gau pi göl mŋdeila, bi u nöp, a gi nŋjbin. Pen ne Grik manö nŋjban u me, ne bi anibu wasö,” ga. \*

<sup>39</sup> Hageia, Pol haga, “Wasö, yad bi Juda ap. Yiŋp yag daula daun kub Dasas, Silisia Propins gau. Daun kub yad u hib mŋdöp. Pen yiŋp yau, a giŋmön, yad nŋbi bi gai i kalŋp manö ap hag ñinam,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Hageia, ami bi kub u yau, a gö, Pol kabö ubiŋ ran arep adö u abö gi mŋdöm, ñin mŋic gö, nŋbi bi gau manö arö gilö nŋjöl gi, Juda nŋbi bi hagmŋdal manö u löm, kalŋp manö haga.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Pol nŋpe Juda nŋbi bi hagmŋdal manö u löm, haga, “Bapi mam bi. Manö kalöp hagnig gabin u nŋj mŋdaiim,” a ga.

<sup>2</sup> Anig hageia, nŋpe Juda nŋbi bi hagmŋdal manö yöl haga rö nŋjöm, manö manö gagöm, agamŋj yabił nöp mŋdeila. <sup>3</sup> Kale agamŋj mŋdlö nŋjöl gi, Pol kalŋp haga, “Yad Juda nŋbö u pen yiŋp yag daula daun kub Dasas, Silisia Propins gau. Pen yad ap Jerusalem i, manö hag ñeb bi Gameliel aip mŋdem,

\* 21:36: Luk 23:18

\* 21:38: Ap 5:36-37

kub g'inö u me, ap'is bac bi lo manö n'ihön n'ihön hagla u magöñhalö y'ip hag ñö, n'ihbin. An'ib u, kale God n'ip ud aij gun, a g'imim, kliñ aij nöp g'ipim rö, yad u rö nöp g'imidin. \* <sup>4</sup> N'ibi bi Jisas Adan an'ibu arla gau kalip g' naij yabiñ g'imidin. Kalip al pak l'in, a gem, n'ibi abe bi abe kalip hañöwañö nag' lem, dam nag' l'imidin. Pen r'imnap g' naij g' dam pak l'inö, böñ nöp umm'idal. \*

<sup>5</sup> G'imidin an'ibu, God n'ip nan sabe gep bi kub yabiñ u abe, bi manö ud as'ikep Kansol m'idpal bi kub gau abe, kalip hag n'ihbe, piral hagöp, a göm, hagagnaböl; n'ihö hagöp, a g'naböl. Ñ'in ap yad Damaskas arnig gainö, bi kub an'ib gau y'ip köp r'imnap n'imam bi kale Damaskas m'ideila gau kali kliñ r'ik ñ'ila. Köp an'ibu kali kliñ r'iköm hagla, 'Pol n'ip abad m'idaimim. Damaskas n'ibi bi Jisas n'ip n'ih udpal gau kalip nag' löm, dam Jerusalem i daun'im,' a g'ila. Yad köp an'ibu udem, kalip nag' l' Jerusalem daunö, ilön udnaböl, a gem, Damaskas arnö.

*Pol nöd Jisas n'ip n'ih uda, aiud u haga*

<sup>6</sup> "Pen yad köp an'ib gau udem, bi r'imnap aip am am s'idö an' aulik magö u, Damaskas sösöl g'ino n'ihöl g', ad'ih mailö kub unbö ke kumi kabö adö lan' n'ibö ap lugöm y'ip n'ihja. <sup>7</sup> An'ig

gö, yad ap lug m'inöñ yan paknö n'ihöl göm, manö ap y'ip haga, 'Sol, Sol, y'ip n'ihön g'inig g'imön pör g' naij gabön?' ö ga.

<sup>8</sup> "Hageia, yad hagnö, 'Bi Kub! Ne ban?' ö g'inö.

"Hagainö, haga, 'Yad bi Jisas Nasared n'ibö; y'ip pör g' naij gabön u nöp hagabin,' a ga. <sup>9</sup> Bi yad aip araino gau, mailö kub u n'ihla u pen manö magö y'ip haga u apdi n'ihagla.

<sup>10</sup> "Yad pen hagnö, 'Bi Kub. N'ihön g'nam?' ö g'inö.

"Hagainö, y'ip haga, 'Ne urakmön, Damaskas ammön, bi ap apöm, n'ihön n'ihön g'nabön u nöp hagnab,' a ga. <sup>11</sup> Mailö an'ibu mailö kub yabiñ göm, amgö y'ip u böñ nöp we ga. An'ig gö, bi yad aip araino gau, y'ip ñ'imagö k'id u udöm, uñ g' Damaskas arno.

<sup>12</sup> "Pen daun kub an'ibu bi ap m'ideia. Hib n'ipe u Ananias. N'ipe lo hon u n'ih aij göm, hagöp hagöp rö nöp g'im'idöp. Bi an'ibu nöp, Juda n'ibi bi Damaskas m'ideila gau magöñhalö hagla, 'U bi aij yabiñ,' a g'ila. <sup>13</sup> Pen n'ipe yad m'idainö söl au apöm y'ip haga, 'Mam Sol. Amgö magö ne kauyan' ñ'il nöh,' a ga. An'ig hagö n'ihöl g', ad'ih amgö yad we ga u böñ nöp kam'ih lö, ñ'il n'ihem n'ip n'ihnö.

<sup>14</sup> "An'ig gö, Ananias y'ip haga, 'God ap'is bac bi hon sabe g'imidal God u nöp, nöp

uda. Udöm, nipe nan n+hön n+hön g+nig gabin a g+nab u nöp yamö n+ñabön. Nipe gasi n+ñöb, ne B+ Kam+ñ Aij nipe u waiö n+ñmön, manö maj m+igan nipe ke h+gain+m manö u ne ke waiö n+ñabön. <sup>15</sup> God wög g+ñeb b+ m+dmön, nöp n+hön n+hön gaj+p amgö n+ñban u, manö n+hön n+hön h+gaj+p apdi n+ñban u, n+ibi b+ gau magöñhalö kal+p hag ñ+nabön. <sup>16</sup> An+ib u, abad m+dagaimön. Urakmön, God n+p sabe g+mön, ñ+g pakein-abön, nipe nan si nan naj g+pan gac u ð+k g+ ke yunab, a ga.

*“Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau kal+p manö aij yad u hag ñ+mön,” a ga*

<sup>17</sup> “An+ig hagö, haga rö nöp g+ñö. Hainö Jerusalem i apem, God sabe gep ram u amem, God n+p sabe g+ midem, naböñ n+ñnö. <sup>18</sup> Naböñ n+ñem, yad B+ Kub n+ñnö n+ñöl göm, nipe y+p haga, ‘Y+ñ+d Jerusalem arö g+mön, ram m+nöñ ke gau armön. N+ibi b+ gai i manö aij yad hageinabön u n+ñagnaböl,’ a ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> “An+ig hageia, yad hagnö, ‘B+ Kub. Kale ke y+p n+ñbal, yad nöd Juda magum gep ram gau ajem, n+ibi b+ nöp n+ñ udla gau kal+p nag+ lem, m+ñu magö nöp pakm+din. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen ñ+n ap b+ manö aij ne hagep S+idipen n+p kabö ju pak l+lö

n+ñöl gem, yad b+ n+p pak leila gau wal+ij kale ud ju l+la gau abad m+dem, paj hagnö,’ a g+ñö. \*

<sup>21</sup> “An+ig hagainö, B+ Kub y+p haga, ‘Yad nöp hag yunö ammön Juda n+ibi b+ wasö m+lö gau m+dpal gau arn-abön,’ a ga,” a ga. \*

*Ami b+ kub u Pol n+p abad m+deia*

<sup>22</sup> Juda n+ibi b+ Pol manö hageia u n+ñ m+id damöm, Juda n+ibi b+ wasö manö u nöp h+gaj+p u n+ñöm, kale meg magö dap ranöm manö kub yab+ñ hagöm hagla, “N+p ud al pak lim! B+ unbö rö kam+ñ m+idagn+m,” a g+la.

<sup>23</sup> Manö kub an+ig hagöl g+, wal+ij kale r+imnap ud ju löm, hañ+pñ gau ð+hu udlö, ð+hu udlö, hañ+pñ ap rana. <sup>24</sup> An+ig geila, ami b+ kub yab+ñ u, b+ nipe r+imnap kal+p haga, “N+p dam ram raul m+gan dammim, pakaimim, n+ibi b+ gai i n+hön g+nig n+p manö kub hagaböl it u kalöp hag ñ+n+m,” a ga. <sup>25</sup> An+ig hagö, n+p pakn+ig damöm, nag+ ad+ik l+la. Pen Pol nipe ami b+ kub söl an+ib au urak m+deia u n+p haga, “Hon Rom n+ibi b+ lo ap an+ig göl m+dagöp. B+ Rom n+bö kabö göl gau y+har+ñ pakagnaböl. Kale nöd manö kub hagöm, manö ud as+köm, g+naböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pol an+ig hagö, ami b+ kub an+bu am b+ kub yab+ñ u n+p haga, “Ne n+hön g+nig

\* 22:18: Ap 9:29-30 \* 22:19: Ap 8:3; 26:9-11 \* 22:20: Ap 8:1 \* 22:21:

Ap 9:15 \* 22:25: Ap 16:37



gabön? Bì anìbu nìpe bì Rom nìbö rö,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Anìg hageia, ami bì kub yabìt u apöm, Pol nìp haga, “Ne nìjò bì Rom nìbö rö aka? Yìp hagö, nìjìn,” a ga.

Hageia, Pol haga, “Yau. Nìjò, yad bì Rom nìbö rö,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, ami bì kub yabìt u haga, “Yad mani kub yabìt u yuem me, Rom bì mìdpin,” a ga.

Hageia, Pol pen haga, “Yìp Rom nìbö rö yag daula u me, yad bì Rom nìbö rö mìdpin,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Pol anìg hageia, bì nìp nagì lila gau pìñìj gila. Ami bì kub yabìt u, “Bì i Rom nìbö rö u pen nìp nagì lìbin,” a göm, u rö nöp pìñìj ga. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ruö pen ami bì kub yabìt u, Juda kai Pol nìp manö nìhön hagaböl u nìj aij gìn, a göm, God nan sabe gep bì kub gau abe, Juda kansol bì gau magöñhalö abe, auim a gö, ap magum gìlò nìjöl gì, Pol nìp am hubìk gì dapöm, mìdeila aṅ au la.

## 23

*Pol Juda Kansol kub bì gau kalìp manö haga*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nìpe Juda Kansol kub bì anìb gau kalìp nìj ij halö löm haga, “Mam bì. Yad God hagöp rö pör gìpin u me, gasì mìlò nìjöl gem mìdagpin,” a ga. <sup>2</sup> Pol anìg hageia, Ananias, bì God nìp nan sabe gep bì kub yabìt u, bì söl au

mìdeila gau kalìp haga, “Maj hañ nìp pakmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>3</sup> Anìg hageia, Pol Ananias nìp haga, “Ne mulu sìgì lauöl mìdpan. Nìbi bì gau nöp nìjöl, bì aij rö mìdpan u pen gasì magö ne nìjban u naij yabìt göp. Anìg hagpan anìbu, God nöp pen pe paknab. Hon Juda gìpun rö nìjmon, yìp manö kub hagpan u pen Juda gìpun adö u arö gìmon, ‘Nìp haṭöwaṭö pakim,’ a gìpan,” a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pol anìg hageia, bì söl au mìdeila anìb gau hagla, “God nìp nan sabe gep bì kub yabìt u nìp hag juabön aka?” gila.

<sup>5</sup> Hageila, Pol pen pe haga, “Mam bì. Nìpe God nìp nan sabe gep bì kub yabìt hagöp a gem nìjagpin. God Manö u kalì ktiñ rìköm hagla, ‘Bì kub kale gau kalìp hag juagmim, wasö,’ gila,” a ga. \*

<sup>6-8</sup> Pen Pol nìpe nìja, bì Kansol kub mìdeila anìb gau rìmnap Sadyusi nìbi bì nìjla rö nìjla, rìmnap Perisi nìbi bì nìjla rö nìjla. Bì Sadyusi gau gasì kale u nìjöm hagmìdal, “Ejol gau mìdagpal. Ana mìdagöp. Nìbi bì gau umöm, böṅ nöp umöm, urakagnaböl,” a gìmìdal. Pen bì Perisi gau unbö gasì nìjagmìdal. Gasì kale u nìjöm hagmìdal, “Ejol gau mìdpal. Ana mìdöp. Nìbi bì gau umöm, böṅ nöp umöm wasö, uraknaböl,” a gìmìdal. Pol nìpe yam ke ke

\* 22:29: Ap 16:38 \* 23:2: Jon 18:22-23 \* 23:3: Mad 23:27 \* 23:5: Eks 22:28

mideila anibu niñöm, manö kub hagöm, haga, "Mam bi. Bac bi yad gau magöñhalö Perisi nibö; yad u rö nöp Perisi nibö nöp. Yad nibi bi umöm uraknaböl manö hagnö u me, yip pen manö kub hagaböl," a ga. Anig hageia, bi Sadyusi Kansol kub gau asik ke ke löm, bi Perisi Kansol kub gau asik ke ke löm, manö pen pen hagla. \* 9 Manö pen pen hagöm, manö blaö göm, manö hauł gila. Hageila, Perisi kai bi lo hag ñeb bi kale rimnap uraköm, manö pen pen hagöm, hagla, "Bi i nan naj ap göp, a gun, hagagabun. Nipe Damaskas areia ñin u, ana ap aka ejol ap nip hagö niña rö löp; hon niñagpun," a gila. 10 Anig hagöm, pen pen hag ud areila niñöm, ami bi kub yabıl u niñöm, midö midö anig hag damöm Pol nip ud gi dö gi adıñ adıñ löl rö löp, a göm, ami bi nipe gau kalıp hagö, Pol nip ut gi dam ram kub raul kale dap lila.

11 Pen ñin anibu sıb anı yan Bi Kub apöm Pol mideia söl au urak midöm haga, "Gası halö midaimön. Manö aij yad u Jerusalem i hagpan rö, daun kub Rom ammön, u rö nöp hagnabön," a ga. \*

*Pol nip al pak linabun, a gila*

12-13 Ruö pen Juda bi ñinjuöl mihöp rö ap magum göm, manö hag adö añi löm

hagla, "Hon Pol nip böñ nöp al pak linabun. Nip al pak lagpun magö i, nan niñagun, ñig niñagnabun!" a gila. 14 Anig hagöm, am God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, kalıp hagla, "Hon manö ktö manö niñö niñö God nip hagpun. Nan magö niñagnabun; Pol nip böñ nöp al pak lun me, hainö nan niñnabun. 15 Anıb u, kale abe Juda Kansol kub bi gau abe, Rom ami bi kub yabıl u nip manö yumim, pıral hagnim, 'Pol nip ut gi i daube, nip manö rimnap halö hag niñ aij gun!' a gimim. Kale pıral anig hageinabim, hon uñin lı midun, i auö niñöl gun, nip böñ nöp al pak linabun," a gila. \*

16 Pen Pol pi yıñ nipe u, Pol nip pakniğ gila manö anıbu niñöm, niñap Pol nip dam lila ram u amöm, nip hag ña.

17 Hag ñö, Pol niñöm, ami bi kalıp abad mideia bi ap wiñ alö, aueia, nip haga, "Bi praj i manö nipe ap midöp. Nip ut gi ami bi kub yabıl midöp u arö, manö anıbu hagnı," a ga. 18 Pol hagö, ami bi anıbu pi yıñ nipe anıbu nip ut gi ami bi kub yabıl mideia u ammil, haga, "Bi nagıman Pol u hagöp, 'Bi praj i manö ap midöp niñöm nip ut gi dam ami bi kub yabıl midöp u arö, manö anıbu hagnı,' a gajıp, nip ut gi dauabin i," a ga.

\* 23:6-8: Mad 22:23; Ap 26:5 \* 23:11: Ap 27:24; 28:16,23 \* 23:15: Ap 25:3

19 Anig hagö, ami bi kub yabıt u, nıbi bi rımnap nıñnaböl, a göm, ñi anıbu nıp ñımagö kíd u udöm, uı gı ke ke goı gau amöm, haga, “Yıp manö hagnıg gabön u hag,” a ga.

20 Hageia, ñi praj anıbu haga, “Juda bi gau rol nöp manö yuöm, pıral hagnaböl, ‘Pol nıp dam Juda Kansol kub mıdpal u auaimön, manö rımnap halö hag nıñ aij gun,’ a gınaböl. 21 Anıb u, manö kale hagaiöl u nıñagmön, wasö. Bi kale ñınjuöl mıhöp rö Pol nıp al pak lun nöp me, kauyañ nan magö ñıñun ñıg ñıñun gınabun, a göm, manö hag libal. Kale manö nöp u nıñun, anıg gun, a göm, abad mıdpal,” a ga.

22 Ñi praj anıg hageia, ami bi kub yabıt u nıñöm, nıp hag yuöl gı haga, “Nıbi bi rımnap kalıp nıñmön, ‘Ami bi kub yabıt u nıp anıg anıg gı hagem auabin,’ a gımön, hagagmön, wasö yabıt,” a göm kabö la.

### *Pol gapman bi kub Piliks mıdeia ara*

23 Ami bi kub yabıt u anıg hagöm, ami bi abad mıdep nıpe mıhau kalıp wıñ alö, aulö, haga, “Ami bi gau ñınjuöl unbö sıduñ lañ (200) udmil, ami bi kaj hos adö asık göl pen pen gıpal gau ñınjuöl mıhau nıgañ ado gı da unbö sıduñ lañ (70) udmil, ami bi wım gasaı pen pen gıpal gau ñınjuöl unbö

sıduñ lañ (200) udmil, mıñi sıb añ yañ nöp Sisaria armil. 24 Pol nıp kaj hos rımnap halö ñımön, nıp uı gı dam aij gımil, gapman bi kub Piliks mıdöp u yumil, aumil,” a ga.

25 Anıg hagöm, nıpe bi kub Piliks nıp köp ap kalı kılın rıka:

26 Yad Klodias Lisias. Nöp gapman bi kub Piliks köp i kalı kılın rıkabın.

Ne mıdpan?

27 Bi nöp yuabin i, Juda nıbi bi nıp ud sısı löm, pak lınıg geila, pen yad nıñnö nıpe bi Rom nıbö rö u nıñem me, ami bi yad rımnap aip am nıp uı gı daunö. \* 28 Dapem, nıp al pak lınıg gıla manö it anıbu nıñnam, a gem, nıp dam Juda Kansol kub manö hagep kale au amem nıñnö, \* 29 Juda nıbi bi kale gıpal rö lo manö adö rımnap nöp mıdeia. Pen nıpe nan rımnap gö, nıp böñ nöp al pak lep aka nagı lep manö it ap mıdageia. 30 Pen manö ap hagla, ‘Bi anıbu nıp ulıñın lun, alnabun,’ a gıla nıñem, ne mıdpan u yuabin. Bi nıp manö hagal anıb gau rımnap hag yunö, amöm, nöp manö it anıbu hagnaböl.

Manö hagpin me u. \*

31 Ami bi kub yabıt u anıg hagöm, köp anıbu gı ñö, ami bi gau Pol nıp sıböñ yañ nöp uı gı damöm,

\* 23:27: Ap 21:30-33; 22:25-27 \* 23:28: Ap 22:30 \* 23:30: Ap 24:5-8

daun kub Adipadris amjakla.  
<sup>32</sup> Ruö ami bi il ajmidal gau magöñhalö ado gi Jerusalem arla. Ami bi kaj hos adö asik göm pen pen gimidal gau nöp Pol nip dam daun kub Sisaria arla. <sup>33</sup> Sisaria amjaköm, am köp dauajal u, gapna ram minöñ anibu abad midmidöp u nip köp anibu ñöm, Pol ñimagö adö nipe u lila. <sup>34</sup> Gapna nipe köp anibu amgö li niñöm, Pol nip haga, "Ram minöñ ne gai nibö?" ö ga. Hageia, Pol haga, "Yad Silisia Propins nibö," a ga. <sup>35</sup> Pol Silisia Propins nibö bi mideia manö u niñöm, bi kub nip haga, "Bi nöp manö hagnaböl gau aueinaböl, manö kub ne hagnabun," a ga. Anig hagöm, bi nipe rimnap kalip haga, "Nip dam Herod ram kub gi la u limim, abad mid aij gimim," a ga.

## 24

*Juda bi kub gau Pol nip manö kub hagla*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nip dam Herod ram gi la u lilö, ñin unbö yigwo mlö u mideia. Ruö mamid ñin u, God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabıl Ananias, daun kub Sisaria u anig, bi manö ud asikep rimnap ut gi, bi manö hagep kale Dedalas aip Sisaria arla. Manö kub hagep ram u amöm, kale gapman bi kub Gapna Piliks u nip, Pol anig göl anig göl ga u manö kub hagnig

gabun, a gila. <sup>2</sup> Pol ram raul u daulö niñöl gi, bi manö hagep Dedalas Gapna Piliks nip haga, "Ne me mlö padö hanip abad midajan, pen pen gun gi gagun, mid aij gipun. Ne gası niñ aij gimön gajan u me, ram minöñ hon i nan aij nan hain nibö waiö löp u, hon mid aij gipun. <sup>3</sup> Ram minöñ hon i riñon riñon gau magöñhalö pör nöp gi aij gabön anibu niñun hon nöp aij yabıl a gabun. <sup>4</sup> Pen nöp manö mlö kub hagnabin. Manö utep magö ap hagnig gabin u, rimid pak niñmön.

<sup>5</sup> "Bi aui midöp i, hon niñbun nipe pör nöp gi naj göp. Nibi bi gau kalip manö piral hagö, kale manö piral anibu niñ udöm, nipe gi naj göp rö anig unbö rö nöp gi naj gıpal. Ram minöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö ajom manö piral hagöm, Juda kai kalip ud asik ke ke lö niñöl göm, kale gapman manö hag juöm, pen pen gıpal. Nibi bi Jisas bi Nasared nibö u nip niñ udpal gau, bi kub kale ap me anibu. \* <sup>6-7</sup> Nipe God sabe gep ram gi naj ginig geia, hon niñun nip ud sısı lun nan hanip gi naj ga anibu lo hon ke manö kub hagnig gaino, ami bi kub yabıl Lisias kal ju apöm, \* <sup>8</sup> nip damöm haga, 'Bi u nip manö kub hagnig gıpal gau, bi kub Piliks midöp au amöm, manö kub hagöl,' a ga. Anig hagö me, hon mıñi

\* 24:5: Ap 17:6 \* 24:6-7: Ap 21:28-30

aubun. Manö an+bu Pol n+þ hag n+þaimön, n+þe ke, n+þ manö kub hagpun manö it u hagö, n+þnabön,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Dedalas an+g hagaiö, b+ Juda ap m+deila gau, manö n+þe haga adö u nöp hagöm, hagla, “N+þö yab+þ hagöp,” a g+la.

*Pol gapna Piliks n+þ manö haga*

<sup>10</sup> Gapna Piliks n+þe ñ+magö dap ranöl göm, Pol n+þ, manö hag, a gö, Pol haga, “Ne m+ iru nöp ram m+ñöþ i abad m+dmön, n+þ aij g+mön, manö ud as+þ aij g+pan rö, y+j+g göl nöp hagnabön. An+þ u n+þem y+þ aij gö n+þöl gem nöp manö hagabin. <sup>11</sup> Ne b+ gau kal+þ hag n+þaimön, hagnaböl ñ+n unbö m+gan laþ araga nöp, yad Jerusalem aramem, God sabe gep ram u sabe g+nabin, a gem, arnö. <sup>12</sup> Yad n+þi b+ r+mnap udem, God sabe gep ram u aka Juda magum gep ram gau aka Jerusalem aþ u, hibur naij gep rö manö r+mnap hagagnö, wasö. <sup>13</sup> Y+þ m+ñi manö kub hagaböl u, ne n+þnabön manö it ap m+ðageinab, wasö. <sup>14</sup> Pen nöp manö ap waiö hagn+g gabin. Y+þ hagla, ‘Pol hon Juda g+þpun u rö r+mnap gagöp; n+þe þir alöm, Adan g+þsön n+þö u arab,’ a g+þal. Y+þ Adan g+þsön n+þö aþab, a g+þal u, n+þö hagþal. Yad Adan g+þsön n+þö aþem, bac b+ sabe g+m+ðal

God a+ñ+ an+bu nöp sabe g+m+ðin. Mos+þ Lo manö kal+ þliñ r+ka u abe, b+ God manö hageþ gau manö kal+ þliñ r+þkla u abe, magöþhalö n+þ udöl g+ m+ðpin. <sup>15</sup> B+ Juda aui m+ðþal, n+þi b+ aij gau abe, n+þi b+ naij gau abe, magöþhalö umöm uraknaböl, a göm n+þbal rö u, yad u rö nöp n+þbin. \* <sup>16</sup> God aip am m+ðeinabin, a gem, yad haþöwaþö gag+n, wasö. God n+þöm aka n+þi b+ gau n+þöm, Pol kabö rö gagöp, a g+naböl u n+þem, þör n+þ aij gem, m+ð aij g+þin.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen yad m+ r+mnap Jerusalem aragnö. Pen n+þi b+ yad nan m+ðagöp gau kal+þ mani r+mnap ñem, God n+þ nan sabe g+ ñ+n, a gem, Jerusalem arnö. <sup>18</sup> Jerusalem amem, hon Juda b+ God amgö ilö m+ð aij gun, a gun, n+þhön n+þhön g+m+ðun u, g+nö. An+g g+ þis gem, God n+þ nan sabe g+ ñ+n, a gem, God sabe gep ram u am m+ðainö. An+g göl g+ m+ðainö u, b+ aui kale apöm y+þ n+þla. Pen n+þi b+ iru nöp yad aip ap m+ðageila. Pen pen hageþ manö r+mnap hagagnö. \* <sup>19</sup> Pen Juda n+þi b+ Esia Propins n+þö gau Jerusalem apöm, God sabe gep ram au m+deila. Manö kale m+ðaiþöp u, kale aui apöm, manö an+bu hagþlap. <sup>20</sup> Auagþal u, b+ Juda Kansol kub gai i y+þ Jerusalem manö kub hagöm, yad nan naij g+nö manö it n+þla u haglö,

\* 24:15: Jon 5:28-29 \* 24:18: Ap 21:12-28

ne nöŋ! <sup>21</sup> Pen yip manö kub hagla ñin u, yad manö añi ap nöp hagnö. Meg miŋgan dap ranem hagnö, 'Yad niŋi bi umöm uraknaböl, a gem, gasi u nöp niŋbin u me, yip manö kub hagabim i,' a giŋnö," a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pol aniŋ hagö niŋöl göm, Gapna Piliks, Adan u a giŋmidal manö u niŋ aij ga u me, Juda bi gau manö hageila u udagöm, haga, "Hainö ami bi kub yabiŋ u Lisias auö, manö niŋpe u niŋem, manö anibu hagnabin," a ga. \* <sup>23</sup> Aniŋ hagöm, bi nagiman kai kalip abad mideia u niŋp haga, "Pol niŋp abad mid aij giŋmön; niŋp böŋ nöp nagipidöŋ lagmön. Niŋpe nan rimnap midagainim, niŋi bi niŋpe gau kalip hag niŋö, niŋp ñöl," a ga.

### *Pol mi mihöp nagip mideia*

<sup>24</sup> Ñin pro bad ap arö, ñin ap Piliks niŋbin niŋpe Drusila aip aulö. Niŋi Drusila anibu niŋpe Juda niŋbö niŋi. Pen kale ber apil, nugmul niŋpe Pol niŋp wiŋ alö, apöm, Kraiss Jisas niŋp aigöl göm niŋ ud-pal manö u hagö, Piliks niŋ mideia. <sup>25</sup> Pol niŋpe manö hag damöl gi, hon aigöl gun gi aij giŋnabun manö u abe, hon aigöl gun hibur gasi midmagö hon gasi göp rö nöp gagnabun manö u abe, God hainö hanip manö kub hagnab manö u abe Piliks niŋp haga. Pen Pol aniŋ

hagö, Gapna Piliks manö anibu niŋöm, piŋniŋ göm, Pol niŋp haga, "Ne miŋi am midaimön. Hainö yad ñin ap nöp wiŋ alnö, aumön," a ga. <sup>26</sup> Pen gapman bi kub anibu, gasi niŋpe ke gau nöp niŋa, "Yad Pol niŋp pör pör wiŋ alnabin u, niŋpe pen gasi niŋnab, 'Yad bi i niŋp agamiŋ mani rimnap ñinö, hagö, arnam,' a göm, yip mani rimnap ñinab," a giŋ gasi u niŋa. Pen gasi anibu nöp niŋ midöm, Pol niŋp dugo ruö wiŋ alö, apöm, manö hagmidil.

<sup>27</sup> Mi mihöp pis ga niŋöm bi ne Posias Pesdas, Piliks kuö niŋp udöm, ram miŋnön anibu gapna mideia. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yip bi aij a giŋnaböl u aij a göm, Pol nagip mideia u hubikaga.

## 25

### *Pesdas Pol niŋp manö kub niŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pesdas daun kub Sisaria u am gapna wög anibu udöm, ñin miŋhau niŋgan nöp midöm, Jerusalem ara. <sup>2-3</sup> Pesdas Jerusalem arö niŋöl göm, God niŋp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Juda bi kub rimnap abe niŋp am niŋöm, Pol aniŋ göl aniŋ göl gi naiŋ ga manö anibu niŋp hagla. Juda bi gau kale ke agamiŋ manö adö añi hagöm, Pol niŋp adan an au uŋniŋ lun, al pak lınabun, a göm, hagla, "Hanip mög niŋmön, bi ne

\* 24:21: Ap 23:6 \* 24:22: Ap 23:26

rɪmnap hagaimön, Pol nɪp yɪŋɪd ut ɡɪ Jerusalem dauöl,” a ɡɪla. \* 4 Anɪɡ hageila, Pesdas haga, “Pol nagɪ mɪdöp Sisaria. Anɪb u, yad Sisaria arnɪɡ gabin rö, 5 nɪp manö rɪmnap mɪdainɪm, bɪ kub kale rɪmnap hagpe, yad aip Sisaria amöm, nɪp manö kub hagöl,” a ga.

6 Pesdas anɪɡ hagöm, ñɪn raleb jɪŋ aka sɪduŋ laŋ halö Jerusalem mɪdöm, ado ɡɪ Sisaria ara. Ruö, Pesdas nɪpe manö kub hagep ram raul mɪgan u amöm, Pol nɪp dauim, a ga. 7 Pol nɪp daueila, Juda bɪ Jerusalem nɪbö aula gau apöm nɪp bɪnɪɡ ɡɪgabö göm, manö adö ke ke iru nöp hagla. Pen manö hagla adö anɪb gau manö ɪt mɪdö, hagagla. \*

8 Kale manö hageila, Pol uraköm pen haga, “Yad Juda nɪbi bɪ lo manö kale u rɪb rɪkagɪn; yad God sabe gep ram u nan naij ap gagɪn; yad Rom Empra Sisa nɪp manö naij ap hagagɪn,” a ga.

9 Hageia, bɪ kub Pesdas, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau yɪp bɪ aij a ɡɪnaböl u aij, a göm, Pol nɪp hag nɪŋöm, haga, “Manö kub hagabun anɪbi, Jerusalem amun hagun aka?” ga.

10 Hageia, Pol haga, “Mɪñi Sisa manö kub adö nɪpe u hadö mɪdpin. Yad Juda nɪbi bɪ kalɪp nan naij ap gagpin u, ne u rö nöp hadö nɪŋban. 11 Pen nan naij ap ɡɪnö, yɪp manö kub hagöm, al pak lun, a ɡɪblap u, pɪñɪŋ gagbnep;

anɪb u yɪp al pakblap. Pen manö kub hagöm, manö ɪt ap mɪdagöp u, bɪ ap yɪp Juda nɪbi bɪ kalɪp ñɪnɪm rö lagöp. Anɪb u, ne yɪp Sisa mɪdöp u yuö, nɪpe ke manö anɪbi nɪŋnab,” a ga.

12 Pol anɪɡ hagö, bɪ kub Pesdas am bɪ nɪpe gau aip manö anɪbu hag amɪl apɪl göm, ado ɡɪ apöm, haga, “‘Sisa manö kub yad u nɪŋnab,’ a gan u me, nöp Sisa mɪdöp u hag yunabin,” a ga.

*Kɪŋ Agripa aip nɪñɪn nɪpe Benis aip*

13 Pen yöp ñɪn mɪhöp lugö nɪŋöl ɡɪ, Kɪŋ Agripa aip nɪñɪn nɪpe Benis aip, Pesdas ɡɪsön nöp gapna aua rö nɪp am nɪŋul a ɡɪmil, Sisaria ammil, Pesdas aip ñɪn bad rapɪn ap mɪdailö. 14 Kale ñɪn iru rö au mɪdnɪɡ ɡɪlö nɪŋöl ɡɪ, Pesdas nɪpe Kɪŋ Agripa nɪp haga, “Nöd Piliks gapna mɪdeia ñɪn u, nɪpe bɪ ap nagɪ la. Pen gapna wög nɪpe u arö göm, bɪ anɪbu nagɪ lep ka u arɪk ara. \* 15 Yad Jerusalem arainö, bɪ Juda God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, Juda nɪbi bɪ manö ud asɪkep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ anɪbu nɪp yɪp manö kub hagöm, hagla, ‘Ne hagmön, Pol nɪp al pak lɪlan,’ a ɡɪla. 16 Pen manö ɪt ap hagageila nɪŋöm yad kalɪp hagnö, ‘Hon Rom nɪbi bɪ lo ap anɪɡ göl mɪdagöp. Nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ al pakagun. Manö kub hagun nɪŋöm bɪ manö mɪdainɪm gau amöm, bɪ

\* 25:2-3: Ap 23:15; 24:1 \* 25:7: Ap 24:5-6 \* 25:14: Ap 24:27

kalip gi naj ga amgö ilö nipe au manö waiö hageinaböl; nipe manö pen hageinab; manö it ap mideinab u, nip al pak löl a ginabun,' a ginö.

17 Anig hagem, Juda bi gau yad aip Sisaria i apem, ruö me, am manö kub hagep ram raul migan u asikem, Pol nip am dauim a ginö, daula.

18 Yad gasi niñnö e, manö kub yabıl midöp, a ginö u pen manö kub hagla gau manö haglö niñöl gem niñnö manö kub midageia, wasö.

19 Kale yiharinj hagla, 'God manö u, hon hag aij gipun rö hagagöp. Pen bi Jisas u hadö uma u pen Pol hagöp nipe kaminj midöp a göp,' a gila.

20 Manö hageila u yad niñ aij gagpin rö, Pol nip hag niñnö, 'Ne Jerusalem areinabön, nöp manö kub hagnaböl aka?' ginö. 21 Hagainö, nipe wasö ga. Nipe haga, 'Yad nagi mideinabin. Hainö Empra Sisa nipe ke manö anıbu hagnab,' a ga. Anig hagö, yad nip Sisa midöp gau yunabin, a gem, nagi lıbin rö midöp," a ga.

22 Pesdas anig hageia, Kin Agripa haga, "Pesdas. Bi anıbu manö nipe ke hagö, yad niñnabin," a ga. Hageia haga, "Anıb u, rol niñnabön," a ga.

23 Anig hagö, ruö, Agripa niñin Benis aip, walij aij aij nöp yimmil, ami bi kub rımnab abe, bi kub yabıl rımnab abe ut göm, niñbi bi kub auabun, a göm, niñil löl gi manö kub niñeb ram

raul migan u arla. Ap midlö niñöl göm, Pesdas bi nipe rımnab kalip haga, "Pol nip am dauim," a ga.

24 Hagö, daueila, Pesdas haga, "Kin Agripa abe, niñbi bi ap midpim gai i abe, bi i nip niñim. Juda niñbi bi nip manö kub hagöm, bi anıbi böñ nöp al pak lep, a gıpal. Yad Jerusalem midainö, yip anig unbö nöp hagla. Aui auajın, unbö nöp hagla.

25 Yad niñbin, niñbi bi gau nan naj yabıl gılö, niñ rımnab al pak lıbal u pen bi i nip manö kub hagem niñnö, nan anıbu rö ap gaga, wasö. Pen nipe ke haga, 'Empra nipe ke manö yad hagnab,' a ga. Anıb u me, yad nip Sisa nip yunig gabin. 26 Bi anıbi

Empra nip hag yunabin u pen nipe nan niñön niñön göp manö it u, köp halö kalı kliñ rik niñnam rö lagöp. Anıb u, ne Kin Agripa abe, niñbi bi rımnab gai i abe, bi anıbi nan niñön niñön göp manö it u niñnabim. Kale manö nipe u niñmim, manö it magö u yip hagnabim yad kalı kliñ rikem, Sisa midöp au yunam. 27 Pen gasi yad niñbin u, bi nagi man Sisa midöp au yiharinj yuem, lo niñön niñön rıb rıka u hagagnabin u, aij gagöp, wasö," ga.

## 26

*Pol Kin Agripa nip manö haga*



<sup>1</sup> Pen Kiŋ Agripa Pol niþ haga, “Yad nöp apdi niŋöl miþpin, manö hag!” a ga.

Aniþ hagö, Pol ñimagö dap ranöl göm haga, <sup>2</sup> “Kiŋ Agripa. Ne nöp apön yiþ manö hag, a gajan, Juda niþi bi manö yiþ hagaböl u, nöp hagniþ gabin u, yiþ aij göp. <sup>3</sup> Hon Juda niþi bi giþpun giþpun adö u abe, manö pen pen hagpun hagpun adö u abe, ne magöŋhalö hadö niþban u me, nöp hagniþ gabin i, yiþ aij göp. Aniþ u, yad manö hagnö, yiþ iru niþagmön.

<sup>4</sup> “Yad ñi pro ram miþnön yad ke gau miþdainö ñin u abe, hainö am Jerusalem miþdainö ñin u abe, yad bi aigale bi rö miþpin u, Juda niþi bi gau magöŋhalö hadö niþbal. <sup>5</sup> Kale yiþ miþlö padö niþmiþdal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo manö niþem, klö gem, asi masi gi aij yabiþ giþpin. Kale nöp manö aniþbu waiö hageinaböl u, yad manö niþö hagabin u a giþmön niþnabön.

\* <sup>6</sup> Pen God hadame nöp apis bac bi kalip manö aij hagö, gasi halö abad miþmiþdal manö aniþbu nöp niþ uþpin u me, kale yiþ manö kub hagaböl. <sup>7</sup> Hon Juda iþ ke ke unbö miþgan laŋ magöŋhalö, God apis bac bi kalip haga manö aij u abad miþpun. God niþe nan aij ñinabin a ga nan aij aniþbu udun a gun, siþö aŋ siþön yaŋ niþ sabe göl gi miþpun. Pen Kiŋ Agripa, ne nö?! Manö haga

aniþbu manö niþö nöp hagö a gem niþ udöl gi miþpin u me, yiþ manö kub hagaböl.

\* <sup>8</sup> Pen kale niþhön giþniþ niþi bi umbal gau, God gö urakagnaböl, a giþmim, niþnim?

<sup>9</sup> “Pen nöd yad ke, Jisas Nasared niþö manö hageila gau kalip gi naiþ giþnam, a gem, gi niþmiþdin. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen Jerusalem miþdem, yad u rö nöp gainö. God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau yiþ haglö, niþi bi Jisas niþ niþ udla gau iru nöp am daunö, nagiþ liþmiþdal. Yad ke bi manö ud asiþkep gau aip yau a giþnö, riþmnap böŋ nöp al pak liþö umla, kalip paj hagniþdin. <sup>11</sup> Juda magum gep ram gau ajem, niþi bi Jisas niþ niþ udla gau kalip mulu kal niþem, kale Jisas manö niþe u arö giþlaŋ, a gem, kalip gi naiþ giþmiþdin. Yad gasi adö aŋiþ ap nöp niþem, ñin riþmnap niþi bi aniþ gau kalip uþhai niþin, a gem, ram miþnön miþlö kub gau ajmiþdin.

*Jisas Kraiþ Pol niþ uda u, Pol aiud aniþbu haga*

<sup>12</sup> “Pen ñin ap Damaskas niþi bi Jisas niþ niþ udla gau kalip nagiþ liþ daunam, a giþnö, God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau, yau, a göm, köp kal iþ kŋiñ riþ ñiþlö, udem hadnö. <sup>13</sup> Pen bi kub aij nöŋ! Yad siþö aŋ auliþk aua magö u, adan aŋ au amöl gi niþnö, mailö kub unbö ke kumi kabö adö laŋ niþö yad bi riþmnap aip araino gau

\* 26:5: Plp 3:5-6

\* 26:7: Ap 23:6; 28:20

\* 26:9: Ap 8:3

pak ña. Mailö pak ña anıbu, s+dö mailö rö wasö; mailö anıbu ke yabıł ga. <sup>14</sup> Anıg gö, hon magöñhalö m+nöñ yar ap lug pakun, yad nıñnö, manö ap, manö yabıł hon Arameik manö hagöm, yıp haga, 'Sol! Sol! Yıp nıñhön g+nıg pör gı naj gabön? Nöp pör adan aij yamnam, a gıpin u pen ne yad aip pen pen gabön u, nöp ke ilön gab,' a ga.

<sup>15</sup> "Hageia, yad hagnö, 'Bı Kub, ne ban?' ö g+nö.

"Hagainö, Bı Kub haga, 'Yad Jisas, yıp pör gı naj gabön u nöp hagabin,' a ga. <sup>16</sup> Anıg hagöm yıp haga, 'Pen uri ne urak! Yad nöp manö hagnıg aubin. Ne wög gı ñeb bı yad m+dmön, yıp m+ñi amgö nıñban u abe, yad nöp hainö yamnabin u abe, nıbi bı rımnap gau kalıp hag ñ+nabön. <sup>17</sup> Yad nöp hag yunö, ne ammön Juda nıbi bı gau abe, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau abe hag ñö, nöp gı naj gılo nıñöl gem, nöp abad mıdem ud asık yunabin. <sup>18</sup> Ne manö aij yad kalıp hag ñö, amgö we mıdpal u amgö ñıl nıñnaböl. Ne manö aij yad kalıp hag ñö, sıb gau mıdpal u arö göm mailö aunaböl. Ne manö aij yad kalıp hag ñö, Seden pıdön magö nıpe mo gau mıdpal u arö göm God nıp aunaböl. Anıg geinaböl, nan si nan naj gıpal gau, Bapi nıñöm arö gö, nıbi bı nöd yıp nıñ udpal gau aip seg kamıñ

mıdeinaböl,' a ga. \*

*Pol God nıp wög gımıdöp manö u haga*

<sup>19</sup> "Pen Kın Agripa. Yad nabön ram m+nöñ kumi kabö adö lar au nıbö apöm manö haga nıñnö anıbu arö gagnö. <sup>20</sup> Damaskas amem, nıbi bı anıb gau kalıp manö aij anıbu hag ñ+nö. Hainö am Jerusalem nıbi bı kalıp hag ñem, ram m+nöñ Juda nıbi bı mıdpal gau magöñhalö kalıp hag ñem, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau hag ñem, g+nö. Kalıp hag ñem hagnö, 'Nan si nan naj gıpin u, nıñhön g+nıg anıg gıpun, a gımim, arö gımim, God nıp añı nıñ udmim, nan naj gau hadö arö gıpun u nıñöl a gımim, hagöp rö nöp gımim,' a g+nö. <sup>21</sup> Yad anıg g+nö u me, ñın ap God sabe gep ram au arainö, Juda bı auı kale yıp ud sıst löm, al pak l+nıg gıla. <sup>22</sup> Pen God yıp pör nöp abad mıdöp rö, yad uri magö i nöp auı urak mıdem, manö aij nıpe u, nıbi bı hib mıdöp gau abe, nıbi bı hib mıdagöp gau abe hag ñöl gı mıdpin. Manö hag ñabin anıbu, adö ap ke wasö; bı God manö hagep bı gau abe, bı ne Mosıs abe, hainö gıñab a göm kalı kılñ rıkla manö u nöp hag ñabin. <sup>23</sup> God manö hagep bı Aisaia God Manö kalı kılñ rıköm haga, 'Krais apöm, ilön udöm umnab, pen nıpe bı nöd nöp kauyar uraknab u me, Juda nıbi bı gau abe, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau abe nıñnaböl,

\* 26:18: Ais 42:16; Ep 2:2; Kol 1:13

God kalip u rö nöp ud kamij yunim rö löp. Anig ginab u nipe kalip mailö rö pak ñinab,' a ga," a ga. \*

24 Pol manö anibu hagö niñöl gi, Gapna Pesdas manö kub hagöm haga, "Pol, ne bi manö adö ke ke niñban rö, nabic jin mo ne mitep göp hauł almön hagabön," a ga.

25 Hageia, Pol pen haga, "Bi kub aij yad Pesdas. Yad hauł alö hagagabin. Gasi niñöl niñ aij gem, manö niñö yabıl u hagabin. 26 Yad niñön manö hagabin i, Kiñ Agripa nipe ke hadö niñöb. Jisas nip niñön niñön göm manö niñön niñön göm gıla u pi göm gagla. Waiö nöp gıla u me, yad niñbin, Kiñ Agripa nipe magöñhalö hadö niñöb. Anig gö niñem yad nip piñiñ gem hagagabin, wasö," ga.

27 Pol anig hagöm Kiñ Agripa nip niñöm haga, "Kiñ Agripa. Ne bi God manö hagep gau manö hagla u, niñö hagla, a gimön, gasi niñban aka? Yad niñbin, manö anibu niñö hagla, a gimön, niñban," a ga.

28 Pol anig hagö, Kiñ Agripa pen haga, "Pol. Ne yip, manö pro ap hagnö, Jisas bi nipe ap mideian, a gimön, yip manö anibu hagabön aka?" ga.

29 Hageia, Pol haga, "Manö ulep hagnam aka manö mlö hagnam, yad gasi añi ap nöp niñem, God nip sabe gem hagabin, ne abe, niñbi bi manö hagabin niñaböl gai i

magöñhalö abe, yad midpin rö midaiim, a gem, sabe gabin. Pen yip sen adıkpäl rö kalöp löl, a gem, sabe gagabin," a ga.

30-31 Pol anig hagö, Kiñ Agripa u, Gapna Pesdas u, Agripa niñin Benis u, niñbi bi mideila gau magöñhalö uraköm, höñ amöm, hagla, "Niñbi bi rimnap gi naij gılo me, manö kub hagöm, rimnap nagı löm, rimnap böñ nöp al pak linaböl. Pen bi i nan naij ap gagöp, wasö," gıla.

32 Anig hagöm, Kiñ Agripa nipe Pesdas nip haga, "Miñi nagı lep ram arö göm höñ arböp u pen nipe, 'Sisa manö kub yad niñnab,' a göp u me, nagı midöm, bi kub Sisa midöp u arnab," a ga.

## 27

*Pol Rom arnig göm ñig magıb uda*

1 Gapna Pesdas Pol Rom uri arnim a göm hagö, ami bi gau abad midep bi kub Julius u, Pol abe nagıman bi rimnap halö abe udöm abad mideia. Ami bi anıb gau kalip "Empra Ami Bi Nipe" a gimıdal. 2 Pen ñin anıbu, ñig magıb ram mınöñ Adramidiam niñö u, Esia Propins arnig göm, Sisaria am pidöñ ga. Anıb u, ñig magıb anıbu udun ñig anı yarı arno. Bi daun kub Desalonaika, Masedonia Propins au niñö bi ap aip arno. Hib nipe u Arisdakas. \*

\* 26:23: Luk 24:44-47; 1Ko 15:20 \* 27:2: Ap 19:29

<sup>3</sup> Ruö daun kub Saidon amjak am p+döŋ g+no. Julias Pol n+ip ud aij göm haga, "Am mideimam b+ kal+ip n+ŋmön, nöp nan n+hön midagaim gau nöp ñöl," a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pen hon Saidon ar+ik arn+ig gun n+ŋno, y+gön kub yab+ŋ u apöm, ñ+ig solwara u abe ral auaia. An+ig gö, ram m+nöŋ ñ+ig r+ib gus ga airan Saipras böŋ lau arno. <sup>5</sup> An+ig gun, am am Silisia Propins hil gun, am ram m+nöŋ Pampilia hil gun, am Lisia Propins amun, daun kub Maira amjak p+döŋ g+no. <sup>6</sup> Amjak p+döŋ gun, ami b+ kub b+ nag+man gau kal+ip abad mideia u n+ŋa, ñ+ig mag+ib Aleksadria n+ibö ap ram m+nöŋ Idali arn+ig geia. An+ib u, n+ipe han+ip hagö, ñ+ig mag+ib an+ibu arno. <sup>7</sup> Ñ+ig mag+ib an+ibu amun, ñ+ig aŋ kub yan amun, hain hain nöp u+tham am am daun kub K+nidos amjakno. Pen y+gön kub auageia n+ŋöm y+j+ig göl arep rö laga. An+ib u me, böŋ lau nöp am am ram m+nöŋ Salmoni hil gun, ram m+nöŋ ñ+ig r+ib gus ga airan Krir ba lau nöp amun, <sup>8</sup> u+tham am am ram m+nöŋ pro ñ+ig goŋ au ap, "Ñ+ig Mag+ib Mid Aij Gep Kuö," a g+m+idal, amjak p+döŋ g+no. Ram m+nöŋ an+ibu Lasia daun söŋ au.

<sup>9</sup> Hon an+ig gun, hain hain nöp g+ ajno n+ŋöl göm me, Juda n+ibi b+ nan ñ+ŋagla ñ+n u ap arö, ñ+ig solwara kub ral auep ñ+n u hadö aua. <sup>10</sup> Pen Pol n+ipe kal+ip haga, "B+ gai i. Arep rö lagöp

rö, areinabun u, nan wim wañ+b nan gau magöŋhalö naj göm, ñ+ig mag+ib abe naj gö, hon magöŋhalö ñ+ig ñ+ŋun rö löp," a ga. <sup>11</sup> Pol an+ig haga u pen, ñ+ig mag+ib b+ wög g+m+idal abad midm+idöp b+ kub u abe, b+ ñ+ig mag+ib nap n+ibö u abe, manö ke hagailö n+ŋöm, ami b+ kub Julias, Pol manö arö göm, manö kal+ip u uda. <sup>12</sup> B+ iru nöp hagla, "Ram m+nöŋ i ram m+nöŋ naj. Y+gön kub udöp ñ+n i, ram m+nöŋ naj an+ibi midagaiun; Piniks söŋ midöp au am m+idaiun. Y+gön kub auab ñ+n u, ñ+ig mag+ib dam ram m+nöŋ an+ibu l+ino, naj gagn+m," a g+la. Piniks daun an+ibu, ram m+nöŋ ñ+ig r+ib gus ga airan Krir m+idöp. Ñ+ig mag+ib Piniks aum+idöp u, y+gön kub s+idö auab lau adö aueinab u, ñ+ig mag+ib agam+ij s+idö wad arab lau adö arnab; pen y+gön kub s+idö wad arab lau adö aueinab u, ñ+ig mag+ib agam+ij s+idö auab lau adö arnab.

*Y+gön kub apöm, ñ+ig solwara rala*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kale an+ig haglö, au m+idaino n+ŋöl g+, y+gön pro pro auaia u n+ŋöm, "M+ñi amun arnabun," a göm, b+ ñ+ig mag+ib wög g+m+idal gau, aga yula u t+ip g+ udöm, ram m+nöŋ ñ+ig r+ib gus ga airan Krir ñ+ig goŋ adö u arno. <sup>14</sup> An+ig gun arno n+ŋöl g+, ad+ŋ hadal majö yab+ŋ, airan Krir böŋ lap n+ibö, ñ+ig mag+ib arn+ig g+no lau adö apöm, ñ+ig mag+ib ud j+nomno ga.

15 Anig gö, bi ñig magib wög gïmidal gau niñom, dam yijig göl arun, a göm, gi wasö niñom, arö gïlö, hanip halö dam ñig solwara an kub gau ud ara. 16 Hadal anig göm ud arö, am am ram minöñ ñig rib gus ga airan pro Kauda a gïmidal u, böñ lap araino niñom hadal kub auaiu u hain ga. Anig gö niñol gun, hagno, "Yigön pro auab rö, ñig magib pro bad u udun, ñig magib kub migang u ud lun," a gun, uñham yabul ud lino. 17 Ñig magib pro bad u ud li aij göm, ñig magib kub u pa jö ginab rö löp, a göm, ñig magib gau nibö gau nibö nagï adiköm, tip gi li pidön gila. Pen, "Yigön kub auab i, ñig magib hon u dam kabö kulup Södis a gïmidal gau amöm, kabö kulup naj u binin gö, naj ginab," a göm, sel adikla u hubik yulö, aninin gö pinin göl gi arno. 18 Yigön kub u apöl gi mideia u me, ruö ñig magib u pita gan, a göm, wim wañib nan gau ud ñig yula. 19 Ruö u, u rö nöp, yigön ud nöp mideia u me, nan nihön nihön ñig magib mid aij gan a göm raul migang lilö mideia u, magonhalö niñebir ud ñig yan yula. 20 Pen hon por por sidö gapï gau niñmidagun, wasö. Yigön u anig göl udöl nöp mideia u me, gasi ap niñun, hagno, "Ram minöñ ap aragnabun; um haknabun," a gun, gasi niñno.

21 Pen milö padö kale nan magö niñmidagal. Hainö Pol mideila an au uraköm haga, "Bi gai i, manö yad hagnö u niñbep rö, hon airan Krir nöp midun, wim wañib nan gau ud ñig yan yuagbnop. 22 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, uri gasi iru niñagmim; gasi halö midaimim. Hon ap umagnabun. Ñig magib u nöp böñ nöp naj ginab. 23 Yad God nip wög gi ñeb bi nipe midpin u me, minni sib yan God ejol nipe ap yuö, apöm yad midajin söl au apöm yip hagöp, 24 'Pol, ne pinin gagmön! Midmön, bi kub Sisa midöp au ammön, manö kub niñnabön. Pen nibi bi ñig magib raul migang midpal gau, God kalip u rö nöp abad midö umagnaböl. God nipe nöp mög niñom, kamini middep magö kale u nape ñöb,' a göp. \* 25 Anib u, bi gai i, kale pinin gagmim; gasi halö midaimim. Yad niñbin, God nip niñ udpin u, nipe hagöp rö nöp ginab. 26 Pen hon am am, ram minöñ ñig rib gus ga airan ap arno, ñig magib kabö kulup binin gi pidön ginab," a ga. \*

*Ñig magib böñ nöp naj ga*

27 Pen yigön u hanip anig göl ud dam dam ñin unbö sidun böñ dan ara niñom sibön yan me, ñig solwara Edriadik, a gal u, an au amöl gun, bi ñig magib wög gïmidal gau, gasi ap

\* 27:24: Ap 23:11 \* 27:26: Ap 28:1

nɪŋöm, söl ram mɪnönj ap apjaknabun rö löp, a gɪla. <sup>28</sup> Kale gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋöm, kabö kuɫup söl söl mɪdöp aka göm, nan ñɪg lɪ nɪŋbal ap löm nɪŋla mɪlö kub kub 40 mida mɪdeia. Yöp pro pro magö ap amöm, nan anɪbu kuöyaŋ löm nɪŋla 30 mida mɪdeia. <sup>29</sup> Anɪg gö, hon kabö kub haɫai adö au arun rö löp, a göm, pɪñɪŋ göm, aga mɪhau mɪhau yula nɪŋöm, ñɪg magɪb pɪdönj ga. Pɪdönj gö nɪŋöl gɪ, God nɪp sabe göm hagla, “Ram yɪŋɪd ruöm sɪdö laŋ,” a gɪla. <sup>30</sup> Pen bɪ ñɪg magɪb wög gɪmɪdal gau, ram mɪnönj ñɪg rɪb gus ga airan anɪbu yöp söl anɪb au arnɪg, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋ mɪdeila rö, piral wai ñöm, hagla, “Ñɪg magɪb pro u dam ñɪg magɪb nabɪc lau adö yuun, aga rɪmnap halö yuun,” a gɪla. <sup>31</sup> Kale piral anɪg gɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ, Pol nɪŋöm, Julias ami bɪ nɪpe gau aip kalɪp haga, “Bɪ ñɪg magɪb wög gaböl i, kale ñɪg magɪb pro u udöm pɪnɪŋ gɪ areinaböl u, kale magöŋhalö um haknabim,” a ga. <sup>32</sup> Pol anɪg hagö, ami bɪ gau, ñɪg magɪb ñɪg yaŋ yunɪg geila nagɪ u, böŋ nöp rɪb gɪ dö gɪ yulö, ñɪg an yaŋ luga.

<sup>33</sup> Pen ram runɪg ga magö u, Pol kalɪp haga, “Ñɪn unbö sɪduŋ böŋ daŋ u gasɪ iru nɪŋmim, nan magö ñɪŋagmim, yɪharɪŋ nöp mɪdpim. <sup>34</sup> Anɪb u, uri nan rɪmnap ñɪŋmim. Wasö u, aige göl gɪmim mɪdeinabim.

Nɪbi bɪ añɪ ap nabɪc uŋ añɪ ap lugagnab,” a ga. <sup>35</sup> Pol anɪg hagöm, bred rɪmnap udöm, kale mɪdeila an au God nɪp aij a göm, ud jö göm, nan rɪmnap ñɪŋa. <sup>36</sup> Pol nɪpe ñɪŋö nɪŋöl göm, kale u rö nöp hibur aij gö, nan rɪmnap ud ñɪŋla. <sup>37</sup> Hon söl ñɪn juöl unbö sɪduŋ böŋ daŋ (276) nɪbi bɪ ñɪg magɪb mɪgan anɪbu mɪdaino. <sup>38</sup> Pen nan ñɪŋ pɪs gun, ñɪg magɪb pɪta gaŋ, a gun, wid mɪdeia gau ud ñɪg yaŋ yuno.

<sup>39</sup> Ram ruö nɪŋöl gun, ram mɪnönj anɪbu nɪŋno. Pen bɪ ñɪg magɪb wög gɪmɪdal gau ram mɪnönj anɪbu nɪhön, a göm, nɪŋagla. Pen kale nɪŋla, ñɪg solwara lajɪŋ waj hak ara u, kabö kuɫup aij nöp mɪdeia lau u me, hagla, “Ñɪg magɪb adö anɪbu kabö rö arnabun,” a gɪla. <sup>40</sup> Anɪb u, ñɪg magɪb aga yula nagɪ gau böŋ nöp rɪb gɪ dö göm, ñɪg magɪb böŋ böŋ lɪla sɪdia mɪhau hubɪk paliöm, sel kub u hubɪk lɪla u, kauyaŋ dap ran adɪköm, hadla. <sup>41</sup> Am am me, ñɪg magɪb mulu adɪŋ u, kabö kuɫup adö u bɪnɪŋ göm, paköl gɪ pɪdönj ga. Anɪg göl paköl gɪ pɪdönj gö, ñɪg solwara u ral apöm, ñɪg magɪb himgan adɪŋ böŋ nöp pa jö ma jö gɪ ud ara.

<sup>42</sup> Anɪg gö, ami bɪ rɪmnap apöm, bɪ kub kale Julias nɪp hagla, “Ñɪg magɪb i naij gab. Bɪ nagɪman gau pɪñɪŋ gɪ arlö, hanɪp hag gɪnaböl. Anɪb u, kalɪp al pak lun,” a gɪla. <sup>43</sup> Anɪg hagla u pen

Julias, Pol nɪp gasɪ nɪjɔm, kalɪp wasɔ gɔm, haga, “Bɪ ñɪg uɫaŋ pɪrɪk nɪjbal gau nɔd ñɪg uɫaŋ pɪrɪk arɔl. <sup>44</sup> Hainɔ bɪ ñɪg uɫaŋ pɪrɪk nɪjagpal gau, mab po nabɔŋ nabɔŋ gau udɔm, ud sɪsɪ lɔm arɔl,” a ga. Hagɔ, haga rɔ nɔp gɪno. Bɪ ap ñɪg ñɪjagno; magɔŋhalɔ kamɪŋ arno.

## 28

*Pol ram mɪnɔŋ Molda am mɪdeia*

<sup>1</sup> Pen hon ram mɪnɔŋ ñɪg rɪb gus ga anɪbu arno, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau mɪdeila gau hanɪp hagla, “Ram mɪnɔŋ i Molda,” a gɪla. <sup>2</sup> Anɪg hagɔm, hanɪp udɔm gɪ aij gɪla. Hanɪp mɔŋ al kɪla ga rɔ, hanɪp ud aij gɔm, mab dap laulɔ, mali aij gɪno. \* <sup>3</sup> Pol pen am mab lɔ lɔ rɪmnap ɪhu dapɔm lauɔ nɪjɔl gɪ, hauaɫ ap mab lɔ lɔ daueia aŋ anɪb au mɪdeia u me, pɪbɔŋ gɔ, ap ranɔm Pol nɪp ñɪmagɔ kɪd u hau ij halɔ la. <sup>4</sup> Anɪg gɔ, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnɔŋ anɪbu mɪdeila gau nɪjɔm, kale ke hagla, “Bɪ nagɪman i gɪ naj gɔp rɔ kamɪŋ arnɪm rɔ lagɔp. Ñɪg solwara aŋ au mɪdɔm, ñɪg magɪb u naj gɔ umagɔp u pen mɪñi umnab,” a gɪla. <sup>5</sup> Anɪg hagla u pen Pol ñɪmagɔ nɪpe u pɪpal pakɔ, hauaɫ anɪbu lugɔm, ñɔl ina. Pen Pol nɪp nan ap gaga. \* <sup>6</sup> Anɪg gɔ, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kale ke hagla, “Bɪ i nɪp hauaɫ hauɔp u hu gɪnɪm aka hu

gagɔ yɪŋɪd umnɪm,” a gɔm, rapɪn nɔp nɪj mɪdeila. Pen anɪg gɪ nɪj mɪdlɔ, nɪp nan ap gaga, wasɔ. Kale nɪjɔm, hagla, “Bɪ anɪbu bɪ yabɪɫ ap wasɔ; nɪpe god ap,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bɪ kub ram mɪnɔŋ anɪbu abad mɪdeia u hib nɪpe u Pablias. Ram mɪnɔŋ nɪpe u sɔl anɪb au mɪdeia u me, hanɪp dam ram nɪpe u amun, ñɪn mɪhau nɪgan abad mɪd aij yabɪɫ ga. <sup>8</sup> Bɪ kub anɪbu nap nɪpe u hañ roman nɪpe u mab rɔ inɔm, hib yuɔ gɔm, um mɪdeia. Pen Pol nɪpe Pablias nap nɪp nɪjɔm, God nɪp sabe gɔm, nɪp ñɪmagɔ lɔ nɪjɔl gɪ, nan ga anɪbu bɔŋ nɔp kamɪŋ la. <sup>9</sup> Anɪg gɔ me, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnɔŋ anɪbu nan ga gau aulɔ nɪjɔl gɪ, Pol nɪpe God nɪp sabe gɔ, kalɪp kamɪŋ la. <sup>10</sup> Pol anɪg gɔ me, hanɪp abad mɪd aij yabɪɫ gɔm, ñɪg magɪb udun arnɪg gaino ñɪn u, nan nɪhɔn nɪhɔn mɪdageia gau hanɪp haɫɔwaɫɔ ñɪla.

*Pol daun kub Rom amjaka*

<sup>11</sup> Pen ram mɪnɔŋ anɪbu, ñɪg magɪb Aleksadria nɪbɔ ap, u rɔ nɔp ap mɪdeia. Ñɪg magɪb anɪbu hib nɪpe u “Ñɪ Ramɔ” a gɪla. Ñɪn anɪbu yɪgɔn kub udep ñɪn u aua u me, arep rɔ lagɔ, anɪb au mɪdeia. Hon abe ram mɪnɔŋ anɪbu mɪdno, rakɪn mɪhau nɪgan luga. <sup>12</sup> Pen yɪgɔn kub auagep ñɪn u, ñɪg magɪb Ñɪ Ramɔ anɪbu amun, daun kub Sairakius amjak

\* 28:2: 2Ko 11:27

\* 28:5: Mak 16:18

\* 28:6: Ap 14:11

pidöŋ gino. Amjak pidöŋ gun, ñin mihau nigan anib au midaino. <sup>13</sup> Ñig magib anibu nöp udun, Sairakius arö gun, daun kub Regium arno. Ruö yigön kub ap jöl adö apöm, ñig magib u udöm, yinid arö me, ñin mihöp nöp ñig an au midun, Pudiolai daun amjak pidöŋ gino. <sup>14</sup> Ram minöŋ anibu nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla rimnap mideila u me, hanip hagla, “Hon aip midmim, armim,” a gila. Hageila, kalip aip ñin unbö mudun jŋ midun, “Rom arun,” a gun, hadno. <sup>15</sup> Pen Rom nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla gau, “Pol bi gau aunaböl,” a gilö, niŋöm, rimnap ap hanip Apias Maker an u nable pakla rö, rimnap ap hanip Ram Haneb Mihau Nigan mideia ram minöŋ u nable pakla. Pol kalip niŋö, hibur nipe aij gö, God nip aij a ga. <sup>16</sup> Pen hon am Rom midaino, gapman bi kub u Pol nip haga, “Ram ne ap ke hanmön,” a ga. Anig hagö, Pol nipe ram ap ulhai niŋöm han midö niŋöl gi, ami bi ap nip abad mideia.

*Pol Jisas manö aij u daun kub Rom au hag ña*

<sup>17</sup> Pol ñin mihau nigan midöm, Juda bi kub ram minöŋ anibu mideila gau kalip wiñ alö, ap magum geila, haga, “Mam bi. Yad nibi bi hon gau nan najj ap gagem, apis bac bi manö

hagla u rib juagin u pen Juda bi kub Jerusalem nibö gau yip ud sisi löm, dam Rom gapman bi kub anib gau kalip ñila. <sup>18-19</sup> Rom gapman bi gau yip manö kub hagöm niŋla manö it ap midageia. Yip al pak löl rö laga. Anib u, yip, hubik yuun, a göm, niŋla u pen Juda kai mideila gau klö yabit göm, yip kauyan manö kub hagla. Anig gailö me, yad hagnö, ‘Sisa nipe ke manö yad u niŋnab,’ a ginö. Pen yad nibi bi yad Juda gau kalip manö ap hagnig auagin. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen hon Juda kai Bi Kub nip gasi halö abad midpun manö aij nipe u nöp hag ñinö, yip nagit libal i. Manö anibu hagnig me kalöp wiñ alnö aubim,” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pol anig hageia, nip pen hagla, “Bi ram minöŋ Judia nibö anib gau, i apöm aka köp ñilö auö, manö najj rimnap nöp haglö, niŋagpun. <sup>22</sup> Pen hon niŋbun, Juda nibi bi gau gau magöŋhalö haggal, ‘Nibi bi gasi ne niŋban rö niŋbal gau, nibi bi aij wasö,’ a gipal. Anib u, ne manö ne ke hagö, hon ke niŋun,” a gila. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pen kale anig hagöm, ñin ap manö hagnabun, a göm, hag la. Ñin hag la anibu nöp, nibi bi nöd aula rö wasö, nibi bi iru yabit nöp Pol mideia ram u sib halö nöp ap magum gila. Anig göm, ap magum gilö niŋöl gi, Pol nipe, God nibi bi udnig

\* 28:18-19: Ap 25:11; 26:31 \* 28:20: Ap 26:6-7 \* 28:22: Ap 24:14



göm, Ñi nipe hag yuö, Kiñ rö aua manö u hag ñinig, Mosiä abe, bi God manö hagep bi gau abe, hadame nöp Jisas anig anig göm ginab, a göm, kali klin rikla manö u kalip hag ña. Jisas manö u hagnö niñlañ, a göm, Pol manö anibu hag midö niñöl göm, sidö wad ara. <sup>24</sup> Pen manö haga anibu, rimnap haga rö niñ udla pen rimnap niñ udagla. <sup>25</sup> Pol nibi bi niñ udagla gau kalip haga, "Hadame nöp Ana Ut nipe Aisaia nip go? lö, apis bac kale gau kalip manö niñö yabitl haga. <sup>26</sup> Manö anibu Aisaia nipe God Manö adiñ ap kali klin riköm haga,

'Juda nibi bi gau kalip ammön hagnöm,

"Manö hagnaböl niñnabim u pen manö hagöp u, a gimim, niñnagnabim.

Amgö niñnabim u pen nan ap niñnagnabim.

<sup>27</sup> Nibi bi gai i manö yad hagpin u

kalip iru gö niñnagpal.

God Manö niñno, hanip gö, nibi bi nipe midaiun rö

lop a göm,

rimid pitl göm, amgö ju göm nöp midpal," a

gimön,' a ga.

<sup>28</sup> "Anib u, Juda nibi bi gai i niñim! Kale Juda kai, God manö aij u arö gipim rö, nipe hagö, manö aij anibu Juda nibi bi wasö migam rimnap arnab niñöm kale manö anibu udnaböl," a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Pol kalip manö anibu hag pits gö niñöl göm, Juda nibi bi

gau kale ke amöl gi, pen hagö pen hagö göl gi arla.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Pol daun kub Rom han midmidöp ram u rauöl gi han midia, mi mihöp ina. Nibi bi nip niñig aueila gau kalip magöñhalö hag wihai udöm, ud aij ga. <sup>31</sup> Nibi bi nip aula gau, God nibi bi udnig göm, Ñi nipe hag yuö, Kiñ rö aua manö u kalip hag ñöm, Bi Kub Jisas Kraisa manö aij u hag ñöm, gimidöp. Nipe anig geia, Rom gapman bi kub gau nip hag gagla u me, nibi bi gau kalip manö klö gi hagöm, kabö göl nöp hag ñimidöp.

## Rom Pol Rom n̄bi b̄i kal̄p k̄öp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika

*Pol Rom n̄bi b̄i kal̄p k̄öp  
kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika*

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög ḡi ñeb b̄i n̄ipe m̄dpin. God ȳip hag lö, Krais Jisas manö aij ud arep b̄i ap m̄dpin. God n̄ipe ȳip udö, God manö aij u ud ajm̄din. \* <sup>2</sup>Pen manö aij an̄ibu, God hadame nöp b̄i manö hagep n̄ipe gau kal̄p hagö, kale God Manö u Manö U† u kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm hagla rö nöp ga. \* <sup>3</sup>Manö U† kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm hagla an̄ibu, kale God Ñ† n̄ipe manö u nöp hagla. Ram m̄nön̄j i† i lau u, b̄i ne Depid r̄ikö, r̄ik dam dap̄l göm, n̄ip yag daula. <sup>4</sup>Pen n̄ipe ke God, n̄ipe ke u† yab̄i† u, n̄ipe umöm uraka u me, k̄lō ke yab̄i† an̄ibu n̄iñun n̄iñbun, n̄ipe God Ñ† n̄ipe yab̄i†, B̄i Kub hon Jisas Krais.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas Krais ȳip mög n̄iñöm ud aij ga. Jisas Krais hib n̄ipe adö aran, a göm, God b̄i gau abe ȳip abe hag löm haga, kale m̄nön̄j naböñ gau r̄igoñ r̄igoñ n̄bi b̄i magöñhalö yab̄i† kal̄p Jisas manö aij hag ñ̄ibe, kale manö aij an̄ibu n̄iñ udöm, hagöp rö nöp göl, a ga. \* <sup>6</sup>Pen kale Rom n̄bi b̄i m̄dpim au, God kalöp u rö

nöp Jisas Krais n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe ke hag la.

<sup>7</sup>An̄ib u, kalöp Rom kai, God, n̄bi b̄i yad m̄deilan, a göm ud m̄dmagö yab̄i† löp gau, kalöp k̄öp i kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. Bapi God, B̄i Kub Jisas Krais, kalöp ud aij ḡimil, abad m̄d aij ḡilö me, kale agam̄ij m̄d aij ḡimim. \*

*Pol daun kub Rom arnam,  
a göm, gas̄i u n̄iña*

<sup>8</sup>Manö nöd hagn̄ig gabin u, kale Jisas Krais n̄iñ udpim u, n̄bi b̄i ram m̄nön̄j go† adsagö gau magöñhalö aiud an̄ibu n̄iñöm haglö arab. An̄ib u, yad Jisas Krais n̄ip sabe gem, God n̄ip aij a gabin. <sup>9-10</sup>Yad God Ñ† n̄ipe manö aij u, gas̄i añ̄i u nöp n̄iñem k̄lō gem, hag ñ̄i ajem, God n̄ip wög ḡim̄din. God n̄ipe n̄iñöb, yad n̄ip sabe gem, pör nöp hib kale hagabin. God n̄ipe adan hi†kö, kale m̄dpim au am n̄iñnabin, a gem, n̄ip sabe gabin. \*

<sup>11</sup>Jisas manö aij n̄ipe r̄imnap kalöp hag ñ̄inö, God Ana n̄ipe ana kalöp nan aij ap ñö, ana kalöp an̄ dan p̄idöñ m̄daimim, a gem, kale m̄dpim au am n̄iñnam a gem gas̄i u pör n̄iñabin. <sup>12</sup>Pen adö an̄ibu nöp wasö. Yad aunabin u, yad Jisas Krais n̄iñ udpin rö n̄iñmim, kale ana kalöp an̄ dan p̄idöñ udmim, Jisas Krais n̄ip n̄iñ ud p̄idöñ yab̄i† ḡinabim. Pen an̄ig unbö rö, kale Jisas Krais

\* 1:1: Ap 9:15

\* 1:2: Ro 16:25-26

\* 1:5: Ap 26:16-18; Gal 2:7-9

\* 1:7:

Nab 6:25-26

\* 1:9-10: Ap 19:21; Ro 15:23

nɨŋ uɔpim rō nɨŋem, yad u rō nōp ana yad aŋ daŋ pɨdōŋ uɔdem, Jisas Kraiŋ nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdōŋ yabɨɩ ɡɨnabin.

13 Añ mam bɨ. Yad kalöp am nɨŋnam, a gem, gasɨ u pör nɨŋmidin u pen adan mɨdageia. Amem, Jisas Kraiŋ manö aij u hag ñɨnō, kale manö aij u nɨŋmim, hagöp rō nōp nɨŋ uɔmim, Jisas Kraiŋ nɨp nɨŋ udpe, nɨpe kalöp ud asɨk yunɨm, a ɡɨ gasɨ nɨŋbin. Mɨnōŋ nabōŋ ke ke gau, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aŋ kalɨp gau ɡɨnō rō, am aŋ kalöp au u rō nōp ɡɨbnep. \*

14 Pen Jisas Kraiŋ yɨp ud kamɨŋ yua u me, yad gasɨ nɨŋbin yad nan nabōŋ mɨdöp. Yad nɨbi bɨ gau manö aij nɨpe u hag ñɨnam. Griɨ nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Griɨ nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, nɨbi bɨ kalɨ kɨɨñ nɨŋbal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ kalɨ kɨɨñ nɨŋaɡpal gau abe, kalɨp magōŋhalö manö aij nɨpe u hag ñɨnam, a gem, gasɨ u nɨŋbin. 15 Anɨb u me, yad kale daun kub Rom mɨɔpim gau u rō nōp, am Jisas manö aij u kalöp hag ñɨnam, a gem, gasɨ aɨɨ u nōp nɨŋabin. 16 Jisas Kraiŋ manö aij nɨpe u God pɨdōŋ halö hagab u me, nɨbi bɨ manö anɨbu nɨŋ uɔeinaböl u, manö aij anɨbu kalɨp ud asɨk yunab; Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, kalɨp magōŋhalö ud asɨk yunab. Anɨb u, yad

Jisas manö aij nɨpe u gasɨ nɨŋem, gasɨ halö nōp mɨɔpin.

\* 17 Jisas manö aij u nɨŋun nɨŋbun, God nɨpe aigöl ɡöm nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij ɡɨpal gau kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij, a ɡɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ gau kale ɡɨ aij ɡɨpal u nɨŋöm, God kale nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij, a ɡagnab; kale Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ uɔpal u nɨŋöm, kale nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij, a ɡɨnab. Adö anɨbu nōp, God Manö kalɨ kɨɨñ rɨkōm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp rō nɨŋ uɔnaböl gau, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij, a ɡö, kale kamɨŋ yöl mɨɔeinaböl,” a ga. \*

*Nɨbi bɨ Jisas Kraiŋ nɨp nɨŋ uɔagnaböl gau manö kub nɨŋnaböl*

18 Nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋö nɨŋblap u pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋaɡöm, ɡɨ naij ɡöm, God Manö nɨŋö u paɨu ɡɨpal. Anɨb u me, God nɨpe kal ɡöm, kalɨp manö kub hagnɨɡ gab. 19 God nɨpe aigale Bɨ rō mɨdöp, nɨpe ke waiö lö nɨŋbal. \* 20 Nɨpe hadame dagol gau mɨnōŋ nabōŋ ɡɨ la ñɨn u rɨkō, nɨpe God klö halö yabɨɨ pör pör mɨdöp u waiö mɨdö nɨŋbal. God nɨpe nan nɨhōn nɨhōn ɡɨ la gau nōp nɨŋöm, nɨpe aigale Bɨ rō mɨdöp u nɨŋblap. Nɨŋageinaböl u, nan kale. \*

21 Anɨb u, God nɨp nɨŋbal u pen nɨp aij, a ɡöm, hib nɨpe u haglö adö aragöp. Gasɨ haɨōwaɨö nɨŋöm, hauɨ alöm,

\* 1:13: Ap 19:21

\* 1:16: Mak 8:38; 1Ko 1:18-24; Ap 13:46

\* 1:17: Ro

3:21-22; Hab 2:4

\* 1:19: Ap 14:15-17; 17:24-28

\* 1:20: Job 12:7-9; Sam 19:1

\* 1:21: Ep 4:17-18

sibön göp gau rö m+dpal.

\* 22 Hon n+bi b+ gas+ aij n+ñm+dun, a g+pal u pen kale n+bi b+ hau+ rö m+dpal. \*

23 God pör m+dpö u n+ñp hau+ göm, nan y+har+ñ r+mnnap udöm, n+bi b+ rö g+ löm, wal yaur rö g+ löm, haino sara rö g+ löm, nan an+ñ gau, god hon, a göm, sabe g+pal.

\* 24 An+g g+ilö, God kal+ip arö gö, kale gas+ naj yab+ñ n+ñöm, n+bi si b+ si göm, nag+ naj adö an+bu amöm, hañ roman+ kale ke g+ naj g+pal.

25 God Manö n+ñö u arö göm, manö piral n+ñ udpal. God nan g+ la gau nöp sabe göm, n+pe nan g+ la gau nöp hib haglö adö aröp. Pen God nan magöñhalö g+ la u, hib n+pe haglö adö arböp. Hib n+pe nöp pör pör nöp hagno adö aran+. An+ñ unbö rö aij.

26 Kale an+g göl g+ naj yab+ñ geila u me, God kal+ip arö gö, nan nable yab+ñ göp adö u nöp g+m+dal. N+bi gau, b+ kabö göl ud m+döl rö arö göm, n+bi r+mnnap aip nag+ naj adö r+mnnap g+pal. 27 B+ gau u rö nöp, n+bi kabö göl ud m+döl rö arö göm, b+ ap b+ ap n+ñ n+ñö mab rö inö, b+ gau kale ke nöp g+ naj yab+ñ g+pal. An+g göm pen ilön udpal. \*

28 Hainö God manö n+ñagnabun, a göm, gas+ n+ñla u me, God kal+ip arö gö, nan naj nan gagep kal+ip m+dmagö p+lu göp gau nöp

g+pal. 29 Pen kal+ip nan naj gep adö u gas+ añ+ u nöp lö, kale naj yab+ñ nöp göl göm, nan gau hon nöp m+dan+, a göm, gas+ u n+ñöl göm, hañöwatö g+ naj göl göm, g+pal. N+bi b+ nan aij kale gau yad rö lagöp a göm, gas+ naj n+ñöm, wip alöm, pen pen göm, piral hagöm, gas+ naj nöp n+ñbal. Pen, nöp hagöp y+ip hagöp, a göm, 30 n+bi b+ hag juöm, God n+ñp mulu kal n+ñöm, n+bi b+ hag pro göm, han+ip nöp n+bi b+ kub, a g+ n+ñlan+, a göm, hib kale u ke dap ranbal. Gas+ hain n+bö adö r+mnnap n+ñun g+ naj gun, a göm, gas+ kale an+bu nöp n+ñbal. N+me nap manö hagpal u r+ñ jubal. 31 Kale gas+ r+m+id lagöp. Manö ke hag l+bal adö u hain gagpal. N+ñ pai am+ñ+ip ap+ñ+ip kale ke gau m+dmagö lagpal. N+bi b+ r+mnnap n+ñlö, mög gagöp. 32 G+pal an+bu, God wasö gö ilön kub udep u n+ñbal u pen kale ke göm aka n+bi b+ r+mnnap aip göm, u g+ aij gabun, a g+pal.

## 2

*God manö kub hagöm, manö kabö göl nöp ud as+knab*

1 Pen kale n+bi b+ r+mnnap kal+ip hag jumim hagnabim, "N+bi b+ gau n+hön g+n+g nan si nan naj g+pal," a g+nabim u pen kale ke u rö nöp g+ipim u me, God n+ñöm kalöp manö kub hageinab u, kale

\* 1:22: Jer 10:14 1Ko 1:20

\* 1:23: Dud 4:15-19; Sam 106:20

\* 1:27: Lep

18:22; 20:13; 1Ko 6:9

\* 2:1: Mad 7:1-2; Jon 8:7

abe manö pen hagnab. \* <sup>2</sup> Hon nɨnbun, God nɨpe manö nɨñö nöp hagöp. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ anɨg unbö rö gɨnaböl gau, kalɨp manö kub hagnab u, manö kabö göl nöp hagnab. <sup>3</sup> Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naj gɨpal gau, a gɨmim, hag junabim u pen kale ke u rö nöp gɨpim. Anɨb u, kale gasɨ nɨhön nɨnbim? God hanɨp manö kub hagnab a gɨmim nɨnbim aka? <sup>4</sup> God bɨ aij, kalöp nɨbi bɨ pör mög yabɨl nɨñöm, agamɨj hain rɨk damöm, yɨɨɨd kal gagöp u nɨnbe, nɨpe bɨ yɨharɨɨ ap rö löp ar? Pen nɨñim! Nɨpe agamɨj hain rɨk mɨdöp u, yad yɨɨɨd kal juageinabin, kale nan si nan naj gɨpal gau, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a göm, arö göl, a göm, agamɨj hain rɨk mɨdöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen God agamɨj hain rɨk mɨdöm yɨɨɨd kal gagöp u, kale nan si nan naj gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö gagpim. Kale manö nɨpe jɨ nɨñmim, nan si nan naj gɨpim gau nöp göl gɨ mɨdpim. Anɨb u, God nɨbi bɨ gɨnaböl gɨnaböl rö nɨñöm, manö kub hagnab ñɨn u, kale manö kub yabɨl nɨñnabim. Ñɨn anɨbu, nɨpe manö kub hagöm, kabö rö nöp hagnab u, waiö nɨñnaböl. Nan si nan naj gɨpim u, nɨpe nɨñöm kal göm kalöp ilön pen ñɨnab. <sup>6</sup> “Nɨbi bɨ aɨɨ aɨɨ gɨnaböl gɨnaböl rö nɨñöm, God kalɨp u rö nöp aɨɨ aɨɨ pen ñɨnab.”

\*

<sup>7</sup> Ñɨn anɨbu nɨbi bɨ an, God hanɨp mailö aij nɨpe ñöm, manö aij hagöm, kamɨɨ pör mɨdep magö u ñɨnab, a göm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp pör pör gɨ aij gɨpal gau, God kalɨp kamɨɨ pör mɨdep magö u ñɨnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ an an, nan haɨ romanɨ kale ke nöp gasɨ nɨñöm, nagɨ aij adö anɨbu jɨ nɨñöm, nagɨ naj adö u arnaböl gau, God kalɨp nɨñö mulu yabɨl lugö, kal juöm, ilön kub yabɨl ñɨnab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, nagɨ naj adö u geinaböl u, God kalɨp hagö, kale magöɨhalö uɨham mɨdöl göm, gasɨ mɨlö yabɨl löl göm, gɨ mɨdeinaböl. <sup>10</sup> Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, gɨ aij geinaböl u, God kalɨp magöɨhalö mailö aij nɨpe ñöm, manö aij hagöm, ud aij gö, mɨd aij gɨnaböl. <sup>11</sup> Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨpe böɨ lap aka böɨ lap aragnab. Kabö göl nöp nɨñöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ud asɨk ke ke linab.

<sup>12</sup> Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, lo Mosɨs haga nɨñagal gau, nan si nan naj geinaböl u, lo manö nɨñagal u pen kale ram mɨnönɨ naj arnaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ lo Mosɨs haga nɨñbal gau, nan si nan naj geinaböl u, God lo manö anɨbu udöm, kalɨp manö kub hagnab. <sup>13</sup> Nɨbi bɨ lo manö nɨñmɨdal gau, God kalɨp, nɨbi bɨ aij yad, a göm hagagnab.

\* 2:4: Ep 1:7; 2Pi 3:15

\* 2:6: Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Mad 16:27; 2Ko 5:10

\* 2:8: 2De 1:8

Nibi bi lo manö hagöp rö nöp gɨnaböl gau nöp, God kalɨp, nibi bi aij yad, a gɨnab. <sup>14</sup> Juda nibi bi wasö gau lo Mosɨs haga nɨɲagal. Pen kale gasɨ kale ke nɨɲöm, lo manö hagöp rö geinaböl u, gasɨ magö kale ke lo rö mɨdöp.

\* <sup>15</sup> Kale anɨg göl gasɨ nɨɲöm gɨpal u me, hon nɨɲun nɨɲbun, lo manö u anɨ kale danɨ mɨdöp. Nɨn rɨmnap gɨ damöm, anɨ kale yanɨ, “Gɨ najj gabun,” a göm nɨɲbal. Pen nɨn rɨmnap gɨ damöm, anɨ kale yanɨ, “Gɨ aij gabun,” a göm nɨɲbal.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Krais manö aij hag nɨ aɨmɨdin u hagab, manö kub hagep nɨn u, God Jisas Krais nɨp hagö, nibi bi nan si nan najj pi göl gɨpal gau hag hi+k waiö lö, nɨpe gasɨ magö kale ke mɨdmagö anɨ kale danɨ nɨhön nɨhön hagöp u nɨɲöm, kalɨp manö kub hagnab.

*God nɨpe lo manö hanɨp nɨa u me, hon Juda kai nibi bi nɨpe ke yabɨl mɨdpun, a gɨla*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kale Juda nibi bi gau, hib kale ke dap ranöl gɨ hagpim, “God nɨpe lo manö hanɨp nɨa u me, nibi bi nɨpe ke yabɨl mɨdpun. <sup>18</sup> Hon lo manö nɨɲbun u me, nagɨ adö anɨbu aij, nagɨ adö anɨbu najj, a gɨ gasɨ nɨɲun, God nɨp aij göp adö u nöp gɨpun,” a gɨpim. <sup>19</sup> Pen manö adö ap hagpim, “Nibi bi nɨɲagal gau kalɨp hag nɨ aij gun, nibi bi amgö we gö sɨbön göp rö mɨdpal gau kalɨp hag nɨ

aij gun, <sup>20</sup> nibi bi lo manö nɨɲagal gau kalɨp hag nɨ aij gun, nɨ pai pro gau kalɨp hag nɨ aij gun gɨpun,” a gɨpim. Hagpim anɨbu hagpim, “God nɨpe lo manö hanɨp nɨa u me, gasɨ aij magöɲhalö abe, gasɨ nɨɲö magöɲhalö abe hadö nɨɲbun,” a gɨpim. \*

<sup>21</sup> Kale lo manö u nɨɲmim, nibi bi gau kalɨp hag nɨbim u pen manö nibi bi gau hag nɨbim rö kale ke gagpim. Nibi bi rɨmnap kalɨp hagpim, “Nan si udagmim,” a gɨpim u pen kale ke nan si udpim aka? \* <sup>22</sup> Nibi bi rɨmnap kalɨp hagpim, “Nibi si bi si gagmim,” a gɨpim u pen kale ke anɨg gɨpim aka? Nibi bi rɨmnap kalɨp hagpim, “Nan haɨowaɨö gau God rö sabe gagmim,” a gɨpim u pen ram sabe gɨpal mɨgan anɨb gau ammim, nan dap lɨbal gau rɨmnap si udpim aka?

<sup>23</sup> Hib kale u ke dap ran lɨmim hagpim, “God lo u hanɨp Juda nibi bi nɨa,” a gɨpim u pen manö nɨpe u rɨb jubim rö, hib nɨpe u rö nöp hag jubim aka? <sup>24</sup> Gɨ najj gɨpim anɨbu, bi ap nöd God Manö kalɨ kliɨn rɨköm haga rö nöp gɨpim. Nɨpe haga,

“Kale Juda nibi bi, God lo manö nɨɲbun a gɨpim u pen kale ke mɨd aij gagpim rö,

Juda nibi bi wasö gau, God nɨp hag jubal,” a ga.

\*

\* 2:14: Ap 10:35

\* 2:20: 2Di 3:5

\* 2:21: Mad 23:3-4

\* 2:24: Ais 52:5

<sup>25</sup> Kale Juda kai, God n̄bi b̄i n̄pe m̄daiun, a ḡmim, n̄i gau yag dapim, p̄r p̄r waŋ hañ r̄b ḡi d̄o ḡipim. Pen lo manō n̄pe u r̄b jumim, ke n̄iŋnabim r̄o ḡinabim u, n̄bi b̄i ȳihar̄iŋ n̄i waŋ hañ r̄b ḡi d̄o ḡagal r̄o u m̄dnabim.

<sup>26</sup> An̄b unbō r̄o, n̄bi b̄i au Juda wasō, n̄i hañ r̄b ḡi d̄o ḡagal gau, lo manō hagōp r̄o geinabōl u, God kal̄p n̄bi b̄i n̄i hañ r̄b ḡi d̄o ḡipal u r̄o n̄iŋnab. \*

<sup>27</sup> Juda n̄bi b̄i wasō, n̄i hañ r̄b ḡi d̄o ḡagal gau, lo manō hagōp r̄o ḡipal. Pen kale Juda kai, Mos̄s lo kal̄i kliñ r̄ika u udmim, n̄i hañ r̄b ḡi d̄o ḡipim u pen lo manō r̄b jubim u me, kalōp manō kub m̄deinab.

<sup>28</sup> Hon n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap hagpun, n̄bi b̄i n̄i hañ r̄b ḡi d̄o ḡipal gau n̄oḡp Juda n̄bi b̄i kabō ḡol, a ḡipun u pen u manō n̄iŋō hagagpun. N̄bi b̄i an an kale Juda n̄bi b̄i kabō ḡol m̄dpal? Hañ roman̄ n̄oḡ n̄iŋun, Juda n̄bi b̄i aka Juda n̄bi b̄i wasō, gun, hagagnabun. <sup>29</sup> Juda n̄bi b̄i kabō ḡol gau, aŋ kale daŋ n̄iŋun hagnabun, b̄i an̄bi n̄pe Juda n̄bō kabō ḡol, a ḡinabun. M̄dmagō n̄pe u hañ r̄b ḡi d̄o ḡi m̄dōp n̄iŋnabun u, b̄i u b̄i Juda kabō ḡol, n̄bi u n̄bi Juda kabō ḡol, a ḡinabun. Lo Mos̄s kal̄i kliñ r̄ika u ḡo, m̄dmagō kale au hañ r̄b ḡi d̄o ḡagep; God Ana n̄pe n̄oḡ m̄dmagō kale au hañ r̄b ḡi d̄o ḡinab.

N̄bi b̄i m̄dmagō kale unbō r̄o m̄dōp gau, n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p n̄iŋlō hib m̄dagōp, pen God n̄iŋō hib m̄dōp. \*

### 3

#### *God hagab r̄o n̄oḡ gab*

<sup>1</sup> An̄g hagabin u, b̄i ap hagnab, “Juda n̄bi b̄i wasō, hañ r̄b ḡi d̄o ḡagal r̄o m̄daibnop aij ḡibōp,” a ḡinab u pen adō an̄bu hagagin. <sup>2</sup> Juda n̄bi b̄i m̄dpun u aij yab̄i m̄dpun. Manō yad ke n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄p hag n̄ol, a ḡom, God han̄p Juda n̄bi b̄i n̄oḡ manō aij n̄pe n̄a. <sup>3</sup> Pen Juda n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap n̄hi b̄i manō kl̄o hagla r̄o gagla. An̄g ḡila u, God manō kl̄o kal̄p haga u arō ḡinab aka? <sup>4</sup> Wasō yab̄i, arō gagnab. N̄bi b̄i gau magōŋhalō n̄in r̄imnap piral hagnabōl, pen God n̄pe b̄i n̄iŋō yab̄i hagōm, hagab r̄o n̄oḡ ḡinab. Manō an̄bu r̄o God Manō u kal̄i kliñ r̄ikōm hagla,

“God, ne manō kabō ḡol n̄oḡ hagpan u,  
n̄oḡ manō r̄imnap pen  
hagōl r̄o lagōp.

N̄oḡ manō kub hageinabōl u,  
manō iŋ ap m̄dageinab,”  
a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Hon p̄r p̄r ḡi naij ḡinabun u, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap n̄iŋōm, God p̄r p̄r ḡi aij ḡōp u waiō n̄iŋnabōl. An̄b u, God han̄p kal ḡom manō kub hagn̄g gab u aij gagōp,” a ḡinabun aka? (Pen

\* 2:26: Gal 5:6

\* 2:29: Dud 30:6; Kol 2:11

\* 3:4: Sam 51:4

manö anıbu, nıbi bı nıñöm hagpal rö nöp hagabin.)  
 6 Wasö yabı! God nıbi bı magöñhalö manö kub hagnab u, böñ lap aka böñ lap aragnab; kabö göl adö u nöp hagnab.

7 Pen kale rımnap hagnabim, "Hon pör pör pıral adö rımnap gınabun u, nıbi bı rımnap nıñöm, God pör pör nıñö nöp hagöp u waiö nıñöm, Bı mailö halö yabı! mıdöp, a göm, hib nıpe haglö adö arnab. Anıb u, nıñön gınıg God hanıp nıbi bı nan si nan naij gep, a göm, manö kub hagöm, ilön kub ñınab?" ö gınabim. 8 Manö pıral anıbu rö hagnabim, "Nan si nan naij u nöp gıno gıno, God hanıp mög yabı! nıñöm, nan si nan naij ke ke iru yabı! gınabun anıbu nıñöm arö gınab u, nıbi bı gau nıñöm, nıpe bı aij unbö ke a göm hib nıpe haglö adö arnab," a gınabim. Pen nıbi bı rımnap yıp ke hag juöl gı, Pol manö anıbu rö hagöp, a gıpal. Manö anıbu rö yad hagagın! Pıral hagpal rö, God nıñö, kalıp manö kub hagöm, pen ilön kub ñınab.

*Nıbi bı aij ap mıdagpun*

9 Anıb u, nıñön hagnu? God nıñö, hon Juda nıbi bı gau mıd aij gıpun; Juda nıbi bı wasö gau mıd aij gagpal, a gun aka? Wasö! Mıdö nöp me hagnı rö, hon nıbi bı magöñhalö, Juda nıbi bı gau

abe, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau abe, nan si nan naij nagı adö anıbu hanıp klö gı tıp gı ud arnıg gab. \*

10 Manö anıbu rö, God Manö u kalı kılñ rıköm hagla, "Nıbi bı pör gı aij gınaböl rö rımnap mıdagpal. \*

11 Nıbi bı, nagı adö anıbu aij, nagı adö anıbu naij, a göm nıñbal gau rımnap mıdagpal.

Nıbi bı, 'God lau adö arun, nıp aip mıdaiun,' a gı nıñbal gau rımnap mıdagpal.

12 Nıbi bı gau magöñhalö God nıp arö göm, nıbi bı naij rö mıdöm, nan si nan naij nöp gıpal.

Kale magöñhalö unbö rö nöp gıpal.

13-14 Aıab kale u ado malo göm, pör pıral yabı! nöp hagpal.

Rugu mıgan kale u, wıp umö paıu gı aij gaglö, haıñ naij auöp u rö mıdöp.

Nıbi bı rımnap kalıp nıñlö mulu lugö, hag juöm, manö naij hagpal u, re naij hauı rö mıdpal. \*

15 Kal naij yabı! juöm, nıbi bı gau kalıp ilön ñun, al pak lun, a göm, gası u nöp nıñöm, \*

16 nıbi bı gau kalıp pör gı naij gılö,

\* 3:9: Ro 1:18-2:24; 3:23

\* 3:10: Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3

\* 3:13-14: Sam 5:9;

10:7; 140:3

\* 3:15: Ais 59:7-8



gasɪ iru yabɪɫ nöp  
nɪŋbal.

17 Nɪbi bɪ gau aip mɪdöm,  
agamɪj mɪd aij göl rö  
lagöp.

18 God bɪ kub nɪŋ mɪdöp, a  
göm,

piñɪŋ gagpal,” a gɪla. \*

19 God lo manö anɪbu  
hanɪp Juda nɪbi bɪ nöp ña u  
me, manö anɪbu magöŋhalö  
hanɪp Juda nɪbi bɪ hagab.  
Anɪb u, God manö kub  
hagnab ñɪn u, nɪbi bɪ ram  
mɪnönj gau magöŋhalö  
manö pen ap hagöl rö  
lagnab; kale magöŋhalö  
manö mɪdeinab. <sup>20</sup> Anɪb  
u, bɪ ap lo manö hagöp rö  
geinab u, God bɪ anɪbu nɪp,  
bɪ aij yad, a gagnab. Pen  
God lo hagöp rö nɪŋun, hon  
nan si nan najj gɪpun, a gun  
nɪŋnabun. \*

*Nɪbi bɪ Kraiŋ nɪp nɪŋ uɪpal  
gau nöp, kalɪp nɪbi bɪ asɪŋ  
mɪdagöp aij yad, a gɪnab*

<sup>21-22</sup> Anɪbu, pen mɪñi,  
Mosɪs abe, bɪ God manö  
hagep bɪ gau abe, gɪnab a  
göm, kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm hagla  
rö, Jisas Kraiŋ hanɪp a göm  
uma u me, nɪp nɪŋ udno,  
God hanɪp hagnab, “Kale  
nɪbi bɪ aij yad,” a gɪnab. Pen  
hon Juda nɪbi bɪ gau abe,  
Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau abe, lo  
adö u nöp nɪŋun gɪno, anɪg  
hagagnab. \*

<sup>23</sup> Hon nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö  
nan si nan najj gɪpun rö,  
God mailö magö aij nɪpe ñöb  
udun rö lagöp u pen <sup>24</sup> God

hanɪp mög nɪŋöm, Kraiŋ Jisas  
yuö apöm hanɪp rau adog  
uda u me, God hanɪp nɪbi bɪ  
aij yad a gɪnab. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yad aigöl gem, nɪbi  
bɪ nan si nan najj gɪpal  
gau kalɪp nɪbi bɪ aij yad, a  
gɪnabin u nɪŋöl, a göm, God  
nɪpe Kraiŋ Jisas nɪp nan sabe  
gep rö mɪnönj naböŋ it i hag  
yua. God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ nan si  
nan najj nöd gɪla gau, manö  
kub hagöm, kal juöm, ilön  
pen ñöm, böŋ nöp al pak  
lɪböŋ u pen nɪpe agamɪj hain  
rɪk mɪdöm, anɪg gaga. Pen  
uri Kraiŋ Jisas nɪpe apöm,  
nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj gɪpal  
gau magöŋhalö hañ romanj  
nɪpe ke udöm ilön kub udöm  
uma. Anɪb u me, nɪbi bɪ an  
an, hagape nɪpe nan si nan  
najj yad lɪk gɪ yuöp, a göm,  
Jisas nɪŋ udeinaböl gau, God  
kalɪp nɪŋöm kal juöm ilön  
pen ap ñagnab. <sup>26</sup> Yad aigöl  
gem, nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj  
gɪpal gau kalɪp nɪbi bɪ aij  
yad, a gɪnabin u nɪŋöl, a göm,  
God nɪpe anɪg ga. Manö kub  
hagem, nan si nan najj gɪpal  
rö pen ilön u rö nöp ñɪnabin,  
a ga u me, nɪpe haga rö nöp  
göm, Kraiŋ Jisas nɪp nan sabe  
gep rö hag yuö, nɪbi bɪ nɪp  
nɪŋ udnaböl gau kalɪp nɪbi  
bɪ aij yad a gɪnab.

<sup>27</sup> Anɪb u, lo adö u gɪno,  
God hanɪp nɪbi bɪ aij yad  
a göm udö, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe  
mɪdpun, a gun, hib hon ke  
hagno adö arnɪm rö lagöp.  
Jisas hanɪp a göm uma manö

\* 3:18: Sam 36:1 \* 3:20: Sam 143:2; Ro 7:7; Gal 2:16 \* 3:21-22: Gal 2:16

\* 3:24: Ro 5:1

aij u nɨŋ udun me, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun. <sup>28</sup> Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ gau lo manö hagöp rö gɨpal, a göm, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gagnab. Nɨbi bɨ Krajs Jisas ga manö aij u nɨŋ udpal, a göm me, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab.

<sup>29</sup> God nɨpe hon Juda nɨbi bɨ, God hon nöp wasö; nɨpe Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau God kale abe mɨdöp. \* <sup>30</sup> Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨpe añɨ u me, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ rɨb gɨ dö gagpal gau abe, kale adan añɨ u nöp arlö, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab. Anɨb u, kale magöŋhalö Krajs Jisas ga manö aij anɨbu nöp nɨŋ udöl. \*

<sup>31</sup> Pen hon Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udno, God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab, a gɨpin u, lo manö gau arö gɨnabun a gem hagagabin, wasö. Nɨbi bɨ Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udnaböl gau, kale manö aij anɨbu hagöp rö nöp gɨlö, lo manö u am pɨdöŋ gɨnab. \*

## 4

*God Ebrahim nɨp bɨ aij yad a ga*

<sup>1</sup> Hon Juda nɨbi bɨ, bac ɨlan hon ɨl göm rɨkö, rɨk amɨl apɨl göm, rɨklö mɨdpun gau me, bɨ ne Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nɨp uda u, aige göm Ebrahim udaŋ <sup>2</sup> Ebrahim nɨpe ke nan aij ap gö, God ne bɨ aij yad, a gɨböp, Ebrahim bɨ gau hagöm “Yad bɨ

aij,” a gɨböp. Pen God nɨŋöb Ebrahim hib nɨpe ke dap raneb ɨl ap mɨdageia. <sup>3</sup> Pen ai gɨnɨg Ebrahim hib nɨpe ke dap ranagböp? God Manö hagab, “Ebrahim nɨpe God manö haga u nɨŋ uda u me, God nɨp ‘Ne bɨ aij yad,’ a ga.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Bɨ ap wög göm pe udöm, mani anɨbi yɨharɨŋ udpin a gagnab; wög gainö pen u mani i udpin a gɨnab.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ, hon God nɨp klö hon ke wög geinabun, nɨpe hanɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋnaböl gau, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gagnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ, nan si nan naj gɨpun u pen God nan si nan naj gɨpun anɨbu yɨharɨŋ arö göm, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad a gɨnab nɨŋbal gau, kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab.

<sup>6</sup> Manö hagabin i rö, Depid u rö nöp hadame nöp God Manö u kalɨ kliñ rɨköm, nɨbi bɨ nan aij ap gagnaböl pen God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab gau ñɨñɨ lɨnaböl, a ga. Nɨpe haga,

<sup>7</sup> “Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naj gɨpal gau,

God nan si nan naj kale nɨŋöm arö gɨnab rö, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl.

Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naj gɨpal gau,

God nan si nan naj kale manö kub hagagnab rö,

\* 3:29: Ro 10:12

\* 3:30: Dud 6:4; Gal 3:20

\* 3:31: Mad 5:17

\* 4:3: Jen 15:6; Gal 3:6

mĩñ mĩñ göl gi  
mĩdeinaböl.

<sup>8</sup> Nĩbi bĩ nan si nan naij gi pal  
gau,

Bĩ Kub nan si nan naij  
kale lik gi yunab rö,  
ñĩñĩ löl gi mĩdeinaböl,”  
a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Depid ñĩñĩ lep magö haga  
u, nĩbi bĩ ñĩ hañ rĩb gi  
dö gi pal gau nöp manö u  
udnaböl? Wasö yabĩ! Nĩbi  
bĩ ñĩ hañ rĩb gi dö gagpal gau  
abe udnaböl. God Manö kalĩ  
kliñ rĩköm hagla adĩñ anĩbu  
uri nöp hagajĩn: “Ebrahim  
nĩpe God manö haga u nĩñ  
uda u me, God nĩp, ‘Ne bĩ aij  
yad,’ a ga.”

<sup>10</sup> Bac iññ hon Ebrahim,  
hañ rĩb gi dö gaga ñĩn u,  
God manö haga u nĩñ udö,  
God nĩp, “Ne bĩ aij yad,” a  
ga. <sup>11</sup> “Ebrahim manö yad  
nĩñ uda u me, yad, ‘Ne bĩ aij  
yad,’ a gi pin u, nĩbi bĩ gau  
nĩñññ,” a göm, hainö God  
hagö, Ebrahim hañ rĩb gi dö  
ga. God anĩg ga u nĩñbun.  
Anĩb u, nĩbi bĩ ñĩ hañ rĩb  
gi dö gagöm, God Manö nĩñ  
udlö, kalĩp, “Nĩbi bĩ aij yad,”  
a gi nab nĩbi bĩ gau, Ebrahim  
bac iññ kale mĩdöp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen nĩbi bĩ ñĩ hañ rĩb gi  
dö gi pal pen, Ebrahim hañ  
rĩb gi dö gaga ñĩn u, God  
manö nĩpe nĩñ udmĩdöp rö,  
u rö nöp nĩñ udnaböl nĩbi bĩ  
gau abe, Ebrahim bac iññ  
kale u rö nöp mĩdöp.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ebrahim lo adö gau  
nĩññm gö, God nĩp, “Ne bĩ

aij yad,” a göm udaga. Ebra-  
ham nĩpe God manö haga  
u nĩñ uda u me, God nĩp,  
“Ne bĩ aij yad,” a göm, manö  
klö nĩñö hagöm Ebrahim  
abe ñĩ pai nĩpe anĩb gau  
abe kalĩp haga, “Kale ram  
mĩnññ iñ i gau gau magöññhalö  
udnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>14-15</sup> God manö klö nĩñö  
haga u, nĩbi bĩ lo adö u  
nĩññm gi naböl gau hagböp,  
God manö klö nĩñö haga  
anĩbu nan yĩharĩñ rö lĩböp.  
Nĩññm gi nĩñ: nĩbi bĩ lo adö  
u hain göm, God nĩbi bĩ nĩpe  
mĩdeinabun a göm nĩñbal  
gau, kale magöññhalö lo manö  
u rĩb junaböl nĩññm God kal  
juöm, manö kub hagöm, pen  
ilön ñĩ nab. God manö klö  
nĩñö haga u, nĩbi bĩ lo adö  
u nĩññm gi naböl gau hagböp,  
God manö haga nĩñ udpal  
u nan yĩharĩñ rö lĩböp. Ai  
gi nĩñ: nĩbi bĩ God manö  
haga nĩñ udnaböl gau nĩñ  
aij gagöm, dui gi naböl. God  
manö klö nĩñö Ebrahim nĩp  
haga u udagnaböl. \*

<sup>16</sup> Anĩb u, hon nĩñbun, God  
gi nabun a göm, manö klö  
nĩñö hag la anĩbu, nĩbi bĩ  
God manö haga nĩñ udnaböl  
gau nöp kalĩp haga. Anĩb u,  
God gasi nĩpe ke nĩbi bĩ mög  
nĩññm, yĩharĩñ ud aij gi nab  
u me, Ebrahim ñĩ pai nĩpe  
gau magöññhalö God manö  
klö nĩñö haga u rö udnaböl.  
Nĩbi bĩ kalĩp lo manö ña gau  
abe, nĩbi bĩ Ebrahim rö hañ  
rĩb gi dö gagöm God manö

\* **4:8:** Sam 32:1-2 \* **4:11:** Jen 17:10-11 \* **4:13:** Jen 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gal

3:29 \* **4:14-15:** Ro 3:20; 5:13; Gal 3:18

nɪŋ uda rō, nɪŋ uɔpɑl gau abe, kale magōŋhalō manō kłō nɪŋō haga u nōp uɔnabōl. Ebrahim nɪpe bac ɪtaŋ hon magōŋhalō mɪdōp me u. \*  
 17 God Manō u kalɪ kłiŋ rɪkōm hagla, "God Ebrahim nɪp haga, 'Yad gɪnō, nɪbi bɪ ɪ ke ke iru nōp mɪɔpɑl gau, nōp bac ɪtaŋ hon, a gɪnabōl,' a ga," a gɪla. Anɪb u, God amgō ɪlō adō nɪpe u, hon nɪbi bɪ ɪ ke ke gau nɪbō nɪp nɪŋ uɔpun gau magōŋhalō bac ɪtaŋ Ebrahim ñɪ pai nɪpe yabɪɪ mɪɔpun. God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ umbal gau gö, kale urakpɑl. God nɪpe nōp gö, nan nōd mɪɔdagmɪdōp u mɪñi waielōp. \*

### *Ebrahim God nɪp nɪŋ uda rō nōp gun*

18 Pen Ebrahim mɪɪep yabɪɪ lōm, ñɪ pai rɪknɪm rō lagō, God nɪp haga, "Ne, ɪ gɪmōn, nɪbi bɪ ñɪ pai ne hainō mɪɔɔinabōl gau, ɪ ke ke iru yabɪɪ mɪɔɔinabim," a ga. Anɪg hagō Ebrahim, God manō nɪŋō hagōp, a göm, gasɪ halō mɪɔdōm me, haga rō nōp me, nɪbi bɪ ñɪ pai nɪpe ɪ ke ke iru yabɪɪ nōp mɪɔpɑl. \*

19 Pen Ebrahim nɪŋɑ, hañ romanŋ kalpe ber mɪɪhau bir bir gɪ mɪɪhau luga. Ebrahim mɪ nɪpe sōl ñɪn juōl unbō mamɪɔ laŋ (100) ara u me, ñɪ pai rɪkep rō laga. Nɪbin nɪpe Sera u rō nōp mɪɪep yabɪɪ la, ñɪ pai rɪkep rō laga. Pen nɪpe God manō nɪp haga u nɪŋ uɔ pɪdōŋ gɪ ɔamōm, gasɪ

halō mɪɔɔeia. \* 20-21 God nɪpe Ebrahim nɪp manō kłō nɪŋō haga u, Ebrahim gasɪ mɪɪhōp nɪŋɑga; nɪpe bōŋ nōp nɪŋ uda. God Bɪ pɪdōŋ halō, manō kłō nɪŋō haga rō nōp gɪnab, a göm, God manō haga u nɪŋ uɔdōl gɪ mɪɔɔeia rō, gasɪ magō nɪpe u pɪdōŋ rɪmnɑp halō uɔdōm, nɪpe God manō haga u uɔ pɪdōŋ yabɪɪ göm, God hib nɪpe u hagō adō ara. 22 Ebrahim ga anɪbu, God Manō u kalɪ kłiŋ rɪkōm hagla, "Ebrahim nɪpe God manō haga u nɪŋ uda u me, God nɪp, 'Ne bɪ aɪj yad,' a ga," a gɪla. \* 23 "God nɪp, 'Ne bɪ aɪj yad,' a ga," manō kalɪ kłiŋ rɪkłɑ anɪbu, Ebrahim nɪp nōp kalɪ kłiŋ rɪkagla. 24 Hanɪp abe, nɪŋōl a göm, kalɪ kłiŋ rɪkłɑ. God nɪpe gö, Bɪ Kub hon Jisas uraka anɪbu nɪŋ uɔpun u me, nɪpe hanɪp abe nɪbi bɪ aɪj yad a gɪnab. 25 Pen nan si nan naij gun asɪŋ mɪɔɔaino rō, God hanɪp mög nɪŋōm, Ñɪ nɪpe Jisas Kraɪs nɪp yuō apōm, "Kale nan si nan naij gɪpɑl anɪbu God nɪŋōm arō gɪnɪm," a göm, uma. Pen Jisas umō, God gö, kauyanŋ uraka rō, asɪŋ kub gac hanɪp uɪ ga anɪbu kamɪŋ lɪnɪm rō lōp. \*

## 5

*God nɪp nɪŋ uɔɔeinaɔun u, hanɪp nɪbi bɪ asɪ masɪ mɪɔdagōp a gɪnab*

\* 4:16: Gal 3:7

\* 4:17: Jen 17:5

\* 4:18: Jen 15:5

\* 4:19: Jen 17:17

\* 4:22: Jen 15:6

\* 4:25: Ais 53:4-5

1-2 Pen God hanip mög niñöm ga anibu niñ udno u me, hanip nibi bi asi masi midagöp a göm, uda. Anib u, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai nipe gö, hon God aip jim ñöl midun, agamij mid aij gipun. Pen ram minöñ hon hag löp u amun, God mailö aij nipe u niñun, nip aip mideinabun a gun, aij gö niñöl gi midpun.

3 Miñör auö, uñham midpun u, miñ miñ göl gi midpun. Niñön ginig: miñör auö, uñham mideinabun u, hon klö gun, Jisas Krai cig aij gun, arö gagnabun. \*

4 Hon klö gun, Jisas Krai cig aij gun, gi dam dam, hon nibi bi gasi magö pidöñ halö mideinabun. Pen gasi magö pidöñ halö mideinabun u, hon gasi halö mideinabun.

5 Pen anig göl gasi halö mideinabun u, yiharini midageinabun. Niñön ginig: God nipe Ana Ut u hanip ñöm hanip midmagö yabih libil.

6 Pen hon nibi bi minöñ naböñ adö it i midpun gau, nan si nan naij gi damun gac halö midaino, God aip jim ñöl middep rö laga. Hon adan arun ap midageia. Pen God nipe hag la ñin u nöp, Krai hanip nibi bi naij nan a göm uma. <sup>7</sup> Pör nibi bi rimnap, bi aij ap nip niñöm, "Yad nip nan a gem umnö, nipe kamiñ arañ," a göm umagnaböl. Pen ñin añi añi

rimnap bi ap bi aij yabih ap rö niñöm, "Yad nip nan a gem umnö, nipe kamiñ arañ," a göm umnab aka niñagpun. <sup>8</sup> Pen hon nan si nan naij gi midaiun ñin anibu nöp, Krai hanip nan a göm uma. Anib u, hon niñbun, God hanip midmagö yabih löp. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krai nipe hanip a gi umöm, hagape nipe lugö, God hanip nibi bi aij yad a ga. Anib u me, hon niñbun, God kal ju manö kub hagnab ñin u, Krai nipe hanip ud kamiñ yunab. \*

<sup>10</sup> God kolmañ nipe midaino ñin u me, Ni nipe umöm, hanip Nap aip jim ña. Uri Nap aip jim ñöl midpun u me, Ni nipe uraköm kamiñ midöp u, hanip niñö nöp ud kamiñ yunab! <sup>11</sup> Pen anibu nöp wasö. Hon God aip jim ñöl midpun rö, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai nipe nöp gö, God aip jim ñöl midpun, a gun, hib kale apil mihau dap ranöl gun, aij a gö niñöl gi midpun.

*Adam yam nipe umbal pen Jisas yam nipe kamiñ pör midep udpal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen nan si nan naij göl umeb it u, Adam nöp it göm gö me, asini nipe anibu nibi bi rik lep nipe gau magöñhalö umbal. Niñön ginig: God niñö, Adam ga anibu, hon nibi bi rik lep nipe gau magöñhalö anig gino. Niñ anibu hanip yag

\* 5:3: Jem 1:2-3; 1Pi 1:5-7 \* 5:8: Jon 3:16; 1Jn 4:10 \* 5:9: Ro 1:18; 2:5

\* 5:12: Jen 3:6; Ro 6:23

dauagla u pen hon aip gino.  
\*

13 God Mosıs nıp lo manö ña adö u, nan si nan naj gep gası u mınöñ naböñ adö it i nöđ mideia. Pen lo midageia ñın u, God nan si nan naj gıla u nıñöm, hainö pen ñınaböl, a göm, gası nıñ midageia. \* 14 Pen Adam it göm gı naj gö, asıñ nıpe anıbu nıbi bı gau kalıp ut gö, magöñhalö um dap dap, Mosıs lo manö hag ña ñın u aua. Adam God manö nıp haga u rıb jua rö, rımnap rıb juagla u pen Adam ga rö magöñhalö umla. Adam nıpe Bı hainö aunab Bı u rö.

15 Adam gı naj ga u ke; Jisas Krais nan aij ña u ke. Adam nan si nan naj gö, nıbi bı magöñhalö umbal. Pen Jisas Krais nıbi bı mög nıñöm uma rö, God nıbi bı gau magöñhalö mög yabıt nıñöm, ud aij göm, nan aij yabıt ña.

16 Bı añı anıbu nan si nan naj ga u ke; God nan aij ña u ke. Adam nan si nan naj añı anıbu ga u, God nıñöm manö kub hagöm, ne umnabön a ga. Pen Adam ñı pai nıpe nan si nan naj gı dam dam, Jisas Krais nan aij yıharıñ ñö, God, “Nıbi bı gau magöñhalö pör pör kamıñ midaiöl rö löp,” a ga.

17 Nöđ bı añı ap nan si nan naj gö, asıñ kłö naj yabıt anıbu hanıp magöñhalö ut ga. Pen hainö, anıg adö anıb unbö rö wasö, God nıbi bı mög yabıt nıñöm ud aij yabıt gö, nıbi bı asıñ

midagöp a gınab gau, bı añı Jisas Krais gö, kale kamıñ midöm nıpe aip aij gö nıñöl gı mideinaböl.

18 Adam nan si nan naj magö añı ap nöp gö, asıñ anıbu nıbi bı magöñhalö ut gö, God manö kub hagöm, “Nıbi bı magöñhalö umnaböl,” a ga. Pen Jisas Krais ñın añı ap nöp nan aij yabıt gö, God nıbi bı magöñhalö kalıp nıbi bı aij yad a göm, kamıñ middep magö u ñınım rö löp. \* 19 Bı añı ap God manö haga u rıb jua rö, God nıñö, hon nıbi bı magöñhalö nan si nan naj gino. Ñın anıbu hanıp yag dauagla u pen hon aip gino. Anıb unbö rö nöp, bı añı ap God manö haga rö nıñöm umö, God nıbi bı magöñhalö kalıp nıbi bı yad a gınım rö löp. \*

20 Nıbi bı nöđ nan si nan naj gı midmidal; God nıpe lo manö hainö ña. God lo manö ña u, nıbi bı, lo manö rıb juun nan si nan naj gıpun u nıñöl, a göm, lo manö ña. Anıb u, nan si nan naj gıla gau iru yabıt nöp gılö ara. Pen God nıbi bı nan si nan naj gıla gau kalıp mög yabıt nıñöm, ud aij yabıt ga.

21 Anıb u, nan si nan naj asıñ anıbu kłö yabıt göm, nıbi bı magöñhalö ut gö, wip umbal rö mideila. Pen God anıg göl nıbi bı gau kalıp mög yabıt nıñöm, ud aij yabıt göm, nıbi bı aij yad a göm, kamıñ pör middep anıbu

\* 5:13: Ro 4:15

\* 5:18: 1Ko 15:22

\* 5:19: Ais 53:11

ñinab. Bî Kub hon Jisas Krais nipe gî aij ga u me, God anig ginab. \*

## 6

*Jisas aip umun um hauł gîno a gun, nan si nan naij gep gasî adö u niñagun*

<sup>1</sup> God hanip mög niñöb anibu, niñi bî rimnap hagnaböl, "Nan si nan naij hałöwatö göl gî midno midno, God hanip nöd niñöm ud aij göp rö wasö, hainö hanip mög yabił niñöm ud aij yabił ginab," a ginaböl. <sup>2</sup> Pen manö piral anig rö hagagun! Hon nan si nan naij gep nagî adö u, hon hadö umno. Anib u, midmagö hon piłtu gö, nan si nan naij gun rö lagöp. <sup>3</sup> Kale niñbim, hon niñi bî Krais Jisas aip jim ñöl midaiun a gun ñig pakno gau, "Nipe uma rö jim ñöl umbun," a gun, ñig pakno. \* <sup>4</sup> Hon ñig pakno u, Krais Jisas aip wip rigöl migang lugun umno rö la. Niñön ginig: Krais nipe umö, kabö migang u rigöl gila pen Nap kłö ke yabił nipe u gö, uraköm kamij midöp rö, hon unbö rö wip rigöl migang rö midpun u urakun, kamij hain niñbö adö u midainabun. \*

<sup>5</sup> Krais aip jim ñöl umno u me, nipe kauyan uraköm kamij midöp rö, hainö hon u rö nöp urakun kamij midainabun. <sup>6</sup> God nipe gasî niñga, nan si nan naij gep

nagî u böñ nöp riñ gi dö gö, hainö niñi bî gau kalip nagî wög gep bî rö, adan naij u ud tip gi dam aragnim, a gi gasî niñga. Anib u me, nagî adö naij gimidun u, Krais aip mab ba lan al pak lilo uma. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen niñön, niñi bî um hauł gîpal gau, nan si nan naij gep magö u midmagö kale piłtu gö göl rö lagöp.

<sup>8</sup> Hon niñbun, Krais aip umno u me, nipe aip kamij midainabun. <sup>9</sup> Hon niñbun, Nap nipe gö Krais uraka rö, nipe kauyan umagnab. Uri umeb magö u Krais nip nan ap ginim rö lagöp. <sup>10</sup> Krais nipe ñin añi ap nöp uma u pen nan si nan naij gep pidön u böñ nöp hir göp. Krais kauyan uraköm, am God aip midpil.

<sup>11</sup> Anib u me, Krais Jisas aip uł gun, nan si nan naij gep adö u um hauł gun, urak God aip kamij midpun, a gimim niñmim. \* <sup>12</sup> Nan si nan naij gep magö u, kalöp adik tip gi dam, bî nagî wög gep rö mo gau midmim, nan si nan naij ginabim, a ginab. Pen kale wiñhö gimim. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen gasî naij kale u, hañ roman ñin ma kalöp adij ap, nan si nan naij ginim, a göm, tip gi gainim rö, kale hañ roman kale adij adij gau magöñhalö böñ nöp wiñhö gimim. Jisas aip umun urakpun u me, gasî midmagö rimid hon God nip ñun, hañ roman

\* 5:21: Ro 6:23 \* 6:3: Gal 3:27 \* 6:4: Kol 2:12 \* 6:6: Gal 5:24 \* 6:11:

2Ko 5:15; Gal 2:19 \* 6:12: Jen 4:7

adiŋ gau God nɪp ñun, nɪpe hagöp rö nöp gun, a gɪmim nɪŋmim. \*

14 Nöd lo manö adö u nɪŋun gun, a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋbe, nan si nan naj gep gasɪ u nöp lö, anɪg gɪmɪdim. Pen mɪñi adö anɪbu rö mɪdagpim. God kalöp mög nɪŋöm udö, Kraiss nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim u, nɪp cɪg gɪmim, nan si nan naj gau arö gɪnabim. \*

*Nagɪ asɪŋ mɪdagöp aij adö u nöp arun*

15 Pen God lo manö adö u gɪno, God nɪŋöm hanɪp udagnab; nɪpe ke hanɪp mög nɪŋöm, Kraiss nɪp yuö apöm, hanɪp a göm uma rö, udnab. Anɪb u, nan si nan naj nöp gɪ mɪdaiun aka? Wasö yabɪ! Anɪg gagun. 16 Kale nɪŋbim, kale bɪ kub ap nɪp, hon bɪ nagɪ wög gep ne mɪdun, wög nɪhön hagnabön gɪnabun, a geinabim u, kale bɪ kub anɪbu mo nɪpe gau mɪdpim. Kale nan si nan naj gep nɪp nagɪ wög gep bɪ rö mɪdeinabim u, nan si nan naj gep mo gau mɪdmim umnabim. Pen kale God manö hagöp nagɪ wög gep bɪ rö mɪdeinabim u, God manö hagöp mo gau mɪdpe, nɪpe kalöp nɪbi bɪ aij yad a gɪnab. \*

17 Nöd kalöp nan si nan naj gep gasɪ u nöp lö, bɪ nagɪ wög gep rö mɪdmim, adö anɪbu nöp gɪmɪdim. Pen hainö, Jisas manö aij u nɪŋmim, böŋ nöp udpim. Anɪg gɪpim u, yad God nɪp

aij a gabin. 18 God nɪpe gö, kale nan si nan naj mo gau mɪdmim, yöñ udmim, God nagɪ wög gep nɪbi bɪ rö mɪdmim, nɪpe hagöp rö gɪ aij gɪpim. 19 Pen kale ke klö mɪdagpim rö, manö hagnɪg gabin i, yad waiö nöp hagnö nɪŋ aij göl, a gem, waiö nöp hagnabin.

Nöd kale gasɪ naj yabɪ nɪŋmim, nagɪ wög gep nɪbi bɪ rö mɪdmim, hañ roman ñɪn ma kale gau nan si nan naj yabɪ gɪ dammim, gɪ naj yabɪ nöp gɪmɪdim. Pen mɪñi gasɪ aij yabɪ nɪŋmim, nagɪ wög gep bɪ rö mɪdmim, hañ roman ñɪn ma kale gau God manö hagöp rö nöp gɪ dammim, kamɪŋ aij nöp mɪdeinabim. 20 Nöd nan si nan naj gep nagɪ wög gep nɪbi bɪ rö mɪdmɪdim u, God manö hagöp adö u kalöp abadö, mo nɪpe gau mɪdagmɪdim. 21 Pen nöd gɪ naj gɪmɪdim anɪbu, mɪñi nɪŋmim hagnabim, “Pör anɪg gɪ naj gɪmɪdun u, nable göp. Anɪg gun nan aij ap udagpun,” a gɪnabim. Nɪbi bɪ anɪg gɪpal gau umnɪg gɪnaböl.

22 Pen mɪñi God nɪpe gö, kale nan si nan naj mo gau mɪdmim, yöñ udmim, God nagɪ wög gep nɪbi bɪ rö mɪdmim, God nɪŋö aij gɪnab adö u nöp gɪmim, kamɪŋ pör pör mɪdep u udnabim. 23 Nan si nan naj gep adö u gɪ damun, pe udun umnabun; pen Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss

\* 6:13: Ro 12:1

\* 6:14: 1Jn 3:6 \*

\* 6:16: Jon 8:34; 2Pi 2:19



aip jīm ñöl m+deinabun u, God han+þ kam+ŋ pör pör m+dep magö u y+har+ŋ ñ+nab. \*

## 7

*Krais hañ roman n+pe m+dpim rö, n+pe aip umbe*

<sup>1</sup> Kale añ mam lo manö n+ŋbim gau. Kale n+ŋbim, n+bi b+ kam+ŋ m+dpal gau nöp lo manö hain g+naböl; umeinaböl, marö kal+þ r+mnap m+dag nab.

<sup>2</sup> Manö ap ba gau rö ap m+ðöp. Lo manö ap haga, b+ n+pe m+deinab, n+bin n+pe nugmul aip m+dain+m; pen nugmul umnab u, lo an+bu þ+s g+nab. <sup>3</sup> N+bi u nugmul m+ðö n+ŋöl g+, am b+ hain n+bö ap n+ŋöm udeinab u, n+þ hagnaböl, “Lo manö r+þ jumön, ne b+ si udep n+bi,” a g+naböl. Pen nugmul umö, am b+ hain n+bö n+ŋöm udeinab u, manö m+dagöp; “Lo manö r+þ jumön, ne b+ si udep n+bi,” a göm, hagnaböl.

<sup>4</sup> Pen añ mam b+. An+þ unbö rö nöp, kale Krais hañ roman n+pe m+dpim gau, n+pe aip umbe rö, lo manö ud s+s+ l+m+dim u arö g+pe n+ŋöm B+ ap kalöp udnab. B+ au umöm uraka B+ u kalöp udö, kale God n+þ aij g+n+m adö u nöp g+nabim. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nöd pen Krais hon udaga ñ+n u, nan si nan naij gep magö u han+þ ud s+s+ l+m+ðöp. Lo manö adö u nöp

hain gun a g+ m+dm+ðun u pen gas+ naij aŋ hon dan þ+ral hi+kö, mab as+ ñ+ŋ umeb magö u waiö lö, m+ð aij g+m+dagun. God aip m+dep rö laga. <sup>6</sup> Pen m+ñi Krais aip umbun rö, lo manö han+þ nag+ rö löm ud s+s+ l+m+ðöp u pak gulu g+ lun me, Juda lo manö kal+ kliñ r+kla adö u n+ŋun gagpun; God Ana gas+ ñöb adö u nöp n+ŋun g+pun. \*

*Lo m+ðöp rö, nan si nan naij g+pun u waiö n+ŋbun*

<sup>7</sup> An+þ u, hon n+ñön ha-gun? God lo manö hagö hagla u, manö naij hagöp, a gun aka? Wasö yab+! U an+g hagagun.

Lo m+dagböp, yad nan si nan naij aigeg rö m+ðöp u n+ŋagbnep. Lo manö adö ap kal+ kliñ r+köm hagla, “N+bi b+ r+mnap nan kale gau nan yad rö m+daiböp, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ŋagmim,” a g+la. An+þ u me, yad n+ŋbin, n+bi b+ r+mnap nan kale gau nan yad rö m+daiböp a g+ gas+ n+ŋeinabin u, nan si nan naij g+nabin. \* <sup>8</sup> An+þ u, yad gas+ n+ŋbin, hainö yad nan si nan naij gem, n+bi b+ r+mnap nan kale gau nan yad rö m+daiböp, a g+ gas+ u n+ŋagnabin. Yad an+göl gas+ n+ŋm+ðin u pen ad+ŋ nan si nan naij gep magö u am gas+ r+m+ð yad þ+þ g+ dam arö, n+bi b+ r+mnap nan kale gau iru yab+ nöp nan yad rö m+daiböp a g+ gas+

\* 6:23: Ro 5:12,15 \* 7:4: Ro 6:2,11  
Dud 5:21

\* 7:6: Ro 8:2; 6:4 \* 7:7: Eks 20:17;

u nöp nɪŋnö. Pen lo manö mɪdagböp, nan si nan naij gep magö klö mɪdagböp, bɪ hadö umöb rö mɪdböp.

<sup>9</sup> Lo manö, u gɪmön, u gagmön, a gab u, yad nöd nɪŋagmɪdin. Yad anɪg gem kamɪŋ mɪdainö. Pen lo manö u auö, nan si nan naij gep magö u, bɪ kamɪŋ mɪdöp rö löm, klö udöm yɪp tɪp gɪ ud arö, umnö. <sup>10</sup> God lo manö ña u, hanɪp adan pör mɪdep u yamböp, pen yɪp umeb magö nöp ña. <sup>11</sup> Anɪb u, yad gasɪ nɪŋbin, hainö yad nan si nan naij gem, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɪdaiböp a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋagnabin. Yad anɪgöl gasɪ nɪŋmɪdin u pen, adɪŋ nan si nan naij gep magö u am gasɪ rɪmɪd yad tɪp gɪ dam arö, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɪdaiböp a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋnö. Nan si nan naij gep magö u, God lo manö haga u nöp udöm, yɪp al pak la. \*

<sup>12</sup> Anɪb u, hon nɪŋbun, God lo manö u uɫ mɪdöp. Hon nɪŋbun, “Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɪdaiböp a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋagmim,” lo manö anɪbu, God nɪpe ke manö klö haga u, uɫ nöp, kabö rö nöp, aij nöp mɪdöp. \* <sup>13</sup> God lo aij anɪbu yɪp al pak la umnö aka nɪhön? U wasö! God lo manö aij u hagö nɪŋbun rö, marö kub anɪbu udagnabun. Nan si nan naij gɪpun rö, marö kub anɪbu udnabun.

Pen nɪpe hanɪp lo manö haga anɪbu, gasɪ ap ke nɪŋöm hagaga; nan si nan naij gep magö u gac kub yabɪɫ mɪdöp u nɪŋöl, a göm, lo manö haga. Anɪb u, God lo manö u haglö nɪŋbin rö, umagnö; nan si nan naij gep magö u, lo manö aij anɪbu udöm, yɪp al pak lö umnö.

*Nan gagun a gun gasɪ nɪŋbun gau nöp gabun*

<sup>14</sup> Hon nɪŋbun, lo manö u, God gasɪ ñö kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla. Anɪbu pen yad bɪ nöp mɪdpin; yad nagɪ wög gep bɪ rö mɪdem, hibur gasɪ rɪmɪd yad u pör arab nan si nan naij gep adö u. <sup>15</sup> Anɪb u me, nan aij gɪnam, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbin adö u gagpin; yad nan si nan naij gep adö u, yad magö anɪbu mulu kal nɪŋbin u, yad anɪg gɪnam, a gɪpin adö u nöp gɪpin. Pen nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpin u nɪŋagpin.

\* <sup>16</sup> Yad gɪ naij gɪnam, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbin adö u nöp gɪpin rö, yad nɪŋbin, gasɪ magö yad abe God lo manö u abe adɪp adɪp rö mɪdöp.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yad ke nan naij gagpin me. Yad ke naij gɪnam, a gem, gagpin; nan si nan naij gep magö u gasɪ hibur mɪdmagö yad anɪ dan mɪdöp u nöp göp. <sup>18</sup> Yad nɪŋbin, yad bɪ nöp mɪdpin rö, mɪdmagö prɪ anɪ yad dan mɪd aij gagöp. Gasɪ hibur mɪdmagö yad gasɪ aij ñö, nan aij ap gɪnabin. Gasɪ magö yad u, gɪ aij gɪnam a

\* 7:11: Jen 3:13

\* 7:12: 1Di 1:8

\* 7:15: Gal 5:17

gem nɪŋbin u pen yad gɪnam rō lagöp. <sup>19</sup> Anɪg gö me, gɪ aij gɪnam, a gɪ nɪŋbin adö u gagabin; gɪ najj gɪnam, a gɪ nɪŋbin adö u nöp pör gɪnō arab. <sup>20</sup> Anɪb u, yad gɪ najj gɪnam, a gɪ nɪŋbin adö u nöp gabin rō, yad ke nan najj gep magö u gasɪ hibur mɪdmagö yad aŋ daŋ mɪdöp u nöp gö gab nɪŋem gabin.

<sup>21</sup> Anɪb u, yad nɪŋbin, yad gɪ aij gɪnam a gɪ nɪŋbin u pen pör gɪ najj gɪnam rō löp. <sup>22-23</sup> Gasɪ yad u God lo ña u ñiñi yabiɪ lɪbin u pen gasɪ hibur mɪdmagö yad aŋ daŋ unbö ke göm, gasɪ magö yad u aip pen pen gö, nan si nan najj gep magö u hañ romanj yad aŋ gau mɪdöm, yɪp ud sisɪ lö, yad bɪ nagɪman rō mɪdpin. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yad ñiñi lagpin; bɪ mög gep rō mɪdpin. Gasɪ hibur mɪdmagö yad u yɪp al pak linɪg gab; bɪ an yɪp ud kamɪŋ yunab? <sup>25</sup> Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss nöp! God nɪp aij a gabin!

Pen manö hagpin i, anɪg göl mɪdöp: gasɪ yad u God nɪp nagɪ wög gep bɪ rō mɪdpin u pen mɪdmagö prɪ aŋ yad daŋ au, nan si nan najj gep magö u nagɪ wög gep bɪ rō mɪdpin. \*

## 8

*God Ana hon aip mɪdeinab u, hon aigale nɪbi bɪ rō mɪdeinabun*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen hon Kraiss Jisas aip jɪm ñöl mɪdpun u, Kraiss Jisas nɪpe umö, God Ana kamɪŋ magö ñeb u nɪpe hanɪp ud kamɪŋ yuö, hon uri nan si nan najj gep magö u abe, umeb magö u abe, kalɪp nagɪ wög gep nɪbi bɪ rō mɪdagpun. Anɪb u, God hanɪp manö kub hagagnab. <sup>3</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ aij mɪdagpun rō, God lo adö u gɪ damun, mɪd aij gun rō lagö, God Ñi nɪpe ke u yuö, bɪ yabiɪ hañ romanj hibur mɪdmagö hon unbö rō löm, aua. Nɪpe umöm nan si nan najj gep magö u böŋ nöp gɪ ke yuanj, a göm, God nɪpe Ñi nɪpe ke nan sabe gep rō yuöm, nan si nan najj gep magö u nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagö prɪ aŋ kale daŋ mɪdöp u, manö kub hagöm, pɪs göp a ga. <sup>4</sup> God anɪg ga u, kale gasɪ najj mɪdmagö prɪ aŋ hon yanj nɪbö auöp adö u arö göm, God Ana gasɪ ñab adö u gɪ damöm, lo manö yad hagab rō gɪ aij gɪnaböl, a göm ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gasɪ najj mɪdmagö prɪ aŋ kale yanj nɪbö auö, adö anɪbu nöp gɪlö aröp gau, hibur mɪdmagö kale nɪhön gasɪ göp adö u nöp gasɪ nɪŋbal. Pen nɪbi bɪ God Ana kalɪp gasɪ ñö gɪlö aröp gau, God Ana nɪhön gasɪ göp adö u nöp gasɪ nɪŋbal. <sup>6</sup> Nɪbi bɪ hibur mɪdmagö kale nɪhön gasɪ göp adö u nöp gasɪ nɪŋbal gau, adö anɪbu nöp nan si nan najj göm

\* 7:22-23: Gal 5:17; 1Pi 2:11 \* 7:25: 1Ko 15:57 \* 8:4: Gal 5:16,25

umnaböl. Pen n̄bi b̄i God Ana n̄p aij ḡnab u n̄p gasi n̄ɲbal gau, adö an̄bu n̄p ḡi aij ḡöm, God aip j̄m ñöl kam̄ɲ midöm, m̄id aij ḡnaböl.

7 N̄bi b̄i hibur midmagö kale n̄hön gasi göp adö u n̄p gasi n̄ɲbal gau, gasi magö kale God n̄p kauat mauat rö midöp. Gasi magö kale God lo n̄pe n̄ɲagöp; God lo n̄pe n̄ɲn̄m rö lagöp. 8 N̄bi b̄i gasi naj midmagö prī aɲ kal̄p yaɲ n̄bö auö, adö an̄bu ḡlō aröp gau, God n̄p aij ḡn̄m adö u ḡöl rö lagöp.

9 Pen kale n̄bi b̄i God Ana kalöp aɲ daɲ midöp gau, gasi naj midmagö prī aɲ kale yaɲ n̄bö auö, adö an̄bu gagabim; God Ana kalöp gasi ñab adö u n̄p gabim. N̄bi b̄i Krai Ana n̄pe kal̄p aɲ daɲ midagöp gau, Krai n̄bi b̄i n̄pe midagpal. \* 10 Krai n̄pe aɲ kalöp daɲ mideinab u, nan si nan naj gep magö u gö, hañ roman̄ kale umn̄ig gab; pen Jisas umö God kalöp n̄ɲö, n̄bi b̄i aij rö midpim u rö, Ana n̄pe gö, ana kale kam̄ɲ mideinab. \* 11 God gö Jisas uraka u, Ana n̄pe aɲ kalöp daɲ midöp u me, God añi an̄bu n̄p kalöp u rö n̄p gö, Ana n̄pe kalöp aɲ daɲ midöp u n̄pe hañ roman̄ kale kam̄ɲ middep magö ñinab.

12 An̄b u, añ mam b̄i, hon naböɲ midöp. Gasi

naj midmagö prī aɲ hon daɲ p̄tu ḡi ñö adö an̄bu gun, naböɲ an̄bu ñagnabun. 13 Adö an̄bu ḡipe arö, umn̄ig gabim. Pen God Ana u kalöp ḡi ñö n̄ɲöl ḡi, kale nan si nan naj ḡipim an̄bu böɲ n̄p arö ḡnabim u, God aip kam̄ɲ mideinabim. \*

14 God Ana gasi ñö n̄ɲöl ḡi ajaböl n̄bi b̄i gau, God ñī pai n̄pe midpal. 15-16 Ana kale udpim u, kalöp t̄ip ḡi dam arö, kale nöd p̄ñīɲ ḡim̄dim rö kauyaɲ p̄ñīɲ ḡimim, naḡi wög gep n̄bi b̄i rö midagnabim. Ana kale udpim u, n̄pe gö, God ñī pai n̄pe midpim. An̄ig n̄ɲöm hon n̄p “Aba! Bapi!” a gabun. \*

17 Ñī pai n̄pe midpun u me, nan aij n̄hön n̄hön ñī pai n̄pe ñinab u, hon udnabun. Pen Krai n̄p hag juöm ḡi naj ḡla rö, han̄p u rö n̄p ḡi naj ḡlō, p̄ñīɲ gagnabun u, God Krai n̄p ud aij ga rö, han̄p u rö n̄p ud aij ḡnab. \*

### *Hainö mid aij ḡnabun*

18 Gasi yad n̄ɲbin, Krai n̄p c̄ig midun, marö rimnap gö, ułham mideinabun u, u nan pro. Hainö God n̄pe nan aij yab̄ł han̄p ñö, n̄pe aip m̄id aij ḡnabun u, u nan kub.

19 God nan n̄hön n̄hön ḡi la gau magöɲhalö m̄ñī m̄id aij ḡn̄m rö lagöp. Nan gau magöɲhalö abad m̄dö, God

\* 8:9: 1Ko 3:16; 12:3 \* 8:10: Gal 2:20 \* 8:13: Gal 6:8; Kol 3:5 \* 8:15-16:

2Di 1:7; Mak 14:36; 2Ko 1:22 \* 8:17: Gal 4:5-7; Rep 21:7

nipe ñi pai nipe waiö udnab ñin u nöp, nipe gö, nan anib gau kauyan mid aij ginab. <sup>20-21</sup> Göp anibu, God hadame nöp nihebiri ginab a ga rö nöp göp. Pen God hadame gau niña, ñi pai yad waiö udnabin ñin u, yad ginö, ñi pai yad ñiñi löm mid aij yabiñ ginaböl rö, nan magöñhalö gi linö gau u rö nöp, hij gi lugagöm, ñiñi löm mid aij yabiñ ginab.

Pen nan gi la anib gau, nöd mid aij gagnab. Pen hanip gö, ñi pai nipe ke yabiñ midun nipe aip mid aij ginabun ñin u nöp me, kauyan gö nan anib gau mid aij ginab. \*

<sup>22</sup> Hon niñbun, nan God gi la anib gau magöñhalö mid aij ginig gab u pen hadame nöp marö gö, niñi ñi pai riknig gilö ilön göp rö u gimidöp. <sup>23</sup> Pen hon abe marö anibu midöp. Hainö kalip böñ nöp udnig gabin, a göm, God nipe Ana u nöd nöp yuö apöm hanip an dan midöp u, pen ñin mai rö hanip ñi pai nipe ke kabö rö yabiñ waiö udö, hañ roman gison niñbö halu lun, a gun, midmagö hon an dan marö anibu gö niñöl gi, minöñ naböñ adö i i abad midpun. \*

<sup>24</sup> God nan hainö waiö linab a ga manö u niñ udno, hanip uda. Pen nan niñön niñön hainö waiö linab u magöñhalö

hadö niñbnop, miñi gasi halö midun ñin hain u abad midagaibnop. Nan hadö niñbal u abadagnaböl. <sup>25</sup> Pen, nan hainö waiö linab, a gi gasi u niñun me, iru gö niñöl gi abad midagpun; gasi halö abad midpun.

<sup>26</sup> Niñi bi pidöñ midagpun rö, Ana hanip gi ñöl gi midöp. Hon God nip sabe gun a gipun u pen aige gun God nip sabe ginabun u niñagun. Pen Ana hanip ab hak löm, God nip sabe ginig gab. Manö niñi bi niñeb rö wasö; kadkad manö löm hagnig gab. <sup>27</sup> God pen gasi hon magöñhalö niñöb; nipe Ana gasi nipe u abe niñöb. Ana nipe hon Krais Jisas niñi bi nipe marö udöm, God nip hagö, hagab rö ginab. Ana nipe God nip hagab u, God ginam a göm niñöb adö u nöp hagab. \*

<sup>28</sup> Hon niñbun, God nip midmagö libun niñi bi gau, God nipe hanip abad midö niñöl gi, nan rimnap ke gagnab; mid aij ginabun adö u nöp hanip ginab. God nipe hadame gau gasi niñöm haga rö, hanip yip aumim a ga. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pen adö anibu nöp, God niñi bi nöd niña gau, "Yad ginö, kale Ñi yad midöp rö löm, niñin niñmam hain nipe iru yabiñ mideinaböl," a ga.

\* <sup>30</sup> Anib u, niñi bi Ñi yad rö mideinaböl a ga niñi bi gau, kalip yip aumim a ga. Niñi bi yip aumim a ga niñi

\* **8:20-21:** Jen 3:17-19 \* **8:23:** 2Ko 5:2-4 \* **8:27:** Sam 139:1 \* **8:28:** Ep

1:11 \* **8:29:** Kol 1:18; Hib 1:6

bi gau, kalip n̄ibi bi asiŋ  
m̄idagöp a ga. N̄ibi bi kalip  
asiŋ m̄idagöp a ga gau, N̄i  
yad mailö aij halö m̄idöp rö,  
kale u rö nöp m̄ideinabol a  
ga.

*Hanip midmagö löm abad  
mid aij göp*

<sup>31</sup> Pen hanip anig göm ud  
aij göp u, an hanip gi naij  
ginab? Bi ap hanip gi  
naij ginim rö lagöp, wasö  
yabi! \* <sup>32</sup> God nipe piñiŋ  
gagöm, N̄i nipe ke u hanip  
nan a göm yuö apöm uma  
u nan kub yabi. Pen God  
hanip anig ga u me, nipe  
hanip ud aij göm, nan aij aij  
nöp hanip u rö nöp ñinab.  
<sup>33</sup> Pen God nipe hanip hag  
löp rö, an hanip manö kub  
hagnab? God nipe ke gö asiŋ  
m̄idagöp rö midpun u, manö  
m̄idagöp, a ga. \* <sup>34</sup> Anib  
u, bi an hanip manö kub  
hagnab? Bi ap anig hagnim  
rö lagöp. Krais Jisas hanip  
nan a göm umöm, uraköm,  
am God ñimagö yijig kid  
nipe lau adö m̄idöm, hanip  
a göm, Nap nip sabe göl gi  
m̄idöp.

<sup>35</sup> Krais hanip m̄idmagö  
yabi löp u me, an nip wasö  
göm hanip ud asik ke linab?  
Nan ap ke waiö löm, hanip  
ud asik ke linim rö lagöp.

Hanip marö rimnap ginab  
aka,  
uþham m̄ideinabun aka,  
kiyö kub leinab aka,  
wajj m̄idageinab aka,  
gasi milö niŋnabun aka

bi rimnap hanip, Krais  
pig midpal, a göm,  
hanip gi naij ginabol aka,  
al pak linabol aka,  
nan niñon ginab,  
Krais aip jim ñöl nöp  
m̄ideinabun.

<sup>36</sup> Manö anibu rö God Manö  
kali kiiñ riköm hagla,  
“Nöp pig midpun rö, pör  
hanip niñöm,  
kaj sipsip rö al pak lun a  
göm niñbal,” a gila. \*

<sup>37</sup> Anib u, umeb rö aŋ u  
midpun u pen Krais, bi  
hanip m̄idmagö löm uma u  
aip midun, aij gö niñöl gi  
nöp midun, nan anib gau  
piñiŋ gagnabun. <sup>38</sup> Adö  
anibu yad niñbin, umnabun  
aka m̄ideinabun, God hanip  
m̄idmagö li nöp m̄ideinab  
niñöm nan ap hanip ud  
asik ke linim rö lagöp. God  
ejol nipe gau, nan pidöŋ  
halö kumi kabö adö laŋ  
m̄idöp gau, nan kal naij  
gau, nan miñi m̄idöp gau,  
nan hainö m̄ideinab gau,  
<sup>39</sup> nan adö galik m̄idöp gau,  
nan mo gayik m̄idöp gau,  
nan niñon niñon m̄idöp gau  
magöŋhalö, nan ap hanip ud  
asik ke linim rö lagöp. Bi  
Kub hon Krais Jisas m̄idöp  
rö, God hanip m̄idmagö li  
nöp m̄ideinab.

## 9

*God gasi nipe ke niñöm  
Isrel kai kalip udnig ga*

<sup>1</sup> Manö hagabin anibi, yad  
Krais bi nipe midpin rö, pi-  
ral hagagabin. Ana Uþ u

\* 8:31: Sam 118:6 \* 8:33: Ais 50:8-9

\* 8:36: Sam 44:22

gasi magö yad hagab, manö hagabön anıbu manö nıñö hagabön, a gab. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen añı mam bı. Isrel nıbi bı rımnap Kraıs nıp udagpal gau hainö manö kub nıñöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, yıp mög yabıt göp. Anıb u, yad gası iru yabıt nıñbin. Mıdmagö yad pör ilön kub göp. Yad nıñö nöp hagabin, adan mıdböp, yad añı mam yad gau kalıp nan a gem ilön udnö, kale pen kamıñ arblap. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen nıñön: God Isrel kai nöp kale ñı pai yad mıdeilan a göm, mailö aij nıpe kalıp nöp yamöm, yad kalöp unbö gınabin a göm manö klö nıñö kalıp nöp hag ñöm, lo manö nıpe u kalıp nöp hag ñöm, kale aigöl göm God sabe gep ram u kabö rö sabe göl manö u kalıp nöp hag ñöm, yad aigöl gem nıbi bı kalıp ud aij gınam manö aij u kalıp nöp hag ña. \* <sup>5</sup> Isrel nıbi bı nıhi itañ kale Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bı gau me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ñı pai rıklö, rık dam dapıl gı damöm, Isrel nıbi bı kalıp rık daula. Kıgın añı u nöp rık dam dapıl gı damöm, Kraıs nıp bı yabıt rık daula. Kraıs nıpe ke God mıdöm, nıbi bı magöñhalö abadab. Kale magöñhalö hib nıpe u pör haglö adö arañ.

<sup>6</sup> God Manö haga u, haga rö nöp ga. Isrel ñı pai rıklö, rık dam dapıl gı damöm, rık daula gau rımnap Isrel nıbi bı kabö rö mıdagpal.

<sup>7</sup> Ebrahim ñı pai rıklö, rık dam dapıl gı damöm rık daula gau rımnap Ebrahim ñı pai nıpe kabö rö mıdagpal. God Ebrahim nıp haga, “Aisak ñı pai rıknab gau nöp ñı pai adö nape rö mıdeinaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>8</sup> Anıb u, Ebrahim ñı pai rıklö, rık dam dapıl gı damöm, rık daula gau rımnap God ñı pai nıpe mıdagpal. God manö klö nıñö hagö, Ebrahim ñı pai yag daunaböl ñı pai gau nöp, kale God ñı pai nıpe mıdnaböl. \* <sup>9</sup> God Ebrahim nıp manö klö nıñö anıbu hagöm haga, “Ñın yad hag lınö ñın u nöp yad ado gı aunö, nabin ne Sera ñı ap yag daunab,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen apıs hon Rebeka ñı nıpe mıhau bı añı nöp rıka. Bı anıbu bac hon u Aisak. <sup>11-12</sup> Pen God gası nıpe ke nıñöb rö gınab. Nıbi bı an hag lınabin a gınıg gab u, hag lınab. Kale nan aij rımnap gınaböl u nıñöm hag lagnab. God gası nıpe ke nıñöb rö gınab. Anıb unbö rö nöp me, apıs bac hon Aisak Rebeka ber mıhau ñı ramö rıkaglö magö u, God nıpe Rebeka nıp haga, “Ñı ne nañı rıknabön u, bı kub rö mıdageinab; nıpe ñı ne hain u nıp wög gı ñınab,” a ga. Ñı mudun añ gau nöp mıdailö nıme yag dauaga adö u nöp, nan aij nan naij ap gılö nıñöm wasö, God gası nıpe ke nıñöm anıg haga.

\* 9:2-3: Eks 32:32

\* 9:4: Eks 9:4

\* 9:7: Jen 21:12

\* 9:8: Gal 4:23

\* 9:9: Jen 18:14

\* 9:11-12: Jen 25:23

\* 13 God Manö adıñ ap kalı kılñ rıkla u, God manö hagöm haga, “Yad Jekop nıp mıd magö lıbin pen Iso nıp mıd magö lagpin,” a ga. \*

*God nıpe gab u, kabö rö nöp gab*

14 Anıb u, God kabö rö gagab, a gun? Wasö! Nıpe kabö rö nöp gab. 15 God nıpe Mosıs nıp haga,

“Nıbi bı mög nıñnabin gau kalıp mög nıñnabin.

Nıbi bı mıd magö lem ud aij gınabin gau

kalıp mıd magö lem ud aij gınabin,” a ga. \*

16 Anıb u nıñbun, hane ke klö gun gıpun u nıñöm hanıp udagnab; hane ke klö gun gası halö mıdpun u nıñöm hanıp udagnab. Nıpe ke mög nıñnab nıbi bı gau nöp udnab. \*

17 God Manö adıñ ap kalı kılñ rıkla u, God manö hagöm Pero nıp haga, “Yad gası nıñnö, nıbi bı ram mınöñ gau gau mıdpal gau magöñhalö nıñnaböl, ne kın lıjıp nıbö u bı kub bı klö yabıtı pen yad God gınö ne bı yıharıñ rö mıdnabön. Anıg gınab, kale nıñöm, manö anıbu hag amıl apıl göm hib yad u haglö ram mınöñ gau gau magöñhalö arnab. Adö anıbu nöp yad ke gainö, ne lıjıp kın mıdpan,” a ga. \*

18 Anıb u nıñbun, God gası nıpe ke nıñöb rö, nıbi bı rımnab mög nıñnab pen nıbi

bı rımnab kalıp nıñebir gö, gası naij kale nıñbal u kıdıt arnab.

19 Kale rımnab God göp anıbu rö nıñmim hagnabim, “God nıpe nöp gö, gası kale u kıdıt aröp u, nıñön gıñıg pen, mıd aij gagpim, a göm, hanıp manö kub hagnab? God nıpe ke, ‘Nan anıb gau gınab,’ a gınab u, bı an nıpe pe, ‘Nan gau gagnab,’ a gınab?’” ö gınabim. 20 Anıg hagnabim u pen kale bı kub an rö mıdmim, manö nıpe u naböñ udnabim?

Adö anıbu rö, God Manö u bı ne Aisaia kalı kılñ rıköm haga, “Bı ap mınöñ udöm, rin cög ap gö, ‘Yıp nıñön gıñıg anıg göl gıpan,’ a göm pen ado göm hagagnab. Wasö yabıtı!” a ga. \* 21 Bı rin cög gıñıg gab bı u, nıpe gası nıpe ke nıñöb rö gınab. Mınöñ bad añı ap ud gı dö gı dapöm, rin aij aij ñın añı añı lauep ap löm, rin yıharıñ pör pör lauep ap löm, gınab. U manö mıdagöp; gası nıpe.

\* 22-23 Anıb unbö rö me, God göp. Nıpe nıbi bı gı naij gı mıdpal gau nıñö, iru yabıtı gö, kalıp al pak lınım rö löp u pen, nıpe mulu halö mıdöp u nıñöm klö nıpe mıdöp u nıñlan, a göm, kalıp yıñıd anıg gagöp. God hadame dagol gau gası nıpe ke nıñöm haga, nıbi bı mög nıñem ud aij gınabin nıbi bı gau mailö aij yad u nıñöl, a ga. Anıb u, nıbi bı anıb gau mailö aij yad u nıñöl a göm, nıpe

\* 9:13: Mal 1:2-3

\* 9:15: Eks 33:19

\* 9:16: Ep 2:8

\* 9:17: Eks 9:16

\* 9:20: Ais 29:16; 45:9

\* 9:21: Jer 18:6



nibi bi gi naj gi midpal gau  
gö, gasi hibur naj kale u  
kidit aröp. <sup>24</sup> Nibi bi mög  
niñem ud aij ginabin a ga  
u, hanip Juda nibi bi abe,  
Juda nibi bi wasö gau abe,  
haga. <sup>25</sup> Manö adö anibu rö,  
God manö haga rimnap bi  
ne Hosea God Manö adin ap  
kali klin riköm haga,

“Nibi bi yad midagmidal  
gau,

kalip ‘nibi bi yad’ a  
ginabin.

Pen nibi bi midmagö  
lagmidin gau,

kalip ‘nibi bi midmagö  
yad’ a ginabin.

Pen Hosea God Manö adin ap  
halö kali klin riköm haga, \*

<sup>26</sup> Nöd ‘Nibi bi yad  
midagpim,’ a ginö u,  
ram minöñ añ anibu nöp  
kalip,

‘God pör kamin midöp  
ñi pai nipe,’ a  
ginabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pen God Manö adin ap,  
bi God manö hagep Aisaia  
manö blatö göm hagab,

“Isrel kai kabö kulup ñig gof  
gau midöp rö

iru nöp mideinaböl u  
pen

Bi Kub nipe yöp pro bad ap  
nöp

ud kamin yunab. \*

<sup>28</sup> Nihön ginig: Bi Kub nipe  
dip nöp

nibi bi minöñ naböñ if i  
midpal gau

magöñhalö manö kub hagöm

böñ nöp pen ñinab,” a  
ga.

<sup>29</sup> Ginab anibu, Aisaia nipe  
nöd God Manö adin ap kali  
klin riköm haga,

“Bi Kub ke pidöñ halö midöp  
u,

hanip ñi pai yöp bad ap  
nöp arö gagböp,

Sodom Gomora nibi bi kalip  
ga rö u,

hanip giböp,” a ga. \*

*Isrel kai abe Jisas manö aij  
u niñ udlan*

<sup>30</sup> Anib u, niñim! Juda nibi  
bi wasö gau, nöd, mid aij  
gun God aip jim ñöl midaiun

a göm gasi u niñagla u,  
pen miñi Jisas manö aij u

niñ udlö, God kalip asin  
midagöp a gö, nipe aip jim

ñöl midpal. <sup>31</sup> Pen Isrel nibi  
bi nöd God lo manö u udöm,

hagöp hagöp rö gun a gila  
u pen miñi nipe aip jim ñöl

midagpal. <sup>32</sup> Pen nihön, God  
nip niñ udöm wasö, hon ke

adö rimnap gun, nipe aip jim  
ñöl mideinabun, a göm, God

nipe kabö aij la adö u arun  
a gilö niñöl gi, ma kale u li

yuö ap lug pakpal. \* <sup>33</sup> Manö  
anibu rö, Aisaia nipe God

manö haga rö kali klin riköm  
haga,

“Niñim! Yad daun kub Saion  
kabö ap linö,

nibi bi ma adö anibu li  
yuö ap lug paknaböl;

pen nibi bi nip niñ udnaböl  
gau,

God nip niñöm ana  
udagnaböl,” a ga. \*

\* 9:25: Hos 2:23

\* 9:26: Hos 1:10

\* 9:27: Ais 10:22-23

\* 9:29: Ais 1:9

\* 9:32: Ais 8:14

\* 9:33: Ais 28:16; 1Pi 2:6

## 10

*God nipe ke gö, kale nibi bi nipe asiñ mīdagöp rö mīdeinaböl u, Isrel nibi bi kale niñagal*

<sup>1</sup> Mīdeimam yad gau. Gasī ktō yīp auöp u, God nībi bi yad Isrel kai kalīp ud kamīñ yunīm, a gem, nīp pör nöp sabe göl gī mīdpin. <sup>2</sup>Yad kale gīpal rö niñem hagabin, hon God nībi bi nīpe mīdaiun, a göm, ktō yabīl gīpal u pen gasī niñ aij göm gag-pal. <sup>3</sup>“Krais uma rö, God hanīp, ‘Nibi bi asiñ mīdagöp yad,’ a gīnab,” a göm gasī u niñblap u pen adö anību niñ aij gagöm, gasī kale ke adö u nöp niñöm hagla, “Lo adö u gīno areinab u, nībi bi aij nīpe mīdeinabun,” a gīla. Anīb u, lo manö adö anību hain gun a göm gī damöm, hainö ap lug pakla. <sup>4</sup> Krais ga anību, uri lo u pīs göp. Anīb u me, nībi bi an an Jisas manö aij u niñ udnaböl gau, God kalīp magöñhalö nībi bi asiñ mīdagöp yad a gīnab.

*Nibi bi ram mīnōñ gau gau magöñhalö kamīñ aröl rö löp*

<sup>5</sup> God Manö u, Mosīs manö rīmnap kalī kīñ rīköm, lo manö udöm asiñ mīdagöp rö mīdeinaböl manö adö u hagöm, Isrel kai kalīp haga, “Lo manö u udmim, hagöp rö nöp gīmim me, kamīñ arnabim,” a ga. \* <sup>6</sup> God Manö u, Mosīs manö rīmnap kalī kīñ rīköm, Krais nīp

niñ udöm asiñ mīdagöp rö mīdeinaböl manö adö u hagöm, Isrel kai kalīp haga, “Kale, ‘Bī an adö lañ arnab?’ ö gagmim,” a ga. (Manö haga u it u me, kale am kumi kabö adö lañ au nībö Krais nīp u† gī dauagnaböl.) \* <sup>7</sup> Anīb unbö rö nöp, “Kale, ‘Bī an wip ana ram mīdöp mo gayīk arnab?’ ö gagmim,” a ga. (Manö haga u it u me, kale am wip ana ram mīdöp mo gayīk nībö Krais nīp u† gī dauagnaböl.) <sup>8</sup> Pen God Manö adīñ anību, Mosīs manö adö rīmnap niñhön niñhön kalī kīñ rīköm Isrel kai kalīp haga. Nīpe haga, “Manö magö anību mīlö gau mīdagöp. Manö magö anību mīdmagö añ kale dañ mīdöp pör hagpim adö u nöp,” a ga. Mosīs nīpe Jisas manö aij, manö niñ udep anību nöp haga. Manö aij niñ udep anību nöp hon pör nöp hag ñabun u me.

<sup>9</sup> Anīb u, God gö Jisas uraköp a gīmim, gasī u niñ mīdmim, “Jisas nīpe Bī kub yad,” waiö hagnabim u, God kalöp nībi bi asiñ mīdagöp yad a göm, kalöp ud kamīñ yunab. <sup>10</sup> Pen niñhön, kale gasī mīdmagö añ kale dañ manö nīpe niñ udnabim u, God kalöp nībi bi asiñ mīdagöp yad a gīnab. Meg mīgan kale manö hagmim, nībi bi gau waiö hag ñīnabim u, God kalöp ud kamīñ yunab. <sup>11</sup> Adö anību rö, Aisaia nīpe God Manö

\* 10:5: Lep 18:5 \* 10:6: Dud 30:12-14

adiŋ ap kalı kliñ riköm haga,  
 “Nıbi bı nıp niŋ udnaböl  
 gau, God nıp niŋöm ana  
 udagnaböl,” a ga. \* 12 Juda  
 niıbi bı gau, Juda niıbi bı  
 wasö gau, ke ke midagpal.  
 Bı Kub niıpe niıbi bı gau niıbö  
 gau niıbö magöŋhalö Bı Kub  
 aŋı nöp midöp. Nıbi bı gau  
 niıbö gau niıbö an an nıp  
 sabe giıgaböl gau, kalıp ud  
 aij yabıt giıgab. \* 13 Adö  
 anıbu nöp, bı ne Joel, God  
 Manö adiŋ ap kalı kliñ riköm  
 haga, “Nıbi bı an an Bı Kub  
 nıp, yıp ud kamıŋ yu, a göm  
 hag niŋlö, kalıp ud kamıŋ  
 yunab,” a ga. \* 14 Pen kale  
 Bı Kub nıp niŋ udagnaböl  
 u, kale nıp aigöl göm sabe  
 giıgaböl? Pen kale Jisas manö  
 aij u apdi niŋagnaböl u, kale  
 aigöl göm manö aij anıbu  
 niŋ udnaböl? Pen niıbi bı  
 rımnap apöm Jisas manö  
 aij adö u hag niŋagnaböl u,  
 kale aigöl göm manö anıbu  
 apdi niŋnaböl? 15 Pen niıbi  
 bı Krais Jisas niŋ udpal gau  
 kalıp hag yuagnaböl u, kale  
 aigöl göm arıgaböl? Adö  
 anıbu nöp, Aisaia niıpe God  
 Manö adiŋ ap kalı kliñ riköm  
 haga, “Nıbi bı manö aij  
 daunaböl gau, gi aij yabıt  
 giıgaböl,” a ga. \*

16 Pen Isrel niıbi bı Krais  
 Jisas manö aij u niŋla gau  
 rımnap niŋ udagla. Manö  
 adö anıbu nöp, Aisaia niıpe  
 God Manö adiŋ ap kalı kliñ  
 riköm haga, “Yad manö aij ne

u hagnö jı bı an niŋ udöp?”  
 ö ga. \* 17 Anıb u, niıbi  
 bı rımnap God manö hag  
 niılö, niıbi bı niŋöm manö  
 anıbu niŋ udnaböl. Pen God  
 manö hag niılö, niŋ udnaböl  
 u, Krais manö aij u me. 18 Pen  
 Isrel kai manö anıbu niŋagla  
 aka niıhön? Wasö yabıt!  
 Niŋla. Kale nöd niŋla u me,  
 Depid niıpe God Manö adiŋ  
 ap kalı kliñ riköm haga,

“Kale ram miınöŋ gau gau  
 magöŋhalö amöm,  
 manö anıbu hag niıbal;  
 kale manö hag niılö,  
 miınöŋ naböŋ gau riıgon  
 riıgon magöŋhalö yabıt  
 aröp,” a ga. \*

19 Pen yad hag niıŋeb ap  
 halö midöp: Isrel kai manö  
 anıbu niŋöm iı u niŋagla aka  
 niıhön? Wasö yabıt! Iı u  
 niŋla. Mosıs niıpe God manö  
 haga u udöm, God Manö adiŋ  
 ap kalı kliñ riköm haga,

“Yad niıbi bı hauı halö miıgan  
 rımnap kalıp udem,  
 ud aij giınö,  
 kale Isrel niıbi bı kalıp  
 mulu kal niıjmim,  
 God hanıp rö anıg  
 gagöp, a giımim  
 niŋnabim,” a ga. \*

20 Aisaia niıpe God manö  
 haga u udöm God Manö adiŋ  
 ap kalı kliñ riköm waiö yabıt  
 hagöm haga,

“Nıbi bı yıp niŋun a göm  
 uıhai niŋagal gau  
 yıp uıhai niıbal;

\* 10:11: Ais 28:16 \* 10:12: Ap 15:9

\* 10:16: Ais 53:1 \* 10:18: Sam 19:4

\* 10:13: Joe 2:32 \* 10:15: Ais 52:7

\* 10:19: Dud 32:21

kale yip niñun a göm hag  
niñagal  
pen yad ke kalip waiö  
lajin yip niñbal,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>21</sup> Pen Isrel gipal rö, Aisaia  
niñpe God manö haga u udöm,  
God Manö adin ap kalı kliñ  
riköm haga,

“Yad pör bi niñeb kale rö  
midem,  
‘Yad auim!’ a gipin pen  
yip auagal.  
Kale aleb aleb ñöm,  
gasi kale ke niñbal rö  
nöp gipal,” a ga. \*

## 11

*God Isrel kalip böñ nöp  
arö gagöp*

<sup>1</sup> Anib u, yad hag niñeb ap  
midöp: God Isrel niñbi bi gau  
kalip böñ nöp arö göp aka?  
Wasö yabi! Kalip böñ nöp  
arö gagöp. Yad Pol u rö nöp  
Isrel niñbö bi. Ebrahim rikö,  
rik damöm, Benjamin nip  
riklö; Benjamin pen rik dam  
dapil ga il u, yad midpin. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen God niñbi bi hadame  
nöp niñöm, niñbi bi yad  
midaiöl, a gi gasi niña gau  
kalip arö gagöp. Kale bi  
Ilaija nip aiud udöm God  
Manö kalı kliñ rikla u hadö  
niñbim. Ilaija God nip sabe  
göm haga, <sup>3</sup> “Isrel niñbi bi gau  
magönhalö nöp arö göm, bi  
manö ne hagep gau kalip al  
pak löm, kabö kinañ göm nan  
pak nöp sabe gep kabö gau,  
pa jö ma jö gi yubal. Yad añi  
nöp midpin u pen yip u rö

nöp, al pak lun, a göm, rikdik  
gi ud ajaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>4</sup> Hagö,  
God nip pen haga, “Bi yad  
iru yabi! nöp sepen dausan  
rö (7,000) midpal gau, Bal  
god piral u nip, ‘Bi kub hon,’  
a göm, nip sabe gagpal,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Anib u rö, God niñbi  
bi mög yabi! göp u me,  
niñpe hanip niñbi bi Isrel  
yöp bad ap mög niñöm hag  
lö midpun. <sup>6</sup> Hanip mög  
niñöm udöp anibu, lo adö  
u gaino aka nan rimnap ke  
gaino niñöm udagöp. Hanip  
yiharin mög niñöm udöp a gi  
gasi niñbun u, pen hon nan  
ap ke gaino hanip udaiböp,  
hon anig gasi niñagbnop. \*

<sup>7</sup> Niñbi bi Isrel klö yabi! göm,  
ulhai niñ damöm, udagla.  
Niñbi bi God udnabin a göm  
hag la gau nöp udla. God  
niñpe ke gö, niñbi bi rimnap  
manö niñpe u niñöm niñagla.

<sup>8</sup> Adö anibu nöp, Mosıs  
God Manö adin ap kalı kliñ  
riköm haga,

“God niñpe gö, kale hon  
hanöm,  
amgö ju ju gi midaila;  
niñpe gö, kalip amgö we gö,  
amgö niñageila;  
niñpe gö, kalip hau alö,  
manö apdi niñageila;  
anibu nöp mid damöm,  
uri unbö rö nöp midpal,”  
a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Depid God Manö adin  
ap kalı kliñ riköm haga,  
“Kale pör nan kub niñbal u,

\* 10:20: Ais 65:1 \* 10:21: Ais 65:2

\* 11:1: 1Sa 12:22; Sam 94:14; Plp 3:5

\* 11:3: 2Ki 19:10,14

\* 11:4: 1Ki 19:18

\* 11:6: Gal 3:18

\* 11:8: Dud

kalip wanaŋ hel rö ud  
sisi linim.

Arun a gi gasi niŋnaböl adan  
anibu piŋ ginab.

Anib u, kale gi naij gipal  
u, kale pen udnaböl. \*

<sup>10</sup> Amgö kale we gö amgö  
niŋagöl.

Miŋör kub auö pör  
uŋham wabi gi ud  
ajaiöl," a ga.

*God Juda niŋi bi wasö gau  
udab*

<sup>11</sup> Pen Isrel kai ap lug pak-  
pal u, böŋ nöŋ ap lug pak-  
agpal. Kale nan si nan naij  
gila rö, God kalip arö göm,  
Juda niŋi bi wasö gau kalip  
udöp. Udöp anibu, "Isrel kai,  
'Hanip rö anig göm udagöp,'  
a göm niŋlaŋ," a göm göp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Isrel kai nan si nan  
naij geila rö, niŋi bi ram  
miŋnönŋ gau gau nan aij yabiŋ  
udpal. God Isrel kai arö ga  
rö, Juda niŋi bi wasö gau  
nan aij yabiŋ udpal. Anib u,  
God niŋi bi Isrel ud kamŋŋ  
yunab niŋ u, niŋi bi niŋpe gau  
magöŋhalö nan aij aij yabiŋ  
udnaböl.

<sup>13</sup> Yad uri kalöp Juda niŋi  
bi wasö gau hagabin. Krais  
Jisas yiŋp, "Juda niŋi bi wasö  
gau kalip manö aij yad hag  
niŋmön," a ga u me, kalöp  
Juda niŋi bi wasö gau Jisas  
manö aij u hag niŋ miŋdnö yiŋp  
aij göp. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad kalöp  
Jisas manö aij u hag niŋnö  
niŋbe, niŋi bi yad ke Isrel  
riŋnap niŋöm, "God kalip  
udöp rö hanip udagöp," a  
göm niŋp auaiöl u, yiŋp aij yabiŋ

ginab. <sup>15</sup> God Isrel kai kalip  
arö ga rö, Juda niŋi bi wasö  
gau kalip, niŋi bi yad, a göm  
udöp. Anib u, hainö Isrel kai  
kalip udö, wip umöm kauyaŋ  
uraknaböl u rö ginab.

<sup>16</sup> Kale bred adiŋ ap God  
niŋp sabe gi niŋnaböl u, bred  
magö magöŋhalö God nan  
niŋpe. Kale hagnaböl, "Mab  
olip it u God mab it niŋpe,"  
a ginaböl u, ramö löm lö pa  
gau gau arnab u abe God nan  
niŋpe.

<sup>17</sup> Pen God niŋpe mab olip  
lö kiŋd nöŋ niŋbö gau hak  
yuöm, kalöp olip lö be gau  
niŋbö rö dapöm diŋm niŋö, diŋm  
niŋöl miŋdpim. Anib u me,  
mab olip nöŋ niŋbö u kamŋŋ  
miŋdöm miŋnönŋ yaŋ niŋbö niŋg  
u udö, lö hain niŋbö u miŋd  
aij göp. \*

<sup>18</sup> Kale mab  
lö nöŋ niŋbö u, lö yiŋharŋŋ,  
a giŋmim gasi u niŋagmim.  
Kale niŋmim, kale mab lö  
hain niŋbö u niŋg udmim mab  
it u niŋgpiŋ; mab it yaŋ niŋg  
udöm kalöp mab lö aŋa niŋöb.  
<sup>19</sup> Kale hagnabim, "God niŋpe,  
'Olip lö be gau niŋbö dapem  
ud diŋm niŋnam,' a göm, olip  
lö nöŋ niŋbö gau hak yuö,  
ka anibu udun miŋdpun," a  
ginabim. <sup>20</sup> Manö anibu  
niŋjö hagnabim u pen niŋŋ  
aij giŋmim. Isrel kai Krais  
niŋp niŋŋ udaglö, kalip arö ga;  
kale pen Krais niŋp niŋŋ udpe,  
kalöp uda. Pen kale ana  
udmim, hib kale ke hagpe  
adö aragnim. <sup>21</sup> Niŋhön giŋniŋg:  
God mab olip lö nöŋ niŋbö gau

\* 11:9: Sam 69:22-23 \* 11:11: Ap 13:46 \* 11:17: Ep 2:11-19

hak yua rö, kale u rö nöp gɪnɪm rö löp.

<sup>22</sup> God nɪpe bɪ hain aij yabɪl u pen nɪpe bɪ klö yabɪl rö mɪdöp. Nɪbi bɪ nɪp arö gɪla gau kalɪp bɪ klö rö löm arö ga. Pen kalöp agamɪj hain rɪköm, mɪdmagö löm, uda. Kale anɪg göl Kraiss nɪp nɪj udöl gɪ mɪdeinabim u, kalöp agamɪj hain rɪköm, mɪdmagö lö l gɪ mɪdeinab. Pen Isrel kai kalɪp ga rö, hanɪp u rö nöp gɪnɪm rö löp, a gɪmim, nɪj aij gɪmim. \*

<sup>23</sup> Isrel nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau hainö Kraiss nɪp nɪj udnaböl u, God kalɪp ud pa dɪm ñɪnab. God kalɪp ud pa dɪm ñɪnɪm rö löp. <sup>24</sup> Pen nɪhön, kalöp mab olip lö be gau nɪbö dapöm, mab olip yabɪl pa dɪm ñö mɪdpim u, olip lö kabö göl gau kauyaɲ pa dɪm ñɪnɪg, pa dɪm ñɪnab.

*Hainö Isrel nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö kalɪp udnab*

<sup>25</sup> Pen añ mam bɪ. Hib kale ke hagpe adö arnɪm rö löp. Anɪb u, manö nöd nɪjagmɪdun ap kalöp hagnɪg gabin. Isrel nɪbi bɪ iru nöp mɪñi amgö we rö mɪdpal u pen pör anɪg gagnab. God Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau kalɪp udnabin a göm gasɪ nɪja gau magöŋhalö udnab. <sup>26</sup> Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau ud pɪs göm, hainö Isrel nɪbi bɪ kalɪp magöŋhalö ud kamɪj yunab. Manö adö anɪbu rö, God manö haga u udöm God Manö adɪj ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm hagla, "God haga,

'Jekop kɪgɪn yɪp arö gɪla gau

kalɪp ud kamɪj yunab bɪ u, daun kub Saion nɪbö aunab. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yad kalɪp aip manö klö nɪjö hagnö rö, nan si nan naij gɪpal gac u ñk gɪ yunabin, 'a ga," a gɪla. \*

<sup>28</sup> Isrel kai Kraiss nɪj udagla rö, kale God kauaɪ mauaɪ nɪpe mɪdpal. Pen kale Kraiss nɪj udmim, mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdpim. Pen God hadame nöp Isrel kai nɪhi itɪj kale Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bɪ gau kalɪp manö klö nɪjö haga u nɪjöm, God Isrel kai mɪdmagö lö l gɪ nöp mɪdöp.

<sup>29</sup> God nɪpe nan aij ap ñöm, hainö gasɪ hain nɪbö nɪjöm, nan aij anɪbu adog udagnab. Anɪb unbö rö nöp, God nɪpe, gɪnabin a göm, manö klö nɪjö hageinab, hainö gasɪ hain nɪbö nɪjöm, ke gagnab. Manö hagnab u arö gagnab. Hagnab rö nöp gɪnab.

<sup>30</sup> Kale nöd God manö haga u ud yumɪdim pen hainö Isrel nɪbi bɪ God manö nɪpe arö gɪlö, kalöp pen mög nɪjöm ud aij gö, nɪpe aip mɪd aij gɪpim. <sup>31</sup> God kalöp mög nɪjöm uda u, Isrel nɪbi bɪ nɪjölö, mulu lugö, Kraiss manö aij u ud yula, pen hainö God kalɪp u rö nöp mög nɪjöm udnab.

<sup>32</sup> Anɪb u nɪjbun, Isrel nɪbi bɪ gau abe, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau abe, God manö haga u ud yula rö, God kalɪp

\* 11:22: Jon 15:2,4

\* 11:26: Ais 59:20-21

\* 11:27: Jer 31:33-34

magöñhalö niñebir arö gö,  
kale bi nagiman rö midöm,  
nan si nan naj gi dam dam  
ud arlö, hainö kalip mög  
niñöm udnab.

*God hib niñe pör hagno  
adö aran*

<sup>33</sup> Anib u, yad niñbin, God  
nan magöñhalö niñöb;  
gas niñe gas aij yabit.

God niñe gas niñ k'id yabit  
niñ hiiköm,  
adö anibu ke yabit göp.

God niñe gas niñöm,  
nan anig anig ginabin a  
göm, gas aij niñöb rö,  
bi ap gas aij unbö rö  
midagöp.

Hon God gas rimid niñe  
niñun,  
niñe ke göp rö gun a gun,  
gagnabun! \*

<sup>34</sup> God Manö u kal kliñ riköm  
hagla,

“Niñbi bi an, Bi Kub gas aij  
niñöb rö u niñöb?

Niñbi bi an, Bi Kub niñ,  
'Ne anig gi, anig gi,' a  
ginab? \*

<sup>35</sup> Pen niñbi bi an, nan aij  
ap God niñ ñö, pen  
ñinim?

Wasö yabit! Niñbi bi ap  
niñ anig göl rö lagöp,”  
a gila. \*

<sup>36</sup> Niñhön ginig: God niñe nan  
gau magöñhalö gi la;  
klö niñe nöp nan  
anib gau magöñhalö  
midöp;

nan anib gau magöñhalö God  
niñ ñinilöl gi midöl.

Anib u, hib niñe u pör  
pör nöp hagno adö  
arnim!

Anib unbö rö aij. \*

## 12

*God lau adö midpun, a  
ginim, niñ aij ginim adö u  
niñe arnim*

<sup>1</sup> Anib u, añ mam bi. Kalöp  
mög niñöm udöp rö, kale pe  
nan God niñ sabe gi ñibal  
rö, hañ roman gas rimid  
kale u, nan kamniñ halö rö,  
nan uñ rö, God niñ ñinim.  
Nan damöm, God niñ sabe gi  
ñibal gau, nan naj naj gau  
ñagpal. Nan aij aij nan ap  
gagöp gau nöp ñilö me, niñe  
ñinilöl löm udöp. Anig unbö rö  
me, God hanip nan niñ sabe  
gi ñibal rö udnim, a ginim,  
niñ niñ udöl gi midmim,  
hagöp hagöp rö nöp ginim. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen niñbi bi minöñ adö il  
i gas niñöm gipal nag adö  
u rö gagmim. Pen God niñ  
hag niñbe, niñe kalöp gas aij  
ñö, gas rimid midmagö kale  
añ dan hain niñbö limim, niñbi  
bi ke hain niñbö rö limim.  
Anib u, kale niñnabim, hon  
aigöl ginö, God niñ aij ginim.  
Kale niñnabim adan niñhön  
adan aij yabit; kabö göl  
nöp ginab adö u niñnabim.  
Pen kale anig göl niñ aij  
ginim, anig unbö rö nöp  
ginabim. <sup>3</sup> God yip mög  
niñöm udö, wög niñe gipin.  
Anib u, kalöp magöñhalö  
hagabin, hon niñbi bi kub a gi  
gas niñnagmim. God niñe niñ

\* 11:33: Ais 55:8-9 \* 11:34: Ais 40:13; 1Ko 2:16 \* 11:35: Job 41:11

\* 11:36: 1Ko 8:6 \* 12:1: Ro 6:11,13; 1Pi 2:5

udep magö u kalöp ke añi añi ñöb. Anib u me, kale ana udmim, hon aigale nibi bi rö midpun a gimim niymim. \*

4 Hon niybun, hon magöñhalö hañ romanj añi midöp u pen adinj adinj ke ke iru nöp midöp. Adinj gau wög ke ke midöp; ma u wög nipe u ke göp, ñimagö u wög nipe u ke göp, amgö u wög nipe u ke göp. Anib u, il ke ke midöp rö, il ke ke nöp gipal. \*

5 Anib u rö, hon Kraislau adö midpun gau u rö nöp wög ke ke gipun u pen nibi bi kigin nipe jim ñöl añi u nöp midpun. 6 God hanip añi añi mög niymöm ud aij göm, nan aij hanip ke ke ñöb rö, adö anibu nöp niyun ginabun. God nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm, manö yad nibi bi gau hag ñimön, a geinab u, nipe God niy udep magö ñöb rö hag ñinab. \*

7 God nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nibi bi gau wög rimnap gi ñimön a ginab u, nibi bi gau wög rimnap gi ñinim. God nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nibi bi ñi pai bi gau manö aij rimnap hag ñimön, a ginab u, nibi bi ñi pai manö hag ñinim. 8 God nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, añ mam ne ap iru gainim u, nip manö hag ñi aij gimön, nipe gasi aij niymöm ñiñi lanim, a ginab u, nipe unbö rö ginim. God nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm

hagnab, nibi bi gau mani nan gau ulep göp u, kalip mani nan rimnap ñimön a ginab u, mani nan rimnap abönamö ñinim. Nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nibi bi rimnap kalip abad midmön a ginab u, nipe gasi niy aij göm kalip abad midnim. Nibi bi rimnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nibi bi rimnap kalip mög niymön ud aij gimön a ginab u, nipe ñiñi löl gi mög niymöm ud aij ginim.

*Nibi bi gau kalip midmagö limim*

9 “Nibi bi gau kalip midmagö labun,” a gimim, piral hagagmim; kalip midmagö yabıl limim, ud aij yabıl gimim. Nan si nan naj gep magö u nip kotmat kale rö mulu kal niymim. Pen kıl gimim nagı aij adö u nöp udmim. 10 Nibi bi añ mam bi pen pen midmagö libal rö, kale Kraislau adö midpim u rö nöp añ mam bi pen pen midmagö limim. Añ mam bi kale gau hib kale hagpe adö arnim; pen hib kale ke gipe adö arnim. \*

11 Wög iru maru gagmim; kıl gimim gimim. Bi Kub hon u nip wög gabun a gimim, aij gö niyöl gi gimim. 12 Bi Kub hanip udnab, a gimim, aij a gö niyöl gi, nip abad midaimim. Kalöp marö rimnap auainim, agamij midaimim. God nip sabe gep u arö gagmim, pör nöp sabe

\* 12:3: 1Ko 12:11; Ep 4:7

\* 12:4: 1Ko 12:12,27

\* 12:6: 1Ko 12:4-11; 1Pi

4:10-11 \* 12:10: 1Pi 1:22

\* 12:12: 1De 5:16-18



göl gî mîdaimim. \* 13 Nîbi bî God lau adö mîdöm, mani nan kale utep göp gau, kalîp mani nan rîmnap nîme lî ñîmim. Nîbi bî mîlô gau nîbö auaiöl, ut gî dam ram kale ud armim. \*

14 Nîbi bî rîmnap kalöp gî najj gaiöl u, pen pe, "God nîp sabe gîno kalîp gî najj gan," a gîmim sabe gagmim; "God nîp sabe gîno kalîp gî aij gan," a gîmim sabe gîmim. \*

15 Nîbi bî rîmnap kale ñîñî löl gî mîdaiöl, kale kalîp aip ñîñî löl gî mîdaimim; pen rîmnap mög gep rö mîdaiöl, kale kalîp aip mög gö nîñöl gî mîdaimim. 16 Nîbi bî hib mîdöp gau kalîp ud aij gun, nîbi bî hib mîdagöp gau kalîp ud aij gagun a gîmim, gasî u nîñagmim. Kalîp magöñhalö adîp adîp rö ud aij gîmim. Hon nîbi bî hib mîdöp, a gîmim, gasî u nîñagmim. Nîbi bî hib mîdagöp gau aip an hakmim mîdaimim. Hon nöp nîñ aij gîpun, a gîmim gasî u nîñagmim. \*

17 Pen nîbi bî rîmnap kalöp nîñlö mulu lugö, gî najj gaiöl u, kalîp pen u rö nöp gî najj gagmim. Nîbi bî gau nîñlö, aij gînim adö u nöp gîmim. \* 18 Nîbi bî rîmnap aip pen pen gun, a gîmim gasî u nîñagmim. Nîbi bî gau magöñhalö agamîj jîm ñöl mîdaiun, a gîmim gasî u nöp nîñmim. 19 Pen nîbi bî

aij yad gau. Nîbi bî rîmnap kalöp gî najj gaiöl u, kalîp pen gî najj gun, a gîmim, gasî u nîñagmim. U God nan nîpe, a gîmim nîñmim. Yad kalîp pen abe gî najj gîñ, a göm, ke gasî nîñöb rö gîñab. Mosîs nîpe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö adîñ ap kalî kîñ rîkôm haga, "God hagöp, 'Kalöp gî najj gaiöl u, yad kalöp pen abe gî najj gîñabin; u gasî yad,' a göp," a ga. \* 20 Anîb u, bî ne Solomon God Manö adîñ ap kalî kîñ rîkôm haga,

"Nîbi bî kalöp nöd gî najj gîla gau

kale kîyö lînim u, nan magö ñîmim;

kale ñîg nan gînim u, ñîg ñîmim.

Anîg gîñabim u, bî kalöp nöd gî najj gîla gau

nabîc kale adö lanj mab ineb ineb rö yunabim innab nîñnaböl," a ga.

\*

21 Anîb u me, kalöp gî najj gaiöl, kalîp pen gî najj gagmim; kalöp gî aij gîpe, ke hain gö arnim.

## 13

*Gapman kai hagöl rö gîmim*

1 Pen hon magöñhalö gapman hagöl rö nîñun. Ke gasî nîñöm, gapman mîdagöp; God hagö, gapman mîdöp. \* 2 Anîb u, nîbi bî an gapman manö rîb

\* 12:13: Hib 13:2 \* 12:14: Mad 5:44; 1Ko 4:12 \* 12:16: Pro 3:7 \* 12:17:

1De 5:15 \* 12:19: Dud 32:35; Mad 5:39 \* 12:20: Pro 25:21-22; Mad 5:44

\* 13:1: Dai 3:1; Pro 8:15

jueinab, God haga gapman midöp manö nipe u abe rib junab. Bi anibu God nip manö kub hagnab. <sup>3</sup> Nibi bi gi aij ginaböl gau, bi gapman bi kub gau aninän gö piñin gagnaböl; nibi bi gi naj ginaböl gau nöp, bi gapman bi kub gau aninän gö piñin ginaböl. Anib u, bi gapman bi kub gau piñin gagun, a gi ninabim u, mid aij gimim ninöm bi gapman gau, "Kale gi aij gipim," a ginaböl. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen nihön: God hagö, gapman bi gau, wög gep bi nipe rö midöm, kalöp abad midlö me, kale mid aij ginabim. Pen kale nin aij gimim, gi naj gagmim; gapman bi ru mlö kd ud ajaböl u, yiharin ud ajagaböl. God hagö, gapman bi gau, wög gep bi nipe rö midöm, nibi bi gau gi naj geinaböl u, kalip dam manö kub hagöm, pen ilön ninaböl.

<sup>5</sup> Anib u, pen ilön udun rö löp a gun, gapman manö u hain gagun; God gapman ninibir hag lö, hanip abad midpal u me, nihön ginig gapman manö rib juun a gun, manö kale hain gun agamij mid aij gun.

<sup>6</sup> Adö anibu nöp me, dakis u rö nöp ñun. God gapman bi gau kalip ninibir hagö, gapman wög kale anibu göm, pe udpal. \*

<sup>7</sup> Nan naböj kale nan nihön nihön rö midainim u, naböj

magöjhalö ral pis gimim. Gapman dakis ñeb u, kalip dakis ñimim. Nibi bi rimnap dakis adö ke rimnap ñeb u, kalip u rö nöp dakis ñimim. Nibi bi manö kale nin udep gau, manö kale nin udmim. Nibi bi hib dap raneb gau, hib kale dap ranmim.

*Pen pen midmagö limim*

<sup>8</sup> Nan naböj kale rimnap midainim, böj nöp naböj ral pis gimim. Pen hon nan naböj añi ap midöp hon naböj ral pis gipun, a gun hagagnabun; nibi bi pen pen midmagö lep naböj anibu hagabin. Nibi bi gau kalip midmagö linabun u, God lo manö haga haga rö nöp ginabun. \* <sup>9</sup> God nipe ke manö klö haga u, Mosi nipe God Manö adin rimnap kali kün riköm haga, "Nibi si bi si gagmim; wip al pakagmim; nan si udagmim; nibi bi rimnap nan kale gau nan yad rö midaiböp, a gimim gasi u ninagmim," a ga. God manö klö rimnap halö haga. Pen God manö klö nihön nihön haga u manö il añi u nöp midöp: "Kale ke midmagö libim rö, nibi bi gau kalip u rö nöp midmagö limim." \* <sup>10</sup> Kale nibi bi rimnap midmagö linabim u, kalip gi naj gagnabim. Adö anibu nöp, kale nibi bi midmagö linabim u, God lo manö haga haga u magöjhalö hain ginabim. \*

\* 13:3: 1Pi 2:13-14 \* 13:6: Mad 22:21 \* 13:8: Mad 22:39-40; Jem 2:8

\* 13:9: Eks 20:13-15,17; Dud 5:17-19,21 \* 13:10: 1Ko 13:4-7

11 Ñin mɨdpun aŋ anɨbi nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Jisas nɨp hadame nöp nɨŋ udun, hainö God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ yad ke, a göm, hanɨp böŋ nöp dam ram nɨpe adö laŋ au ud arnab, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋmɨdun. Pen mɨ rɨmnap ap ara, ñin anɨbu uri söl mɨdöp. Anɨb u me, nɨhön gɨnɨg hon han hauɨ gɨ mɨdpim? Urakmim, gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. \*

12 Rapɨn sɨböŋ aŋ mɨdpun rö, ram runɨg gab. Anɨb u me, kale nan nɨhön nɨhön sɨb aŋ yaŋ rö aŋöm gɨ naij gɨmɨdal adö u arö gun, Seden aip pen pen gep sior klö usajɨl bad klö nan mailö halö God ñöb gau ud yɨmun. \* 13 Anɨb u, hon Jisas mailö aij nɨpe adö u mɨdpun, a gun, gɨ aij göl gɨ mɨdeinabun. Pen nan iru yabɨ ñɨŋöm, ñɨg klö ñɨŋ hauɨ löm, nɨbi si bɨ si göm, haɨwawö göm, pen pen göm, nan kale nan yad rö mɨdaiböp a göm gɨpal gau gagun. \* 14 Pen kale Bɨ Kub Jisas Kraiss ud wawɨj rö yɨmim, mɨdmagö prɨ aŋ hon dan gasɨ göp adö u aigöl gun gɨnabun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. \*

## 14

*Asɨ masɨ gɨpal gau kalɨp hag gagmim*

1 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Kraiss Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpal u pen nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gagöm, gasɨ mɨhönngöl nɨŋbal gau, “Kalɨp udun hag

amɨl apɨl gɨno, gasɨ nɨŋ aij göl,” a gɨmim, hag gagmim; kale Jisas Kraiss nɨp nɨŋ udpal u, nɨbi bɨ hon, a gɨmim, ud aij gɨmim. \* 2 Hon nɨŋbun, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Kraiss Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud mɨdöm, nan gau abönamö ñɨŋbal; pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, Kraiss Jisas nɨp gasɨ adö adö nöp nɨŋ udöm, nɨp aij gagnab, a göm, kaj wal wayöŋ nan gau hil göm, yɨharɨŋ nan magö haɨ nöp ñɨŋbal. \* 3 Pen nɨbi bɨ nan haɨwawö ñɨŋbal gau, nɨbi bɨ nan hil gɨpal gau kalɨp hag juagöl. Nɨbi bɨ nan hil gɨpal gau, nɨbi bɨ nan abönamö ñɨŋbal gau, God nɨŋö nan si nan naij gaböl, a göm, kalɨp hag gagöl. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp udö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal.

\* 4 Bɨ wög gep ap bɨ kub nɨpe nɨp wög rɨmnap geinab, ne nɨŋmön, gɨ aij gɨpan aka gɨ aij gagpan, a gɨmön ha-gagnabön. Bɨ kub nɨpe ke nɨŋöm, gɨ aij gɨpan aka gɨ aij gagpan, a gɨnab. Pen nɨpe gɨ aij gɨnab me; Bɨ Kub nɨpe ke nɨp gɨ ñö, nɨpe aij gɨnɨm rö löp. \*

5 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋlö, ñin ap God ñin kub nɨpe rö löp, ñin ap ñin yɨharɨŋ rö löp. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋlö, ñin ap God ñin kub nɨpe rö lagöp, ñin magöŋhalö ñin ke ke rö mɨdagöp. Anɨb u, kale ke ke mɨdpim rö, gasɨ kale aij

\* 13:11: Ep 5:14; 1De 5:6-7 \* 13:12:

\* 13:14: Ep 5:11 \* 14:1: Ro 15:7

\* 14:4: Mad 7:1; Jem 4:11-12

1Jn 2:8 \* 13:13: Luk 21:34; Ep 5:18

\* 14:2: Jen 9:3-4 \* 14:3: Kol 2:16

nɪŋbim adö anɪbu nɪŋmim  
gɪpe arɪm. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ñɪn ap God ñɪn kub nɪpe  
rö löp, a göm nɪŋbal gau, Bɪ  
Kub nɪp gasɪ nɪŋöm me anɪg  
göl gasɪ nɪŋbal. Pen nɪbi  
bɪ kaj wal wayön nan gau  
ñɪŋbal gau, God nɪp aij a göp  
a göm ñɪŋbal. Nɪbi bɪ asɪ  
masɪ gɪ aij göm, nan rɪmnap  
nöp ñɪŋbal gau u rö nöp, God  
nɪp aij a göp a göm ñɪŋbal.

<sup>7</sup> Hon kamɪŋ mɪdun, hon  
ke halö mɪdpun, a gun  
gasɪ u nɪŋagun. Umɪŋ  
gɪnabun u, hon ke halö  
mudun umnabun, a gun  
gasɪ u nɪŋagun. <sup>8</sup> Nɪhön  
gɪnɪg: hon kamɪŋ mɪdun,  
nɪbi bɪ Bɪ Kub hib haglö  
adö araŋ a gun, gasɪ u nöp  
nɪŋun mɪdnabun. Umɪŋ  
gɪnabun u, nɪbi bɪ Bɪ Kub  
hib haglö adö araŋ a gun,  
gasɪ u nöp nɪŋun umnabun.  
Anɪb u, mɪdeinabun aka  
umnabun, hon Bɪ Kub nɪbi  
bɪ wög gep nɪpe mɪdpun.  
\* <sup>9</sup> Adö anɪbu nöp, Krais  
nɪpe umöm uraka. Anɪb u  
me, hon kamɪŋ mɪdpun gau  
abe, hadö umla gau abe, hon  
magöŋhalö Bɪ Kub nɪbi bɪ  
nɪpe mɪdpun.

<sup>10</sup> Anɪb u, kale nɪhön  
gɪnɪg añ mam Krais lau adö  
mɪdpal rɪmnap kalɪp, anɪg  
gɪpim, anɪg gɪpim, a gɪmim  
manö hag gabim? Pen kale  
nɪhön gɪnɪg añ mam Krais  
lau adö mɪdpal rɪmnap kalɪp  
nɪŋbe, kale nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ  
rö löp. Nɪŋ aij gɪmim: hon

magöŋhalö God amgö ilö adö  
nɪpe u mɪdno, hanɪp manö  
kub hagnab. \* <sup>11</sup> Aisaia God  
Manö adɪŋ ap kalɪ kliñ rɪköm  
haga,

“Bɪ Kub hagöp, ‘Yad nɪŋö  
yabɪ hagabin,  
hainö nɪbi bɪ gau  
magöŋhalö yɪp nɪŋöm,  
nable udöm, kugom yɪmöm,  
“God nɪpe añ Bɪ Kub  
mɪdöp,” a gɪnaböl,’ a  
göp,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Anɪb u, nɪŋim. Hon  
añ añ mɪdpun rö, God  
hon magöŋhalö hag nɪŋö,  
hon kamɪŋ mɪdun nan nɪhön  
nɪhön gɪpun gau hag ñun,  
ai gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun a gun  
hagnabun.

*Añ mam Krais lau adö  
mɪdpal rɪmnap kalɪp gasɪ  
nɪŋmim*

<sup>13</sup> Anɪb u, añ mam Krais  
lau adö mɪdpal rɪmnap  
kalɪp, anɪg gɪpim, anɪg  
gɪpim, a gɪmim manö hag  
gabim u arö gɪmim. Kale  
gasɪ nɪŋmim, yad gɪnö añ  
mam Krais lau adö mɪdöp ap  
dui göm, adan uɪham ajep  
rö u aramöm, lug paköm gɪ  
naj gɪnab, a gɪmim, agamɪj  
mɪdmim, adö anɪbu nöp gɪpe  
arnɪm. <sup>14</sup> Bɪ Kub Jisas bɪ  
nɪpe mɪdpin rö, gasɪ yad u  
nɪŋ aij gɪpin, nan hil gep  
rɪmnap mɪdagöp. Nɪbi bɪ  
rɪmnap gasɪ kale ke nɪŋöm,  
nan hil gɪpal. Pen nan anɪbu  
ñɪŋno, God nɪŋö aij gagnab a  
göm hil gɪnaböl u, nan anɪbu

\* **14:5:** Gal 4:10-11 \* **14:8:** Gal 2:20 \* **14:10:** 2Ko 5:10 \* **14:11:** Ais

45:23; Plp 2:10-11 \* **14:14:** Ap 10:15; Dai 1:15

ñiηagöl. \* 15 Pen kale, añ mam Jisas kalip a gòm uma anib gau kalip midmagö lagmim, nan kale asi masi gipal gau hałowato ñiηbe, kale gasi iru niηòm ap lug paköl rö löp. Adö anibu gi naj ginabim. \* 16 Kale ke niηmim, adö rimnap gimim rö linab u pen nibi bi rimnap anig ginabim u niηòm hagnaböl, "Krais lau adö midpun a gipal u pen kale niηebir nan si nan naj gaböl u me, hon niηbun, Jisas manö aij nipe manö niη udep a gipal u piral hagnabim," a ginaböl. 17 Nihön ginig: God nipe kiη hon midöp manö adö anibu hageinabun u, nan niηeb ñig niηeb manö anibu hagagnabun; gi aij gep manö adö u nöp hagnabun; agamij hain rik middep manö adö u nöp hagnabun; miñ miñ göl gi middep manö adö u nöp hagnabun. Nan aij anib gau Ana U† nipe ñö udnabun me. 18 Hon Krais nip niη udun anig göl geinabun u, God niηö aij ginab; nibi bi gau niηòm, gi aij gipal, a ginaböl.

19 Hon aigöl gun añ mam aip agamij jim ñöl midun, hon magöηhalö Krais manö aij nipe u niη ud pidöη gun, a gimim, adan anibu nöp klö gimim hain gimim. \* 20 Nan magö rimnap hil gagep. Pen bi ap gasi gasi löm, nan gau hałowato ñiηaiö, Krais nip niη udöp nibi bi ap niηòm,

dui göm, Krais niη udöp u arö göm ap lug paknab u, bi hałowato ñiηnab bi anibu nipe gi naj ginab. Nan magö niηòm, God wög nipe gi naj ginab. Kale anig unbö rö gagmim. \* 21 Anib u, hon niηno añ mam ap lug paknim rö löp, a gi niηnabim u, kaj yuö gau arö gimim, ñig wain gau arö gimim, nan gau arö gimim ginabim u aij. Nihön gino añ mam ap lug paknim rö löp, a gi niηnabim u, añ mam a gimim, anig gagmim.

22 Yad nan niηeb niηagep manö hagnabim u, kale nihön gasi niηbim u, kale ke God aip. God hanip gasi aij ñöb rö niηun gun, añ mam rimnap rau ñagnabun u, ñiñi löl gi middeinabun. 23 Pen nan rimnap gasi mlö lun niηnabun u, manö middeinab. Nihön ginig: anig geinabun, God nip aij ginim a gi gasi u niηun niηagnabun; nip aij ginim aka aij gagnim a gi gasi u niηun niηnabun. Hon anig göl rö hałowato geinabun u, nan si nan naj ginabun.

## 15

*Nibi bi rimnap mid aij göl rö adö u nöp niηun a gimim*

1 Hon nibi bi Krais nip niη ud pidöη gi midpun gau, hanip ke aij ginab adö u niηun gagun. 2 Nibi bi nip niη ud pidöη gagpal gau, nip niη ud pidöη göl a gun, gasi u

\* 14:15: 1Ko 8:11-13

\* 14:19: Ro 12:18; 15:2

\* 14:20: 1Ko 8:13

nɪŋun gun. Hon ke aij gɪnab u nan kub wasö; pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnab, Krais nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdöŋ gɪnaböl aka nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdöŋ gagnaböl u nan kub.

\* <sup>3</sup> Krais u rö nöp, ke aij ga adö u gaga. Krais nɪpe Nap nɪp manö haga rɪmnab, Depid nɪpe God Manö adɪŋ ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm haga, “Nöp hag jubal u uri yɪp u rö nöp hag juaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Kale nɪŋ aij göl a göm, God nɪpe geia nɪŋöm bɪ nöd nɪbö gau God Manö u kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla. God Manö anɪbu amgö lɪ nɪŋun, manö aij anɪbu nɪŋ udun, Jisas Krais nɪŋ ud pɪdöŋ gun, klö gun gɪ aij gun, agamɪj ñɪñɪ löl gɪ gasɪ halö mɪdeinabun. Adö anɪbu nöp God nɪpe geia, God Manö anɪbu kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla. \* <sup>5</sup> God nɪpe gö, kale Jisas Krais nɪŋ ud pɪdöŋ gɪmim, klö gɪmim gɪ aij gɪmim, agamɪj ñɪñɪ löl gɪ gasɪ halö mɪdeinabim. Pen Krais Jisas ga rö nɪŋun anɪg rö gun a gɪmim, nɪp anɪg göl hain gɪmim, God nɪpe gö, kale gasɪ adö añɪ nɪŋmim, jɪm ñöl mɪdmim, gɪmim. <sup>6</sup> Kale anɪg gɪmim, gasɪ añɪ nöp, maj mɪgan añɪ adɪp adɪp u nöp, Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Krais Nap hib nɪpe u hagpe adö arnɪm.

*God Isrel nɪbi bɪ wasö gau kalɪp u rö nöp mög nɪŋöb*

<sup>7</sup> Gasɪ nɪŋ aij gagpe ñɪn u, Krais kalöp mög nɪŋöm ud aij gö, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim

u, kale ke agamɪj pen pen mög nɪŋmim, ud aij gɪmim, mɪdmagö lɪ mɪdpe, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnab nɪŋöm God hib nɪpe haglö adö arnab. \* <sup>8</sup> God hadame nöp Juda kai nɪhi ilaŋ kale gau kalɪp manö klö nɪŋö haga u, haga rö nöp gɪnab u, nɪŋöl a göm, Krais nɪpe Juda kai kalɪp nan a göm aua. \* <sup>9</sup> Anɪb u, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau, God nɪpe hanɪp mög yabɪñ nɪŋöb, a göm hib nɪpe haglö adö arnɪm, a göm aua. Krais nöd Nap God nɪp manö haga rö, Depid God Manö adɪŋ rɪmnab kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm haga,

“ ‘Anɪb u, yad Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö aŋ gau mɪdem, kɪmap hagem, hib ne u hagnö adö arnab,’ a göp,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Manö ap Mosɪs God Manö adɪŋ ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm haga, “Kale Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau, God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe aip pa jɪm ñɪmim, mɪñ mɪñ gɪmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen manö ap Depid God Manö adɪŋ ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm haga,

“Kale Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau magöŋhalö  
Bɪ Kub hib nɪpe hagpe adö araŋ.

Kale nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö kɪmap hagöl gɪ, hib nɪpe hagpe adö i gɪlaŋ araŋ,” a ga. \*

\* 15:2: 1Ko 10:24,33 \* 15:3: Sam 69:9 \* 15:4: 2Di 3:16 \* 15:7: Ro

14:1 \* 15:8: Mad 15:24 \* 15:9: Ap 3:25; Sam 18:49 \* 15:10: Dud 32:43

\* 15:11: Sam 117:1

12 Pen Aisaia u rö nöp God Manö adıñ ap kalı kılñ rıköm haga,

“Bı Jesi rıkö rık damöm rık daunaböl ap apöm,  
nıbi bı ram mınönj  
ke ke mıdpal gau  
magöñhalö abad  
mıdeinab.

Juda nıbi bı wasö gau, Bı anıbu nöp gası nıñöm,  
gası halö mıdeinaböl,” a  
ga. \*

13 God nıpe ga u nıñun, gası halö mıdpun. God gö, kale nıp nıñ ud pıdönj gımim, mıñ mıñ göl gı, agamıñ hibur hain hain göl gı mıdmim. Anıg göl gı mıdaıbe, Ana Uı nıpe pıdönj halö gası rımıd mıdmagö anj kalöp danj apöm gö, kale gası halö nöp mıdeinabım.

*Pol nıñön gıñıg manö klö  
hagöm köp kalı kılñ rıkanj*

14 Pen añ mam bı. Gası yad nıñbin kale nıbi bı aij yöl; nagı adö nıñön gımim God nıp aij gınab u nıñ aij gıpm; kale añ mam kale gau God Manö aij u pen pen hag nı aij gımim rö löp. 15 Pen kalöp köp kalı kılñ rıkabın anıbi, manö klö rö rımnabı hıgıpn. God yıp mög nıñöm, ud aij göm, wög gep bı nıpe hag la u me, yad kalöp manö klö anıbu, kauyanj hıgnö nıñ aij gım a gem hıgıpn. 16 God yıp hag lö, yad Krais Jıas wög gep bı nıpe mıdem, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau gı ñem, God manö aij u kalöp hag nıabin.

Yad God manö aij hag nıabin u, yad God nıp nan sabe gep bı rö mıdem, manö aij nıpe hag nıabin. Anıg gıñö, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau, God nıp nan sabe gı nıbal nan aij yabıt nan gagöp rö lılö, God nıp aij gınab. Ana Uı nıpe gö, kale nıbi bı ke kamıñ aij rö lılö, God kalıp nıñı löm udnab. \*

17 Krais Jıas aıp jım nöl mıdpın u me, yıp aij gö nıñöl gı, God nıp wög gı mıdpın. 18-19 Krais geıa yad nıp wög gem, yad wög nıñön nıñön gıpn u nöp hıgnabın. Yad Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıp Krais manö aij u hag nı ajainö nıñöl gı, Ana nan gıgep rö rımnabı gö nıñöl gı, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau nıñöm, God manö u udpal. Yad ram mınönj Jerusalem urakem, Krais manö aij u magöñhalö kabö göl nöp adan mılö yabıt hag nı aij gı dam dam ram mınönj İlırıkam amem, ado gı aunö. 20 Gası yad pör nıñbin u, nıbi bı Krais manö nıpe nöd nıñıgla ram mınönj gau nöp amem, hag nınam a gem nıñbin. Bı Krais manö hag nıeb rımnabı nöd amöm padö bıñıñ gıla adö u ram gınam a gem nıñıgıpn. \* 21 Aisaia nıpe God Manö adıñ ap kalı kılñ rıköm haga,  
“Kalıp manö aij nıpe hag  
ñıgal;  
pen kale nıñıgaböl.  
Nıbi bı manö aij nıpe apdı  
nıñıgal gau,

\* 15:12: Aıs 11:10 Rep 5:5

\* 15:16:

Ro 1:5; 11:13

\* 15:20: 2Ko 10:15-16

\* 15:21: Aıs 52:15

kale niṅöm niṅ aij  
gɨnaböl," a ga. \*

*Pol daun kub Rom arnam,  
a ga*

22-23 Anɨb u, mi iru yabɨ  
nöp, ram mɨnönj gai i hag ñɨ  
aj aj, daun kub kale Rom ar-  
nam a gɨmɨdin u pen nɨnam  
rö laga. Pen miñi ram  
mɨnönj riḡonj gai i wög gɨnam  
rö lagöp niṅem yad kalöp  
niṅniḡ nɨnabin. \* 24 Yöp  
söl mɨdöp, ram mɨnönj Spen  
arniḡ gabin. Gasɨ yad niṅbin  
u, am kale aip pro magö ap  
mɨdnö aij gö niṅöl gɨ, hainö  
yɨp dam Spen adan ramö  
u yumim, a gɨ gasɨ niṅbin.

25-26 Pen Masedonia Propins  
niḡbi bi abe, Akaia Propins  
niḡbi bi abe, Jerusalem niḡbi  
bi Kraiss lau adö mɨdöm mani  
nan kale mɨdagöp gau, kalɨp  
mani nan kale gau abönamö  
ñɨla u, miñi kalɨp ñɨnam a  
gem nɨnabin. \* 27 Gasɨ kale  
ke niṅöm gɨpal anɨbu, gɨ aij  
gɨpal. Juda niḡbi bi Kraiss  
manö aij u dam, Juda niḡbi bi  
wasö gau kalɨp hag ñɨbal rö,  
God mani nan kalɨp ñöb gau  
riḡnap Juda niḡbi bi kalɨp  
pen ñɨnaböl u aij. \*

28 Pen mani yɨp ñɨbal  
anɨbu magöḡhalö dam  
Jerusalem bi gau ñem, Spen  
adan u amem, kale mɨdpim u  
nɨnabin. 29 Ñɨn anɨbu apem  
kalöp niṅnö, Kraiss gasɨ aij  
niḡpe ñö, kale niḡp niṅ ud sɨsɨ  
liḡimim ñɨñɨ yabɨ liḡnabim. \*

30 Añ mam yad gau. Bi Kub  
Jisas Kraiss lau adö mɨdpim  
u, God Ana an kalöp dan  
mɨdöm kalöp mɨdmagö lep  
magö u ñab rö, yad a gɨmim,  
God niḡp sabe göl gɨ nöp  
mɨdaimim. \* 31 God niḡp sabe  
gɨ mɨdaimim, yad Jerusalem  
arniḡ gem, ram mɨnönj Judia  
areinam, Judia niḡbi bi Kraiss  
niḡp niṅ udagpal gau yɨp gɨ  
naij gaiöl, yɨp ud kamɨṅ  
yunɨm. Pen God niḡp sabe  
gɨ mɨdaimim, yad Jerusalem  
amjakem, Kraiss niḡbi bi niḡpe  
gau kalɨp nan niḡhön niḡhön  
gɨ ñɨniḡ gabin u gɨnö, kalɨp  
aij gö niṅöl gɨ, aip jɨm ñöl  
mɨdaiun. 32 Anɨb u, God yɨp  
yau a gainɨm, kale mɨdpim  
u amem, magö ap mɨdnö  
aij gö niṅöl gɨ, kalöp aip  
mɨdeinabun.

33 God kalöp magöḡhalö  
abad mɨdö niṅöl gɨ, agamɨj  
jɨm ñöl mɨdmim mɨd aij  
gɨmim. Anɨb unbö rö aij.

## 16

*Pol, "Kale mɨdpim?" a ga*

1 Pen añ hon Pibi, Senkria  
daun au cöc wög gab niḡbi u,  
nab. Niḡpe niḡbi aij yabɨ. Kale  
mɨdpim u amjakö, niḡp ud aij  
gɨmim. 2 Yɨp aij gɨnab u, kale  
mɨdpim u amjakö, kale Bi  
Kub niṅ udpim rö, Bi Kub  
niḡbi bi niḡpe pen pen ud aij  
gɨpal u rö, niḡp ud aij gɨmim.  
Nan riḡnap mɨdagainɨm,  
haḡöwaḡö ñɨmim. Niḡpe niḡbi  
bi gau iru nöp kalɨp ud aij  
göm, yɨp abe ud aij göm göp.

\* 15:22-23: Ro 1:13

\* 15:25-26:

1Ko 16:1-4; 2Ko 8:1; 9:2,12; Ap 24:17

\* 15:27: 1Ko 9:11

\* 15:29: Ro 1:11

\* 15:30: 2Ko 1:11; Kol 4:3; 2De



3 Pen n̄ibi Prisila abe, nugmul Akwila abe, Kraiss n̄ip wög j̄im ñun ḡim̄idun ber m̄ihau kal̄ip haggimim, “Pol kalöp ber m̄ihöŋ, ‘M̄idpil?’ a göp,” a ḡimim.

\* 4 Nöd ȳip al pak l̄in̄ig geila, ber aij yad m̄ihau m̄idmil, ȳip amdam ḡilö. Pen halpe ke al pak löl a ḡimil gas̄i u n̄iŋagmil an̄ig ḡilö, ȳip aij göm, Juda n̄ibi b̄i wasö ram m̄inöŋ ke m̄ilö gau hag ñ̄inö Kraiss Jisas n̄iŋ udpal gau kal̄ip abe aij göm göp.

5 Pen n̄ibi b̄i Kraiss Jisas n̄iŋ udpal ram kal̄ip ber u magum ḡipal gau kal̄ip u rö nöp haggimim, “Pol kalöp, ‘M̄idpim?’ a göp,” a ḡimim.

Mam m̄idmagö yad Epinidas n̄ip haggimim, “Pol nöp, ‘M̄idpan?’ a göp,” a ḡimim. Esia Propins au, Kraiss n̄ip nöd uda b̄i me an̄ibu.

6 N̄ibi Maria kalöp klö yab̄i wög ḡi ñ̄im̄idöp u n̄ip haggimim, “Pol nöp, ‘M̄idpan?’ a göp,” a ḡimim.

7 Pen b̄i rid̄ik yad n̄iŋeb rö, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kal̄ip m̄ihöŋ haggimim,

“Pol kalöp m̄ihöŋ, ‘M̄idpil?’ a göp,” a ḡimim. Kalpe m̄ihöŋ Kraiss n̄ip nöd n̄iŋ udlö, yad hainö n̄iŋ udnö. Ȳip naḡi l̄ila rö, kal̄ip m̄ihöŋ u rö nöp naḡi l̄ilö, j̄im ñun m̄idm̄idun. Pen b̄i Jisas manö ud arep gau, b̄i an̄ib m̄ihau kal̄ip n̄iŋ aij yab̄i ḡipal.

8 Mam m̄idmagö yad Ampliedas, Kraiss n̄ip c̄ig aij göp u, n̄ip haggimim, “Pol nöp, ‘M̄idpan?’ a göp,” a ḡimim.

9 Mam Urbanis n̄ip haggimim, “Pol nöp, ‘M̄idpan?’ a göp,” a ḡimim. Mam an̄ibu yad aip Kraiss n̄ip wög j̄im ñöl ḡim̄idul. Mam aij Sidakis n̄ip u rö nöp haggimim, “Pol nöp, ‘M̄idpan?’ a göp,” a ḡimim.

10 Apeles, marö auö, Kraiss n̄ip n̄iŋ ud p̄idöŋ göm m̄id aij göp b̄i u, n̄ip haggimim, “Pol nöp, ‘M̄idpan?’ a göp,” a ḡimim.

N̄ibi b̄i Arisdobiulas ram m̄idpal gau kal̄ip haggimim, “Pol kalöp, ‘M̄idpim?’ a göp,” a ḡimim.

11 B̄i rid̄ik yad n̄iŋeb Herodion n̄ip haggimim,

\* 16:3: Ap 18:2

- “Pol nöp, ‘M+dpān?’ a göp,” a g+mim.
- N+bi b+ Nasisas ram u m+idöm, B+ Kub n+n udpal gau kal+p hagmim, “Pol kalöp, ‘M+dpim?’ a göp,” a g+mim.
- 12 N+bi Draipina abe Draiposa abe, B+ Kub n+n n+n udöl g+, n+p wög g+pil n+bi an+b m+ihau kal+p hagmim, “Pol kalöp m+ihöŋ, ‘M+dpil?’ a göp,” a g+mim.
- Añ aij yad Persis, B+ Kub n+p n+n udöl g+, n+p wög klö göp n+bi an+bu n+p u rö nöp, “Pol nöp, ‘M+dpān?’ a göp,” a g+mim.
- 13 B+ Rupas, Krai n+p wög klö göm göp u, n+p hagmim, “Pol nöp, ‘M+dpān?’ a göp,” a g+mim. N+me n+pe u, ami yad rö löp u, n+p u rö nöp hagmim, “Pol nöp, ‘M+dpān?’ a göp,” a g+mim. \*
- 14 Asinkridas, Pligon, Hermes, Padrobas, Hermas, n+mam kale aip m+idpal gau abe magöŋhalö kal+p, “Pol kalöp, ‘M+dpim?’ a göp,” a g+mim.
- 15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus n+n+n n+pe Olimpas, Krai

n+bi b+ n+pe kale aip m+idpal gau magöŋhalö, “Pol kalöp, ‘M+dpim?’ a göp,” a g+mim.

- 16 Kale B+ Kub n+p n+n ud-pim rö, pen pen hag w+ihai udöl g+, alaun bom halumim.

Krais n+bi b+ n+pe gai i God n+p sabe g+n+g cöc ke ke magum g+pil gau, “Kale m+dpim?” a g+pil. \*

*Manö piral hagpal gau udagmim*

17 Añ mam aij yad gau, n+n aij g+mim. N+bi b+ r+imnap manö gau n+bö gau n+bö dapöm, n+bi b+ Krai lau adö m+idpal gau kal+p hag n+ilö n+ilö, gas+ aij nöd n+n+la adö u arö göm, manö piral hag-pal an+bu udöm, as+ik ke ke l+bal. Kalöp an+b unbö rö nöp g+n+m rö löp u, manö piral hagaiöl u udagmim. \*

18 N+bi b+ an+g g+pil gau, B+ Kub hon Krai n+p wög u gun, a göm gas+ u n+nöm gag-pal; kal+p ke aij göp adö u nöp gas+ n+nöm g+pil. Kale manö hain hain rö, n+bi b+ hib dap raneb manö u nöp hag hag g+ m+dlö n+nöl g+, n+bi b+ n+n aij gagpal gau manö piral kale n+n udöm dui g+pil. \* 19 Kale pen God manö aij u ud aij g+mim, hagöp rö g+m+dim, n+bi b+ gau magöŋhalö n+n+bal u, y+p aij yab+ göp. Nan n+ihön God amgö ilö n+pe aij

\* 16:13: Mak 15:21 \* 16:16: 1Ko 16:20; 1Pi 5:14 \* 16:17: Mad 7:15; Dai 3:10 \* 16:18: Plp 3:19; 2Pi 2:3

gɪnɪm u, kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ nɪɲeb rō mɪdmim, nan nɪhōn God amgō ilō nɪpe nan si nan naj rō mɪdnɪm u, kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ hauɫ rō mɪdmim u, yɪp aij gɪnab. \*

<sup>20</sup> Sōl mɪdōp, God nɪbi bɪ abad mɪd aij gōp u, nɪpe Seden nɪp ud raɫa mo kale gau lō, klō nɪpe mɪdageinab.

Yad God nɪp sabe gabin, Bɪ Kub hon Jisas kalōp mög nɪɲōm ud aij gō nɪɲöl gɪ, kale mɪd aij gɪmim. \*

<sup>21</sup> Bɪ yad aip wög jɪm ñöl gɪpul, Dimodi, kalōp hagab, "Mɪdpim?" a gab. Bɪ rɪdɪk nɪɲeb yad gau Lusias, Jenson, Sosipada u rō nöp kalōp, "Mɪdpim?" a gaböl. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pen yad bɪ Dedias, Pol hagō köp kalɪ klɪñ rɪkabin i, u rō nöp kale Rom kai Kraiss lau adō mɪdpim gau kalōp, "Mɪdpim?" a gabin.

<sup>23</sup> Bɪ Gaias, yɪp Pol dam ram nɪpe u lōm, abad mɪd aij gōp u, kalōp, "Mɪdpim?" a gab. Bɪ anɪbu nöp Kraiss lau adō mɪdpal nɪbi bɪ gau hagō, ram nɪpe u amōm magum gɪpal, kalɪp ud aij gɪ mɪdōp.

Pen bɪ kuskus pe ñeb Erasdas abe, mam hon Kwodas abe, u rō nöp kalōp, "Mɪdpim?" a gabil. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yad God nɪp sabe gabin, Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss kalōp magōɲhalō mög nɪɲōm ud aij gō nɪɲöl gɪ, kale mɪd aij gɪmim. Anɪb unbō rō aij!

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen God hib nɪpe hagno adō arnɪm. Nɪpe nöp me kalōp abad mɪdō nɪɲöl gɪ, nɪp cɪg aij gɪmim mɪdmim rō lōp. Jisas manō aij anɪbu nöd pi göl mɪdmɪdōp u pen mɪñi, bɪ God manō hagep gau, manō nɪpe God Manō kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla u waiō lō, manō aij anɪbu nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp pör hag ñɪbin. God nöp hagō me, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnōɲ ke gau gau magōɲhalō hag ñino, nɪp nɪɲ udōm hagöp rō göl. \*

<sup>27</sup> God añɪ gasɪ aij gasɪ klō göm nɪɲöb u, Jisas Kraiss nɪp hanɪp nan a göm yuō aua rō, hib nɪpe pör nöp pör nöp hagno adō araɲ. Anɪb unbō rō aij me.

\* 16:19: Ro 1:8; 1Ko 14:20 \* 16:20: Jen 3:15 \* 16:21: Ap 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4 \* 16:23: Ap 19:9; 1Ko 1:14 \* 16:25-26: Ep 1:9; 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Ro 1:5

# 1 Korid

## Pol köp nöd u Korid

### nibi bi kalip kali

### kliñ rika

1-2 Yad Pol. God nipe ke yip hag la rö, Krai Jisas manö ud arep bi nipe ap midpin. Mam hon Sosdenes aip aui midul, köp anibi, kalöp daun kub Korid au God nibi bi nipe midpim gau kali kliñ i rikabin. Kale Krai Jisas nip niñ udpe u, God hagö, kale nibi bi ke kamniñ aij nipe midpim. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai nip sabe gipal nibi bi ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö, God kalip nibi bi uñ nipe midaiöl a göm hag la. Krai Jisas nipe Bi Kub hon midöp; nipe u rö nöp Bi Kub kale midöp.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi hon abe, Bi Kub Jisas Krai abe, kalöp mög niñmil ud aij gilö, kale mid aij gimim.

#### *Pol God nip aij a ga*

<sup>4</sup> Krai Jisas nip cig midpe, God nipe kalöp ud aij göm nan aij ña u niñem, yad pör God nip aij a gabin. <sup>5</sup> Niñon ginig: kale Krai nip cig midpe, Krai kalöp ud aij yabñ gö, kale gasi niñ aij gimim, manö hag ñi aij gipim. <sup>6</sup> God nipe gö, Krai manö aij u añ kale dan auö, kale niñ udmim, hagöp rö gabim. <sup>7</sup> Anib u, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai aunab

a gimim abad midpim ñin i, God Ana nan aij ñab gau hadö magöñhalö udpim. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai kalöp abad midöm gi ñi aij gö, kale ram minöñ il i midmim, manö aij nipe u niñ udöl gi midmim, nip arö gagnabim. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai aunab ñin u, kale manö rimnap niñagnabim. \* <sup>9</sup> God hagab rö nöp gab. Nipe kalöp hag lö, kale Ñi nipe Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai aip jim ñöl midpim. \*

*Krai nibi bi gau gasi ud adö añi niñöm, jim ñöl midaiöl*

<sup>10</sup> Añ mam bi. Bi Kub hon Jisas Krai lau adö midpun u me, manö ke ke adö rimnap lagmim. Gasi adö añi niñmim, manö adö añi hagmim, jim ñöl yabñ midaimim. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi Klowi nibi bi nipe rimnap apöm yip hagö niñbin, kale añ mam yad rimnap kale ke pen pen hagabim. <sup>12</sup> Anib u, rimnap hagpim, "Hon Pol nibi bi nipe," a gipim. Rimnap hagpim, "Hon Apolos nibi bi nipe," a gipim. Rimnap hagpim, "Hon Sipas nibi bi nipe," a gipim. Rimnap hagpim, "Hon Krai nibi bi nipe," a gipim. \*

<sup>13</sup> Hagpim anibu Krai nip ud asik ke ke libim rö löp. Yad mab ba lañ al pak liöl kalöp nan a gem umnö rö, hib yad hagmim Pol nibi bi

\* **1:8:** 1De 3:13; 5:23 \* **1:9:** 1Jn 1:3; 1De 5:24 \* **1:10:** Plp 2:2 \* **1:12:** 1Ko 3:4; Ap 18:24-28

nipe midpun a gipim akan Pol hib hagemim ñig pakpe akan Anib u, "Hon Pol nibi bi nipe," "Hon Apolos nibi bi nipe," a gipim u pir albim. <sup>14</sup> Pen am kale aip midaino ñin u, nibi bi iru ñig pak ñagnö. Bi mihöp nöp Krispas Gaias nöp ñig pak ñinö. Anib u, God nip aij a gabin. \* <sup>15</sup> Wasö u, yiharin piral hagbep, "Pol hib nipe hagun ñig pakno," a gibep. <sup>16</sup> Pen hauť gipin. Yad Sidepanas nibi bi nipe gau kalip abe ñig pak ñinö. Pen nibi bi r+mnap halö ñig pak ñinö aka niñagpin. \* <sup>17</sup> Krais yip, "Nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ñimön," a göm hagaga. "Kalip manö aij yad u hag ñimön," a ga. Anib u, manö aij nipe u hag ñimidin. Pen nibi bi r+mnap gasi kid hiik niñöm hagpal rö hag ñagmidin. Manö anig göl hagnö, Krais mab ba lañ al pak lila manö u manö yiharin ap rö lö, nibi bi gau niñ udagöl, a gem, manö aij nipe u kabö göl nöp hag ñimidin.

<sup>18</sup> Nibi bi mab ke inab adan anibu araböl gau, Krais mab ba lañ hanip nan a göm uma manö u niñlö, manö hauť rö lınab. Pen God hanip ud kamın yuab nibi bi gau, Krais mab ba lañ hanip nan a göm uma manö anibu niñun, God pidöñ halö, nipe ke hanip ud kamın yuöp, a gun niñbun. \* <sup>19</sup> Adö anibu

God Manö u, Aisaia nipe God manö haga u kalı kılın rıköm haga,

"Nibi bi gasi kid hiik niñbun a gıpal gau,  
gasi kale u ke niñöm,  
gasi aij niñbal.

Pen yad ginö, gasi niñöm  
hagpal rö lagnab,  
manö hatöwatö hagpal  
rö lınab," a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Anib u, nibi bi gasi niñeb gau, nibi bi koles kub arbal gau, nibi bi manö niñön niñön hag amıl apıl gıpal gau, manö kub aij aij kale niñbal u, God niñö, manö hauť rö lö, böñ nöp ap lug paknig gaböl. \*

<sup>21</sup> God nipe ke niñ aij göp rö, nibi bi gasi hon u ke niñun a göm, ke ulhai niñnaböl gau, nipe aigale bi rö midöp u niñagnaböl. Nibi bi anib gau Krais manö aij hag ñabun u niñlö, kalip manö hauť rö lınab. Pen God nipe ke ginabin a göm hag la rö, nibi bi manö hauť hag ñabun anibu niñ udeinaböl gau, God kalip ud asik yunab. \* <sup>22</sup> Juda nibi bi gau hagpal, "Nan gagep rö r+mnap gıpe niñun, niñö hagabim a gun niñnabun," a gıpal. Pen Grik nibi bi gau gasi aij aij hain nibö adö r+mnap niñun, a göm pör nöp ulhai niñbal. <sup>23</sup> Anib u me, Krais hanip nan a göm uma manö u hagaino, Juda nibi bi gau niñöm

\* 1:14: Ap 18:8; Ro 16:23 \* 1:16: 1Ko 16:15 \* 1:18: Ro 1:16 \* 1:19: Ais 29:14 \* 1:20: Ais 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Job 12:17 \* 1:21: Mad 11:25

hagnaböl, “Manö iru göp u niñhön giñig hagabim,” a giñaböl. Pen Juda niñbi bi wasö gau hagnaböl, “Manö hain niñbö ulhai niñqabun u hagagabim. U manö niññiñton limim hagabim,” a giñaböl.  
\*

24 Pen God hanip Juda niñbi bi rimnap abe, Grik niñbi bi rimnap abe, udnabin a göm hag la niñjom hon Krai niñp niñjun niñbun, God pidöñ halö midöp rö, Krai abe unbö rö nöp pidöñ halö midöp; God gasi kid hiik niñjöb rö, Krai abe unbö rö nöp gasi kid hiik niñjöb. \*

25 Niñbi bi gau Krai apöm uma u niñjom, God niñpe klö midagöp a giñaböl; pen God niñpe klö niñpe ke ga gasi u niñagnaböl. Niñbi bi gau Krai apöm uma u niñjom, God niñpe gasi aij midagöp a giñaböl; pen God niñpe gasi aij niñpe ke gasi niñja if u rik niñagnaböl. \*

26 Añ mam bi. Kale ke niñjim! God kalöp wiñ ala niñn u, kale aigale niñbi bi rö midabe kalöp wiñ alañ Niñbi bi gasi niñeb a giñpal gau, niñbi bi kub gau, niñbi bi hib midöp gau, kalöp iru wiñ alaga. \* 27 Niñbi bi gasi kid hiik niñbun a giñpal gau nable gañ, a göm, God niñbi bi gasi aij niñagpal gau uda. Niñbi bi klö midpun a giñpal gau nable gañ, a göm, God niñbi bi klö midagöp gau uda. 28 Niñbi bi

hib halö midpun a giñpal gau niñbi bi yiñharin rö midelañ a göm, God kalip arö göm, niñbi bi ramö gau hib midagöp a giñpal gau kalip uda.

29 God niñpe anig ga u, niñbi bi rimnap God amgö ilö adö u, hib kale ke haglö adö arnim rö lagnab, a göm ga. \*

30 God gö, Krai Jisas aip jim niñöl midpim. Anib u, God gö, Krai Jisas niñp niñ udun, niñp aip jim niñöl midun, niñp gasi niñjöñ gi midpun u me, hon gasi kid hiik niñeb niñbi bi rö midpun. Krai aip jim niñöl midpun u me, God hanip niñjom niñbi bi kaminiñ aij yad a gab. Krai aip jim niñöl midpun u me, God hanip niñjom niñbi bi asiniñ midagöp yad ke a gab. Krai aip jim niñöl midpun u me, God hanip niñjom nan si nan naij giñpal gac u Niñi yad hadö lik gi yua a gab. \* 31 Manö adö anibu God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagla, “Niñbi bi miñ miñ gun a göl u, kale Bi Kub hanip nan niñhön niñhön niñb u gasi niñjom, miñ miñ göl,” a giñla.  
\*

## 2

*Pol Krai hanip mab kros ba lañ uma manö u hag niñmidöp*

1 Pen añ mam bi. Am kale aip midainö niñn u, God Manö niñjö yabiñ u hag niñnam a gem, manö kliñ aij auub gau rö aka gasi kid hiik niñeb

\* 1:23: Ro 9:32; 1Ko 2:14 \* 1:24: Kol 2:3 \* 1:25: 2Ko 13:4 \* 1:26: Mad 11:25; Jem 2:5 \* 1:29: Ep 2:9 \* 1:30: Jer 23:5-6 \* 1:31: Jer 9:24

manö gau rö hag ñagnö.  
 2 Am kalip aip midem, gasi rimnap ke niñem kalip manö hag ñagnabin; Jisas Kraiss niñ mab ba lañ al pak lilo hanip nan a göm uma gasi adö añi anibu nöpi niñem, kalip hag ñinabin, a gem, gasi u nöpi niñnö. 3 Anib u, kalöp aip midainö u, hañ roman yad kto midageia; yad anin gin gö piñin gem, gil gil göl gi midainö. \* 4 Niñbi bi rimnap manö ke ulhai niñöm, manö dö kal adip adip adö anibu nöpi rö hagin a göm gipal rö gagnö. God Ana u yip pidöñ niñpe u ñö niñöl gi, Jisas manö aij u pidöñ halö hag ñinö u waiö niñbe. \* 5 God anig ga u, bi rimnap manö klin aij u haglö, yip niñ udagöl; pen yad kto yad ke ginö, kale yip niñ udöl, a göm, God anig ga.

*God Ana gasi aij ñab*

6 Pen yad am niñbi bi Kraiss niñ kabö rö niñ ud pidöñ gipal gau aip am midem, kalip gasi kid hiñ niñeb manö rimnap hag ñimdin. Pen ram minöñ adö if i gasi kid hiñ niñbal rö hag ñagmdin. Kin gau bi kub gau, kale gasi kid hiñ niñbal rö hag ñagmdin. Kin gau bi kub gau kale hir ginaböl. 7 Pen yad kalip manö hag ñimdin anibu, God gasi kid hiñ niñeb manö pi göl midmidöp u hag ñimdin. Gasi kid hiñ niñeb manö anibu hadame dagol gau

ram minöñ gi laga ñin u nöpi pi göl midmidöp. God niñpe hadame dagol gau ram minöñ gi laga ñin u nöpi, Kraiss Jisas aip mailö halö middeinaböl a göm, gasi kid hiñ niñeb manö aij anibu hag lö, milö padö yabit pi göl midmidöp. Yad gasi kid hiñ niñeb manö anibu nöpi kalip hag ñimdin. 8 Minöñ naböñ adö if i kin gau abe, bi kub gau abe, gasi kid hiñ niñeb manö anibu rik niñagla. Niñblap rö hagep, Bi Kub mailö halö kumi kabö adö lañ niñbö aua u niñ al pak lagblap.

9 Pen God Manö u kali klin riköm hagla,

“Niñbi bi God niñ midmagö libal gau,

God kalip ud aij yabit göm, nan aij aij ñinab.

Amgö niñagla; hag ñilö apdi niñagla;

gasi ke nöpi niñöm, anig ginab, a göm niñagla;

God kalip nan aij aij ke nöpi ñinig gab,” a gila. \*

10 Pen manö niñagmidal anibu, God niñpe Ana niñpe hanip ñö niñbun.

God Ana nan gau magöñhalö ulhai niñab. God niñpe nan pi ga gau abe ulhai niñab. 11 Hon gasi niñhön niñhön niñbun u, niñbi bi rimnap niñagpal, pen ana hon ke an dañ midöp u nöpi niñöb. Anib unbö rö nöpi, God niñpe gasi niñhön niñhön niñöb u, God Ana niñpe nöpi niñöb. 12 Pen hon niñbi bi

\* 2:3: Ap 18:9; 2Ko 10:1      \* 2:4: 1De 1:5      \* 2:9: Ais 64:4

m+nöŋ naböŋ adö it i gasi niŋbal rö gasi niŋagpun. God nipe Ana nipe ke hanip yuö aua niŋöm God nan aij hanip abönamö ñöb u rik niŋbun. <sup>13</sup> God hanip nan aij abönamö ñöb manö adö anibu nöp hag ñabun. Bi gasi k+d hi+k niŋbal r+mnap hanip manö anibu haglö niŋagun; God Ana gasi ñöb rö manö anibu niŋjun me, niŋbi bi gau kalip hag ñabun. God Ana hanip manö hagö niŋjun, niŋbi bi God Ana aŋ kale daŋ midöp niŋbi bi gau kalip hag ñabun. <sup>14</sup> Pen niŋbi bi God Ana aŋ kale daŋ midagöp niŋbi bi gau, God Ana nan aij abönamö ñöb nan gau udagnaböl. Manö aij anibu niŋlö, manö hauŋ rö lö, rik niŋagnaböl. God Ana niŋbi bi aŋ kale daŋ m+deinab u, God Ana nan aij ñöb gau rik niŋnaböl.

<sup>15</sup> Pen niŋbi bi God Ana aŋ kale daŋ midöp gau, kale nan gau magöŋhalö niŋöm rik niŋ aij g+naböl. Pen niŋbi bi God Ana aŋ kale daŋ midagöp gau, kale niŋbi bi God Ana aip midöp niŋbi bi gau kalip rik niŋagnaböl.

<sup>16</sup> God Manö u, Aisaia ad+iŋ ap kal+ kliñ riköm haga, "Niŋbi bi an, Bi Kub niŋhön gasi niŋöb u rik niŋöm, niŋp, 'Aniŋ g+mön, aniŋ g+mön,' a g+nab?" ö ga.

Pen Kraiŋ niŋbi bi nipe midpun gau, hanip gasi nipe

niŋöb rö ñö niŋöl gi, hon niŋ aij gipun. \*

### 3

*Jim ñöl midmim, asik ke ke lagmim*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam bi. Nöd kale aip m+dainö niŋn u, niŋbi bi God Ana aŋ kale daŋ midöp gau kalip hag niŋm+din rö, kalöp u rö nöp hag niŋbnep, pen kale Kraiŋ niŋp niŋ udmim, niŋ paiŋaŋ rö nöp m+dm+dim. Anib u, kalöp niŋbi bi ram m+nöŋ it i rö hag niŋm+din. <sup>2</sup> Niŋ paiŋaŋ ci niŋneb rö u m+dm+dim u me, yad kalöp ci nöp niŋm+din; kale nan magö yabiŋ ud niŋ yumim rö lagm+idöp u me, yad nan magö yabiŋ kalöp niŋagm+din. M+dpim niŋn i u rö nöp, kale nan magö yabiŋ ud niŋ yumim rö lagöp; kale niŋ paiŋaŋ rö nöp m+dpim. \*

<sup>3</sup> M+dpim niŋn i u rö nöp, kale niŋbi bi ram m+nöŋ it i gasi niŋbal rö nöp gasi niŋbim. Niŋbi bi r+mnap nan kale gau nan yad rö m+daiböp a g+mim niŋbim. Mulu lugö, pen pen hag m+dpim. Aniŋ g+mim, niŋbi bi yiŋhar+iŋ m+nöŋ naböŋ it i gipal rö nöp gi m+dpim. \* <sup>4</sup> R+mnap hagpim, "Hon Apolos niŋbi bi nipe midpun," a gipim. R+mnap hagpim, "Hon Pol niŋbi bi nipe midpun," a gipim. Anib u, kale yiŋhar+iŋ niŋbi bi m+nöŋ naböŋ it i gasi niŋöm hagpal rö gipim. \*



<sup>5</sup> Apolos hol mihöŋ bi kub nihön rö midpul niŋmim manö anibu hagpim? Hol yiŋharin bi wög gep mihau nöp midpul. Bi Kub wög nihön ke ke hag la u gi midul, Jisas Kraiss manö aij u hag ñailo kale niŋmim niŋ udpe.

Pen Bi Kub halip mihöŋ wög ke ke haga rö nöp gipul.

\* <sup>6</sup> God yip hagajip, ram minöŋ kale u nöd amem nan yin u yimnö. God Apolos nip hagajip, hainö amöm, ñig am mil dapöm, nan yimnö anibu hoŋ ga. Pen God nipe nöp geia rana. <sup>7</sup> Anig gö, hol bi yiŋharin nan yin yimul, ñig hoŋ gul gipul u, hib hol u hagpe adö aragnim. God geia rana rö, hib nipe u nöp hagpe adö arnim. <sup>8</sup> Nibi bi nan yin yimbäl gau, nibi bi ñig dap hoŋ gipal gau, wög adö añi yabiŋ gipal u me, God wög gipal gipal rö niŋöm, kalip pen ñinab. <sup>9</sup> Hol mihöŋ God wög u jim ñöl gajul, wög naböŋ nipe u kale midpim. \*

*Kale God ram nipe midpim*

Pen manö ap: kale God ram nipe midpim. <sup>10</sup> God yip mög niŋöm ud aij göm nan aij ña u udem, bi ram gep nipe yabiŋ u midem, ram padö kub an yaŋ u binin gi aij ginö; pen hainö bi ap apöm ram adin adin midleinab gau gab. Pen nibi bi rimnap apöm, ram anibu gun a gaiöl u, nin aij göm göl. <sup>11</sup> God ram

nipe u Jisas Kraiss nip padö kub an yaŋ hadö böŋ nöp binin göp u, nibi bi rimnap padö ke hain nibo ap binin göl rö lagöp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Kraiss padö kub binin göl midöp u, nibi bi rimnap, ram adin adin gun a göm, gol, silpa, kabö aij aij dapöm ginaböl; pen nibi bi rimnap mab lö, wid lö adin adin, nan uŋan uŋan gau dapöm ginaböl. <sup>13</sup> Pen Kraiss apöm nibi bi manö kub hagnab ñin u, wög gi aij gila adö u ke waiö midö niŋnaböl, haŋowaŋö gila adö u ke waiö midö niŋnaböl. Mab miŋan apöm wög aij ginaböl u midleinab; pen wög adö adö ginaböl u böŋ nöp in habik arnab me. \*

<sup>14</sup> Padö kub binin göl midöp adö u, nibi bi wög gi aij göm ram adin ap gilö, mab miŋöŋ apöm ram adin anibu in habik aragnab u, kale pen udnaböl. <sup>15</sup> Pen nibi bi rimnap wög adö adö nöp göm ram adin ap gilö, mab miŋöŋ apöm ram adin anibu in habik arnab u, God kalip ke ud kamin yunab pen nibi bi mög gep rö, ram inö, tip gi höŋ yulö, nan midagöp rö u midleinaböl ram nipe adö lan au.

<sup>16</sup> God sabe gep ram nipe u kale midpim; God Ana an kale dan midöp. \* <sup>17</sup> Nibi bi rimnap apöm God sabe gep ram u gi naij geinaböl u, kalip pen abe gi naij ginab.

\* 3:5: Ap 18:4,11

\* 3:9: Mad 13:3-9; Ep 2:20-22

\* 3:11: Ais 28:16; 1Pi

2:4-6

\* 3:13: 1Ko 4:5

\* 3:16: 1Ko 6:19; 2Ko 6:16

God sabe gep ram an+bu ram n+pe ke nöp. Pen sabe gep ram n+pe u kale n+bi b+ m+dpim.

<sup>18</sup> N+ñ aij g+mim. Kale r+mnap gas+ kub n+bi b+ m+ñöñ naböñ it i gas+ n+ñöm hagpal rö n+ñmim, y+har+ñ gau ulhai n+ñbal rö nöp n+ñjun, n+bi b+ gas+ k+id hi+k n+ñeb m+dpun a g+ñabim u pen hau+ alö an+g hagnabim. Hon n+bi b+ hau+ halö m+dpun a g+mim me, gas+ aij yöl u ulhai n+ñnabim.

<sup>19</sup> N+ñhön g+ñ+g: m+ñöñ naböñ it i manö kub kub rö hagöm hagpal adö u, God n+ñö, manö hau+ n+ñagep rö löp. God Manö u kal+ kliñ r+köm hagla,

“N+bi b+ gas+ k+id hi+k n+ñjun, n+ñ aij g+pun a g+pal gau, n+pe gö, gas+ k+id hi+k n+ñeb magö an+bu,

hel ap rö löm,

gas+ r+m+id m+dmagö kal+p ud sis+ lö,

b+ nag+man rö m+deinaböl, a g+la. \*

<sup>20</sup> God Manö ad+ñ ap halö, Depid kal+ kliñ r+köm haga,

“N+bi b+ gas+ k+id hi+k n+ñbun a g+pal gau,

manö r+mnap haglö,

B+ Kub n+pe n+ñö,

manö it ap m+dagöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> An+bu u, n+bi b+ r+mnap, n+bi b+ kub m+dpal a g+mim, hib hagpe adö aragn+m. Pen n+bi b+ aka nan n+ñhön n+ñhön m+dpöp gau, God kalöp n+ñöm g+ la m+dpöp. <sup>22</sup> Yad

Pol, Apolos, Sipas, hon wög gep b+ kale nöp m+dpun. M+ñöñ naböñ it i n+ñhön n+ñhön m+dpöp gau, God kalöp g+ ñ+lan, a göm, kalöp ñöb. Kam+ñ m+dep magö u abe, umeb magö u abe, God kalöp ñöb. M+ñi m+dpim rö, hainö m+deinabim rö, God kalöp g+ ñan a göm magöñhalö kalöp ñöb. <sup>23</sup> Pen B+ Kub kale Krai; Krai n+pe God Ñ+ n+pe.

## 4

*Jisas manö ud arep b+ gau*

<sup>1</sup> An+bu u, God manö aij pi göl m+dm+dpöp u, Krai n+pe Apolos Pol kal+p b+ m+ñöñ hag lö, kale wög gep b+ n+pe m+dpil, a g+mim gas+ u n+ñmim. <sup>2</sup> B+ kub ap, b+ wög g+ ñeb r+mnap aip manö hag löm, wög ap kal+p hageinab u, b+ wög gep b+ gau nap kale hagnab rö nöp göl. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen kale y+p manö kub hageinabim u, yad gas+ iru n+ñagnabin. N+bi b+ r+mnap gau y+p manö kub hageinaböl u, yad u rö nöp gas+ iru n+ñagnabin. U y+p nan y+har+ñ ap rö löp. Yad u rö nöp yad ke manö kub hagagabin. <sup>4</sup> Yad ke n+bi b+ r+mnap g+ naij gagpin a gem n+ñbin u pen yad an+g hagnö, B+ Kub y+p b+ as+ñ m+dagöp a göm hagagnab. B+ Kub n+pe ke nöp y+p manö kub hagnab. <sup>5</sup> An+bu u, m+ñi ñ+ñ i manö kub hagagmim. B+ Kub n+pe ke apöm manö kub hagnab. B+ Kub n+pe

\* 3:19: Job 5:13 \* 3:20: Sam 94:11

\* 4:2: Luk 12:42

gö, nan nihön nihön pi göl gipal gau magöñhalö waiö linab; gasi midmagö rimid an kale dan gasi nihön nihön niñbal u, u rö nöp waiö linab. Ñin anibu, God nipe nibi bi magöñhalö ke ke añi añi gi aij gipal gipal rö kalip manö aij hagnab. \* 6 Pen añ mam yad gau. Apolos hol mihöñ manö kalöp hagpin anibi, kale manö magö ap it u niñ aij gimim, a gem, kalöp hagpin. Manö magö anibu hagab: "Gasi kale ke wasö; nan nihön kalit kñiñ rikla u nöp niñmim hain gimim." Hagab rö geinabim u, bi ap hib dap ranmim, bi ap hib dap lugmim, gagnabim. \* 7 Hon nibi bi kub, nibi bi gau nibi bi pro, a gimim niñbim u aij wasö. Kalöp nihön aij midöp u, God nipe nöp kalöp ñöb. Anib u, kale ai ginig, hon ke gi aij gipun a gimim, hib kale ke hagpe adö arab? \*

8 Gasi kale ke niñbim u, hon ke nan magöñhalö hadö udpun; nan pro ap ulep gagöp, a gimim gasi niñbim. Gasi kale ke niñbim u, hon ke nibi bi gep rö hadö midpun; bi ap hanip gasi rimnap hag ñagnab, a gimim gasi niñbim. Gasi kale ke niñbim u, hon ke kiñ rö hadö midpun, a gimim niñbim. Pen gasi kale niñbim u, Jisas manö aij ud arep bi gau kiñ rö midagal, a gimim gasi niñbim. Pen kale niñjö yabit

kiñ midabep, hon miñ miñ gun, kalöp aip kiñ midbnop. 9 Gasi yad niñbin u, God nipe hanip Jisas manö aij ud arep bi gau dam, nibi bi gau midpal an au, bi naij al pak lep rö dam löp. Bi rimnap gi naij geinaböl u, bi kub manö kub hagöm, nibi bi niñ midlö niñöl gi, kalip al pak löl, a ginaböl. Gasi yad niñbin u, God nipe gö, hon anib unbö rö nöp midpun. Nibi bi mihöñ naböñ it i abe, ejol kumi kabö adö lan abe, niñ midlö niñöl gi, hanip bi naij rö al pak linig gaböl. 10 Krais nip niñ udun wög nip gino, hanip bi hau a göm niñbal u, pen kalöp niñöm, Krais nibi bi nipe gasi klö niñeb gau, a göm niñbal. Hon bi yiharñ hain u, pen kale nibi bi kal yabit. Hon bi hib midöp bi u rö wasö, pen kale nibi bi hib midöp u rö midpim. 11 Hadame nöp dagol gau riköl, mid damöm, miñi midpun ñin i kiyö lö, rugu mitep gö, waiñ midagö, ram midagö, umeb rö lö, hon pör pak gilö gilö uñham yabit midpun. \* 12 Ke nöp ilön mab udun, nan niñbun. Hanip hag juöm gilö, kalip pen God kalip abad mideian a gun, nip sabe gipun. Hanip gi naij gilö, aliagipun. \* 13 Hanip manö naij hagpal, pen manö hain hagpun. Anib u, hon nan yiharñ nan hañit adin adin ap rö midno midno ñin i auöp.

\* 4:5: 1Ko 3:8 \* 4:6: Ro 12:3 \* 4:7: Ro 12:6 \* 4:11: 2Ko 11:23-27

\* 4:12: Ap 18:3; 2De 3:8; Mad 5:44

14 Manö kali kliñ rikabin i, kale nable udmim a gem hagagabin; kale ñi pai midmagö yad gau a gem r+mid ukem hagabin. 15 Bi Kraiss lau adö midpal gau, iru yabił apöm kalöp ud aij göm manö hag ñinaböl. Pen bi Kraiss lau adö midpal gau, kalöp nap añi nöp midöp. Yad nöd Kraiss Jisas manö aij nipe u kalöp hag ñinö, kale Kraiss Jisas niñ udpe u me, yad nap kale midpin. \* 16 Anib u, kalöp hagabin, yad gipin gipin rö niñmim, adö anibu nöp gimim. \* 17 Adö anibu nöp, ñi midmagö yad Dimodi, Kraiss Jisas manö hag ñinö niñ aij göm, Bi Kub wög gi aij göp u yunö ninab. Amjaköm, yad Kraiss Jisas nip niñ udem, Kraiss Jisas aip jim ñöl midem, aige gö rö gem gipin u kalöp y+swem kauyan hagö niñnabim. Yad Kraiss nibi bi nipe gau kalip magöñhalö pör hag ñibin manö u u rö nöp hain gem Kraiss Jisas aip jim ñöl midpin. \*

18 Pen kale rimnap, Pol auagnab, a gimim, aleb aleb ñöl gi midpin. 19-20 Pen Bi Kub u yip yau a gö, yinid ninabin. Yiharin manö nöp hagöm, God nibi bi nipe midagal; kłö nipe u udöm me, nibi bi nipe yabił midpal. Anib u, amjakem nibi bi aleb aleb ñibal gau manö nöp hagaböl aka God kłö nipe udöm midpal a gem

niñnabin. \* 21 Anib u, yad apem kalöp niñhön ginam? Ur ap daunam aka kalöp midmagö lem, manö hain hain hagnam? Yad niñhön ginö, kalöp aij ginab?

## 5

*Bi ap nap nibin nipe u nip si uda*

1 Manö ap halö haglö auö yip haggal, "Kale God pig midpim gau bi kale ap uraköm nap nibin nipe u nip si udöp," a gipal. Pen nibi bi God nip niñaggal gau nan si nan naj anibu rö gagpal me. \* 2 Pen gasi kale niñnim u, hon nibi bi aij, a gipim. Pen namam kale ap unbö göp u, kale mög giböp; bi anibu hag höñ yubep; nibi bi Bi Kub lau adö midpim gau ap magum ginabim ñin u, bi anibu kale aip magum gagböp. Pen namam kale u anig gö kalöp nable göm mög gagöp ar? 3 Yad milö ke gai i midpin u pen kalöp gasi niñöl gi nöp midpin. Bi nan si nan naj göp anibu, nip niñhön niñhön ginabun u yad hadö niñ labin. \* 4 Kale nibi bi Bi Kub hon Jisas lau adö midpim gau ap magum ginabim ñin u, Pol hanip gasi niñab a gimim, Bi Kub hon Jisas kłö nipe kalöp ñö udmim, 5 bi anibu nip hag gipe, kale aip magum gagnim. Seden aip nöp ajöm me, hañ roman nipe naj gö, gasi hain nibö niñöm, Bi Kub

\* 4:15: Gal 4:19

\* 4:16: Plp 3:17

\* 4:17: Ap 19:22

\* 4:19-20: 1Ko 2:4

\* 5:1: Lep 18:7-8; Dud 22:30

\* 5:3: Kol 2:5

manö kub hagnab ñ+n u, ana n+pe kam+ñ m+dain+ñm rö löp.  
\*

6 Pen kale b+ nan naj göp u aip j+m ñöl m+dmim, m+id aij g+ipun a g+mim gas+ u n+ñbim u aij gagöp. Bred gun a gaiöl, nan y+is pro marap nöp ud plaua rin yañ halö l+lö, y+is pro u geinab plaua an+bu magöñhalö kub yab+ñ rannab. \*

7 Kale m+ñi bred y+is halö m+dagöp rö m+dpim u, nan y+is nöd n+bö u magöñhalö ud ke gau yu-mim, bred y+is m+dagöp rö, n+bi b+ as+ñ m+dagöp nöp m+daimim. Kale n+bi b+ as+ñ m+dagöp hadö m+dpim me. N+hön g+n+g: Pasopa ñ+n u Juda kai sipsip pi pak God n+p sabe g+ ñöm, God n+pe kal+p ud as+k yua u aij gö n+ñöl g+ m+deila. Pen Kraiss n+p Pasopa sipsip pi hon rö hadö pak sabe g+la u me, God amgö ilö n+pe u hon n+bi b+ as+ñ m+dagöp hadö m+dpun.

\* 8 An+ñ u, Kraiss n+p nan sabe gep rö al pak l+lö, God han+p ud kam+ñ yua u, gas+ n+ñun, Pasopa hon u aij göp a gun ñ+ñun. Pen Pasopa hon ñ+ñeinabun u, y+is halö, nan si nan naj gau halö, ñ+ñagnabun; gas+ aij magö u nöp n+ñun, manö n+ñö u nöp n+ñun, bred y+is m+dagöp gau nöp udun ñ+ñnabun. \*

9 Kalöp köp ap kal+ k+ñ r+kem hagnö, "N+bi si udep b+ gau, b+ si udep n+bi gau, kal+p aip j+m ñöl m+dagaimim," a

g+nö. 10 Pen kale hagnabim, "Pol hagöp, 'N+bi b+ Kraiss n+p n+ñ udpal gau kale n+bi b+ Kraiss n+p n+ñ udagpal gau kal+p magöñhalö arö g+lan,' a göm hagab," a g+nabim. Pen u wasö. N+bi b+ Kraiss n+p n+ñ udagpal gau, n+bi si b+ si göm, pör nöp nan aij r+mnab halö udun a göm, n+bi b+ r+mnab nan kale p+ñ g+ udöm, nan y+har+ñ gau god hon a göm sabe göm g+m+dal n+bi b+ gau, m+nöñ naböñ iñ i pro m+dagpal. Ram m+nöñ gau magöñhalö m+dpal u, kal+p arö gun rö lagöp. 11 Pen köp nöd n+bö kal+ k+ñ r+k yunö manö an+bu m+ñi hag aij g+nabin. B+ Kub Jisas n+ñ udpun a g+pim n+bi b+ gau b+ ap aka n+bi ap urak, n+bi si b+ si göm, pör nöp nan aij r+mnab halö udun a göm, nan y+har+ñ gau god hon a göm sabe göm, n+bi b+ gau manö naj hagöm, n+bi b+ r+mnab nan kale r+mnab p+ñ g+ udöm, ñ+g wain ñ+g k+ö iru n+ñlö hauñ alö, g+m+dal n+bi b+ gau kal+p aip ajagmim, j+m ñöl nan ñ+ñagmim. \*

12-13 N+bi b+ Kraiss n+p n+ñ udagpal gau, nan si nan naj gaiöl u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pim, a gem, kal+p manö kub hagagnam. God n+pe nöp manö an+bu kal+p hagnab. Pen B+ Kub Jisas n+ñ udpun a g+pim n+bi b+ gau, nan si nan naj gaiöl u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pim, a g+mim, kal+p manö kub hag-

\* 5:5: 1Di 1:20 \* 5:6: Gal 5:9 \* 5:7: Ais 53:7; 1Pi 1:19 \* 5:8: Dud 16:3

\* 5:11: 2De 3:6; Dai 3:10

mim. God Manö u Mosi adin ap kalı kün rıköm haga, "Nıbi bı nan si nan naij gımdal gau hag höj yube aröl," a ga. \*

## 6

*Krais nıbi bı rımnap manö mıdeinab u, kale ke ud asıkmim*

<sup>1</sup> Pen namam kale Krais nıp nıj udöp ap manö mıdö, bı Krais nıp nıj udpal gau nöp manö kub anıbu nıjnaböl. Pen ai gınıg bı Krais nıp nıj udagpal gau manö kub anıbu nıjöl?

<sup>2</sup> Hon Krais nıbi bı nıpe, hainö nıbi bı ram mınöj it i gau gau magöjhalö kalıp manö kub hagnun ud asıknabun. Pen kale nıbi bı ram mınöj it i magöjhalö manö kub hagnun ud asıknabim u, kale nıbi bı kale ke rımnap manö mıdnıg gab u nıjmim hag ud asıknabim. \*

<sup>3</sup> Hon hainö ejöl gau kalıp abe manö kub hagnun ud asıknabun. Anıb u, mınöj naböj it i manö mıdnab u, ke hagnun.

<sup>4</sup> Krais nıbi bı nıpe gau, kale manö kub ud asıkep bı kub rımnap nıjöm, Krais manö nıj udagal a göm, kalıp gası mıjör nıjbal. Anıb u, manö kub rımnap mıdainım, kale ai gınıg bı kub anıb gau arbim?

<sup>5</sup> Manö hagabin anıbi, kalöp nable gınım a gem hagabin. Kale ke bı gası aij nıjüb bı ap, Krais nıbi bı anı hon auı manö kub

hagno nıjnım bı ap mıdagöp a gıpm akanı <sup>6</sup> Anıb unbö rö nöp gıbeu u aij. Pen kale unbö rö gagpim. Krais nıj udöp nımam ap urak, Krais nıj udöp nımam nıpe ke dam Krais nıj udagpal nıbi bı gau mıdpal anı au manö kub hagnun.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kale Bı Kub Jisas nıj udpim rımnap urakmim, naın namam kale ke rımnap dam manö kub hagnun u nıjem nıjbin, kale Bı Kub Jisas nıj udpal nıbi bı gıpal rö gagabim. Bı Kub Jisas nıj udpim naın namam rımnap kalöp gı naij gaiöl u, arö gınabim u aij; urakmim kalıp dam manö kub hagnun u aij wasö. Bı Kub Jisas nıj udpim naın namam rımnap nan kalöp fıp gı udaiöl u, arö gınabim u aij; urakmim kalıp dam manö kub hagnun u aij wasö.

<sup>8</sup> Pen kale ado gımmim, urakmim, Bı Kub Jisas nıj udpim naın namam kale ke rımnap nan kalöp fıp gı udpim. Kale urakmim Bı Kub Jisas nıj udpal naın namam kale ke rımnap kalıp gı naij gıpm. <sup>9</sup> Pen kale nıj aij gımmim. Nıbi bı gı naij gımdal gau, God kalıp dam ram aij nıpe lanı ud aragnab. Nıj aij gımmim, dui hagnun. Nan yıharını gau god hon a göm sabe göm gımdal nıbi bı gau; nıbi si bı si göm gımdal nıbi bı gau; bı nıbi aip wasö bı ap nöp aip gı ajöm gımdal bı gau; God kalıp dam ram

\* 5:12-13: Dud 13:5; 17:7

\* 6:2: Rep 3:21

\* 6:9: Gal 5:19-21; Ep 5:5; Rep

aij nipe laŋ au ud aragnab.  
 \* 10 Nij aij gimim. Nan si udmidal nibi bi gau; pör nöp nan aij rimnap halö udun a gi gasi nijmidal nibi bi gau; nibi bi nig wain nig ktö iru nijöm hau alö gimidal nibi bi gau; nibi bi rimnap kalip manö naj manö piral hagdimal nibi bi gau; nibi bi rimnap nan kale piti gi udmidal nibi bi gau; God kalip magöñhalö dam ram aij nipe laŋ ud aragnab. U nij aij gimim, dui gagmim.  
 11 Kale rimnap nöd anig rö gi midmidim. Pen Bi Kub Jisas Krais hanip a göm uma u me, God hon Ana nipe u apöm, nan si nan naj gac kale u tik gi yuöm, kalöp God nip wög gep nibi bi ke löm, nibi bi asij midagöp midpim a ga.  
 \*

12 Kale rimnap hagdipim, “Yad nan nihön ginam a ginabin u ginabin; u manö midagöp,” a gipim. Anig hagdipim u pen adö rimnap geinabin yip nan aij ap gi ñagnab. Kale hagdipim, “Yad nan nihön ginam a ginabin u ginabin; u manö midagöp,” a gipim. Anig hagdipim u pen yad adö rimnap gem, gi dam dam midö midö yad bi nagiman rö midem, adö anibu nöp gasi nijem ginabin; yiharij mideinam rö lagnab. Anib u nijem, yad anig göl gagnabin. \*

13 Kale rimnap pen hag-

pim, “Hanip mudun midöp u me, nan nijöl gi nöp mideinabun,” a gipim. Anig hagdipim u pen God gö mudun u abe, nan anib gau abe pis ginab. God nibi bi hañ roman kale gi la u, nibi si bi si göl a göm gi laga. Hañ roman ktö kale u, Bi Kub nip wög göl gi midmim a göm ga. Bi Kub nipe nöp hañ roman kalöp nan nijmidöp. \* 14 God ktö nipe u nöp gö me, Bi Kub uraka. Ktö nipe u nöp gö me, hon u rö nöp uraknabun. \*

15 Nij aij gimim. Kale Krais aip jim nöl midpim u, nin kid ma kid nipe ke u midpim. Krais hañ roman nipe u, bi si udep nibi aip jim ñagnim, wasö yabit! \*  
 16 God Manö u, Mosi adij ap kalit klij riköm haga, “Bi nibi udöm aip jim nöl mideinabil u, kale mihöñ hañ roman añi ap nöp mideinabil,” a ga. Anib u rö, bi an nipe bi si udep nibi ap ud aip jim nöl mideinab u, kale mihau hañ roman añi ap nöp mideinabil. \* 17 Pen nibi bi an Bi Kub aip jim nöl mideinab u, ana nipe Bi Kub Ana nipe aip jim nöl mideinabil. \* 18 Nibi si bi si gagmim. Nibi bi nan si nan naj rimnap ginaböl gau, hañ roman höñ adö ginaböl, pen nibi si bi si ginaböl gau hañ roman kale ke gi naj ginaböl. 19 Nij aij gimim. God nipe Ana U u yuö apöm,

\* 6:11: Dai 3:3-7 \* 6:12: 1Ko 10:23 \* 6:13: 1De 4:3-5 \* 6:14: Ro 8:11; 1Ko 15:20; 2Ko 4:14 \* 6:15: Ep 5:30 \* 6:16: Mad 19:5 \* 6:17: Jon 17:21-23; Ro 8:9-11

aŋ kalöp daŋ miðöp. Hañ romanŋ kale u Ana U† ram raul nipe miðep u. Anib u, ke gasi niŋbun rö gun a gun gasi u niŋagun. Hañ romanŋ gasi rimið miðmagö kale nan kale wasö. God nipe kalöp rau adog uda. <sup>20</sup> Krais nipe nan aij yabi† yuöm kalöp rau adog uda. Anib u me, hañ romanŋ kale gau gi aij göl gi miðpe niŋöl gi, God niŋö, nip aij ginim; nibi bi gau niŋöm God nip aij a göl. \*

## 7

*Ber miŋhau hañ romanŋ kale aŋi ap miðöp*

<sup>1</sup> Yip köp kal† kliñ rikmim manö hagpe u, kalöp pen hagnig gabin. Bi gau nibi udagnaböl u aij. <sup>2</sup> Pen nibi si bi si gipal u naj göp rö, bi gau nibi kale ke udöm miðeinaböl u aij; nibi gau bi kale ke udöm miðeinaböl u aij. <sup>3</sup> Pen anig gi miðöl gi, nibi ginig a gainim u, nugmul yau a ginim. Nugmul nipe ginig a gainim u, nibi nipe u rö nöp yau a ginim. <sup>4</sup> Nibin hañ romanŋ u nan nipe ke wasö; nugmul aip nan kale jim ñöl. Nugmul hañ romanŋ u u rö nöp nan nipe ke wasö; nibin aip nan kale jim ñöl. <sup>5</sup> Anib u, nugmul hagö, nibin wasö gagnab. Nibin hagö, nugmul wasö gagnab. Yau nöp gimil gimil. Pen God nip gasi aŋi niŋul, sabe göl gi nöp miðaiul a gimil, manö

hag adö aŋi ap limil, ñin rimmnap yiharŋ miðmil, God nip sabe göl gi miðeinabil. Hainö kauyaŋ ginabil. Wasö u, yiharŋ miðeinabil rö, gasi rimmnap niŋmil gilö arö, Seden kalöp ap udö, ap lug pakmil rö löp. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale ber ñin rimmnap yiharŋ miðmil, God nip sabe gi miðmil, u hagagabin. Pen kale ke ber miŋhau manö hag adö aŋi ap limil, ñin rimmnap yiharŋ miðdul, God nip sabe gi miðaiul, a geinabil u, u manö miðdagöp, a gem hagabin. <sup>7</sup> Gas† yad niŋbin u, nibi bi magöŋhalö yad yiharŋ miðpin rö miðaimim u aij. Anig göl gasi niŋbin u pen God gasi nipe ke niŋöb rö, hanip nan aij ke ke ñöb. Nibi bi rimmnap nan aij ap ñö, adö rimmnap ke gipal; pen nibi bi rimmnap nan aij ap ke ñö, adö rimmnap ke gipal. Anig rö, kale magöŋhalö yad yiharŋ miðpin rö miðaimim a gem hagagabin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibi praj bi praj miðpim gau abe, nibi palpal gau abe, yad yiharŋ miðpin rö miðeinabim u aij. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibi bi rimmnap yiharŋ miðdöm, si gun a göm gasi u nöp auö, mið aij gagnaböl. Anig gainim u, bi gau nibi kale ke ke udöl, nibi gau bi kale ke ke udöl. Wasö u, aŋ kale yaŋ mab rö inö, mið aij gagnaböl. \*

<sup>10</sup> Bi ber bi gau, kalip manö ap hagnig gabin. Pen yad nöp wasö; Bi Kub u

\* 6:20: 1Ko 7:23; 1Pi 1:18-19 \* 7:9: 1Di 5:14



manö nipe. Nibi gau nugmul bî kale arîk aragmim. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen rîmnap arîk araiöl u, bî hain nîbö udagöl; yîharîñ nöp mîdaiöl. Bî udnîg, am nugmul kale nöd nîbö u nîp kauyañ udöl. Kale bî gau u rö nöp, nabin bî kale u rö nöp hag yuagmim.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kalöp nîbi bî rîmnap gau manö ap hagnîg gabin. Pen Bî Kub manö nipe u udem, kalöp hagagabin; gasî yad ke nîñbin rö u kalöp hagabin. Pen bî ap, nipe nîbi Kraîs nîp nîñ udagöp nîbi ap udöl gî mîdeinabil u, nîbi anîbu, nugmul aip mîdaiul, a geinab u, nugmul nipe, nîbi Kraîs nîp nîñ udagöp a göm, asî masî göm hag yuagnab. <sup>13</sup> Pen nîbi ap, nipe bî Kraîs nîp nîñ udagöp bî ap udöl gî mîdeinabil u, bî anîbu, nîbin aip mîdaiul, a geinab u, nîbin nipe, nugmul Kraîs nîp nîñ udagöp a göm, asî masî göm arîk aragnab.

<sup>14</sup> Nîbi Kraîs nîp nîñ udöp u me, bî Kraîs nîñ udagöp bî nipe u nîbin aip jîm ñöl mîdlö, God nîñö, nîbin u abe nugmul u abe nîbi bî nipe ke mîhön mîdpil. Pen bî Kraîs nîp nîñ udöp u me, nîbin Kraîs nîñ udagöp nîbin nipe u nugmul aip jîm ñöl mîdlö, God nîñö, nugmul u abe nîbin nipe u abe nîbi bî nipe ke mîhön mîdpil. Wasö u, ñî pai kale gau nîbi bî Kraîs nîñ udagpal ñî pai rö lîblap. Pen nap kale aka nîme kale Kraîs nîp nîñ ud-

pal rö, God u rö nöp nîñö, ñî ñî pai nipe ke rö mîdpal.

<sup>15</sup> Bî ber bî udöl mîdpal gau, nugmul nöp Kraîs nîp nîñ udöm mîdö, nîbin nipe Kraîs nîp nîñ udöm mîdageinab u nipe klö göm nugmul nipe nîp arîk arnîg gainîm u, nugmul nipe, nîbi yad a göm, ud rîbîkagnîm; yau a gö, arnîm. Wasö u, pen pen gîmil mîd aij gagnabil. Pen nîbi u Kraîs nîp nîñ udöm mîdö, nugmul nipe Kraîs nîp nîñ udöm mîdageinab u nipe klö göm nîbin nipe nîp arîk arnîg gainîm u, nîbin nipe, bî yad a göm, ud rîbîkagnîm; yau a gö, arnîm. U manö mîdagöp. Wasö u, pen pen gîmil mîd aij gagnabil me. God agamîj mîd aij gîlañ a göm hanîp udöp. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen kale nîbi gau, Kraîs nîp nîñ udpim u, nagamul Kraîs nîñagöp u aip mîdmil, nipe Kraîs nîñ udnîm rö löp. Pen kale nugmul bî gau, Kraîs nîp nîñ udpim u, nabin Kraîs nîñagöp u aip mîdmil, nipe Kraîs nîñ udnîm rö löp. \* <sup>17</sup> Nîbi bî Kraîs lau adö mîdpal ram gau magöñhalö kalîp pör hagnîdin, “Kale ke nîhön nîhön gîmim rö mîdaibe, God kalöp wiñ alöm uda u, adö anîbu nöp mîdaimim,” a gîmîdin. <sup>18</sup> Bî hañ hadö rîb gî dö gîla ap, hainö God nîp wiñ alöm udnab u, nipe anîg göl mîdpin a göm gasî iru nîñagnîm. Pen bî hañ

\* 7:10: Mad 5:32; 19:9 \* 7:15: Ro 14:19 \* 7:16: 1Pi 3:1

rɪb gi dö gagla ap, hainö God nɪp wiñ alöm udnab u, yɪp hañ rɪb gi dö gagal a göm gasɪ u nɪɲagnab; nɪp hañ rɪb gi dö gagöl. <sup>19</sup> God nɪpe nɪɲö, bɪ hañ rɪb gi dö gɪpal aka rɪb gi dö gagal u, u nan yɪharɪɲ yabɪɪ; God hagö nɪɲun gɪnabun u, u nan kub yabɪɪ. \*

<sup>20</sup> Kale ke nɪhön nɪhön gɪmim rö mɪdaibe, God kalöp wiñ alöm uda u, adö anɪbu nöp mɪdaimim. <sup>21</sup> Kalöp rɪmnap bɪ rɪmnap rauöm dam wög kale u hag lɪlö, pe u udagmim, hagnab hagpal rö gɪmim, nagɪ wög rö gɪpim. Pen God kalöp wiñ alöm udö nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim u, nagɪ wög rö gɪpim u arɪk arun a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɲagmim. Pen hainö arö gɪmim yɪharɪɲ mɪdmim rö lainɪm u, arö gɪmim yɪharɪɲ mɪdaimim. <sup>22</sup> Nɪbi bɪ an an, bɪ rɪmnap rauöm dam wög kale u hag lɪlö, pe udagmim, hagnab hagpal rö nöp nagɪ wög rö gɪmim gi mɪdpe, hainö Bɪ Kub kalöp wiñ alöm, nan aij yabɪɪ yuöm, kalöp rau adog udö, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ke mɪdpim. Pen nɪbi bɪ an an, bɪ rɪmnap hagnab hagpal rö nöp nagɪ wög rö gɪmim gi mɪdagpe, hainö Bɪ Kub kalöp wiñ alöm, nan aij yabɪɪ yuöm, kalöp rau adog udö, nɪbi bɪ nagɪ wög gep nɪpe ke mɪdpim. \* <sup>23</sup> Krais nɪpe nan aij yabɪɪ yuöm kalöp rau adog udö, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim. Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nagɪ

wög gep nɪbi bɪ kale mɪdaiun a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɲagmim. <sup>24</sup> Anɪb u, añ mam bɪ. Kale ke nan nɪhön nɪhön gɪmim rö mɪdaibe, God kalöp wiñ alöm uda u, adö anɪbu nöp mɪdaimim.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nɪbi udmim aka nɪbi udagmim, manö hag nɪɲbe u hagnɪg gabin. Manö anɪbi Bɪ Kub u hagö nɪɲem kalöp hagnabin. Pen nɪpe yɪp mög nɪɲöm udöm wög ke hag la rö, gasɪ nɪɲ aij gem kalöp manö hagnɪg gabin anɪbi, manö nɪɲö a gɪmim nɪɲmim. <sup>26</sup> Nɪbi bɪ Krais nɪp nɪɲ udpun uri mɪɲör udun uɪham mɪdnabun u, mɪdpim rö nöp mɪdaimim u aij. <sup>27</sup> Kale bɪ nɪbi halö mɪdpim gau, nɪbi hon gau arö gun yɪharɪɲ mɪdaiun a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɲagmim. Pen kale bɪ nɪbi halö mɪdagpim gau, nɪbi udun a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɲagmim. <sup>28</sup> Pen kale bɪ gau, nɪbi udnabim u, nan si nan najj gagnabim. Kale nɪbi praj gau, bɪ udnabim u, nan si nan najj gagnabim. Udmim uɪham mɪdaimim a gem gasɪ u nɪɲem kalöp hagnabin.

<sup>29</sup> Añ mam bɪ. Mɪdpun ñɪn i mɪlö padö mɪdagnab. Kale nɪbi halö mɪdpim bɪ gau, nɪbi halö bɪ mɪdagpim rö mɪdaimim. <sup>30</sup> Mɪtöɲ gɪpim nɪbi bɪ gau, mɪtöɲ gagep nɪbi bɪ rö mɪdaimim. Mɪñ mɪñ gɪpim nɪbi bɪ gau, mɪñ mɪñ gagep nɪbi bɪ rö mɪdaimim. Nan raubim nɪbi bɪ gau, nan mɪdagöp nɪbi

\* 7:19: Ro 2:25; Gal 5:6; 6:15 \* 7:22: Plm 16; 1Pi 2:16

bi rö m+daimim. <sup>31</sup> M+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i nan gau udmim g+pim n+bi bi gau, gasi adö aŋi an+bu nöŋ n+ŋmim gagmim. M+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i ke hain n+bö l+ nab n+n u söl m+döp.\*

<sup>32</sup> Y+p aij göp u, kalöp marö kub gagn+m. Bi n+bi udagpal gau, Bi Kub n+p gasi n+ŋöm, nan n+hön g+nö, Bi Kub n+p aij g+nab a göm, gasi u n+ŋnaböl. <sup>33</sup> Pen bi n+bi udpal gau, n+hön g+nö, n+bi yad u n+p aij g+n+m a göm, nan m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i gasi kub n+ŋöm gö arnab. <sup>34</sup> An+g gö, n+pe gasi m+höp n+ŋnab. Pen n+bi bi udagöp u, Bi Kub n+p nöŋ gasi aŋi nöŋ n+ŋnab. Haŋ roman gasi r+m+d m+dmagö yad magöŋhalö Bi Kub n+p nöŋ n+em, n+p m+dmagö lem, wög g+nab a göm, gasi u nöŋ n+ŋnab. Pen n+bi bi udpal gau, n+hön g+nö, bi yad u n+p aij g+n+m a göm, nan m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i gasi kub n+ŋöm gö arnab. <sup>35</sup> Manö hagabin an+bi, kalöp w+hö gem hagabin; kalöp gasi n+ŋem, Bi Kub n+p aŋi nöŋ gasi n+ŋöl g+, m+dmagö löŋ g+ m+daimim a gem hagabin.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi ap y+har+ŋ m+dö, n+p n+bi dap n+lö, yad bi wasöke m+deinabin a göm, m+d damöm, hainö n+bi an+bu n+p n+ŋöm, n+pe m+d aij gagöp, a göm, n+p mög n+ŋöm udnabin a g+nab u, udn+m. Manö m+dagöp. N+pe nan si nan naij ap

gagnab. N+bi udnab u aij. <sup>37</sup> Pen bi ap y+har+ŋ m+dö, n+p n+bi dap n+lö, yad bi wasöke m+dem m+d aij g+nabin a göm, gasi adö an+bu nöŋ klö g+ n+ŋ damöm, n+bi udagnabin a g+nab u, udagn+m. Manö m+dagöp. N+pe u rö nöŋ g+ aij g+nab. N+bi udagnab u aij. <sup>38</sup> An+bi u, n+bi dap n+lö, udn+m u, g+ aij g+nab. Pen n+bi dap n+lö, udagn+m u, g+ aij yab+l g+nab.

<sup>39</sup> N+bi gau, nugmul kam+ŋ m+deinab u, aip m+deinabil. Umnab u me, am bi hainö udnabin a g+nab u, udnab; gasi n+pe. Pen udn+g g+nab u, Bi Kub lau adö m+döp bi ap nöŋ udnab.\* <sup>40</sup> Pen gasi yad n+ŋbin u, nugmul umö, n+bi y+har+ŋ adu m+dpal rö m+dain+m u aij. N+pe n+n+löl g+ m+döm, m+d aij g+nab. Yad gasi n+ŋbin, God Ana n+pe y+p gasi nö n+ŋöl g+ kalöp manö an+bi hagabin.

## 8

*“Nan pak god piral wip haj nan gau sabe g+pal u n+ŋun aka wasö?” g+la*

<sup>1</sup> Pen n+bi bi nan piral wip haj nan gau sabe g+pal gau, nan ap dap pak nan piral an+bi gau kal+p sabe g+ n+einaböl u, n+ŋun aka n+ŋagun a g+mim y+p hag n+ŋbim u, kalöp pen hagn+g gabin. “Hon n+bi bi magöŋhalö gasi ke ke m+döp,” a g+pim u, n+ŋö nöŋ hagpim. Pen gasi r+m+d hon ke n+ŋun, n+ŋ aij g+pun a

\* 7:31: 1Jn 2:17 \* 7:39: Ro 7:2-3

gɪnabun u, hib hon ke hagno adö arn+m rö löp. Pen nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪnabun u, klö rɪmnap halö udun, Kraiss haga rö nöp gɪ aij gɪno arnab. \*

2 Pen hon gasɪ nɪɲeb mɪdpun a gɪpal nɪbi bɪ gau, yɪharɪɲ adö adö nöp nɪɲöm anɪg hagpal. \* 3 Nɪbi bɪ God nɪp mɪdmagö lɪbal gau, God nɪpe kalɪp nɪɲöb.

4 Pen nɪbi bɪ nan ap dap pak nan piral anɪb gau nɪp sabe gɪ ñeinaböl u, ñɪɲun aka ñɪɲagun? Pen hon nɪɲbun, nan piral sabe gɪpal anɪb gau nan nɪɲö wɪhö, u nan yɪharɪɲ. Hon nɪɲbun, God aɪnɪ nöp mɪdöp. \* 5 Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, god iru nöp, bɪ kub iru nöp kumi kabö adö laɲ abe mɪnöɲ naböɲ iɪ i abe mɪdpal, a göm gasɪ u nɪɲbal. 6 Pen God hon u aɪnɪ yabɪɪ mɪdöp. Nɪpe Bapi hon nan gau magöɲhalö gɪ lö mɪdöp. Nɪpe mɪdö nɪɲöl gɪ me, hon mɪdpun. Bɪ Kub Jisas Kraiss u, u rö nöp aɪnɪ nöp mɪdöp. Nɪpe mɪdö me, God nan gau magöɲhalö gɪ lö mɪdöp. Nɪpe mɪdö nɪɲöl gɪ me, hon mɪdpun. \*

7 Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap manö anɪbu nɪɲagpal. Nagɪ adö u aij, nagɪ adö u naij, a göm nɪɲ aij gagal. Anɪb u, god piral gau nɪp nan pak sabe gɪ ñɪbal nan u ñɪɲöm, nɪhön gɪnɪg god piral ñɪbal nan ñɪɲbun a göm gasɪ iru nɪɲnaböl. 8 Pen

nan asɪ masɪ gɪnabun aka haɪöwaɪö ñɪɲnabun u, God nɪɲö, manö mɪdagöp.

9 Pen kale nɪbi bɪ nɪɲ aij gɪpim gau, nan ap ñɪɲno, aɪnɪ mam hon nɪɲ aij gagal gau nɪɲöm ap lug paköl rö löp a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɲöl gɪmim nan ñɪɲmim. \* 10 Nɪhön gɪnɪg: kale nɪbi bɪ nɪɲ aij gɪpim gau, am god piral sabe gɪpal ram raul mɪgan u ammim, nan ñɪɲbe, naɪnɪn namam nɪɲ aij gagal gau, ap kalöp nɪɲöm, kale u rö nöp ñɪɲöl rö löp. 11 Anɪb u, kale nɪɲ aij gɪpun a gɪmim gɪpe, naɪnɪn namam Kraiss udnabin a göm uma ap gasɪ mɪlö löl göm u rö nöp nan anɪbu ñɪɲöm, ap lug paknab.

\* 12 Kale anɪg geinabim u, adö anɪbu nöp naɪnɪn namam kale gau nɪɲöm, adan aij mai, adan naij mai, nɪɲ aij gagnaböl. Anɪb u, kale naɪnɪn namam gau kalɪp nan si nan naij gɪmim, Kraiss nɪp nan si nan naij gɪnabim. 13 Anɪb u, nan ñɪɲeb rɪmnap ñɪɲnö, aɪnɪ mam ap nɪɲöm ap lug pakeinab u, yad nan yuö rɪmnap ñɪɲagnabin; yɪharɪɲ haɪɪ maj nan ñɪɲem umnabin. \*

## 9

*Pol pe udagmɪdöp u nɪp aij ga*

1 Yad Jisas manö ud arep bɪ ap mɪdpin. Yad Bɪ Kub hon Jisas nɪp amgö yad ke

\* 8:1: Ap 15:29 \* 8:2: Gal 6:3 \* 8:4: Gal 4:8; Dud 4:39; 6:4 \* 8:6: Ep 4:5,6 \* 8:9: Ro 14:13-15; Gal 5:13 \* 8:11: Ro 14:15,20 \* 8:13: Ro 14:21

nɪŋnō. Kale Bɪ Kub nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim u, yad Bɪ Kub nɪp wög gem, manō aij nɪpe u hag ñainō, nɪŋ udmim me, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim. Anɪb u, nan ap yɪp adan wamagöp.

\* 2 Yad Jisas manō ud arep bɪ ap mɪdpin u, pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap yɪp nɪŋöm, Pol Jisas manō ud arep bɪ ap mɪdöp, a göm nɪŋagnaböl. Pen gasɪ yad nɪŋbin, kale nɪbi bɪ gau, nɪŋö nöp Pol Jisas manō ud arep bɪ ap mɪdöp a gɪmim nɪŋbim. Nɪbi bɪ gau pen, kale Bɪ Kub nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim u nɪŋeinaböl u, nɪŋö nöp Bɪ Kub nɪpe ke Pol manō nɪpe ud arep bɪ ap hag lö mɪdöp, a gɪnaböl. \*

3 Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap yɪp manō kub hǵpal gau kalɪp, pen anɪg hagabin. 4 Kalöp wög gɪ ñɪbin u rö, pen nan magö udnam rö lagöp akan 5 Wög kalöp gɪpin rö, yad pen nɪbi Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udöp ap udem, dam Jisas manō aij hag ñɪ ajöl gɪ, nan ñɪŋul rö lagöp akan Bɪ Jisas manō ud arep bɪ rɪmnap abe, Bɪ Kub nɪmam hain nɪpe gau abe, Pida abe, pör nɪbi kale gau halö dam, Jisas manō aij hag ñɪ ajmɪdal. 6 Aka Banabas hol mɪhön nöp mani wög gul nan ñɪŋnabul?

7 Bɪ ami gau wög gɪpal rö, nan kale ke ulhai nɪŋǵpal. Kalɪp nan ñɪlö ñɪŋbal. Bɪ wain wög gɪ yɪmbal gau, yɪmbal rö, wain magö

rɪmnap ral dapöm ñɪŋbal. Bɪ kaj sipsip mukpal gau, mukpal rö, ci rɪmnap udöm ñɪŋbal. 8 Manō hagabin

anɪbu nɪŋbe, nɪbi bɪ gau gasɪ nɪŋbal rö nöp hagab a gɪnabim rö löp. Pen lo manō adö anɪbu nöp hagab me. 9 God Manō u, Mosɪs adɪŋ ap kalɪ kliñ rɪköm haga,

“Kale kaj kau gau paŋɪd dapim,  
wid hon abhib jaklö,

magö u ke löm, cög u ke löm  
gaŋ a gɪmim  
dap lɪbe wög gɪlö nɪŋöl  
gɪ,

maj mɪgan kale u nagɪ lɪ  
rɪbɪk gagmim.

Wög gɪnaböl rö rɪmnap  
ñɪŋnaböl,” a ga.

Pen God nɪpe kaj kau gau gasɪ nɪŋöm manō anɪbu haggaga. \* 10 Hanɪp nɪbi bɪ gasɪ nɪŋöm haga. Nɪbi bɪ wög klö yabɪl göm wög yɪmbal gau, nɪbi bɪ wög klö göm nan ral daubal gau, wög gɪpal rö kalɪp rɪmnap ñɪlö ñɪŋöl gɪ, aij a gö nɪŋöl gɪ wög göl a ga. \* 11 God manō

hagöp nan aij u mɪdmagö an kalöp dan yɪmbun u rö, kale pen nan mɪnön nabön ɪl i mɪdöp rɪmnap hanɪp ral dap ñɪnabim u aij. \* 12 Pen bɪ

rɪmnap kalöp manō aij u hag ñɪlö, mani nan gau ñɪbim rö, Banabas hol bɪ mɪhau kalöp pör hag ñɪmɪdul u, halɪp bɪ ñagnabim akan

\* 9:1: Ap 22:17-18; 26:16; 1Ko 15:8-9

\* 9:9: Dud 25:4; 1Di 5:18

\* 9:10: 2Di 2:6

\* 9:2: 2Ko 3:2-3

\* 9:4: Luk 10:8

\* 9:11: Ro 15:27

Pen kalöp hag n+ñblop, mani nan gau udblop, pen n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ñjöm hagblap, "Mani nan a g+ as+ b göl g+ ajabil u, pen piral l+mil, 'Krais manö aij u hag ñ+ ajabul,' a g+pil," a g+blap. An+g rö an+bu n+ñul, Krais manö aij u n+ñagnaböl rö löp, a gul, mani nan kale gau udagul. Mani hol ke wög gul, nan rau ñ+ñöl gul, Krais manö aij u hag ñ+ ajpul. \*

13 Pen kale n+ñbim: b+ God sabe gep ram raul m+gan wög g+pal gau, nan God n+p dap ñ+bal gau r+mnap udöm ñ+ñbal. B+ God wög göl g+, yaur wal b+d adö pak sabe g+pal gau r+mnap udöm ñ+ñbal. \* 14 An+ b unbö rö nöp, B+ Kub hagö, manö aij n+pe hag ñ+naböl n+bi b+ gau, kal+p pen nan kale B+ Kub n+p ñeb r+mnap ñeinaböl, dam nan ñ+ñeb nan kale gau rauöm, m+id aij göl g+ wög an+bu geinaböl. \*

15 Pen kalöp Krais manö aij u hag ñ+ ajnö udpim rö, mani nan ñ+ñeb kale r+mnap udagpin u y+p aij yab+! göp. M+ñi köp kal+ k+ñ r+kabin i, nan kale r+mnap udnam a gem hagagabin. Wasö yab+! Mani yad ke wög gem, nan rau ñ+ñnabin; wasö umnabin. Yad nan kale r+mnap udagnabin.

16 Pen manö hag ñ+ ajm+din an+bu, gas+ yad ke hag ñ+ ajagm+din. Wög B+ Kub n+p g+m+din an+bu,

n+pe ke g+mön a ga rö nöp g+m+din; gas+ yad ke n+ñem gagm+din. An+ b u, yad Jisas manö aij u arö g+nam rö lagöp; hag ñöl g+ nöp m+deinabin. \* 17 Gas+ yad ke n+ñem Jisas manö aij u hag ñ+bnep, yad nan aij r+mnap udbnep. Pen gas+ yad ke wasö, B+ Kub hagö, manö aij n+pe hag ñabin u rö, yad y+har+ñ wög y+p hag la u gabin. 18 An+ b u, yad nan aij udagem, kalöp y+har+ñ hag ñ+m+din u, yad nan n+hön n+hön pen udnam? Pen udm+din u, mani nan r+mnap udagem, Jisas manö aij u hag ñ+nö, n+bi b+ gau kale nan r+mnap ñagöm, y+har+ñ manö aij an+bu n+ñjöm, Jisas n+p n+ñ udnaböl, a g+ gas+ u nöp n+ñm+din; pen yad udm+din me u. 19 Yad, b+ rau dap l+lö, nag+ wög g+pal rö b+ ap m+dagpin u pen n+bi b+ iru nöp God lau adö m+deilan a gem, n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ ke ke gau m+dpal magöñhalö kal+p nag+ wög gep b+ ap rö m+dpin. 20 Juda kai m+dpal an u amem, Krais manö aij u hag ñ+nö n+ñ udlan a gem, kale g+m+dal adö u nöp g+m+din. Yad lo Mos+ kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga an+bu n+ñem hain gagabin u pen Mos+ kal+ k+ñ r+ka lo an+bu hain g+pal n+bi b+ gau m+dpal an u amem, Krais manö aij u hag ñ+nö n+ñ udlan a gem, yad lo manö an+bu u rö nöp

\* 9:12: Ap 20:34; 2Ko 11:9

\* 9:13: Dud 18:1-3

\* 9:14: Mad 10:10; Luk

10:7; Gal 6:6

\* 9:16: Jer 20:9

\* 9:20: Ap 21:20-26

hain g̃m̃idin. \* 21 Pen ñibi b̃i lo manö u ñiḡagpal aḡ u amem, Kraiḡ manö aij u hag ñ̃inö ñiḡ udlaḡ a gem, ñibi b̃i lo manö ñiḡagpal gau g̃pal rö g̃m̃idin. Pen añiḡ gem, haḡowaḡö göl g̃i God lo manö u arö gagpin; Kraiḡ lo manö u hain g̃m̃idin. 22 Ñibi b̃i Kraiḡ ñiḡ ud p̃idöḡ gagal aḡ u amem, Kraiḡ manö u hag ñ̃inö ñiḡ udlaḡ a gem, manö kal manö k̃lö wasö, manö hain nöp hag ñ̃im̃idin. Añib u, ñibi b̃i ke ke m̃idpal rö, r̃imnap Kraiḡ ñip ñiḡ udlö, kal̃ip ud kam̃iḡ yuñim a gem, kal̃ip aip m̃idem, kale g̃m̃idal rö nöp g̃m̃idin.

\* 23 G̃m̃idin añibu, Kraiḡ manö aij u hag ñ̃i aij g̃inö, ñibi b̃i ñip ñiḡ udlö, ñipe kale aip yad aip ud kam̃iḡ yunab, a gem, añiḡ g̃m̃idin.

*K̃lö yab̃iḡ g̃ino areinab me, m̃id aij yab̃iḡ g̃inabun*

24 Kale ñiḡbim: ñibi b̃i res̃is g̃pal gau iru nöp res̃is g̃pal, pen b̃i añ̃i ap nöd amjaknab u nöp nan aij udnab. Añib unbö rö, kale u rö nöp k̃lö g̃m̃im, adan dip am aij g̃m̃im, nan aij udnabim. 25 Ñibi b̃i res̃is göm, nöd amjakun a göm gas̃i u ñiḡbal gau, as̃i mas̃i g̃i aij göm, pör k̃lö göm eksais g̃i dam dam, hainö res̃is g̃inaböl. Usaj̃il bad pör m̃idep wasö u, nan pro nöp udun a göm, añiḡ g̃pal. Pen hon usaj̃il bad pör m̃idep udun a gun, añiḡ

g̃ipun. \* 26 Añib u me, yad res̃is g̃m̃idin u, ke gau ñiḡagpin; adan ar̃ñiḡ g̃ipin m̃igan u nöp ñiḡem, dip nöp gem arm̃idin. Pen b̃i ỹiḡar̃iḡ haḡpi ñ̃öm pen pen pakpal gau, haḡowaḡö pakagpal, ñiḡ aij göm pakpal rö u g̃ipin. 27 Pen yad hañ̃ romañ gas̃i r̃im̃id yad ke k̃lö kal gem eksais g̃i aij g̃m̃idin. Añiḡ gem, ñibi b̃i gau kal̃ip Jisas manö aij u hag ñ̃inö, Jisas ñiḡ udöm nan aij udlö, yad u rö nöp abe nan aij udnam, a gem, añiḡ g̃inö arm̃idöp. \*

## 10

*Ap̃is bac b̃i gau g̃ila u haut gagun*

1 Pen añ̃ mam b̃i. Ap̃is bac iḡaḡ hon gau aiud u haut gagmim. God kumi bad rö löm, kal̃ip rarö rauöm abad m̃idö, magöḡhalö kam̃iḡ arla. Kale ñ̃iḡ solwara At̃i a gal aula u, God ñipe gö, ñ̃iḡ añibu iḡiḡi g̃i lap lap arö, magöḡhalö böḡ lai kam̃iḡ aula. \* 2 Kale magöḡhalö Mos̃is aip j̃im ñ̃öl m̃idöm, kumi bad au abe, ñ̃iḡ solwara au abe, ñ̃iḡ pakla. 3 Ñibi b̃i añib gau magöḡhalö, God ñ̃im̃idöp nan u ñ̃iḡm̃idal. \* 4 Ñibi b̃i añib gau magöḡhalö, God ñ̃iḡ ñ̃im̃idöp u ñ̃iḡm̃idal. God kabö ap̃ ñ̃a, kalöp aip areia ñiḡöm ñ̃iḡ añibu kabö aḡ au ñibö auö ñ̃iḡm̃idal. Kabö añibu me Kraiḡ nöp. \* 5 Pen

\* 9:22: 2Ko 11:29

\* 9:25: Plp 3:14; 2Di 4:7-8; 2:4-5

\* 9:27: Ro 8:13; 13:14

\* 10:1: Eks 13:21-22; 14:22-29

\* 10:3: Eks 16:35

\* 10:4: Eks 17:6; Nab

God nıpe nıbi bı anıb gau ñıñı laga. Nıpe kal juöm kalıp al pak lö, wip mılö iru nöp ram mınön kabö nöp an gau hij gı lug ara. \*

6 Pen apıs bac ıtañ bı gau anıg ga u, God hanıp nıbi bı hainö yag daula gau, bı nöd nıbö pör mıdmagö gası rımid kale nan si nan naij gau niñeila rö gagöl a göm ga. \* 7 Apıs bac ıtañ bı gau rımnap nan pıral gau sabe gı mıdmıdal; kale u rö anıg gagmim. God Manö u, Mosıs adıñ ap kalı kılın rıka manö anıbu hadö niñbim: “Asıköm nan niñöl gı, niğ niñöl gı, urak kugom ral haıpi ñöm gılö aröp,” a gıla. \*

8 Pen rımnap nıbi si bı si göl gı mıdmıdal; u rö hon anıg gagun. Nıbi bı anıb gau anıg göl gö gılö arö niñöl gı, niñ anı ap dwedi dri dausan (23,000) nıbi bı um hakla. \*

9 Kale rımnap Bı Kub nıp aıeb aıeb niımidal; hon unbö rö gagun. Nıbi bı anıb gau anıg geila u, God nıpe gö re hauaı gau kalıp haua hadö umla. \* 10 Kale rımnap God nıp hag jumıdal; kale u rö anıg gagmim. Nıbi bı anıb gau anıg geila u, God ejol nıbi bı al pak lep u yuö apöm kalıp al pak la umla. \* 11 Pen God nıpe apıs bac ıtañ bı gau anıg ga u, nıbi bı rımnap gau niñöm, gası niñ aij göm, anıg unbö rö gagöl a göm ga. Pen ga anıbu, God Manö

u kalı kılın rıköm hagla u, God hanıp nıbi bı hainö yag daula gau, Kraıs kauyañ ado gı aunab a gun abad mıdpun niñ i, gası niñ aij göm, apıs bac ıtañ bı gau gı naij gıla rö gagöl a göm, bı manö hagep nıpe gau kalıp gası ñö, God Manö adıñ ap kalı kılın rıkla. Hon God Manö adıñ anıbu amgö lı niñun hadö niñbun. 12 Pen nıbi bı ke niñ aij gıpun a gıpim gau, ap lug pakun rö löp, a gımim, niñ aij gımim. 13 Nan si nan naij gun a gun gası adö ke ke auöp u kalöp nöp gagöp; nıbi bı gau iru nöp kalıp u rö nöp anıg göp. Pen God nıpe nan niñön niñön hagnab u, hagnab rö nöp gınab. Anıb u, kalöp abad mıd aij gö, Seden apöm, nan si nan naij göl a göm, kalöp gası naij rımnap niñinab u, God nıpe gö, rapın gınım rö lagnab. Seden kalöp gası naij rımnap niñinab u, God nıpe adan ap yameinab, adan anıbu arnabim ap lug pakagnabim.

*Bred magö adıñ anı niñmidun u me, hañ romañ anı nöp mıdpun*

14 Anıb u, nıbi bı niñeb aij yad gau. Nan pıral gau, nan yıharıñ gau, sabe gagmim.

15 Kale nıbi bı gası rımid halö mıdpim u me, manö hagnıg gabin i, manö niñö aka gımim, kale ke niñmim. 16 Hon magum gun, niğ kap u udun, God nıp aij a gun

\* 10:5: Nab 14:29-30 \* 10:6: 1Ko 10:11; Nab 11:4,34 \* 10:7: Eks 32:6

\* 10:8: Nab 25:1-9 \* 10:9: Nab 21:5-6 \* 10:10: Nab 16:41-49



ñiηmidun u, Kraiſ hagape nipe ñiηmidun. Pen bred magö ud jö gi ñiηmidun u, Kraiſ hañ roman nipe ñiηmidun. \* 17 Hon nibi bi iru nöp midpun u pen jīm ñöl midun bred magö adīη añi ñiηmidun u me, hañ roman añi nöp midpun. \*

18 Pen Juda kai gīpal u niηbim. Meme sipsip nan gau damöm, pak God nīp sabe gi ñimīdal. Pen kale nöd gasi adö añi ap gasi niηöm, aip jīm ñöl meme sipsip nan anību pak sabe gi ñimīdal; hainö nibi bi anīb gau aip jīm ñöl adīη rīmnap ñiηmidal. \*

19 Pen yaur wal nan gau god piral nīp sabe gi ñībal u, god piral anību nan yabīl hagagabin; u nan yiηarīη. Mīnōη ap, mab ap, kabö gol ap udöm, kaj kau kaj kau pi ana ap gi löm, sabe gīmīdal nan piral anīb gau, nan yabīl a gem hagagabin; nan piral anīb gau yiηarīη mīnōη, mab adīη, kabö gol adīη nöp. \* 20 Pen kalöp hagabin: nibi bi God nīp niηagpal gau, nan piral anīb gau sabe gun, yaur wal nan dap pak kabö bīd adö u lun, a geinaböl u, kale kijaki wip haj wip ana kabö adīη mab adīη yuau nan gau sabe göm pakmīdal; God nīp sabe gi pakagmīdal. Anīb u niηem, kale yaur wal nan kijaki nīp sabe gi pak ñībal yaur wal

nan gau nibi bi gau aip jīm ñöl ñiηmim, kijaki kai aip jīm ñöl mideinabim a gem, kalöp manö anībi hagabin.

\* 21 Kraiſ nibi bi nipe aip magum gīmim, Bī Kub ñīg nipe aip ñiηmim, ammim kijaki ñīg nipe aip ñiηmim rö lagnab; Bī Kub nan nipe aip ñiηmim, ammim kijaki nan nipe aip ñiηmim rö lagnab. \*

22 Anīg geinabim, Bī Kub nīp aleb aleb ñīmim gīnabim. Kale nibi bi klö midagöp, Bī Kub bi klö yabīl nīp anīg geinabim u, hanīp pen ilön ñagnīm, a gīpim akan \*

23 Kale rīmnap hagpim, “Hon niηön niηön gun a gīnabun u, gīnabun; u manö midagöp,” a gīpim. Me pen adö rīmnap geinabun u, pen hanīp gi naij gīnab. Kale hagpim, “Hon niηön niηön gun a gīnabun u, gīnabun; u manö midagöp,” a gīpim. Pen adö rīmnap geinabun u, nibi bi Kraiſ lau adö midpal gau kalīp nan aij ap gi ñagnab. \* 24 Hon ke mid aij gīnabun a gun adö u nöp niηun gagun; nibi bi rīmnap kalīp gasi niηun, kale mid aij göl a gun adö u nöp niηun gun. \*

25 Kale yaur wal nan pak dam maker laiöl u, kijaki wip haj nan gau pak sabe gi dap maker lībal aka gīmim, gasi iru niηmim, kalīp hag niηagmim. Halöwaö rau

\* 10:16: Mad 26:26-28 \* 10:17: Ro 12:5 \* 10:18: Lep 7:6 \* 10:19: 1Ko 8:4 \* 10:20: Dud 32:17; Rep 9:20 \* 10:21: 2Ko 6:15-16 \* 10:22: Dud 32:21 \* 10:23: 1Ko 6:12 \* 10:24: Ro 15:1-2

ñiηmim. <sup>26</sup> Nihön giñig: God Manö u Depid nipe adiη ap kalı kliš rıkmö haga, “Ram mınöη if i abe, nan mınöη naböη if i midöp nan gau abe, magöηhalö Bı Kub nan nipe midöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pen nıbi bı Kraıs lau adö midagpal rımnap kalöp, “Aube nan ñiηun,” a gaiöl, ram kalıp arun a gaibe u, gası iru niηmim aragmim. Am kalıp aip asıkmim, kale yaur wal nan gau dam adiη kalöp ñınaböl gau, kıjaki wıp haj nan gau pak sabe gi dap ñaböl aka giñim, gası iru niηmim, kalıp hag niηagmim. Nan ñıηeb kalöp ñınaböl rö hałowatö ud ñiηmim. <sup>28</sup> Pen nıbi bı rımnap apöm kalöp hagaiöl, “Nan anıbu kıjaki wıp haj nan gau pak sabe gi dap libal,” a gaiöl u, rıkm niηmim, hon ñiηno, nıbi bı hanıp hag ñajal gau gası iru niηnaböl, a giñim, arö giñim. Wasö u, gası magö kale aη daη, u aij u naij hagab gası magö anıbu, dui giñab. \* <sup>29</sup> Pen gası magö kalpe hagagabin; nıbi bı rımnap kalöp hag ñınaböl gau, gası magö kale aη daη midöp anıbu naij giñab a gem, hagabin.

Pen gası magö yad ke niηem, nan nihön nihön giñam a giñabin u, giñabin; nıbi bı ke gası magö kale niηem, anıg gagnam, a gagnabin. <sup>30</sup> Nan ñıηeb

anıb gau, God nıp aij a gem ñiηnabin u, nihön giñig nıbi bı rımnap yıp manö hag giñaböl? \* <sup>31</sup> Anıb u, nan ñiηniη giñabim aka ñıg ñiηniη giñabim aka nan nihön nihön giñig giñabim, God hib nıpe adö arnım a giñim gası u nöp niηmim giñim. \* <sup>32</sup> Pen Juda nıbi bı gau aka Grik nıbi bı gau aka Kraıs lau adö midpal nıbi bı gau niηlö, aij gagnım adö u gagmim. \* <sup>33</sup> Yad giñidin adö u, yıp ke aij giñım adö u gagmıdin; nıbi bı gau iru yabıt nöp Jısas manö aij u niη udlö, kalıp ud kamıη yunım, a gem, adö u nöp giñidin. \*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Anıb u, yad Kraıs göp adö u niηem giñin rö, kale u rö nöp yad giñin adö u nöp niηmim giñim. \*

*Nıbi bı God nıp sabe giñig magum geinaböl u, kale nihön rö midöl*

<sup>2</sup> Yad nan nihön nihön giñidin u niη dammim, Jısas manö aij u dapem kalöp hag ñınö u, niη dammim, niηöl gi nöp midmim giñim u, kalöp nıbi bı aij yabıt a gabin. <sup>3</sup> Pen miñi hagnıg gabin i, niηmim. Bı gau nabıc kale Kraıs; nıbi gau nabıc kale nugmul bı; Kraıs nabıc nıpe God. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen bı gau nabıc kale pału göm, God nıp sabe göl gi, aka nıbi bı gau kalıp God Manö hag

\* 10:26: Sam 24:1

\* 10:28: 1Ko 8:7

\* 10:30: 1Di 4:4

\* 10:31: Kol 3:17

\* 10:32: Ro 14:13

\* 10:33: 1Ko 9:20-22

\* 11:1: 1Ko 4:16

\* 11:3: Jen

ñöl gî geinaböl u, nabîc kale dap lugnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Pen nîbi gau nabîc kale u waiö mîdö nîñjöl gî, God nîp sabe göl gî, aka nîbi bî gau kalîp God Manö hag ñöl gî geinaböl u, nabîc kale dap lugnaböl. Nîbi ap anîg geinab u, nîbi nan naj gî nab nable gañ a göm umagö böñ nöp rîklö nable gî nab u, u rö nöp lî nab. <sup>6</sup> Pen nîbi ap umagö pañu gagnab u, umagö nîpe u rîk sösöl lep; wasö u rîk yuö lep. Pen anîg göl nable göp a gainîm u, umagö nîpe pañu gî nîm. <sup>7</sup> Bî gau, God kalîp nîpe ke rö gî lö mîdpal u rö, nabîc kale u pañu gagöl. Pen nîbi gau, God kalîp bî rö gî lö mîdpal. \* <sup>8</sup> God nîbi rîglöm kîd u udöm, bî gî laga; bî rîglöm kîd u udöm, nîbi gî la. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen nîbi ke halö mîdöp u naj göp a göm, nugmul nîp gî laga; bî ke halö mîdöp u naj göp a göm, nîbin nîp gî la. <sup>10</sup> Adö anîbu, nîbi nabîc pañu göl gî mîdeinab. Anîg gî nab u, nîbi bî nîñjöm, nîbi anîbu manö nîñab, a gî naböl. Anîg gî nab u, ejol gau nîñlö nable gagnab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nîñ aij gîmîm. Bî Kub amgö ilö u, nîbi ke halö mîdagöp; bî ke halö mîdagöp. God nîpe nîbi abe bî abe mîhönjöl gî la.

<sup>12</sup> God bî rîglöm kîd u udöm, nîbi gî la u pen mîñî nîbi gau ñî yag daulö nîñjöl gî, majö gî kub göm, bî lî naböl. Pen magöñhalö God

nîpe if añî anîbu nöp mîdöp. <sup>13</sup> Pen nîbi gau nabîc kale waiö mîdö nîñjöl gî, God nîp sabe gî naböl u, aij gî nab aka, kale ke nîñîm. <sup>14</sup> God nîpe aige göm bî gî löm, nîbi gî löm, gî la u nîñmîm rîk nîñnabîm u, bî gau umagö mîlö mîdeinab u naj gî nab, <sup>15</sup> pen nîbi gau umagö mîlö mîdeinab u aij gî nab u, a gîmîm nîñnabîm. Umagö mîlö nabîc pañu gañ a göm, God umagö mîlö nîbi gau ña. <sup>16</sup> Pen nîbi bî rîmnap manö hagabin adö anîbi nîñjöm, manö mîdainîm u, yad manö anîbi nöp hagnîg gabin. Yad pör anîg unbö rö nöp gî pin. Nîbi bî Kraîs lau adö mîdpal ram mînönj gau magöñhalö anîg unbö rö nöp gî pal. Adö ap ke gagpal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen manö kub kalöp hagnîg gabin i, kalöp manö aij rîmnap hagnam rö lagöp. Nîhön gî nîg: kale Kraîs lau adö mîdpîm nîbi bî gau aip magum gîmîdim u, añ mam kale gau gasî nîñmîm, gî aij gagmîdim. <sup>18</sup> Pen nîbi bî rîmnap yîp hagla nîñnö, kale Kraîs lau adö mîdpîm nîbi bî ammîm magum gîmîdim ñî n u, kale asîk ke ke lîmîdim. Anîg hagpal u, kale rîmnap anîg gîmîdim a gem nîñbîn. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pen gasî adö ke ke nîñmîm gîpe arab anîbu, nîbi bî gau Kraîs nîñ ud pîdönj gî pal, pen nîbi bî gau Kraîs nîñ ud pîdönj gagpal, a gun, waiö

\* 11:7: Jen 1:26-27 \* 11:8: Jen 2:18-23 \* 11:18: 1Ko 1:10-12

nɪŋnabun. <sup>20</sup> Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe aip magum gɪmim nan ŋɪŋmɪdim anɪbu, Bɪ Kub ŋɪg nan jɪm ñöl ŋɪŋmim a ga rö ŋɪŋagmɪdim; piral adö u gɪmɪdim. <sup>21</sup> Kale nan ŋɪŋnɪg aumɪdim u, kale nöd apim añ mam auagnaböl gau gasɪ nɪŋmim abadagmɪdim. Nöd auaiöl u, ŋɪg wain nan gau iru nöp abönamö ŋɪŋöm ŋɪŋ hakmɪdal. Anɪg göl, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hainö aulö kɪyö lɪmɪdöp; nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nöd apöm ŋɪg wain iru ŋɪŋlö hauɫ almɪdöp. <sup>22</sup> Pen ram kale mɪdagö, magum gep ram u ammim, nan ŋɪŋöl gɪ, ŋɪg ŋɪŋöl gɪ gɪpim akan Aka, kale God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim u, nan yɪharɪŋ rö löp akan Kale anɪg gɪmim, nɪbi bɪ nan mɪdagöp gau hag jumɪdim. Anɪg gɪmɪdim u, kalöp nɪhön hagnam? Kalöp nɪbi bɪ aij a gɪnam? Wasö yabɪ! Kalöp anɪg hagagnabin.

<sup>23</sup> Bɪ Kub yɪp manö hag ña u, yad kalöp hag ŋɪnö: Bɪ Kub Jisas, bɪ nɪp kain ga ŋɪn u, ram duga magö u, bred magö ap uda. <sup>24</sup> Bred magö ap udöm, God nɪp aij a göm, adɪŋ adɪŋ ud jö göm adɪŋ bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp ñöl gɪ haga, “Hañ romanɪ yad kalöp ñabin i. Anɪg gɪmim, yɪp gasɪ nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaimim,” a ga. <sup>25</sup> Pen nan ŋɪŋ hakeila, ŋɪg wain kap u u rö nöp ud God nɪp aij a göm, kalɪp ñöl gɪ haga, “Ñɪg wain kap anɪbi, yad umem hagape yad lugö, nɪbi bɪ gau God aip jɪm

ñöl rö lɪnab, a gem, kalöp ñabin me u. Ñɪg wain kap anɪbi hainö ŋɪŋmim, anɪg unbö rö nöp gɪmim, yɪp gasɪ nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaimim,” a ga.

\* <sup>26</sup> Anɪb u, Jisas ado gɪ auagöp ŋɪn i, bred magö u abe ŋɪg wain kap u abe ŋɪŋöl gɪ nöp mɪdeinabim u, Jisas hanɪp a göm uma manö aij anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp waiö hagnabim. Anɪg gɪmim, pör ŋɪŋ mɪdpe mɪdpe, nɪpe ado gɪ aunab arö gɪnabim.

<sup>27</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap gasɪ aij nɪŋöm wasö, Bɪ Kub bred adɪŋ ŋɪg wain kap haɫöwaɫö ud ŋɪŋeinaböl u, Bɪ kub hanɪp a göm umöb hañ romanɪ hagape nɪpe u, nan yɪharɪŋ rö lö, anɪg gɪnaböl. God nɪŋö, kale Krais hañ romanɪ hagape nɪpe u nan si nan naij gɪnaböl; manö kub nɪŋnaböl. \* <sup>28</sup> Anɪb u, aigeg rö mɪdpim u, nöd hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö anɪ kale dan ke nɪŋmim asɪk aij gɪmim, hainö bred wain u ud ŋɪŋmim.

<sup>29</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: nɪbi bɪ an bred ŋɪg wain u Jisas hañ romanɪ nɪpe u a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋöm wasö, haɫöwaɫö bred wain a göm ud ŋɪŋeinaböl gau, nan si nan naij göm manö kub nɪŋnaböl. <sup>30</sup> Adö anɪbu nöp, nɪbi bɪ kale rɪmnap masös göm, nan göm göp; rɪmnap böŋ nöp umbal. <sup>31</sup> Anɪb u, aigeg rö mɪdpun u, nöd hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö anɪ hon dan ke nɪŋun asɪk aij gun, hainö bred ŋɪg wain ud ŋɪŋeinabun

\* 11:25: Eks 24:6-8; Hib 8:8-13 \* 11:27: Hib 10:29

u, nan si nan najj gun manö kub niḡagnabun. <sup>32</sup> Pen hon nan si nan najj geinabun u, niḡi bi niḡipe miḡdpun rö, Bi Kub hanip rimid uknab. Rimid ukö me, gasi niḡun, niḡi bi miḡnönḡ nabönḡ iḡ i haḡöwaḡö nan si nan najj giḡpal gau aip mab ke inab ka miḡgan yaḡ aragnabun. \*

<sup>33</sup> Anib u, añ mam bi yad, kale nan niḡniḡ aunabim u, kale nöḡ apim añ mam auagnaböl gau gasi niḡmim abadmim, jim niḡöl niḡmim.

<sup>34</sup> Pen kalöp rimnap kiḡyö liḡnab u, ram kale gau nan niḡmim aumim. Wasö u, haḡöwaḡö giḡnabim u, manö kub udnabim.

Manö adin rimnap, hainö miḡdpim u amem, hag niḡ aij giḡnabin.

## 12

### *God Ana nan aij niḡab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen añ mam bi. God Ana niḡipe nan aij hanip añi añi ke ke niḡöb u, miḡni manö anibu kalöp hag niḡ aij giḡniḡ gabin.

<sup>2</sup> Kale niḡbim: nöḡ Krai niḡ udagmim miḡdmidim niḡn u, miḡnönḡ, mab adin, kabö gol, nan gau ud giḡ libal nan gasi miḡdagöp anib gau, gasi kalöp tiḡp gö, nan piral anib gau sabe göl giḡ miḡdmidim. \*

<sup>3</sup> Anib u, yad kalöp hagabin, God Ana niḡi bi kalip aip an dan miḡdeinab u, Jisas niḡ manö najj hagöm hag juep rö lagnab. Pen niḡi bi an, Jisas Bi Kub yad a giḡnab u, Ana Uḡ

niḡp aip an dan miḡdö niḡöl giḡ anig hagnab. \*

<sup>4</sup> God Ana niḡpe nan aij aij añi añi ke ke niḡab u pen Ana nan aij niḡab anibu niḡpe Ana añi yabiti miḡdöp. <sup>5</sup> Wög adö añi añi ke ke giḡpun u pen Bi Kub niḡp wög giḡpun u niḡpe Bi Kub añi yabiti miḡdöp. <sup>6</sup> Nan aij ke ke udun wög adö añi añi ke ke giḡpun u pen God añi yabiti u niḡpe ke gö, hon añi añi wög adö ke ke giḡno arab.

<sup>7</sup> God Ana hanip nan aij ke ke niḡö, wög adö ke ke giḡpun anibu, Krai lau adö miḡdpal niḡi bi gau ud aij gun giḡ aij giḡno, niḡi bi niḡpe magöḡhalö miḡd aij giḡlan a göm göp.

<sup>8</sup> God Ana niḡpe hanip niḡi bi rimnap gasi aij niḡö, gasi niḡ aij gun Krai manö aij u niḡi bi gau hag niḡibun. Pen Ana añi anibu niḡpe hanip niḡi bi rimnap gasi aij niḡö, Krai manö aij u iḡ u gasi niḡ kiḡd hiḡkun niḡi bi gau hag niḡ aij giḡpun. <sup>9</sup> Ana añi anibu hanip rimnap gasi aij niḡö, Krai niḡp niḡ ud piḡdönḡ yabiti giḡpun; Ana añi anibu hanip rimnap gasi aij niḡö, niḡi bi rimnap nan göp gau giḡno kamiḡ löp. <sup>10</sup> Ana hanip rimnap nan gagep rö giḡlan a göm piḡdönḡ u niḡöb. Ana hanip rimnap gasi aij niḡö, God manö niḡpe ke hagab manö anibu niḡun niḡi bi gau waiö hag niḡibun. Ana hanip rimnap gasi aij niḡö, God Ana aka ana ke niḡbö ap kalip aban alö hagaböl u

\* 11:32: Hib 12:5-6 \* 12:2: Hab 2:18-19 \* 12:3: 1Jn 4:2-3 \* 12:4: Ro 12:6

nɪŋbun. Ana hanɪp rɪmnap gasɪ aij ñö, manö yabɪ ke ke gau nɪbö nöd nɪŋagmɪdun yɪŋɪd magö anɪbu nöp nɪŋun hagpun. Ana hanɪp rɪmnap gasɪ aij ñö, manö yabɪ ke ke haglö nɪŋun, ado gun nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪbun.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God Ana aɪɪ yabɪ mɪdöp u, gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪŋöb rö, hanɪp nɪbi bɪ aɪɪ aɪɪ nan aij ke ke ñö nɪŋöl gɪ, wög adö ke ke gɪno arab. \*

*Krais hañ romanɪ nɪpe aɪɪ nöp mɪdpun*

<sup>12</sup> Hañ romanɪ hon aɪɪ yabɪ mɪdöp u pen adɪŋ adɪŋ ke ke iru nöp mɪdöp. Adɪŋ adɪŋ ke ke anɪb gau magöŋhalö aip jɪm ñöl hañ romanɪ aɪɪ nöp mɪdöp. Krais abe anɪg unbö rö mɪdöp. \*

<sup>13</sup> Anɪg unbö rö nöp, hon Juda nɪbi bɪ gau abe, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau abe, nɪbi bɪ nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp nagɪ wög gɪpal gau abe, nɪbi bɪ gasɪ kale ke nɪŋöm gɪpal gau abe, God Ana aɪɪ anɪbu nöp hanɪp magöŋhalö pak ñö, Krais hañ romanɪ nɪpe aɪɪ nöp mɪdpun. God nɪpe Ana aɪɪ anɪbu nöp hanɪp ñöb mɪdmagö aŋ hon daŋ mɪdöp. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hañ romanɪ hon aɪɪ yabɪ mɪdöp u pen adɪŋ adɪŋ ke ke iru nöp mɪdöp. <sup>15</sup> Ma kɪd u, ñɪn kɪd u nɪŋöm, yad ñɪn kɪd mɪdbnep u aij, pen ma kɪd mɪdpin u rö, hañ romanɪ adɪŋ ap mɪdagpin, a geinab u, hon ma kɪd anɪbu

hañ romanɪ adɪŋ ap mɪdagöp, a gun hagagnabun. <sup>16</sup> Rɪmɪd u, u rö nöp, amgö u nɪŋöm, yad amgö mɪdbnep u aij, pen rɪmɪd mɪdpin u rö, hañ romanɪ adɪŋ ap mɪdagpin, a geinab u, hon rɪmɪd anɪbu hañ romanɪ adɪŋ ap mɪdagöp, a gun hagagnabun. <sup>17</sup> Pen hanɪp gɪ la ñɪn u, amgö gau magöŋhalö gaiböp u, aige gun manö haglö rɪmɪd pak nɪŋbnop? Pen rɪmɪd magöŋhalö nöp gaiböp u, aige gun haɪŋ nɪŋbnop? <sup>18</sup> Pen God gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪŋöm, hañ romanɪ adɪŋ adɪŋ ke ke magöŋhalö gɪ lɪ aij ga. <sup>19</sup> Adɪŋ adɪŋ ke ke mɪdagböp u, hañ romanɪ u rö nöp mɪdagböp. <sup>20</sup> Anɪb u me, adɪŋ adɪŋ ke ke iru nöp mɪdöp pen magöŋhalö aip jɪm ñöl hañ romanɪ aɪɪ nöp mɪdöp.

<sup>21</sup> Pen amgö u, ñɪn kɪd u nɪp, “Nɪhön gɪnɪg yad aip mɪdpan? Wög ne ap mɪdagöp,” a göm, asɪk am ke nöp mɪdöm, mɪd aij gagnab. Nabɪc cög magö u, u rö nöp, ma kɪd u nɪp, “Nɪhön gɪnɪg yad aip mɪdpan? Wög ne ap mɪdagöp,” a göm, asɪk am ke nöp mɪdöm, mɪd aij gagnab. <sup>22</sup> Pen hañ romanɪ adɪŋ rɪmnap klö mɪdagöp, a gun gau, wög kale abe mɪdöp. Asɪk ke ke lö, hañ romanɪ mɪd aij gɪnɪm rö lagöp. <sup>23</sup> Pen adɪŋ anɪbu adɪŋ yɪharɪŋ a gɪpun adɪŋ gau, gasɪ nɪŋ aij gun, waɪɪ rɪb adɪk gɪ aij gɪpun. Pen

\* 12:11: 1Ko 7:7 \* 12:12: 1Ko 10:17

\* 12:13: Gal 3:28

adiŋ anibu adiŋ niŋagep a gipun adiŋ gau, gasi niŋ aij gun, waiŋ riŋ adik gi aij gun. <sup>24</sup> Pen adiŋ anibu adiŋ aij a gipun adiŋ gau, gasi niŋ aij gun, ke gagpun. Pen God niŋe ke hañ roman adiŋ adiŋ gau udöm, adiŋ anibu adiŋ yiŋharŋ a gipun adiŋ gau, ud aij yabiŋ göm, adiŋ magöŋhalö gi jim ñö, hañ roman añi nöp midöp. <sup>25</sup> Anib u, hañ roman añi nöp midöm, asik ke ke lagöm, niŋi bi niŋe rimnap aip adip adip rö midöm, pen pen midmagö löl. <sup>26</sup> Pen adiŋ ap marö gainim, adiŋ rimnap magöŋhalö abe marö ginab; pen adiŋ ap niŋ hib haglö adö arainim u, adiŋ rimnap magöŋhalö abe miñ miñ ginaböl.

<sup>27</sup> Pen kale magöŋhalö Kraisi hañ roman niŋe midpim. Hañ roman niŋe u gö kale añi añi adiŋ adiŋ midpim. \* <sup>28</sup> Niŋi bi il niŋe midpun aŋ u, niŋe hanip hag löp rö wög ke ke gipun. Nöd u, rimnap Jisas manö ud arep bi gau midpun; yigwö aŋ niŋbö u, Jisas manö aij u hag ñeb bi gau midpun; yigwö niŋgaŋ niŋbö u, Jisas manö aij u niŋi bi ñi pai kalip hag ñeb niŋi bi gau midpun; pen hon rimnap nan gagep rö gau gipun; rimnap niŋi bi nan göp gau kalip ginö kamŋ löp; rimnap niŋi bi mög niŋun ud aij gipun; rimnap niŋi bi gau kalip abad midno niŋöl gi,

mid aij gipal; rimnap manö yabiŋ ke ke gau hagpun. \* <sup>29</sup> Pen hon magöŋhalö Jisas manö ud arep bi midagpun. Hon magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u hag ñeb bi midagpun. Hon magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u niŋi bi ñi pai kalip hag ñeb niŋi bi gau midagpun. Hon magöŋhalö nan gagep rö gau gagpun. <sup>30</sup> Hon magöŋhalö niŋi bi nan göp gau kalip ginö kamŋ lagöp. Hon magöŋhalö manö yabiŋ rimnap ke ke hagagpun. Hon magöŋhalö manö yabiŋ ke ke haglö niŋun, ado gun niŋi bi gau kalip hag ñagpun. <sup>31</sup> God Ana nan aij ñab anib gau, gasi rimid midmagö aŋ kale daŋ gasi niŋmim, nan aij aij ñab anib gau udnabun a gimim gasi u niŋmim.

Pen uri yad kalöp adan aij yabiŋ u hagnig gabin. \*

## 13

*Niŋi bi ke niŋbö gau kalip midmagö linabun u, u nan kub yabiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Manö yabiŋ ke ke hagnabun aka ejol manö hagpal rö hagnabun u pen niŋi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, manö hon niŋlö belo paklö paklö hagab u rö linab.

<sup>2</sup> God manö niŋe ke hagab manö anibu niŋun, niŋi bi gau waiö hag ñinabun u pen niŋi bi rimnap kalip midmagö lagnabun u, hon niŋi bi yiŋharŋ rö linabun.

\* 12:27: Ro 12:5

\* 12:28: Ep 4:11-12

\* 12:31: 1Ko 14:1

Gasi nɪŋ kɪd hiikun, Kraiŋ manö aij u nɪŋ aij gɪnabun u pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagö lagnabun u, hon nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ rö lɪnabun. Kraiŋ manö aij u manö iɪ u gasi nɪŋ kɪd hiiknabun u pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagö lagnabun u, hon nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ rö lɪnabun. Hon nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagö lagun, Kraiŋ nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdöŋ yabɪɪ gun, ilö magö rɪmnap hagno ke gau arnab u pen hon nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagö lagnabun u, hon nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ rö lɪnabun. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen nan hon magöŋhalö mɪdöp rö, nɪme lun nɪbi bɪ nan mɪdagöp gau kalɪp ñɪnabun aka God wög u gɪno nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp nɪŋlö, mulu lugö, hanɪp mab inab aŋ u ud yulö umnabun u, God nɪp aij gɪnab a gɪnabun u pen mɪdmagö lagnabun u, nan yɪharɪŋ rö lɪnab.

<sup>4</sup> Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, kalɪp manö hain hain hagnun, ud aij gun, gɪ aij gɪnabun. Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, nan aij kale gau hon rö lagöp, a gun gasi u nɪŋagnabun. Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, hib hon ke hagno adö aragnab. Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, hon nöp nɪbi bɪ kub nɪbi bɪ gau nɪbi bɪ pro, a gun gasi u nɪŋagnabun. <sup>5</sup> Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, nɪbi bɪ kalɪp manö naj hagnun, haɪöwaɪö gagnabun. Hon

mɪdmagö leinabun u, pör nan nɪhön nɪhön hane ke aij gɪnɪm adö u gasi nɪŋun gagnabun. Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, yɪŋɪd kal juun manö pen pen hagnabun. Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp gɪ naj gɪnaböl u, manö anɪbu gasi nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdagnabun.

<sup>6</sup> Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, nagɪ naj adö anɪbu nɪŋun ñɪñɪ lagnabun; nan nɪhön nɪŋö nöp mɪdöp u nöp nɪŋun mɪñ mɪñ gɪnabun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, marö nɪhön nɪhön rɪmnap hanɪp aunɪm, gasi halö mɪdeinabun. Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, pör Bɪ Kub nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdöŋ göl gɪ nöp mɪdeinabun. Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, pör Bɪ Kub nɪp nɪŋ udöl gun gasi halö mɪdeinabun. Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, pör klö gun Bɪ Kub hagöp rö göl gɪ mɪdeinabun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Hon mɪdmagö leinabun u, rol ruö pör pör nöp anɪg gɪ damun, am Bɪ Kub aip kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɪdeinabun ñɪn u, mɪdmagö löl gɪ nöp mɪdeinabun. God Ana hanɪp nan aij ñö, God manö nɪpe ke hagab manö anɪbu nɪŋun, nɪbi bɪ gau waiö hag ñɪbun u, hainö anɪg gagnabun. God Ana hanɪp nan aij ñö, manö yabɪɪ ke ke aka ejol manö hagnal rö hagnun u, hainö anɪg gagnabun. God Ana hanɪp nan aij ñö, Kraiŋ manö aij u manö iɪ

\* 13:2: Mad 17:20 \* 13:6: Ro 12:9

\* 13:7: 1Pi 4:8



u niŋ kið hiikpun u, hainö anig gagnabun. <sup>9</sup> Niñhön giñg: God Ana hanip nan aij ñö, Kraiŋ manö aij u manö iŋ u niŋ kið hiikpun a gi gasi niŋbun u pen uri riñnap nöp niŋbun. God Ana hanip nan aij ñö, God manö niŋpe ke hagab manö anibu niŋjun niŋbi bi gau waiö hag ñiñbun a gi gasi niŋbun u pen God Manö niŋpe riñnap nöp niŋjun, niŋbi bi gau hag ñiñbun. <sup>10</sup> Pen Kraiŋ Bi aij unbö ke aunab u, hon nan gau riñnap nöp niŋagnabun; hon niŋbi bi magöñhalö nan gau magöñhalö waiö niŋ haknabun.

<sup>11</sup> Niñ painaŋ m+dm+idun ñiñ u, ñiñ painaŋ gasi niŋbal rö gasi niŋjun, ñiñ painaŋ hagpal rö hagun m+dm+idun. Pen hainö majö gun, niŋbi bi kub lun, ñiñ painaŋ gasi niŋöm giñpal rö u böñ nöp arö giñpun.

<sup>12</sup> Uri ñiñ anibi, niñg ana rö ral niŋbal rö u niŋjun, nan gau magöñhalö niŋ aij gagpun. Riñnap niŋbun; riñnap niŋagpun. Pen ñiñ hain anibu, nan gau riñnap nöp niŋagnabun; hon niŋbi bi magöñhalö nan gau magöñhalö amgö magö hon ke waiö niŋjun, niŋ haknabun. Uri ñiñ anibi, God niŋpe aigale Bi rö m+idöp u riñnap niŋbun, riñnap niŋagpun. Pen ñiñ hain anibu, God hanip niŋ aij yabiñ göp rö u, niŋ u rö nöp niŋ aij yabiñ giñabun.

<sup>13</sup> Anib u, manö kub m+ihau

niŋaŋ pör m+idöp: Kraiŋ niŋ niŋ udep u; Kraiŋ niŋ gasi halö abad m+idöp u; m+idmagö lep u. Pen manö kub yabiñ u me, m+idmagö lep u. \*

## 14

*God Ana niŋbi bi niŋpe kalip nan aij ñab*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋbi bi gau kalip m+idmagö liñabun u, u nan kub yabiñ; kale gasi anigöl niŋmim giñmim. God Ana nan aij ñab anib gau, gasi riñmid m+idmagö aŋ kale daŋ gasi niŋmim, nan aij ñab anib gau udnabun a giñmim gasi u niŋmim. Pen nan aij aij yabiñ u, Kraiŋ manö aij u niŋbi bi kalip hag ñiñabun, a giñmim gasi u niŋmim. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen niŋbi bi manö ke niñbö manö niŋagep rö hageinaböl u, kale niŋbi bi riñnap kalip hagagaböl; kale God niŋp nöp hagaböl. Niŋbi bi riñnap manö anibu niŋöm niŋagnaböl. God Ana piñdöñ ñö manö niŋjö pi göl m+idöp gau hagaböl. <sup>3</sup> Pen niŋbi bi Kraiŋ manö aij u waiö hag ñeinaböl u, niŋbi bi riñnap manö kale u rö nöp niŋöm niŋ aij giñaböl. Manö anibu niŋöm Kraiŋ manö aij u niŋ aij göm piñdöñ riñnap halö udöm, gasi halö m+idöl giñ, nan niñhön giñab u gasi iru niŋagnaböl. <sup>4</sup> Niŋbi bi manö ke niñbö manö niŋagep rö hageinaböl u, kale ke nöp manö anibu riñ niŋöm, kale ke nöp piñdöñ riñnap halö udnaböl. Pen

\* 13:13: 1De 1:3 \* 14:1: 1Ko 12:31; 14:39

nibi bi Kraiss manö aij u waiö hag ñeinaböl u, nibi bi Kraiss lau adö midpal gau magöñhalö u rö nöp niñöm, pidöñ rimnap halö udnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Kale magöñhalö manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hageinabim u, yip aij ginab u pen yip aij yabif ginab u, Kraiss manö aij u waiö hag ñinabim. Bi ap manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagöm, hainö nipe ke if hagpin u anig anig göl midöp a ginab u, nibi bi apdi niñbal gau pidöñ rimnap halö udnaböl. Anig ginab u aij. Wasö, manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagep u nan pro; Kraiss manö aij u waiö hagep u nan kub.

<sup>6</sup> Pen midpim u amem, manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagem God Manö hageinabin u, kale aigöl gimim niñmim, Kraiss nip niñ ud pidöñ ginabim? Pen God Ana yip manö rimnap hagö, kalöp hag ñinabin u aij ginab. Aka God Ana gö, gasi rimid yip auöp rö kalöp hag ñinabin u aij ginab. Aka God Ana yip gasi ñö, Kraiss manö aij rimnap kalöp hag ñinabin u aij ginab. Yad kalöp hag ñinö, kale Kraiss Jisas manö aij niñ aij gimim, hagöp rö ginabim u, aij. Kraiss manö if u rimnap hag ñeinabin u, Kraiss nip niñ ud pidöñ gimim rö linab.

<sup>7</sup> Nan gau rimnap gasi midagöp pen manö hagab. Gabu gida nan gau manö hagab. Pen gabu gida manö

hag aij gageinab u, nibi bi gau niñöm manö niñön niñön hagöp a göm dui göm kimap hagagnaböl.

<sup>8</sup> Pen aini magö u, u rö nöp, hag aij gageinab u, bi an uraköm pen pen ginig gabun a göm, abad mideinab? <sup>9</sup> Anib u rö me, kale nibi bi gau kalip manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagmim, God Manö hageinabim u, kale aigöl göm manö hagaböl me u a göm, niñöl? Kale ke nöp hag hag ju linabim.

<sup>10</sup> Minöñ naböñ if i manö yabif ke ke iru nöp midöp rö, manö if u midö niñöl gi hagpal; yiharini hagapal. <sup>11</sup> Nibi bi rimnap manö haglö niñagnabun u, hanip niñlö, nibi bi milö gau rö linab. Hon pen kalip niñno, unbö rö ginab. <sup>12</sup> Kalöp anib unbö rö nöp ginab u, niñ aij gimim. Gasi rimid midmagö an kale dan gasi niñmim, God Ana nan aij ñab anib gau udnabun a gimim gasi u niñbim u aij. Pen nibi bi Kraiss lau adö midpal gau magöñhalö Kraiss nip niñ ud pidöñ göl a gimim, nan aij God Ana ñab gau udmim, kfo gimim gi mideinabim u aij yabif.

<sup>13</sup> Anib u rö me, kale nibi bi gau kalip manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagmim, God Manö hageinabim u, God nip hag niñbe, kalöp gasi ñö niñöl gi, manö hagnabim anibu ud ado gimim, anig anig hagajun a gimim, kalip u rö nöp

hag ñimim. <sup>14</sup> Nihön g+ing: manö ke n+bö manö n+agep rö hagem, God n+p sabe g+nabin u, ana yad sabe g+nab pen manö i+ an+g göl hagabin u a gem n+agabin. <sup>15</sup> An+u u, yad ana yad u God n+p sabe g+nabin; pen yad u rö nöp gas+ r+m+d yad u n+ö+ g+ nöp m+dem God n+p sabe g+nabin. Yad ana yad u God n+p k+map hagnabin; pen yad u rö nöp gas+ r+m+d yad u n+ö+ g+ nöp m+dem God n+p k+map hagnabin. <sup>16</sup> Kale ana kale u nöp God n+p aij a g+mim sabe geinabim u, n+bi b+ gau manö hagnabim u n+ö+ r+k n+agaböl. An+u u, kale God n+p sabe g+mim aij a g+nabim manö an+bu i+ u r+k n+ö+, aij a göp a göm “N+ö+” a göl rö lagnab. <sup>17</sup> God n+p aij a göl g+ m+deinabim u pen n+bi b+ an+u gau manö hagnabim u n+ö+, gas+ r+mnap halö udöm p+dö+ r+mnap halö udagnaböl.

<sup>18</sup> Pen God Ana nan aij ñö, manö ke n+bö manö n+agep rö hagnab u, kalöp nöp ñagöp. Y+p u rö nöp ñaj+p, manö ke n+bö manö n+agep rö iru nöp pör hagnab u, God n+p aij a g+p+in. <sup>19</sup> Pen Krai+ lau adö m+dpun n+bi b+ gau aip magum gun, manö ke n+bö manö n+agep rö hagnö n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ö+ r+k n+agaböl u, u y+p aij gagnab. Manö n+ö+ m+höp nöp hagnö, n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ö+ gas+ r+mnap halö

udnaböl u, u y+p aij g+nab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen añ mam b+. Ñ+ paina+ gas+ n+ö+ rö gas+ u rö n+agmim; n+bi b+ kub gas+ n+ö+ rö gas+ u rö n+ö+mim. Nan si nan naij gagep adö u nöp ñ+ paina+ rö m+dmim. \*

<sup>21</sup> God manö haga r+mnap hagöm, Aisaia God Manö ad+ a kal+ k+in r+köm haga, “B+ Kub hagöp, ‘Yad n+bi b+ gai i r+m+d uknö, n+bi b+ m+lö gau n+bö hagnö apöm, manö yab+ kale ke hagnaböl, pen n+bi b+ gai i manö yad hagnabin an+bu n+agaböl,’ a göp,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> An+u u n+ö+, God Ana nan aij ñö, manö ke n+bö manö n+agep rö hagnab u, n+bi b+ Krai+ n+p n+ö+ udpal gau n+ö+ a göm ñagöp; n+bi b+ Krai+ n+p n+ö+ udagal gau n+ö+ a göm ñö+. Pen God Ana nan aij ñö, n+bi b+ Krai+ manö aij u waiö hag ñ+bal u, n+bi b+ Krai+ n+p n+ö+ udpal gau, n+p n+ö+ ud aij göl a göm ñö+; n+bi b+ Krai+ n+p n+ö+ udagal gau, n+p n+ö+ udöl a göm ñagöp.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kale n+bi b+ Krai+ lau adö m+dpim gau ap magum g+mim, magö+halö manö ke n+bö manö n+agep rö hagpe n+ö+ g+, n+bi b+ manö an+bu n+agpal gau r+mnap aka n+bi b+ Krai+ n+p n+ö+ udagal gau r+mnap raul m+gan an+bu aueinaböl u,

\* 14:20: Ep 4:14 \* 14:21: Ais 28:11-12

manö kale an+bu n+ñöm, n+bi b+ gau hau alö hagaböl, a g+ naböl. \* 24 Pen Krai manö aij u waiö hag ñöl g+ m+ dpe n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ Krai n+ p n+ ñ udagpal gau r+ mnap aka n+bi b+ manö an+bu n+ñagpal gau r+ mnap raul m+ gan an+bu aueinaböl u, manö kale an+bu n+ñöm, kale nan si naij naij g+ pal u n+ñöm, gas+ kub n+ñ naböl. \* 25 Gas+ kub n+ñlö n+ñöl g+, nan n+ñön n+ñön gas+ r+ m+ d m+ d magö kale pi göl m+ dö p gau waiö lö n+ñ naböl. Kale an+ g göl gas+ n+ñöm, God n+ p n+ñlö an+ n+ n gö, kugom y+ möm, God hib n+ pe haglö adö arö n+ñöl g+ hagnaböl, “N+ñö! God kalöp aip m+ dö p,” a g+ naböl.

*God n+ p sabe g+ n+ g am magum g+ m+ m u, kabö rö nö p g+ m+ m*

26 An+ b u, añ mam b+, manö hagn+ g gabin i n+ ñ m+ m. Kale ap magum g+ nabim ñ+ n u, b+ ap k+ map ap hagnab; b+ ap Krai manö aij u ad+ ñ ap manö hag ñ+ nab; b+ ap God Ana gas+ ñ+ nab rö manö u hag ñ+ nab; b+ ap manö ke n+ bö manö n+ ñ agep rö hagnab; b+ ap manö hagnab an+ bu, ado göm an+ g an+ g hagaj+ p a g+ nab. An+ b u me, n+ bi b+ Krai lau adö m+ dpal gau Krai n+ p n+ ñ ud p+ dö ñ göl a g+ m+ m gas+ u nö p n+ ñ m+ m g+ m+ m. \* 27 Pen b+ r+ mnap manö ke n+ bö manö n+ ñ agep rö hageinaböl u, b+ m+ höp aka m+ hau n+ gan

nöp manö hagöl. Iru nö p hagagöl. Pen b+ añ+ ap nö p uraköm manö hagnab; b+ seg hagagöl. B+ añ+ ap an+ g göl uraköm manö hageinab, b+ ke n+ bö ap pen uraköm, manö haga u ud ado göm, an+ g an+ g hagaj+ p, a g+ nab. 28 Pen manö ado göm, an+ g an+ g hagaj+ p a göm hag ñeb b+ ap m+ dagain+ m u, manö ke n+ bö manö n+ ñ agep rö hagn+ g gaböl b+ gau manö an+ bu hagagöl; kale ke agam+ j kal+ p ke abe God n+ p abe hagöl. 29 B+ m+ höp aka m+ hau n+ gan Krai manö aij u hag ñ+ lö n+ñöl g+, b+ r+ mnap kabö rö hagaböl aka göm, n+ ñ m+ daiöl. \* 30-31 Pen b+ as+ k n+ ñ m+ de inaböl an+ b gau, b+ ap God Ana gö, gas+ aij p+ ral hi+ kö, b+ nö d uraköm hagin+ m u gas+ an+ bu n+ñöm as+ kö, b+ hain uraköm hagn+ m. Pen pen ab ralöm hagagöl. Añ+ añ+ uraköm hagöl. An+ b u, kale magö ñ halö Jisas Krai manö aij u hag dapim apim g+ m+ m me, Jisas Krai gas+ r+ mnap halö udmim, gas+ halö m+ de inabim.

32 N+ bi b+ God kalöp nan aij ñö, Krai manö aij u hag ñ+ m+ dim gau, gas+ kale ke n+ ñ aij g+ m+ m, manö hag ñ+ m+ m. Pen kale u rö nö p gas+ n+ ñ aij g+ m+ m, manö hagpin me u a g+ m+ m arö g+ m+ m. 33 N+ hön g+ n+ g: God gö n+ bi b+ Krai lau adö m+ dpal gau ha lö wa lö gagpal;

\* 14:23: Ap 2:13 \* 14:24: Jon 16:8  
5:21

\* 14:26: 1Ko 12:8-10 \* 14:29: 1De

gası nıñöl gı gılö arö, agamıj mıd aij gıpal.

Pen kale ap magum gımim, Krais lau adö mıdpal nıbi bı ram mınöñ gau gau magöñhalö gımıdal rö gımim. <sup>34</sup> Kale ap magum gımim, God nıp sabe gımıdim ñın u, nıbi gau manö hagagöl. Bı gau nöp haglö, nıbi gau yıharıñ apdı nıñöl. Juda lo manö anıb unbö rö nöp hagöp. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nıbi gau manö rımnap halö nıñun a geinaböl u, kale ram kale ke gau amöm, nugmul bı kalıp hag nıñlö, hag ñöl. Pen nıbi bı Krais lau adö God Manö nıñun a göm magum geinaböl añ au, nıbi ap uraköm manö hag ñınab u, gı naij yabıt gınab.

<sup>36</sup> Kale nıbi bı Korid nöd api Jisas manö aij u udmim nıbi bı gau dammim hag ñagpe. Pen hon Jisas manö aij ud arep bı gau, manö aij anıbu damun, kalöp nıbi bı Korid nöp hag ñagno. <sup>37</sup> Kale bı an an, God Ana hanıp nan aij ñö, Jisas manö aij u nıbi bı gau hag ñımıdun a gımim gası nıñbım gau, yad Bı Kub hagöp rö hagabin me u a gımim nıñmim. \* <sup>38</sup> Pen bı an manö hagabin anıbi nıñagnab u, manö nıpe u rö nöp nıñagmim.

<sup>39</sup> Anıb u, añ mam bı. Gası kub kale u Jisas manö aij u hag ñun a gımim gası u nıñmim. Pen nıbi bı manö ke nıbö manö nıñagep rö

hagaiöl u, arö gim a gımim hagagmim. <sup>40</sup> Pen kale nıbi bı Krais lau adö mıdpim gau apim God Manö nıñnabım ñın u, nan nıñön nıñön geinabım, magöñhalö gası nıñ aij göl gı gıpe arnım.

## 15

### *Krais umöm kauyañ uraka*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam bı. Krais manö aij u nöd hag ñainö udmim, manö nıñö yabıt a gımim nıñ ud pıdöñ gıpım u, kauyañ hag ñın aij gınıg gabin. <sup>2</sup> Manö aij anıbu kalöp hagnö nıñmim udpe u, nıñ ud pıdöñ göl gı mıdeinabım u, God kalöp ud kamıñ yunab. Pen nıñ ud pıdöñ göl gı mıdageinabım u, kale manö nıñö anıbu yıharıñ nıñ udpım rö lınab.

<sup>3</sup> Manö yad nöd nıñnö anıbu, manö kub manö aij yabıt a gem kalöp hag ñınö. Hon nan si nan naij gıpun rö, Krais hanıp a göm uma u, God Manö kalı kılñ rıköm, gınab a gıla rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Krais umö rıgöl gılö, ñın mıñöp mıdöm, ñın mıñau nıgañ u kauyañ uraka u, u rö nöp God Manö kalı kılñ rıköm, gınab a gıla rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas kauyañ uraköm, Pida mıdeia au waiö lö, nıñ nöd nıña. Hainö waiö lö, bı manö nıpe ud arep unbö mıgan lañ u nıñla. \* <sup>6</sup> Hainö ñın ap, Krais kauyañ waiö lö, ñın añı anıbu nöp añ

\* 14:34: 1Ko 11:3; 1Di 2:12 \* 14:37: 1Jn 4:6 \* 15:3: Ais 53:5-12 \* 15:4:

mam paip hadred (500) rö niŋla. Añ mam anib gau rimnap umla pen magöŋhalö rö midpal. <sup>7</sup> Hainö ñin ap, Krajs kauyaŋ waiö lö, Jems niŋa. Ñin ap pen, bi manö nipe ud arep gau magöŋhalö niŋla. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen nibi bi rimnap nip niŋla ñin u ap arö, hainö Jisas yad ke waiö la niŋnö. Anib u, yad ñi le pi yag daubal rö ap midainö yip uda. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yad nibi bi Krajs lau adö mideila gau kalip gi naij yabıl gi midmidin u, Jisas manö aij ud arep bi midnam rö laga. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen God yip mög niŋöm ud aij gö, bi nipe midem, ke yabıl gipin. Jisas manö aij ud arep bi rimnap wög gipal rö gagpin; yip mög niŋöm ud aij yabıl gö, wög kub yabıl u gipin. \* <sup>11</sup> Yad nöp God nip wög gipin a gem hagagabin; kale nöp gipal a gem hagagabin. Hon magöŋhalö Krajs manö aij u, adö añi hag ñino arö, kale niŋmim udpim.

### *Nibi bi umla gau kauyaŋ uraknaböl*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krajs umöm uraka a gun manö pör hagpun u, kale rimnap nihön ginig niŋagmim, wip gau umöm kauyaŋ urakagnaböl a gimim niŋbim? <sup>13</sup> Pen wip gau umöm kauyaŋ urakagnaböl a ginabim u, Krajs nipe ke kauyaŋ urakagöp a ginabim.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Krajs kauyaŋ urakagböp u, Krajs manö aij hag ñim+dun manö u, manö yiharıŋ rö liböp. Krajs kauyaŋ urakagböp rö hagep, Krajs manö aij niŋ udpim u manö yiharıŋ rö liböp. <sup>15</sup> Wip umöm uraköl rö lagaiböp u, God Krajs nip gö urakagböp. Anib u, God gö Krajs uraka manö aij pör hag ñim+dun u, manö piral rö liböp. <sup>16</sup> Nihön ginig: wip gau umöm kauyaŋ urakagnaböl a ginabim u, Krajs nipe ke u rö nöp kauyaŋ urakagöp a ginabim. <sup>17</sup> Pen Krajs kauyaŋ urakagböp, Krajs manö aij niŋ udpim u manö yiharıŋ rö liböp. Krajs kauyaŋ urakagböp, nan si nan naij gipim gac u ik gi yuagböp. <sup>18</sup> Pen Krajs kauyaŋ urakagböp, nibi bi Krajs nip niŋ udöm umla gau, hadö böŋ nöp um lug li arblap. <sup>19</sup> Hon Krajs nip udun me, gasi halö midpun. Pen minöŋ naböŋ it i midun, böŋ nöp umaibnop, nibi bi mög gep rö yabıl midaubnop.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Krajs uraköm kamıŋ midöp u me, nibi bi Krajs nip niŋ udöm umbal gau, u rö nöp uraköm kamıŋ mideinaböl. <sup>21</sup> Bi ap gö, nibi bi umnaböl; bi ap gö, nibi bi uraknaböl. \* <sup>22</sup> Manö hagabin anibu, Adam nibi bi yam nipe midpun u magöŋhalö umnabun, pen Krajs nibi bi yam

\* 15:7: Luk 24:50 \* 15:8: Ap 9:3-6  
2Ko 11:23 \* 15:21: Ro 5:12

\* 15:9: Ep 3:8; 1Di 1:15 \* 15:10:

nipe midpun u magöñhalö uraknabun. <sup>23</sup> Pen God Krai nipe nöd gö uraköm, am nipe aip midöp u me, hainö apöm nibi bi nipe lau adö midpun gau gö, magöñhalö uraknabun. \*

<sup>24</sup> Seden kijaki ana naj nipe gau nibi bi gau gi naj ginaböl u pen Krai nipe kalip pa jö gi yuöm, nibi bi nipe abad mideinab gau Bapi God nipe ñinab; anibu ñin hain anibu aunab.

<sup>25</sup> Nihön ginig: Krai nibi bi nan gau abad mid damöm, Nap gö, kołmał nipe magöñhalö gau Krai ma mo gau mideinaböl. \* <sup>26</sup> Kołmał añi ap nöp mideinab: umeb magö u nöp. Pen ñin hain anibu, u abe gi pis ginab. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pen nipe gö, nibi bi nan gau magöñhalö ma mo nipe gau midöp a göm kalikliñ rikla u, God Krai mo nipe gau midöp hagagla. God nipe nöp gö, magöñhalö Krai mo nipe gau midöp. \*

<sup>28</sup> Nibi bi nan gau magöñhalö, Ñi nipe Krai mo nipe gau midlö niñöl gi, nipe hagnab, "Bapi miñi ne nibi bi nan gau magöñhalö abad midpan. Miñi yad mo nöp gau mideinabin," a ginab. Anib u me, God añi nöp nan nihön nihön midöp gau magöñhalö yabıl abad mideinab.

<sup>29</sup> Nibi bi umbal gau, uraknaböl a gipin u niñbim. Urakagnaböl u, nibi bi ai

ginig nimdamam umbal gau kalip nan a göm ñig pakpal? Kale uraknaböl a göm nöp anig gipal. <sup>30</sup> Pen hon u rö nöp, hon nihön ginig manö aij anibu hagnab, bi hanip gi naj ginig gaböl gau gasi iru niñagpun? \*

<sup>31</sup> Yad pör niñagpin, ñin i bi ap yip al pak linab aka wasö u niñagpin. Yad kalöp nibi bi gasi niñem, Bi Kub hon Krai Jisas nipe ñinñ lem aij a göp a gabin. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad daun kub Epesas i apem, kain hapeb gau rö aip pen pen gipin. Ummön böñ nöp umnabön a gipim u, yad nihön ginig anig gipin? "Miñi midpun ñin i, nan aij aij niñöl gi, ñig aij aij niñöl gi, gi midaiun; umun böñ nöp umnabun," a gibnep. Manö aij hag ñi ajpin u arık arbnepe. \*

<sup>33</sup> Pen nibi bi gasi anibu rö niñbal gau, aip midagaimim. Nibi bi mid aij gipal gau, nibi bi gi naj gipal gau aip magum gaiöl, adö anibu nöp ginaböl. <sup>34</sup> Pen gasi adö ke niñmim nan si nan naj gipim u arö gimim, mid aij gimim. Kale rimnap God nipe gasi niñagpin u, kale nable giböp.

*Kauyan uraköm hañ romañ kale u aige rö mideinab?*

<sup>35</sup> Pen kale rimnap hagnabim, "Nibi bi umbal gau aigöl göm uraknaböl? Uraköm, hañ romañ kale u aige rö mideinab?" ö

\* 15:23: 1De 4:16; Rep 20:5 \* 15:25: Mad 22:44 \* 15:26: Rep 20:14

\* 15:27: Sam 8:6 \* 15:30: Ro 8:36 \* 15:32: Ais 22:13

gɨnabim. <sup>36</sup> Pen manö haggal u manö hauɫ rö. Nan yɨɲ magö gau yube, halö mɨdöm kamɨɲ lagnab; umöm nöp kamɨɲ lɨnab. \* <sup>37</sup> Wid magö aka nan nɨhön magö yubim u, ran kub göp rö ju yɨmagpim; magö pro gau nöp yubim. <sup>38</sup> Pen magö ke ke yubim anɨb gau, God rannɨm a göm nɨɲ la rö ranöb.

<sup>39</sup> Hañ romanɲ gau u rö nöp ke ke mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ gau ke la; kaj wal gau ke la; yaur gau ke la; kabsaɫ gau ke la. <sup>40</sup> Hañ romanɲ kumi kabö adö laɲ gau ke mɨdöp; hañ romanɲ mɨnönɲ nabönɲ adö iɫ i gau ke mɨdöp. Hañ romanɲ kumi kabö adö laɲ aij u ke mɨdöp; hañ romanɲ mɨnönɲ nabönɲ adö iɫ i aij u ke mɨdöp. <sup>41</sup> Pen sɨdö mailö u aij u ke la; rakɨn mailö u aij u ke la; gapɨ mailö u aij u ke la. Pen gapɨ gau u rö nöp ke ke mɨdöp rö mailö u aij ke ke la. <sup>42</sup> Nɨbi bɨ umöm uraknaböl u anɨbu rö. Wip rɨgöl gɨnaböl hañ romanɲ u hij gɨ lugnab; uraknaböl hañ romanɲ u hij gɨ lugagnab. <sup>43</sup> Nan mög gep rö ulöm lɨbal; uraköm mailö halö mɨdnab. Nan klö mɨdagöp ulöm lɨbal; uraköm pɨdön halö mɨdnab. \* <sup>44</sup> Hañ romanɲ ulöm lɨbal u hañ romanɲ mɨnönɲ nabönɲ adö iɫ i ajpal rö mɨdöp; uraköm ana kumi kabö adö laɲ ajpal rö mɨdnab.

<sup>45</sup> Adö anɨbu nöp, God Manö adɨɲ ap Mosɨs kalɨ klɨɲ

rɨköm haga, “Adam nöd nɨbö u nɨpe ke bɨ kamɨɲ halö la,” a ga. Adam hain nɨbö u pen Ana mɨdöp; nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kamɨɲ mɨdep magö u ñab.

\* <sup>46</sup> Anɨb u me, nöd hañ romanɲ mɨnönɲ nabönɲ adö iɫ i ajep; hainö hañ romanɲ ana ajep. <sup>47</sup> Bɨ nöd nɨbö u mɨnönɲ nöp aua; Bɨ hain nɨbö u kumi kabö adö laɲ au nɨbö aua. <sup>48</sup> Nɨbi bɨ mɨnönɲ nabönɲ adö iɫ i mɨdpal gau, bɨ nöd nɨbö mɨdmɨdöp u rö nöp mɨdpal. Nɨbi bɨ kumi kabö adö laɲ mɨdpal gau, Bɨ kumi kabö adö laɲ mɨdöp rö mɨdpal. <sup>49</sup> Mɨñi hon bɨ mɨnönɲ aua rö mɨdpun; hainö Bɨ kumi kabö adö laɲ au nɨbö aua rö mɨdeinabun.

<sup>50</sup> Añ mam bɨ, yad kalöp hagabin, hañ romanɲ yɨharɨɲ u God ram mɨnönɲ aij u arep rö lagöp. Nan um hij gɨ lugnab u pör pör mɨdainɨm rö lagöp. <sup>51</sup> Pen manö nöd nɨɲagmɨdal ap kalöp hagnɨg gabin. Hon Kraiss nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun gau magönhalö umagnabun. Pen hon magönhalö ke hain nɨbö rö lɨnabun. \* <sup>52</sup> Aɨɲ magö hagö, añɨm añɨm yɨɲɨd nöp mailö göp rö, nɨbi bɨ umbal gau urak hañ romanɲ hij gɨ lugagep mɨdeinaböl; pen hon magönhalö ke hain nɨbö rö lɨnabun. \* <sup>53</sup> Hañ romanɲ hij gɨ lugnab u, hij gɨ lugagep lɨnɨm; hañ romanɲ umeb u, pör pör mɨdep lɨnɨm. \* <sup>54</sup> Hañ romanɲ hij

\* 15:36: Jon 12:24 \* 15:43: Plp 3:20-21 \* 15:45: Jen 2:7 \* 15:51: 1De 4:15-17 \* 15:52: Mad 24:31 \* 15:53: 2Ko 5:4



gɪ lugnab u, hij gɪ lugagep  
lɪnab; hañ romanɔ umeb u,  
pör pör mɪdep lɪnab ñɪn  
anɪbu, manö kalɪ kliñ rɪköm  
hagla rö gɪnab. Bɪ God manö  
hagep Aisaia God Manö kalɪ  
kliñ hagöm haga, “Bɪ Kub  
umeb magö u al pak lö hadö  
böñ nöp pɪs göp,” a ga. \*

<sup>55</sup> Pen bɪ God manö hagep  
Hosea God Manö kalɪ kliñ  
rɪköm haga,

“Umeb magö, uri klö ne  
mɪdöp gai?

Umeb magö, uri ilön ne  
mɪdöp gai?” ö ga \*

<sup>56</sup> Umeb magö ilön u nan  
si nan najj gep nɪbö; nan si  
nan najj gep klö u lo manö  
nɪbö. \* <sup>57</sup> Pen God nɪpe  
Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss nɪp  
yuö apöm hanɪp ud asɪk yuö  
kamɪɲ arabun. Anɪbu nɪɲun,  
God nɪp aij a gun.

<sup>58</sup> Anɪb u, añ mam aij  
yad gau, kale pɪdöñ gɪmim,  
ke gau aragmim. Bɪ Kub  
nɪp wög gɪpun u yɪharɪɲ ga-  
gun a gɪmim, pör nöp klö  
gɪmim, Bɪ Kub nɪp wög göl gɪ  
mɪdaimim.

## 16

### *Nan God nɪp ñeb*

<sup>1</sup> Mani ud magum gɪmim,  
God nɪbi bɪ kalɪp ñɪnabim  
manö u hagnɪg gabin. Kraiss  
Jisas nɪbi bɪ Galesia Propins  
mɪdpal gau kalɪp hagnö rö,  
kale u rö nöp gɪmim. \* <sup>2</sup> Kale  
nɪbi bɪ ke ke magöñhalö wik

\* **15:54:** Ais 25:8

15:25-26; 2Ko 8:1-9

19:8-10; 2Ko 2:12

\* **15:55:** Hos 13:14

\* **16:5:** Ap 19:21

\* **16:10:** 1Ko 4:17

añɪ añɪ ñɪn nöd u mani ud-  
pim rö u nɪɲmim rɪmnap  
ud ke gau lɪmim ud magum  
gɪmim. Anɪg gɪnabim u, yad  
apjakem mani nan a gem hag  
ajageinam.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad nɪnabin u, bɪ  
kale nɪɲmim bɪ aij mɪdpal  
gau rɪmnap hagpe, yad kalɪp  
köp kalɪ kliñ rɪk ñɪn, kale  
pen köp u abe mani ñɪnabim  
u abe dam Jerusalem ud aröl.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yɪp arep rö leinab yad  
ke kalɪp uɪ gɪ ud arnabin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad Masedonia  
Propins u amem, mɪdpim u  
nɪnabin. \* <sup>6</sup> Amjakem, kale  
aip pro magö ap mɪdeinam  
rö löp. Yɪbaud i kalöp aip  
mɪdem, ram mɪnöh rɪmnap  
arnɪg gɪnöh, yɪp dam adan aɲ  
u yube arnabin. \* <sup>7</sup> Kalöp  
yɪharɪɲ mailö sɪdö aɲ nɪñöl  
arep u yɪp aij gagöp. Bɪ kub  
yau a geinab, am kale aip  
rapɪn mɪdem hainö arnabin.

<sup>8</sup> Yad daun kub Epesas i  
mɪdem, Pedikos ñɪn kub u ap  
padiö nɪɲem hainö nɪnabin.

<sup>9</sup> Daun kub Epesas i, Bɪ Kub  
wög kub gabin, pen nɪbi bɪ  
iru nöp yɪp jɪ nɪɲbal. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Dimodi mɪdpim u  
auainɪm, nɪp ud aij gɪmim,  
nɪpe pɪñɪɲ gagnab. Nɪpe  
yad Bɪ kub u nɪp wög gɪpin  
rö nöp göp u nɪɲmim, \*

<sup>11</sup> nɪp arö gagmim. Kale  
magöñhalö nɪp ud aij gɪmim.  
Hainö arnɪg gainɪm u, nɪp  
dam adan aɲ u yuaimim, yad  
mɪdpin i ado gɪ aunɪm. Mam

\* **15:56:** Ro 7:13

\* **16:6:** Ro 15:24

\* **16:11:** 1Di 4:12

\* **16:1:** Ro

\* **16:9:** Ap

r+mnap halö aip aunaböl a gem abad m+dpin. \*

12 Pen mam hon Apolos n+ip manö ktö hagem hagpin, mam r+mnap arajal rö, aip armön a g+pin u, pen n+ipe m+ñi nagnab. Hainö neb rö lain+im n+nab. \*

*Manö naböj r+mnap abe haga*

13 Kale n+bi b+ n+ñöl g+ m+daimim. God n+ip n+ñ ud p+idöj g+mim g+ m+daimim. Nan ap p+ñ+ñ gagmim. Ktö yab+ñ g+mim g+ m+daimim.

14 Pen nan n+hön n+hön g+nabim, n+bi b+ gau kal+ip m+dmagö l+mim g+mim.

15 Añ mam b+. Kale n+ñbim, Grik kai Krai n+ip n+ñ udla gau, S+depanas n+bi b+ yam n+ipe gau nöd n+ñ udla. N+ñ udöm me, n+bi b+ Krai lau adö m+dpal gau kal+ip m+dmagö löm wög g+ ñöl g+ nöp m+dpal. An+ib u, añ mam yad kalöp hagabin, \* 16 n+bi b+ aij an+ib gau rö abe, añ mam kale aip wög g+pal gau abe n+ñmim, hagöl rö nöp g+mim.

17 Pen kale ap y+ip n+ñmim rö lagö, S+depanas, Podyunedas, Akaikas apöm y+ip n+ñbal u y+ip aij yab+ñ göp.

18 An+g g+pal an+bu y+ip aij göm kalöp aij göm göp. B+ aij an+ib gau manö hagnaböl u n+ñ aij g+mim.

19 Pen n+bi b+ God lau adö m+dpal Esia Propins i, kalöp Korid n+bi b+ gau, "Añ mam b+, kale m+dpim?" a g+pal.

Akwila n+bi n+ipe Prisila aip kalöp Korid n+bi b+, "B+ Kub kalöp abad m+deian," a g+pal. N+bi b+ apöm ram kale ber m+hau magum göm God n+ip sabe g+pal gau u rö nöp hagpal. \* 20 Pen añ mam Krai lau adö m+dpal gai i magöñhalö, "Kale m+dpim?" a g+pal. Kale B+ Kub n+ip n+ñ ud+pim rö, pen pen hag w+hai udöl g+, alaun bom halumim.

21 Yad Pol, manö naböj magö i ñ+magö yad u ke kal+ k+ñ r+kem "Kale m+dpim?" a gabin.

22 N+bi b+ an, B+ Kub n+ip m+dmagö lagnab u, pen ilön udn+im. An+ib u, B+ Kub hon, ne aumön! \*

23 B+ Kub hon Jisas kalöp mög n+ñöm ud aij g+n+im.

24 Añ mam yad Krai Jisas lau adö m+dpim gau, yad kalöp magöñhalö m+dmagö l+bin. An+ib unbö rö aij.

\* 16:12: 1Ko 3:6 \* 16:15: 1Ko 1:16

\* 16:19: Ap 18:2,18,26 \* 16:22:

## 2 Korid

### Pol kōp hain u

### Korid n̄bi b̄ kal̄p

### kal̄ k̄l̄ñ r̄ka

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God ȳp hag lö, Kraiſ Jisas manö ud arep b̄ ap m̄dem, mam hon Dimodi aip aūi m̄dul, kalöp God n̄bi b̄ n̄pe daun kub Korid m̄dpim gau abe, Akaia Propins aᅇ aᅇ gau gau magöᅇhalö m̄dpim gau abe, köp an̄bi kal̄ k̄l̄ñ r̄kabin. <sup>2</sup> Kalöp hagabin, ȳp aij göp u, Bapi God abe B̄ Kub Jisas Kraiſ abe kalöp mög n̄ᅇmil ud aij ḡl̄ö, agam̄j m̄d aij ḡmim.

#### *Pol God n̄p aij a ga*

<sup>3</sup> B̄ Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ Nap n̄pe God n̄p aij a gun. Bapi God ñ̄i pai n̄pe mög mög n̄ᅇm, ud aij göm, p̄r p̄r abad m̄d aij yab̄t̄ göp. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Marö r̄mnap han̄p auaj̄p, n̄pe han̄p abad m̄d aij göp u me, hon pen ado gun, n̄bi b̄ r̄mnap marö auaj̄p, kal̄p u rö nöp ud aij gun abad m̄d aij ḡnabun. <sup>5</sup> Kraiſ p̄g m̄dpun u me, n̄pe ilön uda rö hon u rö nöp ilön r̄mnap udpun. Pen Kraiſ p̄g m̄dpun u me, n̄pe han̄p p̄r p̄r abad m̄d aij göp n̄ᅇm hon gas̄i halö m̄dpun. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> Kale m̄d aij ḡmim gas̄i halö m̄dmim, am n̄pe aip p̄r

p̄r m̄deinabim a göm, Kraiſ Jisas n̄pe marö r̄mnap han̄p ñ̄i m̄döp. Pen Kraiſ n̄pe han̄p abad m̄d aij göp rö, hon gas̄i halö m̄dpun u n̄ᅇnabim u me, marö r̄mnap kalöp aueinab u, Kraiſ han̄p u rö nöp abad m̄d aij ḡnab n̄ᅇm m̄d aij gun a ḡmim, gas̄i halö m̄deinabim. <sup>7</sup> Gas̄i hon n̄ᅇbun u, kale Kraiſ n̄p arö gagnabim. Hol b̄ m̄hau ilön udpul rö, kale u rö nöp ilön udnabim; pen God hal̄p m̄hōᅇ ud aij göp rö, kalöp u rö nöp ud aij göm abad m̄d aij gö, gas̄i halö m̄deinabim.

<sup>8</sup> Pen añ̄ mam b̄ n̄ᅇmim. Hol b̄ m̄hau Esia Propins m̄dul, marö kub udul uᅇham yab̄t̄ m̄dailo. Kam̄ᅇ m̄daiul rö lagöp, hadö umnabul a ḡl̄ö. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> Hadö umn̄g gabul a ḡl̄ö. Pen ga adö an̄bu, hol gas̄i kub yab̄t̄ n̄ᅇm̄dul u me, hol ke k̄t̄ö m̄dpul a gul hagagpul; God n̄bi b̄ umbal gau gö urakpal u nöp hal̄p abad m̄dö n̄ᅇöl ḡi m̄dpul, a ḡipul. <sup>10-11</sup> Hal̄p böᅇ nöp al pak löl rö la u pen n̄pe hal̄p ud kam̄ᅇ yua u me, uri n̄pe hal̄p kauyaᅇ ud kam̄ᅇ yun̄g gab. Kale God n̄p sabe göl ḡi m̄dpe, hainö gau abe n̄pe u rö nöp hal̄p ud kam̄ᅇ yunab a gul gas̄i halö m̄dpul. An̄b u, n̄bi b̄ iru nöp God n̄p sabe göl ḡi m̄dlö, God n̄pe n̄ᅇm hal̄p b̄ m̄hau ud kam̄ᅇ yuö me, n̄bi b̄ iru nöp hal̄p ḡnab u n̄ᅇm hib n̄pe haglö adö

\* 1:3: Ro 15:5

\* 1:5: Sam 34:19

\* 1:8: Ap 19:23; 1Ko 15:32

\* 1:10-11:

arnab. \*

*Pol kalip am niŋaga,  
manö u haga*

<sup>12</sup> Midmagö hol aŋ daŋ niŋbul, niŋbi bi gau aip midul nan niŋhön niŋhön giŋpul gau, God halip aip midö niŋöl gi, niŋ gasi niŋöl gi giŋpul. Hol manö niŋö nöŋ hagul gi aij nöŋ giŋpul. Yad waiö hagabin, kalöp pör pör anib unbö rö nöŋ giŋpul. Pen niŋbi bi gau gasi niŋbal rö gasi niŋul anig gagul. God halip mög niŋöm ud aij göm gasi ñö anig giŋpul. <sup>13-14</sup> Köp kalöp kalı kliñ rikmidin gau, manö ba gau rö hagem rikagmidin; amgö li niŋmim, il u yiŋid niŋmim a gem, waiö nöŋ rikpin. Miñi ke ke rö midpun u me, kale yiŋ niŋbim pen yiŋ niŋ aij gagpin; pen yiŋ aij göp u, yiŋ niŋ aij giŋpe me, hainö Bi Kub hon Jisas ado gi aunab niŋ u, ap magum gun, yad kalöp niŋem miñ miñ giŋnabin; kale pen u rö nöŋ yiŋ niŋmim miñ miñ giŋnabim. \* <sup>15-16</sup> Adö anibu nöŋ me, nöŋ Masedonia Propins aragnö niŋ u, yad gasi ap niŋem köl am niŋniŋ niŋnabin a giŋö. Yad Masedonia niŋbi bi kalip niŋniŋ arnabin, pen nöŋ am kalöp niŋem arnam, a giŋö. Pen ado gi apem, Judia arniŋ, adan miŋlö aŋi anibu nöŋ apem, kalöp kauyaŋ niŋöl gi ap padinam, a giŋö. Anig giŋö me, kale miñ miñ giŋmim yiŋ pen gi niŋmim nan magö rimnap niŋbe niŋöl

gi, Judia arnam, a giŋö. \*

<sup>17</sup> Gasi anibu rö niŋem me, kalöp nöŋ manö biŋ yunö u pen hainö nagnö. Anig giŋö u, yiŋ pen hagnabim, "Bi miŋlö u niŋ ke aij göp adö u hain göm, 'Giŋnabin giŋnabin,' a göm, manö nöŋ hagöm, hainö gagöp. Niŋpe yiŋharıŋ bi manö niŋ pak ajöp miŋlö u," a giŋnabim rö löp u pen, <sup>18</sup> God bi niŋö yabiŋ nöŋ hagöp u piŋ midpin rö u, yad gasi miŋhöp niŋem kalöp hagagpin. <sup>19</sup> Yad, Sailas, Dimodi, hon kalöp God Niŋ niŋpe Jisas Krais manö hag niŋno. Jisas Krais gasi miŋhöp midagöp. Niŋpe yau a göm, hainö wasö gagnab. Manö niŋhön niŋhön hagöp u, hagöp rö nöŋ giŋnab. \* <sup>20</sup> God manö adö niŋhön niŋhön haga u, Jisas Krais apöm, anib unbö rö nöŋ magöŋhalö göp. Hon niŋpe anig göp anibu niŋbun u me, God niŋ sabe gun u, Jisas Krais hib niŋpe hagun, "Niŋö" a giŋpun. Anig giŋpun u, God hib niŋpe u adö laŋ araŋ a gun anig giŋpun. \* <sup>21</sup> God niŋpe nöŋ gö me, hon abe, kale abe Krais niŋ ciŋ aij gun midpun. Niŋpe nöŋ me hanip "Niŋbi bi yad ke," a göm, hag löm, <sup>22</sup> Ana niŋpe u hanip niŋö, apöm midmagö aŋ hon daŋ goŋ li midöp. Anib u hon niŋbun, hon God niŋbi bi niŋpe ke midpun niŋöm niŋpe haga haga rö nöŋ magöŋhalö hanip niŋnab. \*

\* 1:13-14: 2Ko 5:12; Plp 2:16 \* 1:15-16: 1Ko 16:5-6 \* 1:19: Ap 18:5

\* 1:20: Rep 3:14 \* 1:22: Ep 1:13-14; 2Ko 5:5

23 Pen yad kale Korid kai m+dpim gau n+ηn+g gainö u pen amem manö kub hagnö, kale ilön udmim rö löp n+ηnem me, kalöp mög n+ηnem me nagnö. God n+pe m+dmagö yad aη daη n+ηöb yad piral hagagabin. 24 Pen manö yad u nöp hain göl a gem gas+ u n+ηagpin. Kale ke Kraiss n+η gas+ n+ηbim u me, yad am kalöp hagnö, kale klö g+mim Kraiss n+η n+η aij g+mim c+g p+idöη g+mim m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+deinabim, a gem hagabin. \*

## 2

1 Pen yad gas+ ap n+ηnem hagnö, "Kal+η kauyaη am n+ηnem manö klö hagnö, kal+η kauyaη ilön udöl rö löp u, am n+ηagnam," a g+inö. \* 2 Pen yad g+inö kale ilön udeinabim u, an pen m+ddöm y+η geinab m+ñ m+ñ g+inabin? N+bi b+ an+bu rö r+mnap m+ddageinaböl. 3 An+bu n+ηnem me, kalöp köp kal+η kliñ r+knö. Yad gas+ n+ηnö, "Amjakem n+bi b+ gau n+ηnem m+ñ m+ñ yab+η g+bnep pen wasö, amjakem kal+η n+ηnö, y+η m+ηjör yab+η g+in+ηm rö löp u me, yad aragnabin," a g+inö. Yad gas+ n+ηnö, "Yad ke m+ñ m+ñ g+inabin u, kale abe m+ñ m+ñ g+inabim," a g+inö. 4 Köp kal+η kliñ r+knö an+bu, m+dmagö yad u ilön gö, gas+ m+lö löl g+, amgö ñ+g ud g+ dö g+ yuöl g+ kal+η kliñ r+knö. Kalöp marö kub g+in+ηm a gem r+kagnö;

kalöp m+dmagö yab+η l+bin rö n+ηmim, a gem r+knö. \*

*B+ nan naij ga u, uri nan naij ga an+bu arö g+mim n+η m+dmagö limim udmim*

5 Pen yad gas+ n+ηbin b+ ap gö marö ga u, y+η gaga, kalöp n+bi b+ gau m+dpim kalöp magöηhalö ga. 6 Pen kale magöηhalö rö n+η arö g+pe u, n+pe ilön udöm, g+ naij ga u hadö n+ηöb. An+bu u, m+ñi an+g gagmim; arö g+mim. 7 M+ñi g+ naij ga an+bu arö g+mim, n+η manö hain hain hagnim. N+hön g+in+g: n+η an+g gagpe, mög kub yab+η gö, böη nöp ap lug pakn+ηm rö löp. 8 An+bu u, yad kalöp hagabin, n+η mam hon a g+mim m+dmagö l+bin u, n+η hagpe n+η aij g+in+ηm. 9 Yad kalöp köp kal+η kliñ r+knö u, manö yad u udmim, manö n+hön n+hön hagnabin magöηhalö hain g+mim g+inabim aka gem köp kal+η kliñ r+knö. 10 Pen n+bi b+ kale gau r+mnap g+ naij g+inaböl kale arö g+inabim u, yad u rö nöp g+ naij g+inaböl an+bu arö g+inabin. Pen yad g+ naij g+inaböl arö g+inabin u, Kraiss y+η n+η m+ddöp, a gem, kalöp nan a gem arö g+inabin. 11 Pen wasö u, Seden han+η Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe r+mnap gö, ap lug pakun rö löp. Seden pör, g+inö ap lug paköl a göm n+ηöb u, n+ηbun. \*

12 Pen Kraiss manö aij u Droas n+bi b+ kal+η hag ñ+nam a gem, Droas arainö,

Bi Kub yip adan hiikö, ñibun.

wög nipe u ram m+nön  
anibu ginam rö la u pen,  
\* 13 mam yad Daidas Droas  
au ulhai niñagnö u me, yad  
gas+ kub niñem, Droas niñbi  
bi kalip, "Aui m+daiim"  
a gem, Daidas nip niñnig  
Masedonia Propins aui aunö.  
\*

14 Anib u, God göp rö  
niñem, nip aij yabit a g+pin.  
Ñi nipe Kraiss nip yuö, apöm  
Seden nip ud rata migan  
nipe gau löm, hanip uda.  
Nipe hanip udöm, ami bi  
kub rö hanip ut gi arö niñöl  
gi, niñbi bi ke ke gau hanip  
niñöm Kraiss manö aij nipe  
haññ aij yabit rö niñbal.  
15-16 Kraiss mab haññ aij auep  
ud God nip lau sabe gi ñöb  
u rö, hon midpun. Niñbi  
bi Kraiss kalip ud kamññ  
yuab gau haññ anibu niñöm  
haññ aij unbö ke niñlö, kalip  
kamññ middep magö u ñöb.  
Pen niñbi bi Kraiss nip arö  
gipal gau, haññ aññ anibu  
nöp niñöm wip haññ naj u  
a g+lö, kalip umeb magö u  
ñöb. Pen niñbi bi an wög  
anibu gin+m rö löp? \* 17 Niñbi  
bi iru nöp mani nan gau iru  
nöp udun a göm, God Manö  
aij nipe u hag aipal. Pen hon  
unbö rö gagpun. God nipe  
hanip hag li yuöm niñ midö  
niñöl gi, hon Kraiss niñbi bi  
nipe midun manö niñjö yabit  
nöp hagun a gun, God Manö  
aij nipe u kabö göl nöp hag

### 3

1 Pen manö kal+ kññ  
rikabin anibi, "Yad köp kal+  
kññ riknö, hanip ud aij göl,"  
a gem, rikagabin. Hon niñbi  
bi y+harññ rö midun, hanip  
udmim, a gun, niñbi bi kale  
niñbim rimnap kalip hagno,  
köp rimnap kal+ kññ rik ñ+lö,  
hon dap kalöp ñino niñmim,  
hanip udagnabim. Pen kale,  
"Bi gai i kalip udmim," a  
g+mim, köp rimnap kal+ kññ  
rik ñibe, hon dam niñbi bi  
rimnap kalip ñagnabun. \*

2 Pen köp midmagö añ hon  
dan kal+ kññ rik midöp rö  
me, kale niñbi bi midpim.  
Gas+ hon niñbun u, kalöp  
manö hag ñino niñmim  
udpim u me, niñbi bi gau  
kalöp niñöm, hon bi aigale  
bi rö midpun u niñnaböl.

\* 3 Pen hon Kraiss nip wög  
ginö, Kraiss nipe ke köp anibi  
kal+ kññ riköm hanip ña.  
Yig nan kal+ kññ rikep udöm  
rikpal rö wasö; kabö adö u  
kal+ kññ rikpal rö wasö. God  
pör kamññ midöp Ana nipe u  
Kraiss manö aij nipe u niñbi bi  
midmagö añ kale dan riköp.  
\*

4 Yad manö hagabin anibi,  
God niñhön niñhön hagöp u  
Kraiss magöñhalö anib unbö  
rö nöp ginab, a gem hagabin.

5 Hon niñbun, hon klö hon ke  
ginö wög aij arn+m rö lagöp;  
God nöp me hanip gi ñö  
niñöl gi, ginö wög aij arnab.

\* 2:12: Ap 14:27; 1Ko 16:9

\* 2:13: Ap 20:1

\* 2:15-16: Luk 2:34; 2Ko 3:5-6

\* 3:1: 2Ko 5:12; Ap 18:27

\* 3:2: 1Ko 9:2

\* 3:3: Eks 24:12; Jer 31:33; Esi

<sup>6</sup> God nipe nöp gö, hon wög gi ñeb bi nipe midun, God Manö hain nibö hag löp u, damun nibi bi gau kalip hag ñibun. God Manö hain nibö hag löp anibu, lo manö u rö wasö; manö hain nibö hag löp u, God Ana ñöb. Lo manö gö, nibi bi umnaböl; pen God Ana gö, nibi bi kamij midleinaböl. \*

<sup>7</sup> Lo manö anibu, God kabö hañai bad adö u kal i klif rikö, Mosi dauö niñöl gi, mailö kub yabif ga. Mailö kub anibu Mosi mulu maj migang nipe mailö gimidöp. Midö midö mailö kub anibu hadö ur gaia pen Isrel nibi bi Mosi mulu maj migang nipe niñöl rö laga. Lo manö umeb magö daua u pen mailö kub yabif halö aua. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen God Ana wög nipe gab u mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp. <sup>9</sup> Manö kub hagep lo manö u mailö halö aua rö, hon God amgö ilö adö nipe u nibi bi kamij aij rö lep manö aij anibu mailö halö unbö ke yabif aua. \* <sup>10</sup> Mailö aij unbö ke uri hadö auub u me, lo manö nöd mailö halö aua u uri mailö gagöp. <sup>11</sup> Lo manö u pör midagöm ur ginig gaia pen mailö halö aua; anib u me, manö aij u pör pör midöm ur gagnab u mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp.

<sup>12</sup> Anib u, hon gasi halö midun, ana udagun, klö gun Krai manö aij u waiö hag ñibun. <sup>13</sup> Mosi ga rö gagun.

Nipe lo manö u damöm, mulu majman nipe u mailö kub yabif ga, pen midö midö mailö kub ga anibu pro gö auö niñöl gi, Mosi nipe nibi bi gau pro gajip anibu niñagöl a göm, usajil bad ap udöm, mulu majman nipe u pañu ga. \* <sup>14-15</sup> Pen gasi kale niñ aij gagla. Niñön ginig: usajil bad rö gasi kale wam wam göm mideia u me, God nöd hadame nöp manö niñö hag lep haga manö u amgö li niñla u pen manö il u niñagla. Miñi u rö nöp kale lo manö anibu amgö li niñbal pen nan usajil bad rö gasi kale wam wam gö, manö il niñagpal. Nan usajil bad rö gasi kale wam wam göp u, Krai nipe nöp ud ke gau yunim rö löp. <sup>16</sup> Pen nibi bi Bi Kub u nip aunaböl u, nipe usajil bad gasi kale pañu göm midöp u, ud wañ gi yuöm, gasi kale piral hiikö, niñnaböl. \* <sup>17</sup> Bi Kub hagabin u, Ana u me. Ana nipe hon aip mideinab u, nan niñön niñön göm hanip bi nagiman rö linim u, nipe pa jö gi ke gau yuöm hanip ud asik yunab. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen mulu majman hon u pañu gi pi gun midagpun rö, hon magöñhalö Bi Kub mailö aij nipe u waiö niñibun. Nipe gö, hon magöñhalö nipe ke mailö aij halö midöp rö linibun. Magö añi nöp nipe midöp rö lagnabun; pen ñin

\* **3:6:** Jer 31:31; 1Ko 11:25; Jon 6:63

Ro 1:17 \* **3:13:** Eks 34:33 \* **3:16:**

\* **3:7:** Eks 34:29 \* **3:9:** Dud 27:26;

Eks 34:34 \* **3:17:** Jon 8:36; Ro 8:2

añi añi nipe pör nöp hanip gi gi gö, hon mailö aij nipe midöp rö lınabun. Bi Kub anig gab u Ana u me.

## 4

*Minöŋ ud rin cög gıpal rö u, hon nıbi bı midpun*

1 God hanip mög niŋöm udöm, wög anıbi hag lö gıpun u me, hon gası iru niŋagpun. 2 Pi göm gıpal adö u abe, nable gö niŋöl gi gıpal adö u abe hon gagpun. Nıbi bı gau kalıp manö pıral hagagpun. Hon God Manö hag niŋig gabun u, manö hon rımnap halö hagun hag niŋagpun. Nan niŋön niŋön gıpun gau pıral adö u gagpun. God Manö aij nıpe u kabö göl nöp waiö hag niŋbun. Anig gıno, nıbi bı gau hanip niŋöm, midmagö an kale daŋ niŋnaböl, hon God amgö ilö adö nıpe u bı aigale bı rö midpun. \* 3 Nıbi bı umaböl gau nöp, manö aij waiö hag niŋbun u niŋöm, usajıl bad rö manö aij adö midöp niŋöm niŋagun a gıpal. 4 Kale niŋagpal u, Seden ram minöŋ il i god rö midöp u, gası kale wam wam gö, Kraıs manö aij mailö halö midöp manö u niŋagpal. God nıpe midöp rö, Kraıs u rö nöp midöp u niŋagpal. \* 5 Pen manö hag niŋbun u, hon bı aigale bı rö midpun manö u hag niŋagpun; Jısas Kraıs nıpe nöp Bi Kub midöp

niŋöm Jısas wög nıp gun, wög gi ñeb bı kale midpun a gun, manö aij kalöp hag niŋbun. 6 God nöd "Siŋön an yaŋ mailö gaŋ," a ga. God añi anıbu nöp mailö nıpe midmagö an hon daŋ niŋ lab. Anıb u, God mailö aij nıpe u Kraıs mulu majmaŋ mailö gab u hadö niŋbun. \*

7 Minöŋ ud rin cög gi lıbal rö u, hon nıbi bı midpun. Pen God nıpe nan aij unbö ke anıbi hanip an daŋ löp. Anıb u niŋbun, kłö hon ke wasö; God kłö nıpe ke ñö udun anig göl midpun u niŋbun. \*

8 Hanip böŋ böŋ rıdık gıpal u pen hon pak gulu gi arbun. Gası iru niŋbun u pen gası halö midpun. \* 9 Hanip yu gi yubal u pen mam hon pör aip midöp. Hanip yıharıŋ gabi pakpal umagpun. 10 Jısas nıp paköm al pak la rö, hanip u rö nöp paköm al paknig gılö bıslam midpun. Pen anig gö, nıbi bı gau hañ romaŋ hon niŋöm, Jısas kamıŋ midöp u waiö niŋnaböl. \* 11 Hon kamıŋ midpun u, Jısas nıp niŋ udpal, a göm, hanip pör pör nöp al pak lıŋig gaböl. Pen gaböl anıbu, nıbi bı gau hañ romaŋ hon niŋöm Jısas kamıŋ middep magö nıpe u niŋöl a göm, God kalıp arö gö anig gaböl. \* 12 Hon pör pör umun rö löp u pen hon anig gıno, kale kamıŋ midmim rö löp.

13 God Manö u bı ap kalı

\* 4:2: 2Ko 2:17; 1De 2:5 \* 4:4: Ep 2:2; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* 4:6: Jen 1:3;

Aıs 9:2; 2Ko 3:18 \* 4:7: 2Ko 5:1 \* 4:8: 2Ko 1:8; 7:5 \* 4:10: 1Ko 15:31

\* 4:11: Ro 8:36



kliñ riköm haga, “God nɪp nɪŋ uɔpin u me, anɪg hagpin,” a ga. Anɪb u rō, hon u rō nöp God nɪp nɪŋ uɔpun u me, manö hagpun. \* 14 Hon nɪŋbun, God gö Bɪ Kub Jisas kauyaŋ uraka rō, hanɪp u rō nöp gö urakno, hanɪp abe kalöp abe dam Jisas mɪdöp au lɪnab. \* 15 Nan hagabin anɪb i magöŋhalö kalöp nan a gem hagabin. Anɪg gɪno, ñɪn añɪ añɪ God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau gau iru nöp ud aij göm abad mɪdö, kale God nɪp aij a göl gɪ gɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ, hib nɪpe u i adö laŋ ap rannab.

*God nɪp nɪŋ udun gasɪ halö mɪɔpun*

16 Anɪb u, hon gasɪ halö mɪɔpun. Hañ romaŋ ñɪn ma hon hainö gɪ lugnɪm rō löp u pen God hanɪp pör pör ana aŋ hon daŋ klö ñö nɪŋöl gɪ kamɪŋ mɪɔpun. \* 17 Marö pro uɔpun anɪb gau nan kub wasö; yɪharɪŋ magö ɔtɔp ap nöp uɔpun. Pen marö anɪb gau udun, am Kraiss aip mɪɔdun pör nöp pör nöp mailö aij kub yabɪ gau mɪɔd aij gɪnabun. \* 18 Mɪnönj nabönj adö il i mɪɔdun, nan amgö magö nɪŋeb gau gasɪ iru nɪŋaɔpun; nan adö laŋ au amgö magö nɪŋaɔɔp gasɪ nɪŋbun. Nan amgö magö nɪŋeb gau magö ɔtɔp nöp mɪɔdeinab; nan amgö magö nɪŋaɔɔp gau pör nöp pör nöp mɪɔdeinab. \*

## 5

1 Hañ romaŋ hon mɪñi mɪdöp ñɪn aŋ i, ram bada bad rō mɪdöp. Pen ram bada anɪbu ud waɪ gɪlö aka asöl gö, God nɪpe hanɪp ram hain nɪbö ap ram mɪnönj nɪpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au gɪ lö mɪɔdeinabun. Ram anɪbu bɪ ram gɪpal rō wasö; God nɪpe ke gɪ lö, pör nöp pör nöp mɪɔdeinab. \* 2 Ram hain nɪbö anɪbu yɪŋɪd udun waɪŋ rō rol gun, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋöl gun abad mɪɔpun. \* 3 Nɪhön gɪnɪg: God nɪpe hanɪp waɪŋ rō rol gɪ ñeinab u, magö nöp mɪɔdageinabun. 4 Mɪñi ram bada anɪbi mɪɔdun, marö gö nɪŋöl gɪ ake gabun. Pen arö gun, magö nöp mɪɔdaiun a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋaɔpun; kumi kabö adö laŋ mɪɔdep hañ romaŋ u udun a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋbun. Hañ romaŋ kamɪŋ mɪɔdep u apöm, hañ romaŋ umeb nöð nɪbö u böŋ nöp ñɪŋ haknab, a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋbun. 5 God gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪŋöm, hañ romaŋ hain nɪbö ñɪnam a göm, Ana nɪpe u nöp yuö apöm hanɪp aip mɪdöp u me, God nɪpe haga rō nöp gɪnab u nɪŋ aij gɪpun.

6 Anɪb u me, hon pör pör gasɪ halö mɪɔpun. Pen hañ romaŋ anɪb i halö mɪɔpun ñɪn aŋ i, Bɪ Kub ram nɪpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɪɔdaɔpun. \* 7 Bɪ Kub nɪp gasɪ nɪŋöl gɪ aɔpun u pen amgö nɪŋaɔpun. 8 Hon gasɪ halö mɪɔpun. Hañ romaŋ hon i arö gun, am Bɪ Kub aip

\* 4:13: Sam 116:10 \* 4:14: 1Ko 6:14 \* 4:16: Ep 3:16 \* 4:17: Ro 8:17-18

\* 4:18: Kol 1:16 \* 5:1: 2Ko 4:7 \* 5:2: Ro 8:23 \* 5:6: Hib 11:13-16

ram m̄nōḡ n̄pe kumi kabö adö laḡ au m̄daiun, a ḡḡ gasi u n̄ḡbun. \*

9 An̄b u, ram m̄nōḡ hon au hañ romanḡ m̄deinabun aka arö gun B̄i Kub ram n̄pe am m̄deinabun u, n̄p̄ aij ḡḡnab adö u nöp gun, a ḡḡ gasi u n̄ḡbun. \* 10 N̄hön ḡḡn̄ḡ: hon magöḡhalö am Kraiḡ amḡö ilö adö n̄pe au m̄dno, m̄ñi hañ romanḡ halö m̄dun n̄hön n̄hön ḡḡpun, aij ḡḡpun aka aigöl ḡḡ rö ḡḡpun u n̄ḡöm, pen an̄bu rö ññab. \*

11 B̄i Kub n̄pe B̄i piññḡ gep m̄döp u n̄ḡun, klö gun, n̄bi b̄i gau n̄p̄ n̄ḡ udöl a gun, kal̄p̄ manö aij n̄pe hag ññbun. Hon b̄i aigale b̄i rö m̄dpun u, God n̄ḡ aij göp; kale u rö nöp, hon b̄i aigale b̄i rö m̄dpun u abe n̄ḡmim rö löp. 12 Manö kal̄i kliñ r̄ikabin an̄bi, hon b̄i aij han̄p̄ udmim manö u rö, kalöp hagagabin. Manö kal̄i kliñ r̄ikabin an̄bi n̄ḡmim, han̄p̄ nan a ḡḡmim gasi n̄ḡmim m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡḡmim, a gem kal̄i kliñ r̄ikabin. An̄ḡ ḡḡnö, n̄bi b̄i m̄dmagö aḡ daḡ wasö, hañ romanḡ hör adö u nöp n̄hön rö m̄döp u gasi n̄ḡbal gau, kal̄p̄ manö pen hagnim a gem manö an̄bu kal̄i kliñ r̄ikabin. 13 Pen manö hagabun i, kale r̄imnap hagnabim, hauḡ alö manö an̄bu hagab, a ḡḡnabim. Pen kale an̄ḡ rö hageinabim u, Pol b̄i gau

God hib n̄pe haglö adö araḡ a göm an̄ḡ hagaböl, a ḡḡmim gasi u n̄ḡmim. Pen b̄i hauḡ wasö, b̄i gasi m̄döp rö hagaböl u, a geinabim u, Pol b̄i gau manö hagaböl u han̄p̄ nan a göm hagaböl a ḡḡmim, manö hon n̄ḡ udmim. 14 Kraiḡ n̄pe b̄i aññ yabiḡ u n̄bi b̄i magöḡhalö nan a göm uma rö, hon n̄bi b̄i magöḡhalö aip umno, a gun n̄ḡbun. Kraiḡ han̄p̄ n̄bi b̄i magöḡhalö m̄dmagö löp u n̄ḡun, gasi hon adö u ke n̄ḡun gagpun. 15 Kraiḡ n̄bi b̄i magöḡhalö nan a göm uma. An̄b u, m̄ñi r̄iköl hainö, han̄p̄ ke aij ḡḡnab adö u n̄ḡun gagun; B̄i Kub han̄p̄ nan a göm umöm kauyaḡ uraka u n̄p̄ aij ḡḡnab adö u nöp gun. \*

16 N̄bi b̄i m̄nōḡ naböḡ iḡ i n̄bö gau n̄ḡbal rö nöp n̄ḡun, “N̄bi b̄i gau aij, n̄bi b̄i gau naij,” a gun n̄ḡagpun. Kraiḡ n̄p̄ nöd gasi piral adö an̄bu rö nöp n̄ḡno u pen uri n̄p̄ adö an̄bu rö n̄ḡagpun. 17 N̄bi b̄i Kraiḡ n̄p̄ ciḡ ḡḡpal gau, God gö kam̄ḡ ḡḡsön n̄bö adö u m̄dpal. Nan nöd n̄bö u p̄s gö, nöd m̄dm̄dal rö m̄dagpal; nan ḡḡsön n̄bö hadö aub. \* 18 Hon kam̄ḡ ḡḡsön n̄bö m̄dpun an̄bu, God n̄pe nöp gö m̄dpun. Nöd n̄bi b̄i al ññeb n̄pe m̄daino u pen hainö Kraiḡ n̄p̄ yuö apöm, han̄p̄ ud God aip j̄im ñöl löm, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap halö God aip j̄im ñöl

\* 5:8: Plp 1:23 \* 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1De 4:1 \* 5:10: Ekl 12:14 \* 5:15: Ro 14:7-8 \* 5:17: Ro 8:1; Gal 6:15 \* 5:18: Ro 5:10

mɪdaiöl, a göm, hanɪp wög anɪbu hag la. \* 19 Kraiss kalɪp nan a göm uma u me, God nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö nan si nan naj gɪpal gau nɪŋem arö gɪnö, yad aip jɪm ñöl mɪdaiöl, a göm ga. Pen God nɪpe hanɪp manö aij anɪbu ñöm, nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö hag ñɪmim a göm, hanɪp nɪbi bɪ wög gep nɪpe hag löp. \* 20 Hon me, Kraiss bɪ an nɪbö nɪpe mɪdun, God manö aij hagöp u udun nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪmɪdun. Kraiss bɪ nɪpe mɪdpun u me, kalöp hagabun, Kraiss manö aij u nɪŋ udmim, yau a gɪpe, God kalöp ud aij göm nɪp aip ud jɪm ñɪnab. 21 Kraiss nan si nan naj ap gaga pen God nan si nan naj hon magöŋhalö Kraiss nɪp ña. God ga anɪbu, hon Kraiss aip mɪdun, God kamɪŋ aij mɪdep magö nɪpe u halö udnabun a göm ga. \*

## 6

1 Hon God aip jɪm ñöl wög gɪpun rö, kalöp manö klö gɪ hagun hagabun, God kalöp mög nɪŋöm ud aij göp u, arö gagmim. 2 God nɪpe hagöp, “Manö ne nɪŋnam a gem mɪdainö ñɪn u, yɪp hag nɪŋaina nɪŋnö. Nöp ud kamɪŋ yunam a gainö ñɪn u, nöp gɪ ñɪnö,” a ga. Pen nɪŋim! Mɪñi ñɪn i nöp God nɪbi bɪ gau manö nɪŋnam a göm mɪdöp. Mɪñi

ñɪn i nöp God nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ud asɪk yuö, kamɪŋ arnaböl. \*

3 God nɪp wög gɪpun u ar aij gɪnɪm, a gun, nɪŋ aij gun gɪpun. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp nɪŋöm, gasɪ rɪmnap auö, ap lug paknaböl adö u gagpun. 4 Pen nɪhön nɪhön gɪpun u, God nɪp wög gabun u nɪŋöl, a gun, nagɪ aij adö u nöp gɪpun. Anɪb u, God nɪp wög gun bɪslam mɪdun arö gagpun. Mɪŋör nɪhön nɪhön gö, uɪham mɪdpun a gun gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋagpun. 5 Hanɪp ñɪn rɪmnap mɪñu magö pakpal; ñɪn rɪmnap nagɪ lɪbal; ñɪn rɪmnap ram mɪnönj ap bɪ uraköm polisman aip aka ami bɪ aip pen pen göm söl hanɪp an au abe al pak lɪbal; ñɪn rɪmnap wög gɪ dam dam ake lagpun; ñɪn rɪmnap han aij gagpun; ñɪn rɪmnap kɪyö hanbun. \* 6 Pen gasɪ aij nöp nɪŋun, nɪŋ aij gun, nɪbi bɪ kalɪp nɪŋno, hon mulu lugö wasö, kalɪp ud aij gɪpun. Hon aige göl gun anɪg gɪpun? Ana Uɪ hanɪp an dan mɪdöp u me, nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagö yabɪ lɪbun; \* 7 God hanɪp klö nɪpe ñö, Kraiss manö aij u kabö göl nöp hagpun; gɪ aij gep u haɪaun gasaɪ hon rö ñɪmagö yɪjɪg abe ñɪmagö sɪdagö abe mɪdöp. 8 Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hib hon haglö adö aröp; nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hib hon udlö yagol lugöp. Rɪmnap hanɪp manö aij hagpal; rɪmnap hanɪp manö

\* 5:19: Ro 3:23-25 \* 5:21: Hib 4:15

\* 6:6: 1Di 4:12

\* 6:2: Ais 49:8 \* 6:5: 2Ko 11:23-27

naij hagpal. Hon bɪ piral hagep a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal u pen hon manö nɪŋö nöp hagpun; <sup>9</sup> hon nɪbi bɪ hib mɪdagöp yabɪɫ a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal u pen hib hon nɪŋbal; hadö umbun rö löp u pen kamɪŋ mɪdpun. Hanɪp mɪñu magö pakpal u pen umagpun; \* <sup>10</sup> mɪŋör kub göp u pen mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdpun; bɪ mög gep rö mɪdpun u pen wög hon gɪpun adö u nɪbi bɪ iru nöp nɪbi bɪ gep rö mɪdpal; nan mɪdagöp rö mɪdpun u pen magöŋhalö udpun.

<sup>11</sup> Korid nɪbi bɪ gau, kalöp manö pi gun hagagabun, waiö yabɪɫ hagabun; kalöp mɪdmagö lɪbun. <sup>12</sup> Hon kalöp mɪdmagö lɪmɪdun u, uri u rö nöp anɪg göl nöp gɪpun pen kale hanɪp mɪdmagö lɪmɪdim nagɪ adö u pen dam gai yubim. <sup>13</sup> Kalöp ñɪ pai yad rö lö me hagabin: hon kalöp mɪdmagö lɪbun rö, kale u rö nöp hon mɪdmagö lɪmim. \*

*Nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udagpal gau aip jɪm ñagmim*

<sup>14</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udagpal gau aip jɪm ñagmim. Nɪbi bɪ gɪ aij gɪpal gau, aige göl göm nɪbi bɪ gɪ aij gagpal gau aip jɪm ñöl gɪlö arö aij gɪnab? Nɪbi bɪ mailö mɪdpal gau, aige göl göm nɪbi bɪ sɪbön yaŋ mɪdpal gau aip jɪm ñöl gɪlö arö aij gɪnab? \*

<sup>15</sup> Kraiss aip kɪjaki aip manö hag adö añɪ lagnabil. Nɪbi

bɪ Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udpal gau, nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udagpal gau aip u rö nöp gasɪ adö añɪ nɪŋagnabol. <sup>16</sup> God kamɪŋ u, hon sabe gep ram nɪpe mɪdpun. God nɪpe haga, “Yad aŋ kalɪp gau mɪdem,

God kale u mɪdnö, kale pen nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdeinabol,” a ga.

Pen God sabe gep ram aip, nan yɪharɪŋ sabe gɪpal nan piral gau aip, manö ap hag adö añɪ löm gɪlö arnɪm rö lagöp. \*

<sup>17</sup> Anɪb u, Bɪ Kub nɪpe haga,

“Kalɪp arö gɪmim, kale ke mɪdaimim. Nan yɪp asɪŋ la gau uɫ maɫɪ gageinabim u, kalöp udnabin. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nap kale mɪdnö, kale ñɪ pai yad mɪdeinabim.

Yad Bɪ Kub unbö ke, bɪ gep yabɪɫ u, anɪg hagabin,” a ga.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Mɪdaimam aij yad gau. God hanɪp manö aij manö nɪŋö anɪbu hagöp rö, nan si nan naij gɪpun gau hañ romanŋ hon abe gasɪ rɪmɪd hon abe gɪ naij göp u, nan asɪŋ böŋ nöp arö gun, God nɪp pɪñɪŋ gun, pör pör nöp gɪ aij nöp gɪ mɪdaiun.

*Pol mɪñ mɪñ ga*

<sup>2</sup> Kale hanɪp ud mɪdmagö lɪmim. Hon nɪbi bɪ kalöp ap manö piral hagon, gɪ naij gun, haɫöwaɫö gun

\* 6:9: 2Ko 4:10 \* 6:13: 1Ko 4:14

\* 6:14: Ep 5:11; 2Sa 7:14; Jer 31:9

\* 6:16: 1Ko 3:16; Lep 26:12 \* 6:17: Ais 52:11; Rep 18:4

gagno. <sup>3</sup> Yad kalöp hag pro g+nig hagagabin. Nöd kalöp hagnö rö, hon kalöp m+dmagö yab+ l+bun; kalöp aip kam+ñ m+deinabun aka umnabun u, kalöp m+dmagö lun j+m ñöl nöp m+deinabun. <sup>4</sup> Kalöp gasi ke n+bö r+mnap n+ñagpin, aij göp nöp n+ñöl gi m+dpin. Yad kalöp gasi n+ñem, ñ+ñ+ lem gasi halö m+dpin. Han+p marö yab+ gab u pen yad m+ñ m+ñ göl gi m+dpin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen hon Masedonia Propins apjakno ñ+n u, magö ap ake lun y+har+ñ m+dagaino. M+ñör ke ke iru yab+ m+do, han+p pen pen gilö, gasi iru yab+ n+ño.

\* <sup>6</sup> Pen God n+bi bi mög n+ñbal gau ud aij göp u, Daidas n+p yuö auö, han+p ud aij ga. <sup>7</sup> Daidas n+pe aui apöm, kale n+hön n+hön g+mim n+p ud aij g+pe manö adö u hagöm; y+p gasi n+ñ aij gaibe manö adö u hagöm; kale yad aip gasi adö a+ñ nöp n+ñagaino u kale mög gaia manö adö u hagöm; kale yad aip kauyan j+m ñöl m+daun, a gasi n+ñgaibe manö adö u hagöm; y+p manö an+bu haga n+ñem yad aij yab+ ga.

<sup>8</sup> Köp kal+ k+ñ r+kno u n+ñbe, kalöp mög yab+ ga u yad magö ap gasi kub n+ñnö; pen uri yad gasi kub n+ñagpin. Manö k+ hagem köp kal+ k+ñ r+k yunö an+bu, kale n+ñbe, mög ga u pen u y+har+ñ magö utep magö ap

nöp ga. \* <sup>9</sup> Hainö me, an hon i nag+ naj adö u gagun, a g+mim mög n+ñmim arö g+pe u, yad m+ñ m+ñ g+pin. Kalöp mög ga an+bu, God g+nam a göm n+ña rö nöp kalöp gi aij ga u me, köp kal+ k+ñ r+kno an+bu, aij nöp r+kno. <sup>10</sup> N+bi bi God n+p gasi n+ñöm, nan si nan naj g+pal u n+hön g+nig an+g g+pun a göm, nag+ naj g+pal adö u arö gilö, God kal+p ud kam+ñ yunab u aij göp. Pen n+bi bi God n+p gasi n+ñagöm, y+har+ñ nöp nan dui g+pin u n+hön g+nig an+g g+pin a g+naböl u, umöm God n+p aragnaböl.

\* <sup>11</sup> Pen kale nan si nan naj g+pim u n+hön g+nig an+g g+pun a g+pe an+bu, God gaia, gasi n+ñ aij g+mim g+pe. Kale k+ g+mim, an hon i gi naj gagpun n+ñlan a g+pe. Kale p+ñ+ñ g+mim, kal g+mim, bi an kale au gi naj ga bi an+bu n+p gasi ñun a g+pe. K+ g+mim, m+dmagö yab+ l+be u, hon n+ñbun kale nan an+bu gi naj gagpim. <sup>12</sup> Kalöp köp nöd kal+ k+ñ r+k yunö u, bi nan si nan naj ga u aka bi n+p gi naj ga u gasi n+ñem kal+ k+ñ r+kagnö. Kalöp n+bi bi nöp gasi n+ñem, God n+ñ m+do n+ñöl gi, kale han+p m+dmagö l+bim u kale ke n+ñ aij g+nabim, a gem, köp kal+ k+ñ r+kno. <sup>13</sup> Pen kale köp an+bu n+ñmim, han+p ud aij yab+ g+pim u me, hon m+ñ m+ñ gun gasi halö m+dpun.

Pen Daidas kalöp am

\* 7:5: 2Ko 2:13

\* 7:8: 2Ko 2:4

\* 7:10: Mad 27:3-5; Hib 12:16-17

nɪŋöm apöm aiud udöm miñ miñ gaia u niŋun, hon u rö nöp miñ miñ gɪpun. Daidas niɪp ud aij gɪpe u, miñi niɪpe ñiñi löm miɪd aij göp. <sup>14</sup> Daidas niɪp nöd, añ mam Korid gau nöp ud aij gɪnaböl a gɪnö rö nöp gɪpe u me, yad nable gagöp. Manö kalöp hagpin gau pör niŋö nöp hagpin rö, manö Daidas niɪp hagnö u, rapɪn hagnö u pen u rö nöp niŋö yabiɪ nöp hagnö. <sup>15</sup> Pen Daidas apjaköm kalöp manö hagö, kale pa gɪl gɪl göl gɪ, manö niɪpe u udmim, niɪp ud aij gɪpe u gasɪ niŋöm, niɪpe kalöp miɪdmagö yabiɪ löp. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad miñi niŋ aij gɪpin, kale adö ap ke gagnabim; gɪ aij nöp gɪnabim u me, yad miñ miñ yabiɪ gɪpin.

## 8

*Masedonia niɪbi bi mani kub ñiɪla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Niɪbi bi Kraiɪs piɪg miɪdpal Masedonia Propins riɪgoŋ gau, God niɪpe kalɪp mög niŋöm ud aij yabiɪ göp. \* <sup>2</sup> Mani kale miɪdagö, uɪham miɪdeila u pen kale miñ miñ göl gɪ mani kale God niɪp ñeb haɪöwaɪö ñiɪla. <sup>3</sup> Yad ke niŋbin, mani kale iru miɪdageia u pen mani kale ñeb aŋ u nöp ñagla; kale kub yabiɪ rö ñiɪla. Gasɪ kale ke niŋöm, <sup>4</sup> hanɪp manö klö hagöm hagla, niɪbi bi Kraiɪs lau adö miɪdpal gau kiɪyö kub lö yiɪharɪŋ miɪdpal gau kalɪp mani ñun a gɪla. <sup>5</sup> Pen göl

a gɪno rö gagla. Kale gasɪ niŋla, “Bi Kub niɪbi bi niɪpe miɪdpun u me, hanɪp wög niɪhön ñiɪnab u gɪnabun,” a gɪla. Anɪg hagöm, Bi Kub niɪp wög göl gɪ, God niɪp aij ga u rö hanɪp wög riɪmnap gɪ ñiɪmim a gɪno u, kale anɪb unbö rö nöp gɪla. <sup>6</sup> Pen Daidas niɪpe nöd am kalöp hagö, wög aij anɪbu iɪ gɪmim gɪniɪg gaibe rö, niɪp hagpin, “Am Korid niɪbi bi gau aip miɪdaimön, kale niɪbi bi gau miɪdmagö lep wög aij gɪniɪg gɪpal anɪbu, ne gɪ ñiɪmön böŋ nöp gɪlan,” a gɪpin. <sup>7</sup> Kale me, Kraiɪs niɪp niŋ ud piɪdöŋ gɪpim; manö aij niɪpe u niŋ aij gɪpim; manö iɪ u niŋ aij gɪpim; klö yabiɪ gɪpim; hanɪp miɪdmagö liɪbim. Anɪb u me, miñi mani niɪbi bi gau ñiɪniɪg gabim u, wög anɪbu u rö nöp gɪ aij yabiɪ gɪmim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen yad manö klö hagem anɪg gɪmim hagagabin. Yad yiɪharɪŋ manö hain hain hagabin. Anɪb u, niɪbi bi riɪmnap hanɪp miɪdmagö liɪbal u, kale u rö nöp hanɪp miɪdmagö liɪbal aka wasö u niŋ aij gɪnabin. <sup>9</sup> Bi Kub hon Jiɪs Kraiɪs hanɪp mög niŋöm ud aij ga rö niŋbim; niɪpe ram niɪpe au miɪdöm, nan ap uɪep gaga me. Miɪd aij yabiɪ gaia u pen kalöp nan a göm, magöŋhalö miɪdeia au arö göm, iɪ i apöm, bi mög gep rö yabiɪ u miɪdeia. Niɪpe anɪg ga u, kale niɪbi bi gep rö, niɪbi bi nan ap uɪep gagöp rö miɪdaimim a

\* 8:1: Ro 15:26; 2Ko 9:1-2

\* 8:7: 1Ko 16:1-2

\* 8:9: Mad 8:20; Plp 2:6-7

göm, anig ga. \* 10 Mi nöd nibö u, kale nöd nöp gasi niŋ aij gimim, anig ginabun a gipe. Pen anig göl gasi niŋmim, kale u rö nöp nöd nöp mani ñibe. Anib u, gasi yad niŋbin u kalöp hagabin. 11 Mi nöd nibö u kale gasi ktö niŋmim ginabun a gipe u gasi niŋöl gi midaimim, pen uri u rö nöp gasi ktö anibu nöp niŋmim, niŋhön ginabun a gipe u hadö gi gi pis gimim. Mani kale uri midainim gau nime limim, kalip ñeb rö u mñi böŋ nöp ñimim. 12 God nip aij göp u, mani God nip ñeb u haŋöwaŋö ñun. Pen haŋöwaŋö ñun, a gino, pro nöp ñeb rö lö, u abe God nip aij göp. God mani nan hon midöp gau nöp wö ralöb; mani nan hon midagöp gau halö wö ralagöp. \*

13 Nibi bi mani ñinabim gau kale mid aij glö, kale pen uŋham midaiim, a gem hagagabin. 14 Pen mani nan kale uri iru midöp rö, kalip rimnap nime li ñibe me, hainö kalöp midagainim ñin u, kale pen kalöp rimnap nime li ñöl. Anig gimim, kalip aip adip adip rö mideinabim. 15 God Manö u kali kñi riköm hagla, "Nibi bi nan mana a gipal u iru nöp lihu udla gau niŋla kub rö gaga; kale niŋeb rö u nöp mideia. Pen nibi bi pro lihu udla gau kalip u rö nöp rik daga; kale u rö nöp niŋeb rö u nöp mideia," a gila. \*

*Pol nipe Daidas nip Korid*

*yua*

16 God Daidas nip gasi ñö, yad ke ktö gem kalöp ud aij ginam, a gem niŋbin rö nöp Daidas gasi niŋöb u, God nip aij a gabin. 17 Daidas am kalip niŋmön au a ginö, nip ke aij göp rö, ñiñt löm kalöp au ninab. 18 Pen bi aij hon ap halö Daidas aip yunabun. Bi anibu nipe Krai nibi bi ram minöŋ pro ke ke gau kalip manö aij u hag ñi ajö niŋöl gi, nip aij yabit a gipal. 19 Hon nibi bi gau gi ñino, kale Bi Kub hib nipe haglö adö aran a gi gasi niŋbun u me, hon mani anibu ud arnabun. Pen Krai nibi bi ke ke gau midpal Daidas nip hag löm, nipe hanip aip aramöm wög aij anibu ginim, a gila. 20 Pen Krai nibi bi nipe mani kub ñibal u udun abad aij gun, dam bi gau kalip ñino, kale pen udöm nime li nibi bi nan midagöp gau nime li ñinaböl. Magöŋhalö gasi niŋ aij gun, gi aij nöp ginabun u, hanip manö ap hagöl rö lagnab. 21 Bi Kub abe nibi bi gau abe hon gi aij nöp gipun u niŋöl a gi gasi u niŋbun.

22 Pen mam hon ap halö yunabun. Mam anibu nipe pör ktö göm mñ mñ göm wög göp. Pen uri nipe kale nibi bi aigale bi rö midpim u niŋöm, nipe mñ mñ göl gi au ninab. 23 Midamam Daidas nip yuabun u, nipe me yad aip wög jim ñöl gul, kalöp manö aij hag ñbul.

\* 8:12: Mak 12:43-44      \* 8:15: Eks 16:18

Pen bi nipe aip nabil mihau, Kraiss nibi bi nipe gau kalip mihon wog anibu hag lilo, Kraiss hib nipe haglo adö arnim a gi gasi niymil nabil.

<sup>24</sup> Pen kale yagol u amjaklo, kalip midmagö yabih limim, ud aij gimim. Anig gipe me, manö anibu kub arö, Kraiss nibi bi nipe midpal ram mionj ke ke gau niyöm hagnaböl, "Pol nipe Kraiss nibi bi Korid au midpal gau hib kale hagö adö ara u, niyö nöp hagöp," a ginaböl.

\*

## 9

*Pol, "Nibi bi Kraiss lau adö midpal gau ud aij gimim," a ga*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kraiss nibi bi nipe Jerusalem midpal gau mani nimim, a gabin manö u, yiharinj hagpin; kale ke ninj aij gipim. \* <sup>2</sup> Kale Akaia Propins midpim gau, mi nöd u, mani kale ninig gaibe u, yad nibi bi Masedonia Propins midpal gau kalip rapin hagem hagdindin. Kale Akaia nibi bi ninig gaibe u, Masedonia kai kalip manö hagnö, uri nibi bi iru nöp gasi ninj aij göm mani kale naböl. <sup>3</sup> Pen mam hon uri hajajin gau kalöp hag yuabin u, kale mani kale God nip neb u ud li aij gimim gi jin gi midpe, Masedonia nibi bi gau, Pol manö nöp hagöp a göm hagagöl, a gem kalip yuabin. <sup>4</sup> Kale mani li magum gi aij gagnabim u,

Masedonia nibi bi rimnap ut gi Korid amjakno, hanip nable ginab. Pen kalöp nable yabih ginim rö löp. <sup>5</sup> Anib u, mam hon gau kalip nöd hag yuabin. Kale am kalöp aip midlö, mani ninabun a gipe u, li magum gipe midainim. Hainö yad amjaknabin u, kale ninil löl gi mani ninabim anibu gi jin gi mideinab.

<sup>6</sup> Kale niybim, nibi bi nan yinj iru yimagnaböl gau, nan iru udagnaböl; nibi bi nan yinj iru yimnaböl gau nöp, nan iru nöp udnaböl. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anib u, kale nibi bi añi añi midpim rö, gasi kale ke niymim mani nimim. Iru gö ninjöl gi nagmim. Nibi bi rimnap kalöp neb neb gilö niymim, nagmim. Bi mih mih göm mani ninab u, God bi anibu nip midmagö löp. <sup>8</sup> God nipe nan aij kalöp ninig gab u, nan pro nagnab; rapin nöp ninab rö löp. Anib u, pör nöp kale ke nan iru mideinab niyöm nibi bi mani utep löp gau nan iru nimim rö linab. <sup>9</sup> Adö anibu rö, God Manö u kalih kihin riköm hagla,

"Nipe nibi bi mög gep gau kalip nan aij abönamö ninab.

Nipe pör nöp kalip ud aij göm gi aij ginab," a gila. \*

<sup>10</sup> God hanip pör nan yinj nöm, nan magö nöm göp u, kalöp nan yinj iru yabih ninab. Pen nipe gö ran aij geinab niyöm kale udmim

\* 8:24: 2Ko 7:13-14 \* 9:1: 2Ko 8:1-7 \* 9:6: Pro 11:24-25 \* 9:9: Sam 112:9



rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ nan ɯɛp lɔp gau nɪme lɪ ñɪbe me, aij yabɪɪ gɪnɪm rɔ lɔp. Mani nan kale ñɪnabim u, God nɪpe gɔ nan magɔ iru yabɪɪ nɔp pɪɪnab. \*

<sup>11</sup> Kalɔp pɔr gɔ, nan kale iru nɔp mɪdɔ, haɫɔwaɫɔ ñeb rɔ lɪnab u me, nan ñɔl gɪ mɪdpe, hon damun Krai nɪbi bɪ Jerusalem mɪdpal gau dam ñɪno, nɪbi bɪ iru nɔp God hib nɪpe haglɔ adɔ arnab. \*

<sup>12</sup> Anɪg gɪmim, Krai nɪbi bɪ nan ɯɛp gɔp gau kalɪp gɪ aij gɪnabim u, kale nan ɯɛp gɔp anɪbu udɔm mɪd aij gɔm God hib nɪpe haglɔ adɔ arnab. <sup>13</sup> Anɪg gɪpe, nɪbi bɪ gau kale God nɪp gasɪ nɪɲɔm hagnabɔl, "Krai nɪbi bɪ nɪpe Korid mɪdpal gau, kale Krai manɔ aij u udɔm, hagɔp rɔ nɔp gɔm, hanɪp mani abɔnamɔ ñɔm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp abɔnamɔ ñɔm gɪpal u, nɔp aij yabɪɪ a gabun," a gɪnabɔl. <sup>14</sup> God kalɔp mɔg nɪɲɔm ud aij yabɪɪ gɔp rɔ nɪɲɔm, gasɪ kale am kalɔp wam wam gɔ aij gɔ nɪɲɔl gɪ, kalɔp nan a gɔm God nɪp sabe gɪnabɔl. <sup>15</sup> God nɪpe nan aij unbɔ ke hanɪp ñɔb u rɔ, nɪp aij gɔp a gun me!

## 10

*Pol, "Kale yɪp manɔ pɪral hagabɔl," a ga*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap yɪp hagpal, "Pol nɪpe hon aip mɪdɔm, bɪ hain manɔ hagagep bɪ u mɪdɔp u pen am mɪlɔ gau mɪdɔm, kɔp

kalɪ klɪñ rɪkɔm, manɔ klɔ gɔm hagɔp," a gɪpal. Pen kale manɔ adɔ ap hagɔm hagpal, "Pol nɪpe nɪbi bɪ mɪnɔɲ nabɔɲ ɪɪ i nɪbɔ gau nɪɲbal rɔ nɔp nɪɲɔm hagɔp," a gɪpal. Krai nɪpe Bɪ hain aij agamɪj mɪdɔp rɔ, hib nɪpe hagem yad ke Pol kalɔp manɔ klɔ gem hagabin, kale gasɪ nɪɲ aij gɪmim gɪ aij gɪmim. Yad amem nɪbi bɪ yɪp manɔ naij hagabɔl gau kalɪp manɔ kub hagnabin. Pen kale gɪ aij gɪpe, kalɔp anɪg unbɔ rɔ gagnabin u yɪp aij gɪnab. \* <sup>3</sup> Hon mɪnɔɲ nabɔɲ ɪɪ i mɪdpun u pen nɪbi bɪ mɪnɔɲ nabɔɲ ɪɪ i pen pen gɪpal rɔ gagpun. <sup>4</sup> Wim po hon udun pen pen gɪpun u, mɪnɔɲ nabɔɲ ɪɪ i ud pen pen gɪpal rɔ wasɔ. Wim po hon udun pen pen gɪpun u, God klɔ halɔ mɪdɔp u me, hon wim po anɪbu damun, kɪjaki aban klɔ gɪ lɔp gau am gɪ naij gɪno, nɪbi bɪ pen hagɔl rɔ lagɔp. \* <sup>5</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gau kale God gasɪ nɪɲeb u arɔ gɔm, gasɪ kale ke u nɪɲɔm, hib kale ke haglɔ adɔ arɔp u pen hon God klɔ nɪpe udun manɔ aij nɪpe hagno, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau manɔ aij anɪbu pen hagɔl rɔ lagɔp; hon gasɪ kale ud nagɪ lɪno, kale Krai manɔ aij nɪɲ udɔm hagɔp rɔ nɔp gɪlɔ arab. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale Krai hagɔp rɔ gɔl gɪ mɪdaibe nɪɲun me, hainɔ nɪbi bɪ Krai nɪp aɛb aɛb ñɪbal gau gasɪ ñɪno nɪɲɔl.

\* 9:10: Ais 55:10

\* 9:11: 2Ko 1:11; 4:15

\* 10:1-2: 1Ko 2:3; 4:21

\* 10:4:

<sup>7</sup> Kale rımnap amgö nöp nıñbe. Nıñ aij gımim. Bı ap Kraıs bı nıpe mıdpin a gı gası nıñöb u, Pol u rö nöp Kraıs bı nıpe mıdöp u nıñnım. <sup>8</sup> Bı Kub u nöp yıp wög hag lö, kalöp nıbi bı abad mıdpin a gıpin u, rapın hagpin u pen, yıp nable gagöp. Pen Kraıs nıpe yıp wög hag la anıbu, kalöp hagnö ap lug pakmim a göm hag laga; kalöp hagnö Kraıs manö aij u nıñ ud aij gımim nıp cıg aij gımim a göm yıp hag la. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen kalöp köp kalı kılñ rık yubin u, nıñmim pıñıñ gımim a gem yuagpin. <sup>10</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap yıp hagpal, “Nıpe mılö gau mıdöm, köp nöp kalı kılñ rık yuöm, manö klö yabıt hagöp u pen aui auub nıñbun u bı kub manö hagpal rö hagagöp,” a gıpal. <sup>11</sup> Pen nıbi bı anıg hagpal anıb gau nıñ mıdaiöl. Yad amjakem, adö ap ke gagnabin; mılö gai i mıdem, köp kalı kılñ rıkem hagpin rö nöp gınabin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nıbi bı hib kale ke haglö adö arab gau, kale kub aka yad kub aka gem, gası u ulhai nıñagin. Kale gası laga rö hagpal, “Hon nöp me aij. Nıbi bı hon gıpun rö gıpal gau, gı aij gıpal; nıbi bı hon gıpun rö gagpal gau, gı aij gagpal,” a gıpal. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad God wög u gı aij gıpin aka manö anıbu rö hagnıg gabin u, God nıbi bı ke nıbö gau kalıp wög ke hag la u, yad manö hagagnabin; God nıpe yıp ke wög hag la u

nöp hagnabin. Pen Kraıs manö aij kalöp hag ñeb wög anıbu, God nıpe yıp ñöb. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yad kale mıdpim au amjakagnep, manö anıbi hagagnep. Pen kale mıdpim gau yad ke nöd nöp amem, kalöp Kraıs manö aij u nöd hag ñınö. <sup>15</sup> God nıpe wög yıp hag la. Ram mınöñ ke nıbö gau nıpe nıbi bı rımnap kalıp hag la. Kale ram mınöñ anıb gau amöm wög gıpal u, yad aiud ap udagnabin. Pen yıp aij gınab u, kale Kraıs manö aij u nıñ ud klö yabıt gı midaiıbe, yad kalöp anı gau wög klö gınö, wög adıñ kub rö lö, nan magö pıl aij gınab. <sup>16</sup> Hainö me kalöp dauba gı apem, am ram mınöñ nöd hag ñagla dagol gau amem, Kraıs manö aij u nıbi bı anıb gau kalıp hag ñınabin. Ram mınöñ ke nıbö gau nıpe wög anıbu nıbi bı rımnap kalıp hag la. Kale ram mınöñ anıb gau amöm wög gıpal u, yad aiud ap udagnabin. <sup>17</sup> “Nıbi bı hib haglö adö arnıg gınab gau, Bı Kub u hib nıpe haglö adö arnım.” \* <sup>18</sup> Hib hon ke hagnö adö arnab u, God nıñö udep rö lagnab; pen Bı Kub u hib hon hagö adö arnab u me, God nıñö udep rö lınab. \*

## 11

*Jisas manö hagabun, a göm, pıral hagpal gau*

<sup>1</sup> Yad manö hauıt rö hagnabin u pen manö ıt

\* 10:8: 2Ko 13:10 \* 10:13: Ro 12:3

\* 10:17: 1Ko 1:31 \* 10:18: 1Ko 4:4

m+dö n+ñöl gi hagn+g gabin.  
 2 God kalöp m+dmagö löp rö, yad kalöp u rö nöp m+dmagö libin. Kalöp me n+bi praj m+d aij göp u dam b+ añ+ ap n+p ñ+nö. B+ an+bu me Krai. \* 3 Pen yad p+ñ+ñ g+pin u, hadame nöp hainjo u pir alö, Ip n+ñ uda rö, n+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp u rö nöp manö piral gau hag ud arlö, gas+ kale n+ñbal rö n+ñmim, Krai n+p gas+ añ+ n+ñmim ud aij g+pin u, arö g+mim rö löp. \* 4 Manö hagabin u, yad n+ñbin, kale n+bi b+ gau n+bö r+mnap kal+p ka ñ+be, Jisas yad manö hag ñ+bin u rö hag ñagpal; Jisas ap ke rö manö u hag ñ+lö, abönamö udabim. Pen kale Ana u abe, manö aij u abe u rö nöp nöd udpe u wasö; ke hain n+bö ap rö u udabim. \*

5 Pen gas+ yad n+ñbin, Krai manö aij ud arep b+ aij aij kale an+b gau b+ kub, yad b+ ramö gau rö ap m+dagpin. \*

6 Manö kale u, dö kal yab+ hagpal u pen, yad hagpin rö manö i+ n+ñ aij göm hagagpal. Kale n+ñbim, yad pör nöp manö i+ n+ñ aij gem kalöp manö hag ñ+bin. \*

7 Pen kalöp God manö aij hag ñ+nö u pen mani nan r+mnap ñ+mim a gem hagagnö. Yad kalöp an au m+dem an+g g+nö u, yad b+ pro rö m+dnö kale n+bi b+ kub rö li m+daimim a gem, an+g g+nö. G+nö an+bu, y+p

b+ ramö gau rö ap a g+mim n+ñbim aka n+hön? \* 8 Yad kalöp aip m+dem Krai manö aij u hag ñ+m+din u, Krai n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ ke n+bö r+mnap y+p mani nan ñ+la. Mani kale si udem, Krai manö aij kalöp hag ñ+nö. \*

9 Kale aip m+dainö ñ+n u, nan kale ap udagnö. Añ mam Masedonia n+bö aula gau nöp, nan y+p n+hön utep ga gau y+p dap ñ+la. Pen hainö u rö nöp, nan kale r+mnap hag n+ñagnabin. 10 Manö hagabin an+bi, hagöl gi nöp m+deinabin. Yad Akaia Propins r+gon r+gon gau am+l ap+l gi ajeinabin u, mani nan kale r+mnap udagnabin. Krai b+ n+pe m+dpin rö, n+ñö yab+ hagabin. 11 Pen manö hagabin an+bi, kalöp m+dmagö lagpin aka n+hön? Wasö yab+. God n+ñöb yad kalöp m+dmagö libin.

12 Pen mani nan kale gau udagm+din u hainö u rö nöp g+nö, n+bi b+ manö piral hag ajpal gau, hon Pol n+p rö ad+p ad+p m+dpun a göm hagöl rö lagnab. 13 Kale höñ adö u Krai manö ud arep b+ rö löm, Krai wög gabun a g+pal u pen Krai manö ud arep b+ m+dagpal. Manö piral ud arep b+ m+dpal. 14 Pen ñ+n r+mnap Seden n+pe ke, God ejol mailö aij n+pe ap rö halu löm auöp. 15 Seden an+g göp u, b+ n+p wög g+pal gau, b+ wög aij göm gi aij g+pal rö

\* 11:2: Ep 5:26-27 \* 11:3: Jen 3:4,13 \* 11:4: Gal 1:8-9 \* 11:5: 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 12:11 \* 11:6: 1Ko 2:1,13 \* 11:7: 1Ko 9:18 \* 11:8: Plp 4:15-16; 2Ko 12:13

halu löm auaiöl, hon gasi kub niᅇaᅇun. Pen hainö gau niᅇön niᅇön giᅇnaböl gau pen udnaböl.

*Pol God wög göl gi marö uda*

<sup>16</sup> Yad kauyaᅇ hagabin, kale riᅇnnap yiᅇ bi hauᅇ a giᅇmim gasi u niᅇaᅇmim. Pen yiᅇ bi hauᅇ a giᅇmim niᅇeinabim u, yiᅇ arö giᅇpe, bi hauᅇ gau hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö yad u rö nöᅇ manö riᅇnnap hagnabin.

<sup>17</sup> Hib yad ke hagniᅇ gabin u, Bi Kub gö anᅇg gagnabin; bi hauᅇ alö hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö giᅇniᅇ gabin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen niᅇbi bi iru nöᅇ riᅇnnap gasi ke niᅇöm, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö u, yad u rö nöᅇ giᅇnabin.

<sup>19</sup> Kale gasi niᅇ aiᅇ yabiᅇ giᅇpim rö, bi hauᅇ gau manö am haglö, kalöp iru gagöp. <sup>20</sup> Niᅇbi bi gau kalöp wög gi ᅇneb bi kale rö mo kale gau löm, kalöp ᅇiᅇ giᅇ damöm, haᅇöwaᅇö göl giᅇ, mulu maj niᅇgan kalöp paklö, kale manö miᅇdagöp.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad bi hain bi yiᅇharᅇiᅇ rö miᅇdem, anᅇg gagpin u, yad nable göᅇ.

Pen yad manö hauᅇ rö hagabin u, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö, unbö rö hagabin. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Kale Hibru niᅇbi bi? Yad u rö nöᅇ Hibru bi ap. Kale Isrel niᅇbi bi? Yad u rö nöᅇ Isrel bi ap. Kale Ebrahim iᅇ ap? Yad u rö nöᅇ Ebrahim iᅇ u miᅇdpin. <sup>23</sup> Kale Krais niᅇp wög giᅇpal? Yad

bi hauᅇ yabiᅇ rö, hib yad ke hagnö adö arab u pen yad wög klö giᅇ giᅇ, marö adö ke ke uᅇpin rö, niᅇbi bi piral giᅇpal gau gagpal. Yiᅇ niᅇn iru nöᅇ nagᅇ liᅇla. Yiᅇ niᅇn iru nöᅇ miᅇnu magö pakla. Yad niᅇn iru nöᅇ um dam aᅇ lem aunö. Niᅇbi bi gau anᅇg unbö rö gagpal. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Juda kai niᅇn ke ke unbö mamᅇd u, nagᅇ udöm, yiᅇ ij iru yabiᅇ nöᅇ pak gus göm niᅇn juöl ado giᅇ da mamᅇd böᅇ daᅇ pakla (39).

<sup>\*</sup> <sup>25</sup> Rom kai u rö nöᅇ niᅇn ke ke niᅇn miᅇhau niᅇgan yiᅇ ur udöm pakla. Niᅇn ap niᅇbi bi iru nöᅇ yiᅇ kabö ju pakla. Niᅇg magᅇb kub ajainö, niᅇn ke ke miᅇhau niᅇgan niᅇg magᅇb u böᅇ nöᅇ piral paka. Niᅇg magᅇb naiᅇ ga niᅇn anᅇb gau, maᅇn ap nan adᅇiᅇ bad ap ud siᅇsiᅇ lem, niᅇg solwara uᅇ adö laᅇ ap ran ap lug siᅇsiᅇ göl giᅇ miᅇdnö miᅇdnö, siᅇdö wad amöm, siᅇböᅇn göm giᅇ damöm, ram rua. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>26</sup> Yad pör nöᅇ amiᅇl apiᅇl giᅇ ajmiᅇdin. Pör ajpin gau, uᅇham yabiᅇl ajpin.

Niᅇg aᅇiᅇ au jubin; nan si uᅇᅇp bi miᅇdpal aᅇ au ajpin; niᅇbi bi yad ke aka Juda niᅇbi bi wasö aᅇ gau giᅇ ajem, uᅇham yabiᅇl ajpin; daun kub gau aka be gau aka niᅇg solwara aᅇ gau giᅇ aramem, uᅇham yabiᅇl arbin; niᅇbi bi aᅇ mam a giᅇpal u pen Krais niᅇbi bi niᅇpe miᅇdagpal aᅇ gau giᅇ ajem, uᅇham yabiᅇl ajpin. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Yad wög goᅇlam gem, uhön

<sup>\*</sup> 11:21: Plp 3:5 <sup>\*</sup> 11:23: Ap 16:23  
16:22; 14:19 <sup>\*</sup> 11:26: Ap 9:23; 14:5

<sup>\*</sup> 11:24: Dud 25:3 <sup>\*</sup> 11:25: Ap

hanem wasö, ñin iru nöp nan magö mīdagö, kiyö lö, ñig nan gö, waij mīdagö, yigön göm göp. <sup>28</sup> Pen marö adö ap me, nībi bī Krai lau adö mīdpal ram mīnönj ke ke gau, mīd aij gīpal aka gem, gasi iru niñabin. <sup>29</sup> Krai nībi bī rīmnap lug paknig gīlö, klö yad ke u rö nöp lugnab rö u niñbin. Pen nībi bī rīmnap kalip tīp gīlö nan si nan naij gīlö, mīdmagö yad añ dan ilön göp.

<sup>30</sup> Hib yad ke adö rīmnap hagnam u, yad bī klö mīdagöp u niñmim a gem manö anību hagnabin. <sup>31</sup> Bī Kub Jisas Nap God, pör nöp hib dap raneb God u, yad piral hagagabin u niñöb. <sup>32</sup> Yad Damaskas mīdainö, ki? Aredas bī nīpe Damaskas abad mīdmīdöp u, yīp nagī līn a göm, polisman gau hagö, Damaskas adan ramö gau magöñhalö bīnöm rīk hakla. <sup>33</sup> Anig gīla u pen mam hon rīmnap yīp ud wadī kub mīgan u löm, nagī adīköm, dam kabö waryö gīgabö gīla ajön pro mīgan u tīp gī yulö, am am mīnönj yan amem, pīrīkem ke gau arnö. \*

## 12

*Pol naböñ niñja manö u hagña*

<sup>1</sup> Hib yad ke hagnö adö arnab u aij gagnab u pen Bī Kub u bī ap nīp gö naböñ niñja manö u hagnig gabin. <sup>2</sup> Mī unbö sīdun böñ dan luga

u, Krai bī nīpe ap niñbin u, God nīp dam ram mīnönj aij kumi kabö adö lañ au ud ara. Pen bī anību hañ roman halö anig adö lañ ara aka, hañ roman arö göm ana nöp ara aka, niñagpin; God nöp niñöb. <sup>3</sup> Pen yad niñbin, bī anību — hañ roman halö aka ana nöp aka, niñagpin; God nöp niñöb — <sup>4</sup> God nīp dam ram mīnönj aij kumi kabö adö lañ au ud ara. Pen anīb lañ amöm, manö ke yabīl niñja. Manö niñja anību, manö hagagep, nībi bī hagñeb rö wasö; manö ke yabīl u niñja. <sup>5</sup> Bī ga anību yad klö gem hib nīpe nöp hagnö adö arnab u pen hib yad ke gīnö adö aragnab. Hib yad ke manö rīmnap hagnig gabin u, yad bī klö mīdagöp rö nöp mīdpin manö anību nöp hagnabin. <sup>6</sup> Pen hib yad ke dap raneb manö rīmnap hagbnep yad bī hauñ rö hagagbnep; niñö nöp hagbnep. Pen anig hagnö, nībi bī rīmnap yīp niñöm, “Bī u bī aij ke mīdöp,” a gīblap u yīp aij gagböp. Yīp aij göp u, gīpin gīpin rö niñöm aka manö hagpin hagpin rö niñöm me, yad bī aigale bī rö mīdpin u ke niñöl. <sup>7</sup> God yīp ud arö, nībi bī rīmnap niñagla rö niñnö anību, hib yad ke hagnö adö arnām rö löp a göm, God yīp nan ilönñeb apñöb. Nan anību Seden bī nīpe rö ap apöm, yīp kalī rö bīnig ij bö mīdöp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Bī Kub u nīp ñin mīhau

\* 11:33: Ap 9:23-25 \* 12:7: Job 2:6

nigan hagnö, yip anig gab rö gagnim a ginö u pen<sup>9</sup> yip haga, “Ne ke nöp mid aij gimön rö lagöp u pen yad nibi bi klö midagöp gau kalip mög nitem klö yad ñinö nijnöl gi kale aij nöp mideinaböl,” a ga. Anig haga u me, hib yad ke hagnö adö arnab u aij gagöp; yip aij göp u, yad klö midagöp bi ap rö midpin u hag midnö nijnöl gi, Krais yip ud aij göl gi midainim. \*<sup>10</sup> Yad klö midagöp; yip hag jubal; yad nan rik döp; yip gi naj gipal; yad utham midpin. Pen Krais lau adö midpin rö, yip aigöl aigöl ginaböl u, miñ miñ nöp ginabin. Pen yad ke klö midagöp u niñ mideinabin u, God nipe gö, klö nipe udem klö göl gi mideinabin.

*Pol Korid nibi bi gau kalip midmagö la*

<sup>11</sup> Yad bi hauł rö hagajin. Pen kale nöp gajim yad anig gipin. Yip ud aij gimim, manö aij rimnap hagbep u pen yip arö gimim, bi rimnap kalip udpim. Yad bi migang nibo bi ap rö midpin u pen Krais manö aij ud arep bi aij aij kale anib gau bi kub yad bi pro gasi u niñagpin. \*<sup>12</sup> Yad kale aip midem, hon Krais manö aij ud arep bi gau gipun rö nöp gi midainö. Kale nan gagep nan niñagep gainö u niñmim, yad Krais manö aij ud arep bi nipe midpin u hadö niñbim.

\*<sup>13</sup> Anib u, Krais nibi bi nipe midpal migang rimnap kalip ginö ginö rö nöp kalöp u rö nöp ginö u pen adö añi ap nöp ke ginö. Adö anibu me, nan yip ram bi da gau, yip ñim a gem hagagnö. Pen kalöp gi naj rö ginö u niñmim arö gimim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Kalöp nöd ñin mihöp am niñnö; miñi kauyan u niñig gabin. Nan kalöp ap udnam a gem nagnabin; kalöp niñnam a gem ninabin. Nime nap bi nan ud li aij göm, ñi pai bi kale gau kalip ñimidäl. Pen ñi pai bi gau, nime nap bi kalip anig gagmidäl. <sup>15</sup> Anib u, gasi yad niñbin u, kalöp nan a gem, mani nan yad gau magöñhalö yu haknabin aka wög gi dam dam Krais manö aij u hag ñi dam dam umnabin u, manö midagöp. Pen yad kalöp midmagö yabıl libin u niñnabim u, yip pen midmagö lagnabim akañ <sup>16</sup> Pen kale hagnabim, “Mani nan hon udagpan pen ne manö piral hagö hon dui gipun,” a ginabim. <sup>17</sup> Yad kalöp mam rimnap yunö u, mani nan kalöp gau amgö amgö li udnaböl a gem yunö akañ <sup>18</sup> Yad kalöp nan a gem Daidas nip yuin a gem, nip hag niñnö yau a ga niñem mam hon ap halö nipe aip yunö. Pen yad niñbin Daidas nan kalöp rimnap tip gaga. Daidas yad gipin adö u nöp göp; nipe adö ap ke gagöp. \*

\* 12:9: Plp 4:11-13 \* 12:11: 2Ko 11:5 \* 12:12: Ro 15:19 \* 12:13: 2Ko

11:9 \* 12:18: 2Ko 8:6,16-18

19 Pen yad n̄hön ḡnig manö an̄bi kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikaj̄n? Kale gas̄i n̄hön n̄ñbim? Pol manö hagab u, hib n̄ipe ap lugagn̄im a göm hagab a ḡipim ar? Pen adö an̄bu hagagaj̄n wasö. God n̄ipe n̄ñ midö n̄ñöl ḡi, hon Krai n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe midun manö hagajun. Añ mam aij yad kale kl̄ö ḡimim Krai n̄p cig aij ḡimim, a gun gas̄i n̄ñun hagajun. 20 Yad p̄ññ̄ñ ḡipin u, yad am kalöp n̄ñnabin ñ̄n u, kale ḡipim rö n̄ñnö, yip aij gagnab. An̄bu rö, kale yip n̄ñnabim u, yad ḡipin rö n̄ñbe, kalöp aij gagnab. Kale pen pen hagmim as̄ik ke ke l̄mim, nan kale gau hon nöp udun a ḡimim, añ mam r̄imnap n̄ñbe mulu lugö, kalöp ke nöp aij ḡin̄im adö u nöp gas̄i n̄ñmim, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip manö naj̄i hagmim, kal̄ip manö udmim, hib kale ke dap ranmim, hałöwałö ḡimim, ḡimim rö l̄n̄m u yad p̄ññ̄ñ ḡipin. 21 Pen yad p̄ññ̄ñ ḡipin u, yagol au kauyan̄ amem n̄ñnabin, kale r̄imnap gas̄i naj̄i adö u n̄ñmim, n̄bi si b̄i si ḡipim u, n̄hön ḡnig an̄ig ḡipun a ḡimim arö gagmim, n̄bi si b̄i si ḡi dammim, gas̄i naj̄i n̄ñmim ḡi dammim, hałöwałö göl ḡi nöp m̄ideinabim. Ḡinabim an̄bu God n̄ñöb a gem, yad b̄i m̄igan n̄bö gau ap rö midem, nable gö n̄ñöl ḡi, kalöp nan a gem m̄t̄öñ göl

ḡi m̄ideinabin. \*

## 13

1 Yad nöd kalöp ñ̄n m̄ihöp am n̄ñnö. M̄ñi pen kauyan̄ n̄ññig gabin. God Manö u kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄iköm hagla, “N̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip manö kub hagn̄ig gaböl u, n̄bi b̄i m̄ihöp aka m̄ihau n̄gan̄ rö amgö kale ke n̄ñ midlö n̄ñöl ḡi, ḡi naj̄i ḡila u apöm waiö hagaiöl, n̄ñö rö l̄nab,” a ḡila. \* 2 Ruö ñ̄n ȳgwö an̄ n̄bö u kalöp am n̄ñem, n̄bi b̄i nan si nan naj̄i ḡi m̄ideila gau hainö apem kal̄ip hag ḡinabin a gem kal̄ip hag aunö. M̄ñi kalöp aip m̄idagpin pen kauyan̄ manö nöd hagnö rö u nöp hagabin, yad am jakem, n̄bi b̄i nöd nan si nan naj̄i ḡi m̄ideila gau abe, n̄bi b̄i m̄ñi nan si nan naj̄i gabim gau abe, kalöp mög n̄ñagnabin. 3 Pen kale Pol Krai aip m̄idöp aka wasö ḡi gas̄i n̄ñbim u, n̄ñ aij ḡimim. Krai nan r̄imnap ram m̄n̄öñ an̄ kale gau gö n̄ñnabim, n̄ipe b̄i ȳhar̄ñ wasö; n̄ipe B̄i kl̄ö ke n̄bö. 4 N̄ipe b̄i ȳhar̄ñ rö lö, n̄ip mab ba lan̄ al pak l̄lö uma u pen God kl̄ö n̄ipe u gö, kauyan̄ uraköm kam̄ñ m̄idöp. An̄b u rö, hon Krai aip m̄idun b̄i ȳhar̄ñ rö m̄dpun, pen Krai kam̄ñ u han̄p God kl̄ö n̄ipe u ñö, kalöp nan a gun wög ḡinabun. \*

\* 12:21: 2Ko 13:2

\* 13:1: Mad 18:16; 1Di 5:19

\* 13:4: Plp 2:7-8

<sup>5</sup> Pen kale Kraiss n̄p n̄ŋ udun n̄p c̄g ḡpun aka wasō ḡmim gas̄ am̄l ap̄l ḡmim, Kraiss kalōp aip m̄dōp u ke n̄ŋnabim. Aka pen gas̄ n̄ŋ dammim Kraiss kalōp aip m̄dagōp a ḡmim u ke n̄ŋnabim. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen yad gas̄ n̄ŋbin, han̄p b̄i gas̄ n̄ŋ dammim me, Kraiss hon aip m̄dōp u ke n̄ŋnabim. <sup>7</sup> Hon kalōp nan a gun, God n̄p sabe gun hagabun, “Kal̄p abad m̄daimōn, naij adō u gagōl,” a gabun. Pen God n̄p sabe gabun an̄bu, kale m̄d aij ḡpe hib hon ap rann̄m a gun, sabe gagabun. Hib hon lugnab u nan ȳhar̄ŋ; kale ḡ aij nōp ḡnabim u nan kub.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Kraiss manō aij u kub ḡn̄m adō u nōp gun; Kraiss manō aij u pro ḡn̄m adō u gagun. <sup>9</sup> Han̄p aij gōp u, hon n̄bi b̄i klō m̄dagōp rō lun, kale pen n̄bi b̄i klō l̄mim. An̄b u, God n̄p sabe ḡpun, “Kal̄p abad m̄daimōn, naḡi adō aij nōp gōl,” a ḡpun. <sup>10</sup> B̄i Kub n̄pe ȳp wōg hag la an̄bu, kalōp hagnō ap lug pakmim a gōm hag laga; kalōp hagnō Kraiss manō aij u n̄ŋ ud aij ḡmim n̄p c̄g aij ḡmim a gōm ȳp hag la. Adō an̄bu nōp yad m̄lō kub gai i m̄dem, kalōp nōd nōp kōp an̄bi kal̄i kl̄ñ r̄k yuabin. Kale manō yad an̄bi n̄ŋmim, hagabin rō ḡi m̄deinabim me, yad am̄jakem manō klō hagn̄g gas̄ n̄ŋbin u arō ḡnabin. \*

<sup>11</sup> Añ mam b̄i. M̄ñi

manō hag jun̄g gem, “Kale m̄daiim” a gabin. Kōp kal̄i kl̄ñ r̄kabin an̄bi aunab u n̄ŋmim, hon nan aij adō u nōp gun a ḡmim klō nōp an̄g gōl ḡi m̄daimim, manō kal̄i kl̄ñ r̄kabin i udmim, manō hag adō añ̄ l̄mim, agam̄j m̄d aij ḡmim. An̄g ḡpe me, God n̄bi b̄i m̄dmagō lōm ud aij gōp u, kale aip nōp m̄deinab. <sup>12</sup> Kale B̄i Kub n̄p n̄ŋ udpim rō, pen pen hag w̄hai udōl ḡi, alaun bom halumim. <sup>13</sup> Kraiss n̄bi b̄i aui m̄dpal magōŋhalō, kalōp añ̄ mam gau “M̄dpim?” a ḡpal.

<sup>14</sup> B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiss kalōp magōŋhalō mōg n̄ŋōm ud aij gōl ḡi m̄dain̄m; God n̄pe kalōp magōŋhalō m̄dmagō lōl ḡi m̄dain̄m; Ana U† n̄pe kalōp magōŋhalō a† ba gōl ḡi m̄dain̄m.



## Galesia Pol Galesia n̄bi b̄i kal̄p k̄öp kal̄i k̄l̄iñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, b̄i Jisas manö ud arep ap m̄idpin. Pen wög ḡipin an̄bu, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap hagl̄ö aka gas̄i yad ke n̄ñem gagpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap n̄ip gö uraka u abe, kale apil m̄ihau nöp hagl̄ö ḡipin.

<sup>2</sup> Hon añ mam Kraiss p̄ig m̄idpun gai i, kalöp añ mam Kraiss lau adö Galesia Propins m̄idpim gau, "Kale m̄idpim?" a gabun.

<sup>3</sup> Bap God abe, B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss abe, kalöp mög n̄ñmil abad m̄idlö m̄id aij ḡimim. <sup>4</sup> Hon nan si nan najj göl ḡi m̄idaino pen B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss, Bap hon God haga manö u udöm, nan si nan najj ḡipun gau pr̄i u l̄ik ḡi yunam, a göm, han̄ip nan a göm ilön udöm uma. Uma u, n̄bi b̄i nan si nan najj ḡim̄idal an̄ gau m̄idaino, han̄ip ud kam̄iñ yun̄ig uma.

\* <sup>5</sup> An̄b u, God Bap hon hib n̄ipe u pör pör nöp hagno adö ar̄n̄m. An̄b unbö rö aij.

*Jisas han̄ip nan a göm uma manö aij an̄bu nöp n̄ñ udun*

<sup>6</sup> Yad gas̄i iru yab̄l̄ n̄ñbin. God kalöp mög n̄ñöm, Jisas n̄ip hagö, kalöp a göm uma u pen ȳñ̄id nöp God n̄ip arö ḡimim, manö aij n̄ipe u arö ḡimim, manö hain n̄bö

ke daubal r̄imnap, manö i manö aij, a ḡimim, n̄ñ udn̄ig gabim. <sup>7</sup> Manö an̄bu, Kraiss manö aij u wasö; ȳhar̄iñ n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap apöm, manö piral ke n̄bö r̄imnap kalöp hagl̄ö, kale dui ḡimim, "Manö an̄bu n̄ñjun aka?" ḡimim gas̄i u n̄ñabim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Kraiss manö aij kalöp nöd hag ñ̄no u, manö n̄ñö yab̄l̄ u hag ñ̄no. Pen hon ke aka ejol kumi kabö adö lan̄ n̄bö ap apöm, manö ke n̄bö manö piral r̄imnap kalöp hag ñ̄nab u, God b̄i an̄bu hagö mab ke pör inab u aram pör pör nöp au m̄idnab u aij. \* <sup>9</sup> Manö an̄bu kalöp kauyan̄ hagabin. B̄i ap apöm, manö aij nöd n̄ñ udpe u ba gau löm, manö ke n̄bö manö piral r̄imnap kalöp hag ñ̄nab u, God b̄i an̄bu hagö mab ke pör inab u aram pör pör nöp au m̄idnab u aij.

<sup>10</sup> Manö hagabin an̄bi, n̄bi b̄i gau hib yad u hagl̄ö adö aran̄, a gem, hagagabin. God ȳip n̄ñöm ñ̄ñ̄ l̄n̄m a gem hagabin. Yad n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p wañ wañ göl ḡi hagagabin. Ai ḡin̄ig: yad an̄ig gem wañ wañ göl ḡi hagbnep u, Kraiss wög ḡi ñeb b̄i n̄ipe ap m̄idagbnep. \*

*God nöp hagö Pol wög n̄ipe ḡim̄idöp*

<sup>11</sup> Añ mam b̄i. Yad kalöp n̄ñö hagabin. Manö aij kalöp nöd hag ñ̄nö u, n̄bi b̄i manö hagpal rö wasö. \*

\* **1:4:** Gal 2:20      \* **1:7:** Ap 15:1,24

\* **1:11:** Mad 16:17

\* **1:8:** 1Ko 16:22      \* **1:10:** 1De 2:4

12 Manö anıbu, bı ap hagö nıñagnö; manö anıbu bı ap yıp hag ñö udagnö. Jisas Kraıs nıpe ke nöp yıp waiö hag ñö nıñnö.

13 Pen nöd yad Juda nıbi bı gası nıñmıdal rö gası nıñmıdin u, kale nıñbım. God nıbi bı nıpe gau böñ nöp umlan, a gem, kalıp gı naij yabıtı gımdın. \* 14 Bac bı manö u nıñ udem, ktı yabıtı gımdın; bı Juda yad aıp adıp adıp kub gıno gau, kale gımdal rö wasö, yad añı Juda lo manö nıñ aij yabıtı gem, bac bı hagnıdal rö ktı gem gımdın. \*

15 Pen ami yıp yag dauaga ñın u, God yıp mög nıñöm ud wög gı ñeb bı nıpe ap hag la. Hainö kub gınö, God nıpe ke aij ga ñın u nöp, \* 16 Ñı yad Jisas Pol nıp yamnö, nıñ aij göm, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıp manö aij yad u hag ñı aij gınab, a göm, Ñı nıpe yıp yamö, nıñ aij gınö. Anıg gö, Jisas manö u aigege rö mıdöp, a gem, nıbi bı rımnap hag nıñagnö. 17 Pen Jisas nöd hag lö manö aij ud arep bı nıpe mıdeila gau kalıp nıñnam, a gem, Jerusalem aragnö. Yıharıñ ram mınöñ mılö kub Arebia am mıdem, ado gı apem, daun kub Damaskas mıdmıdin. 18 Mı mıhau nıgan inö, Pida Jerusalem mıdeia u nıñnıg amem, nıpe aıp ñın iru mıdagainö; yıharıñ ñın unbö ajıp böñ

dan mıdainö. \* 19 Pen yad bı Jisas manö ud arep rımnap halö nıñagnö; Pida aıp Jisas nımam Jems aıp kalıp nöp nıñnö. 20 Manö kalı kılın rıkabin anıbi, God nıñ mıdöp u, kalöp nıñö yabıtı hagabin.

21 Pen yad hainö Siria Propins amem, Silisia Propins amem, gınö. \*

22 Nöd ñın anıbu, nıbi bı Kraıs lau adö Judia ram mınöñ pro ke ke mıdeila gau amgö magö kale u yıp nıñagla u 23 pen nıbi bı rımnap manö yad u yag damöm hagla, “Bı Jisas manö aij nıpe u hag juöm, hanıp gı naij göm gımdöp bı u, mıñı Jisas manö aij u nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñı ajab,” a gılö 24 nıñöm God hib nıpe u haglö adö armıdöp.

## 2

*Pol Kraıs manö aij ud arep bı rımnap aıp magum göm, manö hag jım ñıla*

1 Pen mıd damem, mı in unbö sıduñ böñ dan lugö, mam Banabas hol bı mıhau, Daidas nıp ut gı Jerusalem arno. \* 2 God yıp waiö hagö Jerusalem arno. Amun, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla bı kub rö mıdmıdal gau aıp am mıgan ap bı gun, kale nıhön rö hagöl, a gem, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıp manö aij nıhön rö hagnıdin manö anıbu kalıp hag yamnö. Wög nöd gınö u abe wög hainö

\* 1:13: Ap 8:3 \* 1:14: Ap 22:3 \* 1:15: Ais 49:1; Gal 2:7 \* 1:18: Ap 9:26 \* 1:21: Ap 9:30 \* 2:1: Ap 15:2

gɪnam u abe lug pakagnɪm a gem, manö anɪbu kalɪp hag aij gɪnö.

<sup>3</sup> Bɪ yad Daidas nɪpe Grik nɪbö u pen nɪp hañ rɪb gɪ dö gɪnab a göm hagagla. <sup>4</sup> Pen bɪ rɪmnap pir alöm, Kraiss Jisas bɪ nɪpe rö löm, agamɪj apöm hon aip ut gɪ mɪdeila. Pen hon Kraiss Jisas nɪp cɪg mɪdun, Juda lo manö ke ke adö u gagun, mɪd aij gɪmɪdun rö, kale nɪɲlö, hi-bur kale naij ga. Juda lo manö ke ke adö u gɪlan, a göm, apöm manö piral anɪbu hagla. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen Kraiss manö aij u manö nɪɲö nöp mɪdnɪm, nɪɲöm kale manö nɪɲö anɪbu nöp nɪɲ udmim, a gun, manö piral hagla anɪbu udagno.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udla bɪ kub rö mɪdmɪdal gau kale yɪp manö rɪmnap hagagla. Bɪ kub rö hagabin pen kale bɪ kub aka bɪ pro u yɪp nan yɪharɪɲ rö löp. God nɪpe bɪ kub ud aij gɪnam bɪ pro ud aij gagnam a göm gasɪ anɪbu rö nɪɲagöp. <sup>7</sup> Pen kale nɪɲla, God nɪpe Pida abe yɪp abe manö aij nɪpe hag ñɪ ajep wög anɪbu hag la. God Pida nɪp hag lö, hañ rɪb gɪ dö gɪpal nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪ ajmɪdöp rö u, yɪp u rö nöp hag lö, hañ rɪb gɪ dö gagpal nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪ ajmɪdin. \* <sup>8</sup> Anɪb u nɪɲöm me hagla, “God Pida nɪp klö nɪpe ñöm abad mɪdö nɪɲöl gɪ, nɪpe am hañ rɪb gɪ dö gɪpal nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp Kraiss

manö aij ud arep bɪ mɪdöp rö, Pol nɪp u rö nöp klö nɪpe ñöm abad mɪdö nɪɲöl gɪ, nɪpe am hañ rɪb gɪ dö gagpal nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp Kraiss manö aij ud arep bɪ mɪdöp,” a gɪla. <sup>9</sup> Jems, Pida, Jon kalɪp bɪ kub a gɪpal bɪ gau, God yɪp wög anɪbu ña nɪɲla u me, wög hon adö añɪ gɪpun, a göm, Banabas halɪp bɪ mɪhau ñɪmagö pakla. Anɪg göl hon manö hag adö añɪ lɪno nɪɲöm kale hagla, “Banabas Pol bɪ mɪhau ammil Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau kalɪp Kraiss manö aij u hag ñɪmil, hon am hañ rɪb gɪ dö gɪpal nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp Kraiss manö aij u hag ñun,” a gɪla. <sup>10</sup> Pen kale manö añɪ ap hagöm hagla, “Ammil ram mɪnöh anɪb gau ajmil, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udpal gau kalɪp hagaimil, nɪbi bɪ mög gep rö Jerusalem i mɪdpal gau kalɪp hauɪ gagöl; kalɪp mani rɪmnap yuöl,” a gɪla. Manö hagla anɪbu, yɪp aij ga adö u nöp hagla. \*

### *Pol Pida nɪp hag ga*

<sup>11</sup> Pen hainö Pida daun kub Adiok apöm, adö unbö ke gö, gɪ aij gagöp, a gem, nɪp waiö hag gɪnö. <sup>12</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: nɪpe nöd Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö anɪ gau mɪdöm, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udla gau aip nan jɪm ñöl ñɪɲmɪdöp. Pen hainö Jems bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap Jerusalem nɪbö aula. Jems bɪ gau yɪp hagnaböl, “Bɪ hañ rɪb gɪ dö gagpal gau aip

\* 2:4: Gal 1:7; 5:1,13

\* 2:7: Ap 22:21

\* 2:10: Ap 11:29-30

nihön g+nig nan ñiñabön,” a g+naböl, a göm, piñiñ göm, hainö Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau aip nan ñiñaga. \* 13 An+g gö, Juda n+bi b+ nöd ju am ram m+ñöñ an+bu gau m+deila gau, piral ga an+bu n+iñöm, u rö nöp g+la. Pen mam Banabas u rö nöp n+iñöm, kale g+la adö an+bu hain ga.

14 Pen Jisas manö aij u an+g arö geila u n+iñem, n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö n+iñm+dlö n+iñöl g+, yad Pida n+p hagnö, “Ne b+ Juda n+bö u pen Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau rö m+dm+dan. Pen m+ñi nihön g+nig ke as+k limön, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kal+p, hon Juda n+bi b+ g+pun g+pun rö g+mim, a g+mön, hagabön?” ö g+no.

15 Ami bapi han+p yag daula u, Juda n+bi b+ yag daula. Han+p Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau rö yag dauagla. 16 Pen hon Juda n+bi b+ n+iñbun, n+bi b+ lo manö adö u g+lö arö, God n+iñöm, n+bi b+ kam+iñ aij yad a göm hagagnab. N+bi b+ gau Jisas Kraiss han+p a göm uma, a göm, n+p n+iñ u d+pal n+bi b+ gau nöp me, God n+iñöm, n+bi b+ kam+iñ aij yad, a g+nab. Hon u rö nöp lo manö adö u g+no arö, God n+iñö n+bi b+ kam+iñ aij n+pe m+dagpun. Kraiss Jisas han+p a göm uma, a gun, n+p n+iñ udno n+iñöl g+, God n+iñö n+bi b+ kam+iñ aij n+pe gau m+dpun. \*

17 Gas+i hon n+iñbun u, Kraiss manö aij u n+iñ udno, Kraiss

han+p ud n+pe ke aip ud j+m ñi l+nab u me, God n+pe han+p n+bi b+ kam+iñ aij yad a g+nab. Pen Kraiss manö aij u n+iñun, hon n+bi b+ magöñhalö nan si nan naj g+pun u waiö n+iñbun. Hon Juda n+bi b+ n+iñbun, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau n+bi b+ nan si nan naj gep m+dpal rö, hon ke u rö nöp m+dpun. An+g göp u, n+bi b+ r+iñnap hagnaböl, Kraiss nan si nan naj gep nag+i u g+ p+döñ l+nab a g+naböl. Pen wasö yab+ñ. 18 Hon uri n+iñbun, Juda lo manö ke ke hagöp rö g+no, God wö ralöm han+p n+bi b+ kam+iñ aij n+pe m+dpim a gagnab. Hon uri n+iñbun manö an+bu manö pir alep. Pen yad manö piral manö nöd n+bö an+bu kauyañ n+bi b+ gau manö n+iñö rö hag ñiñabin u, yad nan si nan naj g+nabin. 19 Lo manö y+p al pak la n+iñöm uri yad w+p he rö m+dem lo manö u n+iñagpin. Pen uri yad God n+p aij g+n+m adö u nöp g+nab. Kraiss mab ba lañ al pak l+la u, y+p Kraiss aip al pak l+lö umnö. 20 God Ñ+i n+pe y+p mög n+iñöm uma u, yad n+p c+g gem me, n+pe uma u, yad aip umlo. An+bu u, n+p c+g gem, nöd m+dm+din rö m+dagpin. Kraiss yad añ dañ kam+iñ m+dpö. M+ñi kam+iñ yab+ñ m+dem, n+p gas+i n+iñöl g+, y+p gas+i ñöb adö u nöp g+pun. \* 21 God n+pe n+bi b+ gau kal+p mög n+iñöm rau

\* 2:12: Ap 11:3

\* 2:16: Ap 15:10-11; Ro 3:20-28; Gal 3:11

\* 2:20: Gal 1:4

adog uda manö aij u hag juagnabin. Nibi bi gau lo manö ke ke adö u gilo arö, God niñöm, nibi bi kamij aij yad, a giböp u, Kraiss hanip uma u yiharij umböp.

### 3

*Nan kliñ aij gimidal rö wasö; Jisas nip cig gun me, God aip jim ñöl mideinabun*

<sup>1</sup> Galesia nibi bi, kale gasi aij midagöp. Bi an gö kalöp hau halö löp. Hon Jisas Kraiss nip mab ba lañ al ribik lila manö aij u hag ñi aij ginö niñbe. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad kalöp manö añi ap hag niñabin. Kale nöd nihön nihön gaibe, God nipe Ana nipe u kalöp ñañ Kale lo manö hagöp rö gipe, God nipe Ana nipe u kalöp yua aka kale manö aij hag ñino u niñ udpe, God nipe Ana nipe u kalöp yuan <sup>3</sup> God Ana u nip udmim me, nibi bi kamij aij nipe midpim u pen miñi hau alö, klö hon ke gun, mid aij ginabun, a gimim, niñbim aka? <sup>4</sup> Nöd Kraiss nip niñ udpe, kalöp ginaij yabit gila ñin u, nip arö gagpe. Pen miñi nihön ginig, lo manö ap haglö, manö kale anibu udmim, Kraiss nip arö ginig gabim? <sup>5</sup> Yip hagpe niñin. Kale lo manö hagöp rö gipe, God nipe Ana nipe u kalöp yuöm nan gagep rö añ kale gau göp aka kale Kraiss manö aij niñmim niñ udpe, God nipe Ana nipe u kalöp ñöm nan gagep rö añ kale gau göp?

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ebrahim nip gasi niñmim. God Manö u kalikliñ riköm hagla, "Ebrahim God manö haga u niñ uda niñöm God nip, bi kamij aij yad, a ga," a gila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anib u, niñim. Nibi bi God Manö hagöp u niñöm, "Niñö hagöp," a göm niñ udpal gau, Ebrahim riköm nipe midpal. <sup>8</sup> God Manö hadame gau haga, Juda nibi bi wasö gau, God manö hagöp u niñ udlö, God kalip nibi bi kamij aij yad a ginab, a ga. Adö anibu nöp, God Manö hadame nöp Kraiss manö aij u Ebrahim nip haga, "Ne midpan u me, God nipe nibi bi gau magöñhalö nan aij ñinab," a ga. <sup>9</sup> Ebrahim God manö haga u niñ udö, God nip ud aij ga rö, nibi bi God Manö hagöp u niñöm, niñö hagöp a göm niñ udpal gau, kalip u rö nöp ud aij ginab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nibi bi lo manö adö u nöp niñun ginö, God hanip udnab, a gipal nibi bi gau, ilön kub yabit udnaböl. Nihön ginig: God Manö u kalikliñ riköm hagla, "Nibi bi an, God lo manö kalikliñ rikla rikla rö magöñhalö hain gagnab u, ilön kub udnab," a gila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen manö ap God Manö kalikliñ riköm hagla, "Nibi bi yip niñ udpal gau nöp me, nibi bi kamij aij yad midöm, kamij mideinaböl," a gila. Anib u niñbun, nibi bi lo manö adö u nöp niñöm gilo arnab gau, God nibi bi

\* 3:6: Jen 12:3; Ro 4:3,16 \* 3:10: Dud 27:26

kam+η aij yad, a göm, kalip udagnab. \* 12 Pen lo manö hagöp rö gep u ke, Kraiss manö aij u n+η udep u ke. N+bi b+ lo manö hagöp rö ktö hon ke g+nabun a g+naböl u, dui g+naböl. God Manö kal+ kln r+köm hagla, “B+ lo manö ke ke magörhalö hain g+nab b+ an+bu me kam+η arnab,” a g+la. 13 Hon God lo manö adö u g+ wasö n+ηun, ilön kub udnig g+no u pen Kraiss ilön kub an+bu udöm han+p rau adog uda. God Manö kal+ kln r+köm hagla, “Mab ba laη al pak l+lö umnaböl b+ gau, God n+pe ke pen ñö, ilön udnaböl,” a g+la. \* 14 Pen Kraiss han+p rau adog uda u, God Ebrahim n+p manö aij haga u, Kraiss Jisas gö Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau nan aij an+bu udöl a göm, an+g ga. Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau manö aij an+bu n+η udlö, God n+pe Ana n+pe han+p Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe ñ+n+g ga.

*Lo manö u ke; God g+nabin a göm hag la manö u ke*

15 Añ mam b+. Yad kalöp manö ap hagnam. B+ r+mnab manö hag adö añ+ löm, hagnaböl rö nöp g+naböl. B+ ap apöm manö r+ib r+köm hałowalö gagnab. 16 God n+pe Ebrahim aip ñ+ n+pe aip manö n+ηö hag lep hagöm haga u, God Manö an+bu kal+ kln r+köm, “Ñ+ gau aip,” kal+ kln r+kagla; “Ñ+ ne u aip,” kal+ kln r+kla. Ñ+ añ+

hagla an+bu, Kraiss n+p nöp hagla. \* 17 Pen yad hagin u, God Ebrahim n+p g+nabin a göm hag la manö u, m+ iru nöp (430) m+id damöm, hainö God lo manö u ña. Lo manö hainö ña an+bu, aige göl göm manö n+ηö hag lep nöd haga u nan y+har+η rö l+k g+ yu ke gau yunab? An+g gagnab. \* 18 Pen n+bi b+ lo manö hain g+lö God nan aij ñ+böp u, God nöd an+g g+nabin a ga manö u gas+ n+ηöl g+ m+idöm nan aij ñagböp. Pen God n+pe Ebrahim n+p nöd haga manö an+bu nöp gas+ n+ηöl g+ m+idöm, n+pe ke Ebrahim n+p haga rö nöp ga. \*

19 Pen kale hagnabim, “God Ebrahim n+p nan aij haga u y+har+η ñöb u rö, God n+pe n+hön g+n+g lo manö ña?” ö g+nabim. Pen God nöd yab+ Ebrahim n+p manö haga; hainö yab+ ñ+ haga u aua. Pen ñ+n aη au n+bi b+ nan si nan naj ke ke g+m+dal rö, kale naj g+m+dal u n+ηöl a göm, God kal+p lo manö ña. Pen lo manö u, God ejol gau nöp dap b+ ap n+p ñeila, n+pe pen dam n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ña. \* 20 Pen Ebrahim ñ+ n+pe g+nab manö haga an+bu manö kub yab+ u me, God n+pe ke apöm Ebrahim n+p haga.

*Lo manö u han+p gas+ r+m+id ukab*

\* 3:11: Gal 2:16 \* 3:13: Ro 8:3; Dud 21:23 \* 3:16: Jen 12:9 \* 3:17: Eks 12:40 \* 3:18: Ro 4:14 \* 3:19: Ro 5:20; Ap 7:38

21 Kale gasi ap niŋmim hagnabim, "God hanip manö mihöp haga. Pen lo manö haga anibu, yad ginabin a göm manö niŋö hag la manö anibu aip adip adip midagöp," a ginabim. "Manö anib mihau ke ke midöp," a ginabim. Pen manö ke ke wasö. God nibi bi kamij midep lo manö ap hagaiböp, hon lo adö anibu nöp niŋun ginö, God nipe niŋöm hanip nibi bi kamij aij nipe a giböp. Pen lo anibu rö ap hagaga. \*

22 God Manö kalı kliš rıkla rö nöp midöp. Nibi bi ram minöŋ gau magöŋhalö nan si nan naj adö u gılö gılö, gac anibu kalip wam wam gö, ke kamij aröl rö lagöp. Pen nibi bi Jisas Kraıs nip niŋ udnaböl gau, God ginabin a göm hag la rö, nan aij haga anibu kalip niŋab.

23 Pen Kraıs auaga niŋ u, nip niŋ udagno u me, lo manö hanip bi nagıman waryö raul aŋ yaŋ midpal rö u, gi gıgabö ga. \* 24 Hanip gıgabö göm, gasi rimid uk damöm, gasi nö niŋöl gi midno, Kraıs auö, manö aij nipe u niŋ udno, God hanip nibi bi kamij aij nipe a göp. \* 25 Kraıs manö aij u niŋ udpun u me, uri lo manö hanip gasi rimid uk dam gagöp. 26 Kale Kraıs Jisas nip niŋ udpim u me, kale magöŋhalö God niŋ pai nipe midpim. \* 27 Kale niŋ pak-

mim Kraıs nip cig gıpim u me, ke hain nibö Kraıs nipe ke rö halu libim. \* 28 Anib u, Juda if u ke, Grik if u ke midagpim; nibi bi nagı wög gıpim gau ke, nibi bi gasi kale ke niŋmim gıpim gau ke midagpim; nibi if u ke, bi if u ke midagpim; kale Kraıs Jisas nibi bi nipe midpim rö, if aŋı yabı midpim. \*

29 Kale nibi bi Kraıs lau adö midpim u, kale Ebrahim nibi bi if nipe midpim niŋöm God Ebrahim nip ginabin a göm haga u, kalöp u rö nöp ginab. \*

## 4

*Kraıs nöp gö God niŋ pai nipe midpun*

1 Manö yad hagabin u aniŋ göl midöp: nibi bi gau umlö, nan kale gau niŋ pai kale gau kalip hag libal. Anib u, niŋ pai anib gau nan iru midöp u pen kale niŋ pai pro midpal rö, kale nibi bi nagı wög gıpal rö nöp midpal. 2 Pen nibi bi niŋ pai anib gau kalip abad midpal gau, aniŋ aniŋ gimim, a göm, hag damöm, mani nan kale gau abad midlö midlö, nap hag la niŋ u nöp, nan kale anib gau udpal. 3 Pen anib unbö rö nöp, hon niŋ pai pro rö midun gasi niŋ aij gagun, kijaki, wip haji, nan niŋön niŋön gau manö niŋön hagla u udun, kalip nibi bi nagı wög gep rö midmidun. \*

\* 3:21: Ro 8:2-4 \* 3:23: Gal 4:3

\* 3:27: Ro 6:3 \* 3:28: Ro 10:12 \*

\* 3:24: Ro 10:4 \* 3:26: Jon 1:12

\* 3:29: Ro 4:13 \* 4:3: Kol 2:20

4 Pen God hag la ñ+n u hadö aua u me, God Ñ+ n+pe u n+p yuö, Juda n+bi ap Ñ+ an+bu n+p yag daua. Yag dauö, n+pe Juda lo manö adö u n+nöm, m+id damöm, \* 5 Juda n+bi b+ lo manö n+nbal gau rau adog uda. Kal+p rau adog uda u, hon God ñ+ pai n+pe yab+ rö m+deinabun a göm ga. 6 Kale ñ+ pai n+pe yab+ m+dpim rö, God n+pe Ñ+ n+pe Ana n+pe u yuö, Ana u apöm han+p a+ ba göp u me, God n+p “Aba,\* Bapi,” a g+pun. \* 7 An+b u, kale n+bi b+, Seden n+p n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep rö m+dm+dim gau, m+ñi God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpim u me, God ñ+ pai n+pe kal+p manö n+nö hag lep hagöm, “Kalöp nan aij gau ñ+nabin,” a ga manö u, manö kale yab+.

*Pol Galesia n+bi b+, “Kalöp gas+ iru n+nabin,” a ga*

8 Pen nöd God n+p n+n udagm+dim ñ+n u, kale n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep rö m+dmim, nan piral gau sabe göl g+, p+ñ+n göl g+, g+ m+id dammim, m+id aij gagm+dim. 9 Pen m+ñi God n+p n+n udpim. Pen kale n+p n+n+mim udagpe; n+pe nöp kalöp n+nöm uda. Pen n+hön g+n+g kale ado g+ ammim, nöd g+ naj g+m+dim rö kauyañ g+n+g gabim? Gabim an+bu, kauyañ n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep gau rö u+ham m+idun, a g+mim, gabim aka? 10 Pör ñ+n kub a g+pal u nöp n+n+mim, rak+n kub a g+pal

u nöp n+n+mim, s+idö kub a g+pal u nöp n+n+mim, m+ kub a g+pal u nöp n+n+mim g+pim. An+g g+mim, g+ naj g+pim. \* 11 An+b u, yad manö aij kalöp hag ñ+nö n+nbe u, m+ñi arö g+n+g gabim rö löp a gem, kalöp gas+ iru n+nabin.

12 Añ mam b+. Yad kalöp mög n+nem hagabin! Yad nöd Juda lo manö n+n+m+dim rö arö gem, kale y+har+n m+dm+dim rö m+dpin u, kale u rö nöp lo manö an+bu arö g+mim, yad m+dpin rö m+dmim. Nöd kale y+p g+ naj gagpe. 13 Kale n+n+bim, nöd y+p nan ga u me, am ram m+nöñ kale u m+dem, kalöp manö aij u hag ñ+nö. 14 Yad nan gaia u, kale u+ham m+daibe pen y+p iru n+n+mim, arö gagpe; God ejol ap aka Krajs Jisas n+p ke ud aij g+bep rö u, y+p unbö rö nöp ud aij g+pe me. 15 Kale nöd m+ñ m+ñ yab+ g+mim y+p ud aij g+mim, mög n+n+mim, amgö magö kale gau ud ju y+p ñeb rö l+iböp, ha+öwa+ö ud ju ñ+ibep. 16 Pen m+ñi y+p n+hön g+n+g arö g+pim? Manö n+nö hagnö adö u n+n+mim mulu lugö y+p iru n+n+bim aka?

17 N+bi b+ kalöp r+m+id uk-pal gau, kale gas+ naj n+nöm an+g g+pal. Pol b+ gau arö g+mim, manö hon hagpun u nöp hain g+mim a göm an+g g+pal. 18 N+bi b+ klö göm kalöp g+ aij g+naböl u aij. Pen kale pör nöp an+g göl.

\* 4:4: Jon 1:14; Ro 1:3 \* 4:6: Jisas Arameik manö hagn+idöp. “Aba” a ga manö magö an+bu il u “Bapi.” \* 4:6: Ro 8:15-17 \* 4:10: Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16



Yad kale aip mīdeinabin ñin u abe, mīlō gau mīdeinabin ñin u abe kalöp gasi nīñöm gi aij ginaböl u aij. Pen yad mīlō gau mīdeinabin ñin u kalöp piral gīpal u, aij gagöp.

19 Pen ñi pai mīdmagö yad gau. Nöd, “Krais manö aij u hag ñinö, nīñ udlö, Krais kalöp an dan mīdeian,” a gem, kalöp hag ñi aij gīmīdin u, nībi gau ñi pai yag daunig gīlō, ilön kub göp rö u, yīp ga. Pen mīñi kauyan Krais kalöp an dan mīdeian a gem, kalöp hag ñi aij gabin u, nībi ñi pai yag daunig gīlō, ilön göp rö u, yīp kauyan gab.

20 Yad kale aip mīdaibnep u, manö mai udem hagnam, a gem, nīñbnep u pen mīlō gai i mīdpin u me, yad kalöp gasi iru nīñnö, gasi yad rīkō auub.

21 Pen kale lo manö nöp nīñun, a gīpim gau, lo manö rīmnap nīñagmim rö löp.

22 Manö anību kalī kīñ rīkōm hagla, “Ebrahim ñi mīhöp yag daua. Ñi nīpe ap, nībi praj ap Ebrahim nībin u nīp nagī wög gīmīdöp nībi u nīp udöm yag daua; ñi nīpe ap, nībin nīpe yabīl u aip yag daua,” a gīla. \* 23 Nībin nagī wög gīmīdöp ñi yag daua u, ñi pai yag daubal rö nöp yag daua; pen nībin nöd u, ñi pai wem mīdöm, God Ebrahim nīp ñi ap yag daunabön a göm manö hag la rö, ñi ap yag daua. \*

24 Aiud adö anību rö, manö

rīmnap ba gau mīdöp. Nībi mīhöp, manö nīñö hag lep mīhöp. Manö nīñö hag lep ap Sainai Dum nībö apöm, ñi pai yag dauö kale nagī wög göl gi nöp mīdeinaböl; Hega me u. 25 Nībi Hega nīpe Sainai Dum ram mīnönj Arebia au rö me. Nīpe daun kub Jerusalem mīñi mīdöp u rö mīdöp. Nīhön gīnig: Jerusalem abe ñi pai nīpe abe nagī wög gīpal. 26 Pen Jerusalem kumi kabö adö lan mīdöp au, nībi bī wög göm aragnaböl. Ram mīnönj anību ami hon. \*

27 Hadame nöp kīmap ap God Manö kalī kīñ rīkōm hagla,

“Nībi ñi pai wem ñi pai yag dauagöp u, mīñ mīñ yabīl gīnab.

Nībi ñi pai daunig göm ñiñagöp u, aij gö nīñöl gi, ñiñi līnab.

Nībi ñi pai wem u, iñ nīpe kub mīdnig gaböl;

pen nībi nugmul aip ajmīdil u, iñ nīpe kub mīdagnaböl,” a gīla. \*

28 Añ mam bī. God nīpe manö klö nīñö hag lö, Sera Aisak yag daua. Pen anīb unbö rö nöp, God manö klö nīñö hag lö, kale ñi pai nīpe mīdpim. Anīb u, kale Aisak rö mīdpim. \*

29 Ñin anību, Ebrahim ñi nīpe nībi bī ñi pai yag

\* 4:22: Jen 16:15; 21:2 \* 4:23: Ro 9:7-9 \* 4:26: Hib 12:22; Rep 21:2,10

\* 4:27: Ais 54:1 \* 4:28: Ro 9:7

daubal rō nöp yag daua ñi u, uraköm, nïmam ado God Ana gö yag daua u nïp nïñö, mulu lugö, gi naij ga. Anïb u rō, mïñi Juda nïbi bï lo manö nïñbal gau, hanïp nïbi bï Jisas nïp nïñ udpun gau u rō nöp gïpal. \*

<sup>30</sup> God Manö u kalï kliñ rïköm hagla, "Nïbi wög gi ñeb amïl mïhau kalïp hag yumön. Nïbi nagï wög gi ñeb ñi nïpe u, nïbi kabö göl udmön ñi yag dauna u, nan nïpe rïmnap udagnab," a gïla.

<sup>31</sup> Anïb u, añ mam bï nïñim! Hon nïbi nagï wög gïmïdöp ñi pai nïpe rō mïdagpun; hon nïbi kabö göl nagï wög gagmïdöp ñi pai nïpe rō mïdpun.

## 5

*Nagï midaino, Kraïs hanïp rau adog uda u me, Juda lo manö gau lo hon wasö*

<sup>1</sup> Kraïs hanïp böñ nöp rau adog uda u, hainö Juda lo manö ap hanïp manö kub hagagnïm, a göm, hanïp rau adog uda. Kraïs anïg ga u gasï nïñöl gi nöp mïdaimim; nöd Juda lo manö u bï kub kale rō lö, nïp nïbi bï nagï wög gep rō mïdmïdim u, kauyañ ado gi aragmim. <sup>2</sup> Yad Pol kalöp manö hagabin i nïñ aij gïmim! Juda kai manö hon udmim a gïpal gau kalïp yau a gïpe, hañ kalöp rïb gi dö geinaböl u, hainö Kraïs kalöp gi ñinïm rō lagnab.

<sup>3</sup> Yad kalöp kauyañ hag aij gïñg gabin! Bï gau manö hon udmim a gïpal gau kalïp yau a gïpe, hañ kalöp rïb gi dö geinaböl u, hainö kale Juda lo manö u magöñhalö udmim hain gïmim. <sup>4</sup> Kale, "Juda lo manö hain gïno arö, God hanïp nïñöm, 'Nïbi bï kamïñ aij yad,' a gïnab," a gi gasï nïñbim nïbi bï gau, Kraïs nïp arö gïpim; nïbi bï nïpe mïdagpim. Kale anïg gïmim nïñbim rō, Kraïs kalöp mög nïñöm udnïm rō lagöp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God Ana hanïp an dan mïdöp nïbi bï gau, God hanïp nïñöm, "Nïbi bï kamïñ aij yad," a gïnab ñin u abad mïdun aij gö nïñöl gi, gasï halö mïdpun. <sup>6</sup> Nïbi bï Kraïs Jisas nïp cïg mïdpal gau, hañ rïb gi dö göp aka rïb gi dö gagöp u nan yïharïñ. Nan kub añi nöp mïdöp: Kraïs nïp nïñ udun, nïbi bï gau kalïp mïdmagö lun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Kale nöd aj aij gïmïdim u pen mïñi bï an kalöp adan bïñöm rïkajïp nïñöm manö nïñö u arö gïpim? <sup>8</sup> God kalöp adan bïñöm rïkajïp nïñöm manö nïñö u arö gagpim. Nïpe nöp me kalöp wiñ alab. <sup>9</sup> Nïbi bï gau nan yïa a gal u manö ap hagöm hagpal, "Yïa pro marap plaua rin kub yañ halö lïlö, yïa anïbu ke aram aram aram plaua anïbu kub yabït rannab," a gïpal. \* <sup>10</sup> Kraïs aip jïm ñöl mïdpun u me, yad nïñbin manö yad hagajïn

\* 4:29: Jen 21:9-10; Jon 8:35

\* 5:6: 1Ko 7:19; Gal 6:15

\* 5:9: 1Ko 5:6

anibi kale ke anib unbö rö nöp niñnabim. Pen bi an nipe apöm manö piral hagö, kale gasi ap ap niñnabim u, bi anibu manö kub niñöm pen ilön udnab. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen añ mam bi niñjim! Krais nibi bi niñ udpal gau kalip hañ rib gi dö gimim a gibnep, bi gau yip gi naij gagblap. Yad hañ rib gi dö gimim a gibnep, Krais nipe nibi bi gau a göm, mab ba lañ uma manö aij anibu niñlö mulu lugagbö. <sup>12</sup> Pen gasi yad, bi manö piral haglö dui gipim bi anib gau kalip ke böñ nöp rib gi dö ginaböl u aij!

<sup>13</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Krais hanip böñ nöp rau adog uda u, hainö Juda lo manö ap hanip manö kub hagagnim, a göm, hanip rau adog uda. Pen gasi anibu niñmim, gasi kale ke niñmim, hañöwañ gagmim; nibi bi gau kalip mög niñmim, ud aij gimim. \*

<sup>14</sup> God lo manö u magöñhalö ud jim ñöl, manö magö añi ap nöp midöp: "Kale ke midmagö libim rö, nibi bi rimnap kalip u rö nöp midmagö limim." \* <sup>15</sup> Anib u, kale ke niñ aij gimim. Kaj kain gau gipal rö mulu lugö, pen pen ginabim u, magöñhalö ap lug paknabim.

*Gasi ke niñbim adö u arö gimim, God Ana u gasi ñinim rö gimim*

<sup>16</sup> Anib u, kalöp hagabin, God Ana gasi ñöb adö u nöp

gimim. Anig geinabim me, gasi kale ke niñmim, nan si nan naij gimidim adö u arö ginabim. <sup>17</sup> Gasi anib mihau, ap böñ lap tip gi ud arnab, ap böñ lap tip gi ud arnab u me, gun a ginabim adö u gimim rö lagnab. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen God Ana kalöp gasi ñö niñöl gi gipe arö, Juda lo manö gau lo kale wasö. <sup>19</sup> Pen nibi bi gasi kale ke niñöm gimidal adö u, nibi si bi si göm, hañöwañ gi ajöm, gi naij yabit göm; \*

<sup>20</sup> nan yiharini gau sabe göm, kuj göm, aion paköm; nibi bi gau kalip mulu kal niñöm, pen pen göm, nan kale gau yad rö midagöp a göm, hibur naij gö, yad ke bi kub midnam a göm, pen pen hagöm, am ke ke asik midöm, <sup>21</sup> nan kale gau yad rö midaibö, a göm; ñig klö niñöm hañ alöm, nan magö iru nöp niñöm, nan niñeb niñagep göm, gi naij yabit gipal. Yad kalöp nöd hagnö manö u miñi kauyan kalöp hagabin: nibi bi anibu rö gi midpal gau, God kalip udöm abad midageinab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen nibi bi God Ana kalöp gasi ñö niñöl gi gilö arab gau, nibi bi gau midmagö löm, miñ miñ göm, hibur hain hain midöm, nibi bi rimnap gau mög niñöm, gi aij göm, manö kale ke hagnaböl u anib unbö rö nöp göm, <sup>23</sup> nibi bi rimnap aip manö hain hagöm ud aij göm, nibi bi rimnap kalip gi naij

\* 5:10: Gal 1:7; 2Ko 11:15 \* 5:13: 1Pi 2:16 \* 5:14: Ro 13:9 \* 5:17: Ro 7:15-23 \* 5:19: 1Ko 6:9-10

gɪlö, pen kal juagnaböl. Anɪg gɪnaböl u, lo manö ap kalɪp manö kub hagagnab.

<sup>24</sup> Krais Jisas nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau, gasɪ ke nɪŋöm hałöwałö gɪmɪdal nagɪ adö anɪbu arö gɪpal. Nagɪ adö gɪmɪdun anɪbu, mab kros ba laŋ Krais Jisas aip umöb. \* <sup>25</sup> Anɪb u, God Ana u nöp hanɪp kamɪŋ hain nɪbö ñö, kamɪŋ mɪdpun u me, God Ana nan nɪhön hanɪp hagnɪm u, anɪb unbö rö nöp gun. <sup>26</sup> Pen hon ke hib kub mɪdan, a gun, pen pen hagnun, nan kale gau nan yad rö mɪdaiböp, a gun, gasɪ nɪŋagun. \*

## 6

*Nɪbi bɪ gau mɪdmagö limim, gɪ aij gɪmim*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam bɪ. Nɪbi bɪ hon rɪmnap nan si nan naij adö rɪmnap gaiöl u, kale nɪbi bɪ God Ana kalöp an dan mɪdöp nɪbi bɪ gau, kalɪp manö hain hain hagnim, hag aij gɪpe, kauyan mɪd aij göl. “Ñɪn rɪmnap hon u rö nöp gɪnabun rö löp,” a gɪmim, nɪŋ aij gɪmim. \*

<sup>2</sup> Nɪbi bɪ hon rɪmnap mɪŋör gainɪm, kalɪp mög nɪŋmim abad mɪdpe, mɪd aij göl. Anɪg gɪnabim u, Krais lo nɪpe haga rö gɪnabim. \* <sup>3</sup> Hon ke nan aij ap mɪdagöp. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, hon ke nɪbi bɪ aij a gɪnaböl u, pir alnaböl. <sup>4</sup> Bɪ anɪbu bɪ aij aka yad bɪ aij, a gɪmim, gasɪ u nɪŋagmim;

yad ke gɪ aij gɪpin aka gɪ aij gagpin a gɪmim, gasɪ u nöp nɪŋmim. <sup>5</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: hon aññ aññ marö ke ke mɪdöp rö nɪŋun, nɪhön nɪhön gun mɪd aij gɪnabun u, ke nɪŋ aij gun. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ Krais manö aij hag ñɪbal gau, nɪbi bɪ manö anɪbu nɪŋbal gau, manö hag ñeb nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp hauł gagöl; nan aij kale mɪdöp gau kalɪp rɪmnap nɪme lɪ ñöl. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen, God bɪ hauł, yad nan si nan naij gɪnabin nɪpe nɪŋagnab, a gɪmim, nɪŋagmim. Gɪnabun rö, hanɪp pen u rö nöp gɪnab. Hon nɪŋbun, nan yɪmnabun rö nöp halnabun; nan ke rɪmnap hal dauagnabun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Anɪb u, gasɪ hon ke nɪŋbun rö nan yɪmun a gɪnabun u, adan naij amöl gɪ, böŋ nöp lug pakun, mab pör inab u halnabun. Pen God Ana gasɪ ñöb rö nan yɪmun a gɪnabun u, God Ana u hanɪp gö, kamɪŋ pör mɪdep magö u nöp halnabun. <sup>9</sup> Anɪb u, iru nɪŋun, gɪ aij gɪpun u arö gagun, kłö gɪ nan yɪmun, ñɪn hain u nan magö aij halnabun. <sup>10</sup> Pen nan ñɪŋeb anɪbu pɪdöŋ gagöp ñɪn i, nɪbi bɪ Krais lau adö mɪdpal gau kalɪp ud aij gun rö leinab u, ud aij gun. Pen nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ gau kalɪp magöŋhalö u rö nöp gun.

*Krais hanɪp a göm mab kros ba laŋ uma u nöp nan*

\* 5:24: Ro 6:6; Kol 3:5

\* 5:26: Plp 2:3

\* 6:1: Mad 18:15

\* 6:2: Ro 15:1

\* 6:5: Ro 14:12

\* 6:6: 1Ko 9:11,14

\* 6:7: Ro 8:13

*kub yabi†*

<sup>11</sup> Yad hagnö, mam ap köp an+bi kal+ kliš r+köp. Pen m+ñi ñ+magö yad ke kal+ kliš r+kabin u me, manö magö kub kub rö kal+ kliš r+kabin.

<sup>12</sup> Bi hañ romanj nöp niñöm, u aij, u naij, a g+m+dal bi gau, kale klö göm hañ r+bi gi dö g+mim a g+pal. Kraiss uma manö u nöp hagno, bi Juda r+imnap kal juöm, han+p gi naij g+inaböl, a göm me, an+g hagaböl. <sup>13</sup> Hañ kale ke r+bi gi dö g+pal u pen Juda lo manö gau magöñhalö hain gagpal. Kalöp hañ r+bi gi dö g+mim a g+pal u, hainö kale ñ+ñ+ löm, Juda bi gau r+imnap kal+p hagnaböl, "Hon hagno manö hon udöm hañ romanj kale an+g an+g g+pal," a g+inaböl. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad nan añ+ ap nöp gas+ niñem m+ñ m+ñ gabin: Jisas y+p, a göm, mab kros ba lañ umö, yad aip umnö rö löp u niñem me, m+ñ m+ñ gabin. Nipe aip umnö an+bu, bi böñ nöp umöb rö u m+dnö, ni+bi bi m+inöñ naböñ i ni+bö nan kale m+ñ m+ñ g+pal gau, yad aij gagöp. Pen ni+bi bi an+bi gau u rö nöp y+p niñlö, yad nan y+har+ñ ap rö lö, bi böñ nöp umöb bi ap rö m+dpin.

<sup>15</sup> Hañ r+bi gi dö göp aka r+bi gi dö gagöp u nan y+har+ñ. Pen God gö, ni+bi bi hain ni+bö lun, ni+bi bi nipe m+dpun u nan yabi†. \* <sup>16</sup> Manö haggaj+n hain g+pim ni+bi bi gau abe, God ni+bi bi nipe gau magöñhalö abe, God kalöp

mög niñöm ud aij gö niñöl gi kale agam+j m+id aij gi m+dmim.

<sup>17</sup> Yad manö magö añ+ ap m+idöp u, kalöp hagn+g gabin. Jisas manö aij u hagnö, y+p pakpal adlai gau m+idöp u me, bi r+imnap apöm y+p m+inör r+imnap ñagöl. \*

<sup>18</sup> Añ mam yad gau. Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss kalöp mög niñöm, abad m+idain+m. An+bi unbö rö aij.

\* 6:15: Gal 5:6; 2Ko 5:17      \* 6:17: 2Ko 4:10

## Epesas

### Pol Epesas n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip k̄öp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika

1 Yad Pol. God ȳip hag lö, Krajs Jisas manö ud arep b̄i ap m̄idem, kalöp God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe daun kub Epesas m̄idpim gau, k̄öp an̄ibi kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. \*

2 God Bapi hon abe, B̄i Kub Jisas Krajs abe, kalöp mög n̄iñmil ud aij ḡilö, kale m̄id aij ḡimim.

*Krajs p̄ig m̄idpun u, n̄ipe ana hon nan aij ñab*

3 B̄i Kub hon Jisas Krajs Nap n̄ipe God n̄ip aij a gun. Ñ̄i n̄ipe n̄ip yuö apöm han̄ip udö me, n̄ip c̄ig ḡino, kumi kabö adö lañ nan aij aij m̄idöp gau magöñhalö ana han̄ip ñöb. \* 4 Ram m̄inöñ hadame dagol gau ḡi laga ñ̄in u God haga, "Krajs n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄ideinaböl gau, kale n̄ibi b̄i ut, n̄ibi b̄i asiñ m̄idagöp yad gau m̄ideinaböl," a ga.

An̄ib u, hadame dagol gau God n̄ibi b̄i m̄idmagö löm, \* 5 ñ̄in an̄ibu nöp, gasi n̄ipe nöp n̄iñöm haga, "Ñ̄i yad Jisas Krajs n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip udnab gau, ñ̄i pai yad ke rö l̄ilö, yad ke kal̄ip udem kabö launabin," a ga. \* 6 An̄ig hagöm, Ñ̄i m̄idmagö n̄ipe u

halöwaö yuö apöm, han̄ip ud Nap ñ̄imagö adö n̄ipe la u me, aij gö n̄iñöl ḡi hib n̄ipe u hagno adö arab.

7 Jisas Krajs hagape n̄ipe lugö umöm han̄ip rau adog udö, God, B̄i aij yabiñ u, han̄ip mög yabiñ göm, nan si nan naij ḡipun gau n̄iñöm arö göp. An̄ib u, hon n̄iñbun God n̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i gau mög yabiñ göp. \* 8 God n̄ipe gasi n̄iñ k̄id hiiköm nan magöñhalö gau n̄iñöb u, han̄ip nan aij aij an̄ib gau halöwaö ñöb. 9 Pen God n̄ipe Krajs aip n̄ihön ḡin̄ig ga u, nan pi göl m̄idm̄idöp an̄ibu han̄ip waiö hagö n̄iñbun. \*

10 God ñ̄in hain hag la ñ̄in u, nan kumi kabö adö lañ au abe, nan m̄inöñ naböñ iñ i abe, Krajs n̄ipe añ̄i nöp magöñhalö abad m̄ideinab. \*

11 God n̄ipe ke gasi n̄iñöm hag la u, magöñhalö ḡin̄ig gab. God n̄ipe ke gasi n̄iñöm hag la, hon Krajs c̄ig ḡipun n̄ibi b̄i gau, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ke l̄inabun. God n̄ipe hadame dagol gau an̄ig gasi n̄iñ. \*

12 N̄ipe ga an̄ibu, hon n̄ibi b̄i Krajs n̄ip nöd n̄iñ udno gau, God hib n̄ipe hagno adö arn̄im, a göm ga. 13 Pen kale u rö nöp, Krajs manö aij n̄ibi b̄i ud kam̄iñ yuep manö n̄iñö an̄ibu n̄iñ udpe, God kalöp udöm, Ana Ut kalöp an̄i dan löm, Krajs n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe yabiñ hag löp. 14 God Ana han̄ip

\* 1:1: Ap 18:19-21; 19:1      \* 1:3: Ep 2:6      \* 1:4: Jon 15:16      \* 1:5: Jon 1:12

\* 1:7: Ep 2:7; Kol 1:14      \* 1:9: Ro 16:25      \* 1:10: Kol 1:16,20      \* 1:11: Ro 8:28-29

aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u me, hon nɨŋbun, God nan aij aij nɨbi bɨ yad hainö ñɨnabin a ga nan gau, hainö udun mɨd aij yabiɩ gɨnabun. Anɨb u, God hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ. \*

*Pol God nɨp sabe ga*

<sup>15</sup> Anɨb u, yad nöd nɨŋnö, kale Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud-mim, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨbim u, <sup>16</sup> yad hauɩ gagem, pör nöp kalöp a gem God nɨp aij a göp a gem, sabe göl gɨ mɨdpin. <sup>17</sup> Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss God nɨpe u, Bap aij unbö ke u, nɨp pör hag nɨŋem hagabin, nɨpe Ana kalöp ñɨnab nɨŋöm nɨpe kalöp gasɨ aij ñöm, God nɨpe aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u kalöp yamö, kale God nɨp nɨŋ aij gɨnabim. \* <sup>18</sup> God nɨp sabe gem hagabin, nɨpe mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ mailö nɨpe ñɨ lö, Kraiss nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nan aij unbö ke ñɨnɨg gab u nɨŋnabim. Nan aij anɨbu ñɨnabin a göm, God kalöp wɨñ ala me. <sup>19</sup> God nɨp sabe gem hagabin, nɨpe mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ mailö nɨpe ñɨ lö, nɨpe Bɨ kɩö unbö ke yabiɩ mɨdö, hon nɨbi bɨ Kraiss manö aij nɨŋ udpun gau kɩö anɨbu udpun u nɨŋnabim. Kɩö anɨbu God ñɨmagö nɨpe nöp mɨdöp. \* <sup>20</sup> Kraiss böŋ nöp umö, God kɩö anɨbu nöp Kraiss urak ñöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ au dam ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ nɨpe lau la. \*

<sup>21</sup> Kraiss God aip am bɨs göp u, ana kumi kabö laŋ nöd abad mɨdmɨdal gau abe, ana kumi kabö laŋ hainö abad mɨdeinaböl gau abe, hib kale magöŋhalö yagol mɨdö, Kraiss hib nɨpe u i adö laŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, magöŋhalö mo nɨpe gau mɨdöp. <sup>22</sup> God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nan gau magöŋhalö Kraiss mo nɨpe gau la. Pen hon Kraiss nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau magöŋhalö, God Kraiss nɨp bɨ nabɨc u hag la. \* <sup>23</sup> Kraiss nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau, hon hañ romanŋ nɨpe mɨdpun. Kraiss nabɨc abe hañ romanŋ abe mɨdöp me u. \*

## 2

*Kraiss nöp gö, hon kamɨŋ mɨdpun*

<sup>1</sup> Kale nan si nan naij gɨmɨdim u, kale nɨbi bɨ böŋ nöp umla nɨbö rö mɨdmɨdim. \* <sup>2</sup> Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönŋ iɩ i nan si nan naij gɨpal rö, kale ke nöd u rö nöp gɨmɨdim. Ñɨn anɨbu ana kumi au laŋ mɨdpal bɨ kub kale göp rö, kale nöd u rö nöp gɨmɨdim. Ana anɨbu nɨpe nɨbi bɨ God Manö udag-pal gau kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen nöd hon magöŋhalö anɨbu rö nöp gɨmɨdun. Gasɨ hon ke nɨŋmɨdun rö göl gɨ, gasɨ rɨmnap ke nɨŋeb rö lagö, nan si nan naij nöp gɨmɨdun. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ gau gɨ naij gɨlö God kalɨp pen ilön kub

\* **1:14:** 2Ko 1:22 \* **1:17:** Kol 1:9 \* **1:19:** Kol 1:11 \* **1:20:** Sam 110:1; 2Ko 13:4; Kol 2:12; 1:16; 2:10 \* **1:22:** Sam 8:6 \* **1:23:** Ep 4:10,15; Ro 12:5; Kol 1:18 \* **2:1:** Kol 1:21; 2:13 \* **2:2:** Kol 3:7; Dai 3:3 \* **2:3:** Kol 3:6

ñinig gab rö u, hon u rö nöp  
gimidun. \*

4-5 Anib u, hon nibi bi böñ  
nöp umla nibö rö midaino,  
God aip middep rö lagö, God  
nibi bi pör nöp mög niñöb  
u, hanip midmagö yabiñ löm,  
Krais aip ud kamini löp. God  
nipe kalöp mög niñöb u me,  
kalöp ud kamini yuöp. \*

6 God hanip Krais aip urak  
ñöm, kumi kabö adö lanj au  
dam Krais Jisas aip asik ña.  
\*

7 Pen God ga anibu, nibi  
bi hainö yag daunaböl gau,  
kale God nipe hanip a göm,  
Krais Jisas nip yuöm hanip  
gi aij yabiñ ga u niñöm, God  
nipe bi aij ke yabiñ, nibi bi  
mög yabiñ niñöb u niñöl a  
göm ga. 8 God kalöp mög  
niñöm ud kamini yuöp. Krais  
manö aij u niñ udpe u me,  
nipe anig ga. Pen kale Krais  
niñ udpe kalöp udöp u, kñö  
hon ke ginö hanip udöp a  
gimim hagagmim. God nipe  
nöp kalöp nan aij u yiharini  
ñöb. 9 Kale Krais niñ udpe  
kalöp udöp u, kale nan aij ap  
gagpe. Anib u, hib kale ke  
hagpe adö arnim rö lagöp. \*

10 Pen God hanip udöm Krais  
Jisas nibi bi nipe gi la u, God  
hadame gau nibi bi gau kalip  
gi aij göl a göm, hanip anig  
ga. \*

*Krais Juda nibi bi gau aip,  
Juda nibi bi wasö gau aip ud  
jim ña*

11 Kale niñbim, name nap  
kale Juda nibi bi wasö niñöm  
kalöp yag daula u, kale u  
rö nöp Juda nibi bi wasö.  
Juda nibi bi gau hib kale  
ke hagöm, "hañ riköp" a  
gimidäl. Bi gau kale hañ  
romanj anig gipal. Pen  
kalöp Juda nibi bi wasö gau  
hib hagöm, "hañ rikagöp"  
a gimidal. 12 Pen hauñ  
gagmim. Kale nöd Krais lau  
adö midagaibe; kale Isrel it u  
hö? adö midaiibe; God manö  
niñö hag la u niñagpe; kale  
ram minöñ it i midmidim  
pen God nip niñagmidim. \*

13 Kale nöd God midöp mlö  
au midmidim pen mini Krais  
hagape nipe luga u me, Krais  
Jisas aip God midöp au söl  
aubim. \* 14 Anib u, Krais  
nipe uma rö, hon Juda nibi  
bi gau, Juda nibi bi wasö  
gau mulu kal niñun pen pen  
gimidun waryö anj u rib ju  
yuöm, it mihöp ud jim ñöl lö,  
hon it añi ap nöp midpun.

\* 15 Jisas hañ romanj löm  
uma rö, Juda lo manö ke ke  
gau magöñhalö böñ nöp pis  
ga. Jisas uma u, hainö Juda  
nibi bi gau it u ke, Juda nibi  
bi wasö gau it u ke midöm  
pen pen gagnaböl; nibi bi  
magöñhalö gau it añi ap nöp  
midöm agamij mideinaböl  
a göm uma. \* 16 Jisas hañ  
romanj nipe mab kros ba  
lanj uma u, it mihöp anib  
gau ud God aip jim ña; pen  
pen gep nagit u abe al pak

\* 2:4-5: Ro 6:13

\* 2:6: Kol 2:12

\* 2:9: 1Ko 1:29-31; 2Di 1:9

\* 2:10:

Dai 2:14

\* 2:12: Kol 1:21; Ro 9:4

\* 2:13: Kol 1:20

\* 2:14: 1Ko 12:13

\* 2:15: Kol 2:14

\* 2:16: Sek 9:10; Kol 1:20,22



la. \* 17 Nöd ke ke yabił m+dm+idun u pen Kraiſ manö aij God aip j+im ñöl m+dep u damöm, kalöp n+ibi b+ m+lö kub gau rö m+dm+idim gau hag ñöm, hon Juda n+ibi b+ söl gau m+dm+idun gau hag ñöm ga. \* 18 Kraiſ ajöŋ han+ip adö añ+ hi+ka an+ibu, God Ana n+ipe añ+ m+idöp u nöp gö, hon ił m+höŋgöl Bapi m+idöp arun rö löp.

*Hon Kraiſ lau adö m+dpun gau, God ram n+ipe rö m+dpun*

19 An+ib u, m+ñi n+ibi b+ ram m+inöŋ ke gau n+ibö ju apöm m+dpal rö u m+dagpim. N+ibi b+ adö gau ajpal rö m+dagpim. God n+ibi b+ n+ipe nöd n+ibö gau aip magum g+mim, n+ibi b+ n+ipe y+i+jg göl m+dpim. \* 20 An+ib u, hon God sabe gep ram u rö m+dpun. Kraiſ Jiſas ram padö ud m+dep kub aŋ yaŋ m+idöp. B+ Jiſas manö ud arep gau abe, b+ God manö hagep gau abe, ram padö pro pro auan gau b+n+ŋ g+pal rö u m+dpal; ram bagö b+g g+gabö g+pal rö u kale m+dpim. \* 21 Kraiſ Jiſas ram padö kub aŋ yaŋ m+idö, ram an+ibu magöŋhalö j+im ñöl kub göm, B+ Kub sabe gep ram uł n+ipe l+inab. \* 22 An+ib u, kale Epesas n+ibi b+ Kraiſ lau adö m+dpim gau, God n+ipe kalöp u rö nöp ud ram an+ibu aip ud j+im ñöl lö, ram raul m+gan

aij n+ipe u God Ana amöm m+dnab. \*

### 3

*Pol Kraiſ manö aij u Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau kal+ip hag ñ+im+idöp*

1 Yad Pol, Kraiſ n+ip wög g+ ñöl g+, kalöp Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau hag ñ+ ajnö, n+ibi b+ r+imnap y+ip n+ŋlö mulu lugö nag+ l+lö m+dpin. \* 2 Pen kale hadö n+ŋbim, God y+ip mög n+ŋöm manö aij n+ipe y+ip hag ñö, yad manö aij an+ibu kalöp hag ñ+ ajpin. \* 3 God y+ip mög n+ŋöm, manö n+ipe nöd pi göl m+dm+idöp r+imnap y+ip yamö n+ŋnö u, kalöp nöd köp kal+ kliñ r+kpin.

\* 4 Kale manö kal+ kliñ r+kabin i n+ŋ aij g+mim me, God hadame dagol gau Kraiſ hainö g+nab hag la manö u n+ŋmim, yad manö nöd pi göl m+dm+idöp an+ibu n+ŋ aij g+pin u, n+ŋnabim. 5 God Ana n+ipe han+ip b+ Jiſas manö aij ud arep b+ n+ipe ke gau abe, b+ God manö hagep b+ n+ipe ke gau abe waiö hagöm gas+ ñö, manö n+ibi b+ nöd n+ŋagm+idal u n+ŋbun. 6 Manö pi göl m+dm+idöp an+ibu an+ig göl m+idöp: Juda n+ibi b+ gau abe, Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau abe, God nan aij n+ibi b+ ñ+nabin a ga u udnaböl. Kale m+höŋgöl hañ roman+ añ+ nöp m+idö, God n+ipe Kraiſ Jiſas hag yuöm n+ibi b+ kal+ip g+ aij g+nabin a ga manö aij an+ibu

\* 2:17: Ais 57:19 \* 2:19: Ep 3:6

\* 2:22: 1Pi 2:5 \* 3:1: Plp 1:7,13

1:26 \* 3:6: Ep 2:13,16-19

\* 2:20: 1Ko 3:11 \* 2:21: 1Ko 3:16

\* 3:2: Kol 1:25 \* 3:3: Ep 1:9-10; Kol

manö kale magöñhalö. Kraiss Jisas manö aij u me u. \*

<sup>7</sup> God Bì klö yabił u yip mög niñöm ud aij göm, nan aij ke ñöm, yip Kraiss manö aij u wög gi ñeb bi ap hag lö midpin. \* <sup>8</sup> God niñbi bi niñpe rimnap niñbi bi kub, rimnap niñbi bi pro. Yad bi pro yabił u pen God yip mög niñöm gi aij gö, Juda niñbi bi wasö gau kalip Kraiss hanip gi aij yabił göm ud aij yabił göp manö aij u hag ñibin. Pen manö anibu adiñ juagöp. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen God niñpe ram niñnöh il i midöp nan gau, nan kumi kabö adö lañ midöp nan gau magöñhalö gi la u, niñpe ke nöp gö manö anibu pi göl midmidöp. Pen uri God yip hag lö, yad manö pi göl midmidöp anibu niñbi bi magöñhalö gau kalip waiö hag ñabin. <sup>10</sup> God ga anibu, uri Kraiss niñbi bi niñpe ram niñnöh il i midpal gau gilö niñöl gi, ejol kumi kabö adö lañ abad midpal gau, God bi gasi niñ kidi hiñköm niñöh u niñöl, a göm ga. <sup>11</sup> God ga anibu, niñpe hadame dagol gau gasi niñ rö nöp, Bi Kub hon Kraiss Jisas niñ hag yuöm, nan anibu ga. <sup>12</sup> Kraiss Jisas niñ niñ udun cig gipun u me, God niñ piñiñ gagun, gasi halö nöp niñpe midöp sol au arun. \* <sup>13</sup> Anib u, kalöp hag ñi ajnö, yip gi naij gilö, uñham midpin u, gasi iru niñagmim; yad uñham midpin pen God kalöp nan

aij ñinab.

*Kraiss niñbi bi midmagö yabił löp*

<sup>14</sup> Adö anibu nöp yad Bapi niñ kugom yimem sabe gipin. <sup>15</sup> Bapi niñpe ke gi lö, yam niñnöh naböh il i midpal gau abe, yam kumi kabö adö lañ au midpal gau abe, hon magöñhalö yam niñpe midpun. <sup>16</sup> Bapi God niñ sabe gabin, niñpe Bi mailö aij ke halö, ñimago niñpe nan aij yabił midöp niñnöh niñpe Ana niñpe kalöp ñö, hibur gasi midmagö an kale dan pidöh midainabim. <sup>17</sup> Bapi God niñ sabe gabin, kale Kraiss niñ niñ udpe, Kraiss midmagö an kale dan midainab. Yad sabe gabin, kale nan niñhön ginig gabim u, God abe niñbi bi gau abe midmagö limim ginabim. \* <sup>18</sup> Yad sabe gabin, kale abe Kraiss niñbi bi magöñhalö gau abe, Kraiss niñpe pör nöp niñbi bi midmagö yabił löp u niñnabim. <sup>19</sup> Kraiss niñbi bi gau midmagö yabił löp u niñnabim. Pen anibu nöp wasö. Yad God niñ sabe gabin u, niñpe kalöp midmagö yabił löp u, hibur gasi midmagö an kale ke dan niñnabim. Anib u, God niñpe ke an kale dan ajman raunab.

<sup>20</sup> Hon God niñ hag niñabun, pen niñpe hag niñabun rö nöp gagnab; hon gasi niñbun rö nöp gagnab. Klö niñpe ke u hanip an dan

\* **3:7:** Kol 1:25 \* **3:8:** 1Ko 15:9-10  
14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7

\* **3:12:** Jon 14:6; Ro 5:2 \* **3:17:** Jon

wög göm, nipe gi mapil gi nab. <sup>21</sup> Anib u, hon Krai Jisas nibi bi nipe midun nip cig midpun gau, hib nipe por nop por nop ud arno adö aran! Anib unbö rö aij.

#### 4

*Krais hañ roman nipe jim ñöl midmim*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Bi Kub wög ginö yip nagil lö midpin u, manö hagabin inijmim. God kalöp nibi bi aij yad midaimim a göm uda u, kale anib unbö rö nop gi midaimim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Nibi bi kub midpun a gimim kal juagmim; nibi bi hain aij gau midaimim. Kale pen pen manö hain hain hagemim midmagö limim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> God Ana kalöp ud jim ñöl lö, jim ñöl midpim rö, anig gun nop agamij midaiun a gimim gipe arnim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Hon Krai nibi bi nipe hañ roman añi ap nop midöp. Ana u añi ap nop midöp. Kale magöñhalö nan aij añi ap nop hainö udnabun a gimim gasi halö midpim. God nan aij anibu ñinabin a göm kalöp wiñ ala. <sup>5</sup> Bi Kub hon u añi ap nop midöp. Krai nip niñ udep adan u añi ap nop midöp. Niñ pakep u añi ap nop midöp. <sup>6</sup> Nibi bi magöñhalö midpal gau kale God añi ap nop, Bapi añi ap nop midöp. Nipe nibi bi magöñhalö gau Bi Kub midöp. Nipe nibi bi hag lö, kale magöñhalö

wög nipe gipal. Nipe nibi bi magöñhalö gau an kale dan midöp. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Pen Krai hanip añi añi ke ke nan aij ke ap nime lö udpun. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Anib u, God Manö u kali klin riköm hagla,

“Ram minöñ adö lan ara ñin u,

kaua maua nipe gau nagil löm,

kalip dam tip gi ud aramöm, nibi bi gau kalip nan aij aij ña,” a gila. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Nipe ram minöñ adö lan ara a gila il u, aige göl göm rö midöp? Me nipe nöd minöñ naböñ an yan aramöm, hainö ram minöñ adö lan ara. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Anib u hon niñbun, bi minöñ naböñ an yan ara u, bi anibu nop adö lan aramöm kumi kabö adö lan au ara. Anig ga u, ram minöñ au giyan abe, ram minöñ adö lan au abe, ram minöñ magöñhalö yabi arnabin a göm, anig ga.

<sup>11</sup> Bi anibu nop nibi bi nipe nan aij aij ñöm, rimnap hag lö, Jisas manö aij ud arep wög u gipal; rimnap God manö hagep wög u gipal; rimnap nibi bi Krai nip niñagpal gau kalip Krai manö aij u hag ñibal; rimnap nibi bi Krai nip niñ udpal gau kalip abad midöm hag ñi aij gipal; rimnap nibi bi ñi pai gau kalip Krai manö aij u hag ñibal. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> God nibi bi nipe nip wög gilö, Krai hañ

\* 4:1: Kol 1:10 \* 4:2: Kol 3:12-13

\* 4:7: Ro 12:3,6 \* 4:8: Sam 68:18

\* 4:3: Kol 3:14-15 \* 4:6: 1Ko 12:6

\* 4:9: Jon 3:13 \* 4:11: 1Ko 12:28

romanꝝ nꝑe kub göm pꝑdön lꝑnꝑm a göm, nꝑbi bꝑ nꝑe gau kalꝑ nan aij aij anꝑb gau ña. <sup>13</sup> Krais hañ romanꝝ pꝑdön lö, hon magöñhalö hañ romanꝝ añꝑ ap rö manö aij nꝑe nꝑñ udun, God Ñꝑ nꝑe aigale Bꝑ rö mꝑdöp u nꝑñ aij gun, hon ñꝑ pai pro rö wasö, nꝑbi bꝑ majö Krais nꝑe ke mꝑdöp rö lꝑnabun. \*

<sup>14</sup> Anꝑg geinab u, hainö hon ñꝑ pai pro rö mꝑdageinabun. Ñꝑn hain anꝑbu, Bꝑ God Manö hagabun a göm, manö ke ke gau nꝑbö gau nꝑbö ud ud piral piral hagnal gau, hanꝑ yꝑgön udöm ñꝑg solwara ud ado malo göp rö u gagnaböl. <sup>15</sup> Ñꝑn hain anꝑbu, hon nꝑbi bꝑ gau kalꝑ mꝑdmagö lun manö nꝑñö nöp hagnun, nan nꝑñön nꝑñön gꝑnabun u, Nabꝑc nꝑñön gꝑböp u nꝑñun, anꝑb unbö rö nöp gun. Nabꝑc u Krais me. \* <sup>16</sup> Krais nabꝑc mꝑdö, hañ romanꝝ kꝑd ke rꝑmnap kꝑd ke ke rꝑmnap pen pen mꝑdmagö löm, wög ke ke gꝑlö, kꝑdꝑt aram hañ romanꝝ kꝑd ke ke ud jꝑm ñö, hañ romanꝝ magöñhalö kub göm, pꝑdön lꝑnab.

*Krais nꝑbi bꝑ nꝑe mꝑdpun rö, nagꝑ gꝑsön nꝑbö adö u gun*

<sup>17</sup> Anꝑb u, Bꝑ Kub manö nꝑe u udem kalöp manö klö hagem hagabin: nꝑbi bꝑ God nꝑñ udagnal gau gꝑmꝑdal rö nagꝑ adö u rö gagmim. Nꝑbi bꝑ anꝑb gau gasꝑ kale mꝑdagöp. \* <sup>18</sup> Kale sꝑbö

böñ au mꝑdpal. Kale gasꝑ ap mꝑdagöp yabꝑt. Gasꝑ rꝑmꝑd mꝑdmagö kale ke pꝑñ göm manö nꝑñagal. Anꝑb u, God kamꝑñ nꝑe kalꝑ anꝑ dan mꝑdagöp. <sup>19</sup> Nan si nan naj nꝑñön nꝑñön gꝑpal gau kale nable gagöp. Anꝑb u, kale nan si nan naj abönamö gꝑ dam dam, uri nan si nan naj hain nꝑbö rꝑmnap gun a göm rapꝑn hałowatö gꝑlö arab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen nöd Krais manö aij u hag ñꝑno nꝑñ udpe u, Krais kale nagꝑ adö anꝑbu gꝑmim a göp kalöp hag ñꝑno nꝑñagpim. <sup>21</sup> Kalöp Jisas manö nꝑñö u nöp hag ñꝑno nꝑñbim me. <sup>22</sup> Nan si nan naj nöd gꝑmꝑdim u, gasꝑ rꝑmꝑd mꝑdmagö kale gac gꝑnab. Anꝑb u, nan si nan naj gꝑmꝑdim u böñ nöp arö gꝑmim. \* <sup>23</sup> Gasꝑ aij gꝑsön nꝑbö adö u nöp nꝑñmim. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pen God gö nꝑbi bꝑ gꝑsön nꝑbö mꝑdaimim rö löp. Anꝑb u, nagꝑ gꝑsön nꝑbö adö u ud halu lꝑmim, God kamꝑñ aij mꝑdöp rö u, God nꝑe uꝑ ke mꝑdöp rö u mꝑdaimim. \*

<sup>25</sup> Anꝑb u, hon magöñhalö Krais hañ romanꝝ nꝑe añꝑ nöp mꝑdpun u me, kale magöñhalö nꝑbi bꝑ gau kalꝑ piral hagnꝑdim u arö gꝑmim, manö nꝑñö nöp hagnim. \* <sup>26</sup> Ñꝑn rꝑmnap nꝑbi bꝑ kalöp gꝑ naj gꝑlö kale mulu lagnab. Pen mulu lögö, nan si nan naj gagmim. Anꝑg göl mulu

\* 4:13: Kol 1:28

\* 4:15: Kol 1:18; 2:19

\* 4:17: 1Pi 1:14; Ro 1:21

\* 4:22:

Ro 8:13; Kol 3:9

\* 4:23: Ro 12:2

\* 4:24: Jen 1:26; Kol 3:10

\* 4:25: Kol

3:8-9; Sek 8:16

\* 4:26: Sam 4:4; Jem 1:19-20

nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdpe nɪŋöl gɪ, sɪdö wad aragnɪm. \* 27 Wasö u, Seden kalöp gasɪ najj ñö, nan si nan najj gɪmim rö löp.

28 Nɪbi bɪ nan si udmɪdal gau hainö nan si udagöl; klö ke wög göm nan mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ mög gep rö gau kalɪp ñöl. 29 Manö hagnɪg gabim u, manö najj rɪmnap hagagmim. Manö aij nɪbi bɪ nɪŋöm, God nɪp cɪg aij göl rö lɪnɪm gau nöp hagmim. \* 30 God ñɪn hain u hanɪp böŋ nöp udnabin a göm nɪŋ löm, Ana Uɪ nɪpe u nöd yuö apöm kalöp aŋ daŋ mɪdöp u me, najj gɪmim God Ana Uɪ nɪp marö ñagmim. \* 31 Hibur najj gö, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪŋbe mulu lugö, kal jumim, manö pen pen hagmim, nɪbi bɪ hag jumim, gɪ najj gɪmim gɪpim u magöŋhalö arö gɪmim. \* 32 Pen pen mög nɪŋmim, mɪdmagö lɪmim. Kale Kraiss lau adö mɪdpe, God kalöp nan si nan najj gɪpim u nɪŋöm arö göp rö u, kale u rö nöp pen nɪŋmim arö gɪmim pen nɪŋmim arö gɪmim gɪmim. \*

## 5

### *Mailö adö u ajaiun*

1 Kale God ñɪ pai mɪdmagö aij nɪpe mɪdpim u, nɪpe göp rö gɪmim. \* 2 Kraiss hanɪp nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagö löm, God nɪp nan dap sabe gɪlö haɪ?

aij auöp rö u, hanɪp nan a göm mab ba laŋ uma. Kraiss ga anɪbu nɪŋmim, kale ke anɪb unbö rö nöp nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mɪdmagö löl gɪ mɪdaimim. \*

3 Pen God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ke yabɪɪ mɪdpim u, nɪbi si bɪ si gɪmim, gau ajmim haɪowaɪö gɪmim, nan aij kale gau yad udnam a gɪmim, nagɪ adö anɪbu rö magöŋhalö böŋ nöp arö gɪmim. 4 Uraŋaŋ hagmim, ñɪloŋ lɪmim, manö najj hagmim gagmim. Manö anɪbu rö hagagep yabɪɪ. Kale pen God nɪp aij a göp a gɪmim.

5 Nɪ? aij gɪmim: nɪbi si bɪ si gɪpal nɪbi bɪ gau abe, gau ajöm haɪowaɪö gɪpal nɪbi bɪ gau abe, nan aij kale gau yad udnam a gɪpal nɪbi bɪ gau abe kale God Kraiss apil mɪhau ram mɪnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mɪdpil au aragnaböl yabɪɪ. Kale nan si nan najj anɪb gau gasɪ nɪŋbal u, nan anɪb gau god kale rö löp. \*

6 Nagɪ najj hagajɪn anɪb gau, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp piral hagöm hagnaböl, "Nan anɪb gau nan si nan najj wasö," a gɪnaböl. Kalöp piral haglö nɪŋmim rö löp u, nɪŋ aij gɪmim manö kale udagmim. Nan si nan najj hagajɪn anɪb gau gɪpe, God kal juöm kalöp gɪ najj yabɪɪ gɪnab. \* 7 Manö kalɪp nɪŋmim kalɪp aip ajagmim.

\* 4:29: Kol 4:6 \* 4:30: Ais 63:10; 1De 5:19; Ep 1:13-14 \* 4:31: Kol 3:8

\* 4:32: Mad 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12-13 \* 5:1: Mad 5:48 \* 5:2: Hib 10:10;

Eks 29:18 \* 5:5: 1Ko 6:9-10; Kol 3:5 \* 5:6: Kol 2:4,8; Ro 1:18

8 Nöd sibön aḡ gau m+dm+dim u pen m+ñi B+ Kub n+bi b+ n+pe l+mim mailö n+pe adö u m+dpim. M+ñi mailö n+pe adö u m+dpim rö, n+bi b+ mailö adö u ajpal rö ajmim. Mailö ñ+ pai rö m+daimim. \* 9 Mailö magö u nan aij aij iru nöp p+lnab: g+ aij gep magö ke ke iru yab+ p+lnab; nan n+hön n+hön God n+ḡö aij g+nab nan gau magöḡhalö p+lnab; nan n+hön n+hön n+ḡö nöp m+döp pör nöp p+lnab. 10 God n+p aij g+n+m adö u nöp n+ḡ aij g+mim g+pe arn+m.

11 Sibön yaḡ ajöm nan si nan naj g+pal u kale aip gagmim. Nan si nan naj g+pal u mailö adö u hagpe n+ḡöl. 12 Kale nan si nan naj pi göl g+pal u, hon nan an+ḡ gau manö nöp hagnabun u, nable g+nab. 13 Ram ruö magöḡhalö waiö n+ḡbun. An+ḡ u rö, God mailö n+pe auö, nan n+hön pi göm g+pal u waiö n+ḡnaböl.

\* 14 Mailö auö, magöḡhalö n+ḡbun. Adö an+ḡbu nöp, n+bi b+ r+mnab hagpal,

“Ne umöl m+dpān u, m+ñi urakö,

Krais mailö n+pe u nöp mailö pak ñ+nab,” a g+pal. \*

15 An+ḡ u, n+bi b+ r+mnab manö n+ḡagöm haḡowaḡö g+pal rö gagmim. N+? aij g+mim g+ m+daimim. \*

16 N+bi b+ nan si nan naj nöp

g+pal ñ+n an+ḡbi, kale pör nöp n+ḡ aij g+mim g+ aij g+mim. 17 An+ḡ u, b+ hauḡ rö gagmim; B+ Kub n+p aij g+nab adö u nöp n+ḡmim g+mim. 18 Ñ+ḡ wain ñ+n+ḡbe, hauḡ alagn+m; adan an+ḡbu arnabim lug paknabim. Pen, God Ana apöm han+p aḡ daḡ ajmaḡ raun+m, a g+mim God n+p sabe geinabim u aij. \* 19 God Manö ad+ḡ Sam a g+pal gau r+mnab pen pen hagöl g+, Krais manö aij u k+map ap pen pen hagöl g+, B+ Kub hib n+pe dap raneb k+map ap pen pen hagöl g+ g+mim. Aij a gö n+ḡöl g+, m+dmagö kale aḡ daḡ k+map r+mnab B+ Kub n+p hagmim. \* 20 B+ Kub hon Jisas Krais n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpun u me, nan n+hön n+hön g+n+m, kale pör nöp nan magöḡhalö gau Bapi God n+p aij a göl g+ m+daimim. \*

21 Krais B+ Kub hon m+döp a g+pim u me, añ mam Krais n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpim gau pen pen ud aij g+mim. Añ mam ap manö r+mnab hagain+m u, manö n+pe udmim. \*

### *Ber b+ gau*

22 Kale n+bi gau, B+ Kub manö n+ḡmim hain g+pim rö, nagamul b+ hagöl rö n+ḡmim hain g+mim. \* 23 Adö an+ḡbu an+ḡ göl m+döp: Krais n+bi b+ n+pe gau hañ romaḡ n+pe ke m+döp; n+pe ke nab+c m+döp. Krais n+bi b+ n+pe ud kam+ḡ yuöp. Krais n+bi b+ udöm

\* 5:8: Ep 2:13; Kol 1:13; 1Pi 2:9; Jon 12:36

\* 5:13: Jon 3:20-21

\* 5:14: Ais

26:19; Ro 13:11

\* 5:15: Kol 4:5

\* 5:18: Luk 21:34

\* 5:19: Kol 3:16

\* 5:20: Kol 3:17

\* 5:21: 1Pi 5:5

\* 5:22: Kol 3:18; 1Pi 3:1

nabıc mıdöp rö, bı gau nıbi kale udöm nabıc mıdpal. \*

<sup>24</sup> Krais nıbi bı nıpe gau kalıp hagö manö nıpe hain gıpal rö, nıbi gau, bı kale gau hagöl rö magöñhalö hain göl.

<sup>25</sup> Pen kale bı gau, Krais nıbi bı nıpe gau mıdmagö löm uma rö nıñmim, nıbi kale gau u rö nöp mıdmagö yabıtı lımim. \* <sup>26-27</sup> Krais

nıbi bı nıpe gau mıdmagö löm uma u, cöc nıpe u nıp manö nıpe hagöm, ñıg löm, uı matı gı aij göm, cöc mailö halö, gac pro ap, nan naij pro ap, manö pro ap wasö yabıtı, uı nöp mıdö, nıpe udöm nıp ke ñınab. \* <sup>28</sup> Anıb unbö rö nöp, kale bı gau nıbi kale gau kalıp mıdmagö lımim. Hañ roman kale ke gı aij gıpım rö, nıbi kale gau u rö nöp gımim. Bı nıbi nıpe mıdmagö löp u, nıpe ke mıdmagö löp. <sup>29</sup> Hañ roman hon u mulu kal nıñapın; ke nıñno aij gö, nan magö ñöl gı ñöl gı abad mıd aij nöp gıpun. Anıb unbö rö nöp, Krais nıbi bı nıpe abad mıdöp. <sup>30</sup> Nıhön gınıg: hon Krais hañ roman ñın kıd ma kıd nıpe gau rö mıdpun.

<sup>31</sup> Pen God Manö u kalı klıñ rıköm hagla, “Bı ap nıbi udnıg, nıme nap kalıp arö göm, nıbi udöm jım ñöl mıdmıl, hañ roman añı rö lö mıdpıl,” a gıla. \* <sup>32</sup> Manö anıbu ıı ap mıdöp pen kale nöd nıñagmıdal. Yad gası

nıñbin manö anıbu Krais abe nıbi bı nıpe gau abe hagab. \* <sup>33</sup> Pen kale bı gau magöñhalö, hañ roman kale u ke mıdmagö lıbm rö, nıbi kale gau u rö nöp mıdmagö lımim. Kale nıbi gau magöñhalö, nagamul bı manö kale udmim.

## 6

*Ñı pai gau; nıme nap gau*

<sup>1</sup> Kale ñı pai gau, Bı Kub hain gıpım rö, name nap manö hagöl rö udmim. Nagıtı aij me adö anıbu. \* <sup>2</sup> God manö unbö sıdu? lañ haga u hagöm haga, “Name nap bı kalıp ud aij gımim, hagmıl rö gımim,” a ga. Pen God manö anıbu nöp hagöm manö ap halö hagöm haga, “Kale unbö geınabım, yad kalöp nan aij ap ñınabın,” a ga. \* <sup>3</sup> God haga, “Anıg gınabım u, yıñıd umagnabım; mınöñ naböñ adö ıı i mılö padö mıdmim, mıd aij gınabım,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nap bı, ñı pai kale gau mıd aij gılañ a gımim, kalıp pa jı nıñeb rö manö u rö hagagmim. Anıg gıpe, ñı pai kale gau pa jı nıñöm, manö hagnabım rö nıñagnaböl. Pen ñı pai kale gau kub gılö nıñöl gı, kale nap bı God Manö hag ñı aij gımim, nagıtı aij adö anıbu hag ñöl gı mıdmim. \*

*Bı nagıtı wög gıpal gau; bı kub kalıp abad mıdpal gau*

\* **5:23:** 1Ko 11:3; Ep 1:22 \* **5:25:** Kol 3:19; 1Pi 3:7 \* **5:26-27:** 2Ko 11:2; Kol 1:22; Dai 3:5 \* **5:31:** Mad 19:5 \* **5:32:** Rep 19:7 \* **6:1:** Kol 3:20  
\* **6:2:** Eks 20:12 \* **6:4:** Kol 3:21; Sam 78:4; Pro 22:6

<sup>5</sup> Pen kale n̄ibi b̄i, b̄i kub kalöp mani rau dap l̄lō kal̄p nagi wög ḡi n̄im̄dim gau, Kraiſ manö hagö, p̄ñ̄iŋ ḡimim ud aij ḡipim rö, b̄i kub kale m̄inöŋ naböŋ adö iſ i gau manö haglö, kale u rö nöp p̄ñ̄iŋ ḡimim ud aij ḡimim. \*

<sup>6</sup> B̄i kub gau n̄iŋm̄dlö n̄iŋöl ḡi, wög ḡi aij ḡino, kal̄p aij gaŋ a ḡimim gasi an̄ibu nöp n̄iŋagmim; Kraiſ n̄ip nagi wög ḡibep rö, God n̄ip aij gaŋ a ḡimim, pör wög ḡi aij ḡimim. <sup>7</sup> N̄ibi b̄i m̄inöŋ naböŋ iſ i kal̄p nöp wög gabun a ḡimim n̄iŋagmim; B̄i Kub u n̄ip wög gabun a ḡimim, aij gö n̄iŋöl ḡi wög ḡimim. <sup>8</sup> Kale n̄iŋbim, n̄ibi b̄i nagi wög ḡipal gau abe n̄ibi b̄i gasi kale ke n̄iŋöm wög ḡipal gau abe, B̄i Kub wög kale n̄iŋöm, wög ḡi aij geinaböl u kal̄p u rö nöp pen n̄inab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen kale b̄i kub n̄ibi b̄i han̄ip nagi wög ḡilaŋ a ḡimim mani rau dap l̄bim gau kal̄p ḡi aij ḡimim. Manö klö hagpe p̄ñ̄iŋ göl ḡi wög gagöl. B̄i Kub kumi kabö adö laŋ m̄idöp u, n̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i nagi wög ḡipal B̄i Kub kale abe, n̄ibi b̄i kal̄p abad m̄idpal B̄i Kub kale abe m̄idöp. B̄i Kub n̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i gau kub, n̄ibi b̄i gau pro, a göm n̄iŋagöp; amgö ilö n̄ipe u ad̄ip ad̄ip m̄idpal n̄iŋöm n̄ipe goſ ap aka goſ ap aragnab. \*

*Wim po God n̄öb u t̄ihu magum ḡi aij gun m̄idaiun*

<sup>10</sup> Manö hag naböŋ jun̄ig gabin i n̄iŋ aij ḡimim. B̄i Kub n̄ip c̄ig ḡipe, n̄ipe klö n̄ipe kalöp n̄in̄im. <sup>11</sup> Seden han̄ip pör ḡi naij ḡin̄ig göp u, wim po nan God han̄ip n̄öb gau magöŋhalö ud rol ḡimim, adan ramö au uſiŋin l̄i m̄id aij gaimim. \*

<sup>12</sup> N̄ibi b̄i hañ roman̄ hagape m̄idöp gau aip pen pen gagabun. Kijaki aiön pi nan naij gau b̄i kub kale iſ ke ke kumi kabö laŋ abad m̄idöm, s̄ibön yan ajpal gau aip pen pen gabun. <sup>13</sup> An̄ib u, wim po nan God han̄ip n̄öb gau magöŋhalö ud rol l̄i aij ḡimim m̄idpe me, n̄in b̄iſlam m̄iddep u auö, klö ḡimim nöp m̄idpe, nan r̄imnap kalöp göl rö lagnab. <sup>14</sup> An̄ib u, God Manö n̄iŋö u, dip nagi rö p̄ig l̄i aij ḡimim. Abad alnaböl a ḡimim, pör nöp kabö rö gep magö u, sior p̄idöŋ l̄ibal rö, ud pab̄i ba kale u l̄imim. <sup>15</sup> Ma r̄irup l̄ibal rö, God aip j̄im n̄öl m̄iddep manö aij u ud armim. N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄p manö aij an̄ibu hagn̄ig pör ḡi j̄in ḡi m̄idmim, gasi an̄ibu nöp n̄iŋmim ma r̄irup rö l̄imim. <sup>16</sup> Haſaun riŋ albal rö, God han̄ip abad m̄ideinab a ḡimim n̄ip gasi n̄iŋ udöl ḡi m̄idpe me, n̄ipe gö B̄i Naij Gep po n̄ipe mab rö inö n̄iŋöl ḡi alnab gau böŋ nöp hoŋ ḡinab. Gasi

\* **6:5:** Kol 3:22-23; Dai 2:9-10; 1Pi 2:18

Kol 4:1; Ro 2:11 \* **6:11:** Ro 13:12; 2Ko 10:4

11:5; 59:17; 1De 5:8 \* **6:15:** Ro 10:15

\* **6:8:** 2Ko 5:10; Kol 3:24-25 \* **6:9:**

\* **6:12:** 1Pi 5:8-9 \* **6:14:** Ais



anibu nöp niñmim, hañauñ rö riñ giñmim. <sup>17</sup> Usajil pädön bad libal rö, God kalöp mög niñöm ud kamriñ yuöp gasi u, ud nab+c adö lañ usajil bad rö limim. Ru mälö käd ud arbal rö, God Ana ru mälö käd kalöp ñöb u ru mälö käd rö ud armim. God Ana ru mälö käd u God Manö niñpe me. \* <sup>18</sup> Ana niñpe gasi ñö niñöl gi, God niñp manö adö ke ke hag niñöl gi mädaimim. Gasi halö mädmmim, niñbi bi Kraiss lau adö mädpal gau magöñhalö God niñp pör nöp sabe göl gi mädaimim. \* <sup>19</sup> Yip u rö nöp God niñp sabe giñpe, yip abad mädöm manö magö niñpe ke yip ñö niñöl gi, piñriñ gagem, Kraiss manö aij nöd niñagmädal u, niñbi bi gau kalip hañöwañö hag ñiñnam. \* <sup>20</sup> Yad Kraiss bi niñpe mädem, manö aij niñpe u nöp hag ajainö yip nagilöl mädpin u, pen God niñp sabe giñpe yad piñriñ gagem hañöwañö hag ñiñnam. Yad u rö nöp giñnam aij. \*

*Manö naböñ magö riñmnap*

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad aigöl rö gem mädpin u, wög niñhön niñhön giñpin u, mam aij hon Dijikas, bi God niñp pör nöp wög giñ aij göp u, am jaköm kalöp magöñhalö hag ñiñnab. \* <sup>22</sup> Hon aige rö mädpun u, Dijikas amöm hagö niñmim, gasi halö mädaimim, a gem, niñp mädpmim au yuabin.

<sup>23</sup> Bapi God Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss apil miñhau kalöp abad mädölö niñöl gi, God Manö niñp ud pädön göl gi mädmmim, añ mam gau aip agamij mädmmim, pen pen mädmagö li mädaimim. <sup>24</sup> Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss niñp mädmagö löl gi nöp mädpmim gau, God kalöp magöñhalö mög niñöm ud aij yabiñ giñiñm.

\* **6:17:** Hib 4:12 \* **6:18:** Luk 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1De 5:17 \* **6:19:** Kol 4:3-4; 2De 3:1 \* **6:20:** 2Ko 5:20; Plm 9 \* **6:21:** Ap 20:4; Kol 4:7-8; 2Di 4:12

## Pilipai

### Pol Pilipai n̄bi b̄i kal̄p k̄öp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Dimodi hol m̄ihōŋ Kraiŋ Jis̄as n̄p w̄ög ḡipul r̄ö, n̄ipe ap̄öm m̄+dō n̄iñöl ḡi, kal̄öp k̄öp i kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. Kraiŋ Jis̄as n̄p c̄ig ḡimim n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe daun kub Pilipai gau m̄+dpim kal̄öp magōŋhalō k̄öp i kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. Kal̄öp magōŋhalō, Kraiŋ n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe m̄+dpim gau; Kraiŋ n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe abad m̄+dpim b̄i kub gau; b̄i abad m̄+dep gau kal̄ip w̄ög ḡi ñ̄+bim n̄bi b̄i gau; kal̄öp magōŋhalō manō an̄ibi hagabin. \* <sup>2</sup> God Bapi hon abe, B̄i Kub Jis̄as Kraiŋ abe, kal̄öp mög n̄iñmil ud aij ḡilō, m̄+d aij ḡimim.

*Pol Kraiŋ n̄bi b̄i Pilipai gau sabe göm, God n̄ip aij a ga*

<sup>3</sup> Yad kal̄öp gas̄i n̄iñem God yad n̄p aij a gabin. <sup>4-5</sup> God n̄p n̄iñ udpe ñ̄+n u r̄ikō, yad Kraiŋ manō aij u n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip hag ñ̄+m̄+idin u, kale p̄ör ȳip ḡi ñ̄+m̄+idim. An̄ib u, kal̄öp magōŋhalō God n̄p sabe gem, yad p̄ör n̄öp m̄iñ m̄iñ gem sabe ḡipin. <sup>6</sup> Yad n̄iñbin, God kal̄öp n̄öd n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe uda u, kal̄öp arō gagnab me; n̄ipe w̄ög aij an̄ibu ḡi dam dam kal̄öp abad m̄+d dam dam, Kraiŋ Jis̄as ado ḡi aunab. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yad n̄öd gau gau aramem, Kraiŋ manō aij u hag ñ̄ainō, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap manō pen pen haglō n̄iñöl ḡi, yad kal̄ip aip manō hag am̄+l ap̄+l gem, Kraiŋ manō aij u manō n̄iñö yab̄iñ m̄+döp u hag ñ̄i ajm̄+idin abe, m̄iñi aui naḡi m̄+dpin u abe, God ȳip hag lö w̄ög n̄p ḡim̄+idin u, kale magōŋhalō p̄ör n̄öp ȳip ḡi ñ̄+m̄+idim. An̄ib u, yad kal̄öp m̄+dmagō lem, gas̄i n̄iñöl ḡi n̄öp m̄+dpin me. <sup>8</sup> God n̄iñöb Kraiŋ Jis̄as kal̄öp m̄+dmagō löp r̄ö u, yad kal̄öp an̄ib unbō r̄ö n̄öp m̄+dmagō l̄bin.

<sup>9</sup> Yad God n̄ip sabe gem hagpin, kale pen pen m̄+dmagō l̄i m̄+dpe, m̄+dmagō lep magō u kub gö n̄iñöl ḡi, kale manō n̄iñö u gas̄i n̄iñ aij ḡimim, manō ud as̄ik ḡi aij yab̄iñ ḡinabim. <sup>10</sup> An̄ib u, adan mai adan aij yab̄iñ u n̄iñ aij ḡimim, adan aij yab̄iñ adō an̄ibu n̄öp arammim, aij yab̄iñ göp adō u n̄öp ḡi m̄+dpe me, kal̄öp manō ap̄ m̄+dageinab n̄iñöl ḡi Kraiŋ ado ḡi aunab. \* <sup>11</sup> An̄ib u, Jis̄as Kraiŋ n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe kal̄ip ḡi ñ̄ö, kale ḡi aij ḡipal r̄ö u, n̄ipe kal̄öp u r̄ö n̄öp gö, kale ḡi aij göl ḡi n̄öp m̄+dpe, n̄ibi b̄i gau n̄iñöm God hib n̄ipe haglō adō arn̄im.

*Pol naḡi l̄ila au m̄ideia pen Jis̄as manō aij u kub ara*

<sup>12</sup> Pen añ mam b̄i n̄iñim! Kraiŋ manō aij u n̄iñaglan̄ a göm, ȳip naḡi l̄ila u pen naḡi

\* 1:1: Ap 16:12-40

\* 1:6: 1Ko 1:8

\* 1:10: 1De 5:23

m+dpin rö, Kraiss manö aij u amöm kub aröp. <sup>13</sup> N+bi b+ gapman b+ kub Sisa n+p wög g+ ñ+bal gau magöñhalö abe, n+bi b+ y+har+ñ gau iru nöp abe, yad Kraiss manö u nöp hag ñ+nö, y+p nag+ libal u n+ñbal. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen yad nag+ m+dpin u me, añ mam iru yab+ñ nöp B+ Kub n+ñ ud p+idöñ göm, p+ñ+ñ gagöm, klö göm God Manö u waiö hag ñ+bal. <sup>15</sup> N+ñö nöp, r+mnap y+p mulu lugö, hon u rö nöp g+no, hon hib kub m+deiañ a göm, Kraiss manö hag ñ+bal. Pen r+mnap, y+p gas+ n+ñ aij göm, Kraiss manö hag ñ+bal. <sup>16</sup> God y+p hag lö, Kraiss manö aij u manö n+ñö yab+ñ m+idöp u hag ñ+bin u n+ñöm, y+p m+dmagö löm, kale u rö nöp Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+bal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen n+bi b+ y+p mulu lugö Kraiss manö hag ñ+bal gau, gas+ m+ihöp m+idö, y+p g+ilö u+tham m+deinabin, kale pen hib kub udnaböl a göm, an+g g+pal. <sup>18</sup> Pen u manö m+idagöp! Kale y+p gas+ aij n+ñöm Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+bal aka y+p gas+ naij n+ñöm Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+bal u, nan kub u kale Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+bal. An+ñ u, yad m+ñ m+ñ g+pin.

*Pol, Kraiss y+p abad m+deinab, a ga*

Yad m+ñ m+ñ g+pin u, hainö u rö nöp m+ñ m+ñ g+inabin. <sup>19</sup> Yad n+ñbin, kale God n+p sabe göl g+ m+idpe, Jisas Kraiss Ana n+pe y+p

abad m+idö, yad nag+ m+dpin i hön arnabin. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen y+p aij g+inab u, yad nan n+ñön n+ñön g+inabin, kam+ñ m+deinabin aka umnabin, yad gas+ halö m+idem hañ roman yad klö gem Kraiss manö aij n+pe u hag ñem, hib n+pe u hagnö adö arö n+ñöl g+ yad nable gagn+m. Nöd an+g ga u, hainö an+ñ unbö rö nöp g+in+m u aij. <sup>21</sup> Kam+ñ yad u Kraiss me; umnabin u, m+ñi m+dpin rö wasö, m+id aij yab+ñ g+inabin.

\* <sup>22</sup> Hañ roman an+bi kam+ñ m+deinabin u, wög g+no nan magö r+mnap p+lnab. An+ñ u, yad umnabin aka m+deinabin u n+ñagpin. <sup>23</sup> An+ñ u, yad gas+ m+ihöp m+idöp, pen umem am Kraiss aip m+deinam a g+ gas+ n+ñbin. An+g g+böp, y+p aij yab+ñ g+böp. \* <sup>24</sup> Pen gas+ yad ap m+idöp u, hañ roman an+bi m+dem, kalöp g+ ñö, m+id aij g+mim u nan kub. <sup>25</sup> An+ñ u, yad ke gas+ klö n+ñbin u, umagnabin; kalöp g+ ñ+nö, Kraiss manö aij n+pe u n+ñ ud aij göl g+, n+p c+g p+idöñ göl g+, g+ dammim, m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+deinabim. <sup>26</sup> An+ñ u, kale m+dpim u kauyan amjakem seg m+deinabun u, kalöp aij gö, Jisas Kraiss m+ñ m+ñ yab+ñ göl g+ m+deinabim.

*Kale p+ñ+ñ gagmim*

<sup>27</sup> Pen nan kub u, Kraiss manö aij u hagöp rö nöp n+ñmim g+ aij g+mim. An+g geinabim u, yad m+dpim u

\* 1:13: Ap 28:30 \* 1:19: 2Ko 1:11

\* 1:21: Gal 2:20 \* 1:23: 2Ko 5:8

nɪnabin aka gai i mɪdnö manö auö, kale gasɪ añɪ nöp nɪɲmim, klö yabɪɪ wög jɪm ñöl gɪmim, Krais manö aij u nɪɲ ud pɪdön gɪmim, nɪbi bɪ gau hag ñɪnabim. \* 28 Pen nɪbi bɪ kalöp gɪ najj gɪpal gau nɪɲmim, pɪñɪɲ gagmim. Jɪm ñöl mɪdmim pɪñɪɲ gagpe, kale nɪɲnaböl, God kalɪp al pak löm, kalöp pen ud kamɪɲ yunab. 29 God nan aij ap kalöp ñöb u, kale Krais nɪp nɪɲ udpim. Pen God nan aij ap kalöp ñöb u, kale Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdmim, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp mulu lugajɪp kale ilön udpim. \* 30 Yad bɪ nɪpe mɪdnö yɪp gɪ najj gɪpal rö, mɪñi kalöp u rö nöp gɪpal. Kale aip mɪdnö yɪp gɪ najj geila uɪham mɪdmɪdɪn u amgö kale ke nɪɲbim. Mɪñi u rö nöp, yɪp gɪ najj gɪpal u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp manö hag ñɪlö, nɪɲbim.

## 2

*Añ mam gau kalɪp mɪdmagö lun*

1 Krais kalöp mög nɪɲöm udöp u me, kale pɪdön lɪmim gasɪ iru nɪɲagpim. Krais kalöp mɪdmagö löp u me, kale gasɪ halö mɪdpim. Ana nɪpe kalöp aɲ daɲ mɪdöp u me, kale nɪp jɪm ñöl mɪdmim, añ mam gau pen pen mög nɪɲmim ud aij gɪpim. 2 Anɪb u, gasɪ adö añɪ nɪɲmim, pen pen mɪdmagö lɪmim, gasɪ kale jɪm ñöl

mɪdaimim. Anɪg geinabim me, yɪp aij yabɪɪ gɪnab. 3 Hon nɪbi bɪ kub mɪdnö, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp nɪɲöm hib hon haglö adö araɲ, a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɲagmim. Hon nöp nɪbi bɪ kub, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap gau nɪbi bɪ pro a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɲagmim. Nɪbi bɪ gau magöɲhalö ud aij gep nɪbi bɪ mɪdpal a gɪ gasɪ u nɪɲmim. \* 4 Hon nöp mɪd aij gun a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɲagmim; nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap u rö nöp mɪd aij gɪlaɲ a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɲmim. \*

*Krais Jisas gasɪ nɪɲöm ga rö u gɪmim*

5 Krais Jisas gasɪ nɪɲöm ga rö u gɪmim:

6 Krais Jisas hadame dagol gau

pör nöp God mɪdöp rö nöp mɪdöp u pen

God klö mɪdöp rö u, adɪp adɪp mɪdaiul a gɪ gasɪ u nɪɲaga. \*

7 Gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪɲöm, nan nɪpe magöɲhalö gau arö gem,

bɪ nagɪ wög gep rö mɪdeinam a gö, nɪme nɪp yag dauö ñɪɲaɲ ap nöp löm, nɪbi bɪ mɪdpal rö nöp mɪdeia. \*

8 Pen gasɪ yad ke nɪɲem gɪnam a göm gaga;

God haga rö nöp gɪ dam arö nɪɲöl gɪ, bɪ najj yabɪɪ kalɪp pen ilön ñɪbal rö u,

\* 1:27: Ep 4:1; 1De 2:12 \* 1:29: Ap 16:19-40 \* 2:3: Gal 5:26 \* 2:4: 1Ko 10:24 \* 2:6: Jon 1:1-2; 17:5 \* 2:7: 2Ko 8:9; Jon 1:14 \* 2:8: Hib 5:8; 12:2

nɪp mab kros ba laŋ al  
pak lɪlō uma. \*

9 Krais ga anɪbu, God nɪp  
dam

ram mɪnōŋ kumi kabō  
adō laŋ au lōm,

nɪp hib ke yabɪɪ hib adō laŋ  
mɪdōp ap nō,

hib magōŋhalō hib nɪpe  
mo gau mɪdpal. \*

10 Anɪg ga u, Jisas hib nɪpe  
dap rannɪg,

kale magōŋhalō,

kumi kabō adō laŋ au mɪdpal  
gau abe,

mɪnōŋ nabōŋ adō ɪ i  
mɪdpal gau abe;

mɪnōŋ nabōŋ mo gau mɪdpal  
gau abe;

kugom yɪmōm, \*

11 kale magōŋhalō waiō  
hagōm,

Jisas Krais nɪpe Bɪ Kub  
mɪdōp a gɪnabōl.

Manō anɪbu hageinabōl u,

Bapi God mailō aij nɪpe  
u nɪŋnabōl. \*

*Hapō mailō pakōp u rō,  
mailō göl gɪ mɪdaiun*

12 Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagō  
yad gau. Kale aip mɪdainō  
nɪn u, manō hagnō nɪŋmim  
gɪmɪdim. Pen mɪñi gai  
i mɪdpin u, manō kalöp  
hagabin anɪbi, anɪb unbō  
rō nöp nɪŋmim gɪmim. God  
nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ram mɪnōŋ kumi  
kabō adō laŋ au ud arnab  
a ga manō aij u manō hon  
a gɪmim, pör nöp God nɪp  
gasi aij nɪŋmim, nɪpe hagöp  
rō nöp nɪŋmim, ktō yabɪɪ gɪ

mɪdaimim. 13 God nɪpe nöp  
ktō göm mɪdmagō kale an  
daŋ gasɪ nō, nɪp aij gɪnab  
adō u gun a gɪmim anɪg  
gɪpim. 14 Mulu lugō, pen  
pen hagagmim. 15-16 Kale

anɪg gɪmim, ram mɪnōŋ ɪ i  
mɪdmim, nɪbi bɪ naij yabɪɪ  
nan si nan naij gɪmɪdal  
gau aip mɪdpim u pen kale  
God nɪn pai nɪpe aij yabɪɪ  
asiŋ mɪdagöp mɪdeinabim.  
Kamɪŋ ñeb manō u ud nɪbi  
bɪ nan si nan naij gɪmɪdal  
gau kalɪp nɪmim, gapɪ magō  
kumi kabō laŋ nɪn lab rō u,  
kale mailō nɪn lɪmim. Anɪb  
u, Krais ado gɪ aunab nɪn u,  
Krais manō aij kalöp pör hag  
nɪbin u, hagnō pak lɪ aragöp,  
nɪŋmōm adō anɪbu nöp gɪpal a  
gem, mɪñ mɪñ yabɪɪ gɪnabin.  
\*

17 Kale God nɪp nɪŋ ud-  
pim u, nɪp nan pak sabe gɪ  
ñɪlō nɪp aij göp rō u göp.  
Pen Krais manō aij u pör  
hag nɪnō yɪp al pak lɪlō ha-  
gape yad lugnab u, manō  
mɪdagöp. U yɪharɪŋ nɪg  
wain ud nan pak sabe gɪpal  
adō u hoŋ gɪpal rō u mɪdōp.  
Kale God nɪp nɪŋ udpim u  
nan pak sabe gep; hagape  
yad lugnab u nɪg wain adō  
u hoŋ gep. Anɪg gö, hon  
se göl God nɪp nan sabe gɪ  
ñɪno, nɪp aij gɪnab u nɪŋem,  
nɪñɪ lem kalöp aip mɪñ mɪñ  
gɪnabin. 18 Anɪb u, kale u rō  
nöp mɪñ mɪñ gɪmim aij gö  
nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaimim. \*

*Dimodi nɪnab*

\* 2:9: Ap 2:33; Ep 1:20-21; Hib 1:3-4

\* 2:15-16: Dan 12:3; Plp 1:10; 1De 2:19

\* 2:10: Ro 14:11 \* 2:11: Ro 10:9

\* 2:18: Plp 3:1; 4:4

19 Kale mɨd aij gɨpim aka aigöl gɨ rö mɨdpim u nɨŋagpin. Bɨ Kub Jisas yau a gö, söl mɨdöp Dimodi nɨp yunö am kalöp nɨŋöm apöm manö anɨbu hagö, yɨp aij gɨnɨm. 20 Dimodi bɨ aij, yad kalöp mög nɨŋem mɨdmagö lɨbin rö nɨpe kalöp u rö nöp mög nɨŋöm mɨdmagö löp. Bɨ ap unbö gagöp. 21 Bɨ rɨmnap anɨg gagpal; kalɨp ke aij gɨnɨm rö gasɨ nɨŋöm gɨpal; Jisas Kraiss nɨp aij gɨnɨm rö gasɨ nɨŋöm gagpal. \*

22 Dimodi nɨpe bɨ aij yabɨl mɨdöp u amgö kale ke hadö nɨŋbim. Nɨpe ñɨ yad rö mɨdö, bɨ apil mɨhau rö Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨ ajpul. 23 Yad gasɨ nɨŋbin u, söl mɨdöp nagɨ mɨdpin u manö haglö nɨŋem, yɨp nan nɨhön gɨnaböl manö u Dimodi nɨp hagnö, nɨpe amöm kalöp hag ñɨnab. 24 Gasɨ yad u, Bɨ Kub yau a gö, söl mɨdöp yad ke u rö nöp mɨdpim u nɨnabin.

### *Epaproduaidas nɨnab*

25 Pen kale mam hon Epaproduaidas nɨp hag yube apöm, yɨp abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, hol ami bɨ gɨpal rö klö gul God wög nɨpe u jɨm ñöl gɨpul. Pen mɨñi nɨp hag yunö kauyaŋ au ado gɨ nɨnab. \*

26 Nɨpe kalöp mɨdmagö löm am nɨŋnam a göp. Nɨpe nan göp a gɨla u nɨŋmim mög nɨŋaibe u nɨpe nɨŋöm gasɨ iru nɨŋab. 27 Epaproduaidas nɨp nan kub gö, mel uma u, God nɨp mög nɨŋöm gö,

urak ara. Pen nɨp nöp wasö; God yɨp u rö nöp mög nɨŋa. Mam anɨbu umböp, yɨp mög yabɨl gɨböp. 28 Anɨb u, Epaproduaidas nɨp yɨŋɨd yunö amjakö, kalöp aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, yad gasɨ iru nɨŋbin rö nɨŋagnam. 29-30 Kale nöd mɨlö kub gau mɨdaibe, bɨ yɨp abadep ap mɨdagö, bɨ kale anɨbu hagpe, Kraiss wög u gɨnam a göm, apöm yɨp abad mɨdöm, mel uma. Bɨ rɨmnap unbö rö gɨpal gau ud aij gɨmim. Anɨb u, nɨpe amjakö, Bɨ Kub nɨp wög göp mam hon u auab a gɨmim, nɨp hag wɨhai udmim mɨñ mɨñ yabɨl gɨmim.

### 3

*Kraiss nɨp nɨŋ udpin u me, God yɨp nɨŋöm bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad hagöp*

1 Añ mam bɨ. Yad manö söl hag junɨg gem, kalöp manö ap halö hagnɨg gabin. Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim rö, mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim. Manö kalöp nöd hagnö u, kauyaŋ hagnam a gɨnö, yɨp marö gagöp. Kauyaŋ hagnö mɨd aij geinabim u aij.

2 Kain hauɨ gau nɨŋ aij göl gɨ mɨdaimim. Kale nan naij yabɨl gɨpal. Kale hañ roman rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal. 3 Hon me God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe yɨjɨg göl mɨdpun. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God Ana nɨpe u hanɨp aip mɨdö, God nɨp sabe gun. Kraiss Jisas nɨp cɨg gun aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpun u me, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe yɨjɨg göl mɨdpun.

Hon hañ roman nan gau gipal gasi niñun God niñi bi niñpe midageinabun, a gi gasi niñbun u me, God niñi bi niñpe kabö göl midpun. \*

4 Pen hañ roman nan gau gipal manö u hagöm, hon bi kub midpun a ginaböl u, yad hagnabin, kale hañ roman nan anib gau bi kub wasö, yad ke nöp bi kub midpin. \* 5 Yip yag dapöm ñin unbö raleb u midöm, wañ hañ u rib gi dö gila. Bac itañ hon Isrel, ñi niñpe hain Benjamin it u me, yad bi Hibru yijg göl midpin. Pen Juda lo manö hagpal u, yad bi Perisi midainö rö, manö anibu hagöp rö magöñhalö niñ aij gem gi midmidin. \*

6 Juda manö anibu niñ damem klö yabıt juem, Krai niñi bi kalip niñem, gi naij yabıt gimidin. Hon Juda niñi bi lo manö pro pro ke ke gau gimidin rö, bi kub gau yip manö ap hagöl rö laga. \* 7 Pen hainö gasi niñ aij gem, nöd gimidin adö anibu niñ aij gem gagmidin u niñem, Krai yip göp u nöp nan aij a gi gasi añi u nöp niñöl gem, nöd gimidin nan gau magöñhalö nan yiñharıñ rö böñ nöp arö ginö. \*

8 Pen nöd gimidin nan gau nöp wasö. Gası yad niñbin u, Krai Jisas Bi Kub yad niñbin u nan kub yabıt. Nan rimnap gau magöñhalö nan yiñharıñ yabıt. Krai Jisas

niñ wög ginam a gem, nan gau magöñhalö arö ginö. Krai bi niñpe midem, niñ niñ aij ginam a gem, nan gau magöñhalö acip acip rö niñbin. 9 Yad Krai aip jim ñöl nöp mideinam. Yad Juda lo manö adö u geinabin u, God yip niñöm bi kamıñ aij yad hagagnab. Pen Krai niñ niñ udpin u me, God yip niñöm bi kamıñ aij yad hagöp. \* 10 Anib u, Krai niñ niñ aij gem, niñpe uraka u klö anibu niñem, niñpe marö kub uda u rö marö udem, niñpe uma u rö umem, \* 11 niñpe uraka u rö God gö yad u rö nöp uraknabin.

### *Pol klö göm ga*

12 Yad nan hagajın anibi magöñhalö udem bi asiñ midagöp midpin u hagagabin. Pen Krai Jisas yip udö bi aigeg bi rö mideinabin a göm ga u rö udnam a gem, klö gem dip arabin. \* 13 Añ mam bi. Nan aij anibu hadö udpin a gem hagagabin. Pen yad gası añi ap midöp. Nöd gimidin u hauñ gem, le löm nan aij adan au niñem dip arabin. 14 God nan aij yip ñinab u udnam a gi gası añi u nöp niñöl gem, adan au kabö rö nöp gi dö gi amem, res pis ginab nagı anibu dip arabin. God yip wiñ alöm nan aij ñinab u, Krai Jisas yip gö ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au pör

\* 3:3: Ro 2:29 \* 3:4: 2Ko 11:18

\* 3:6: Ap 8:3 \* 3:7: Mad 13:44,46

8:17 \* 3:12: 1Di 6:12,19 \* 3:14: 1Ko 9:24

\* 3:5: Luk 1:59; 2Ko 11:22; Ap 23:6

\* 3:9: Ro 3:21-22 \* 3:10: Ro 6:3-5;

mideinabin. \* 15 Hon nibi bi God nip cig aij gi midpun gau magonhalo, gasi anibu ro nop ninun. Pen mano ado rimnap gasi ke ninainabim u, God kalop gasi yijig gol ninjeb u yamnab. \* 16 Pen Kraiss mano aij ninj udpun u arö gagun; mano anibu ninj aij gol gi ginno arnim.

17 Añ mam bi. Yad gipin ro gi dammim, nibi bi anib ro gilö aröp gau ninjmim, kalip udmim. \* 18 Nihön ginig: kalop por hagmidin ro mitön gem kauyan hagabin, nibi bi iru nop gau nan si nan naj göm, Kraiss mab kros ba lanj uma u kauat mauat ro midpal. 19 Kale ram minöj naj yan u arnaböl. Hañ romanj kale gasi göp adö u nop gasi ninjbal. Nan si nan naj gilö nable giböp pen kale bi gau kalip waiö hgapal. Nan minöj naböj adö il i midöp nop gasi ninjbal. \*

\* 20 Pen ram minöj hon u ram minöj kumi kabö adö lanj au midöp. Kumi kabö adö lanj au nibö, Bi nibi bi kalip kaminj yunab u, Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss, abad midpun. \*

21 Nipe Bi klö yabit hagö, nan gau magonhalo mano nipe ninjom hain ginab. Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss klö anibu gö, hañ romanj ña hon hij gi lugöp gau gö, hañ romanj aij yabit, hañ romanj nipe ke rö lö mideinabun. \*

## 4

### *Mid aij gimim*

1 Anib u, nibi bi aij yad gau. Milö kub gai i midem, kalop midmagö lem, am ninjam a gem, gasi u ninjol gi midpin. Kalop ninjem, ñiñi lem gasi halö midpin. Mano kali ktiin rikpin anibi ninjmim, anig gimim, Bi Kub ninj ud pidönj göl gi midaimim. \*

2 Yuodia aip Sidiki aip, yad kalop nibi mihau hagabin, kale Bi Kub u nip gasi ninjbil rö, pen pen hagagmil, jim ñöl midaimil.

3 Pen bi yad aip jim ñöl wög gipul, nop hagabin, nibi anib mihau kalip gi ñimön, mid aij gimil. Nöd nibi anib mihau, yad u, Klemen u, nibi bi rimnap gau aip jim ñun, Kraiss mano aij nipe u nibi bi gau hag ñimidun. God hib kale buk por middep yan rikö midöp. \*

4 Bi Kub nip cig gimim, miñ miñ göl gi midaimim. Kauyan u kalop hagabin, miñ miñ göl gi midaimim!

5 Nibi bi hain aij yabit midaimim, nibi bi gau magonhalo ninjol. Bi Kub sol aunab. \*

6 Gasi kub ninjagmim. God nip hag ninjol gi, aij a göl gi, nan magonhalo nip sabe göl gi gimim. \*

7 Anig gipe, Kraiss Jisas nip cig aij gi midpin u me, God hibur hain hain gasi midmagö kale anj danj

\* 3:15: 1Ko 2:6

\* 3:17: 1Ko 4:16

\* 3:19: Ro 16:18

\* 3:20: Ep 2:6,19

\* 3:21: 1Ko 15:28,43-53

\* 4:1: 1De 2:19-20

\* 4:3: Luk 10:20

\* 4:5: Hib

10:25; Jem 5:8-9

\* 4:6: Mad 6:25-34; Kol 4:2



lō, kale pñiṅ gimim gasi iru niṅagnabim. Niḅi bi nōp m+dpun rō, God aigegō gōm anig gōp u niṅagpun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Añ mam bi. Yad manō sōl hag junig gem, kalōp manō ap halō hagnig gabin.

Nan niḅhōn u niṅō;

nan niḅhōn u yijig gōl;

nan niḅhōn u kabō rō;

nan niḅhōn u asiṅ m+dagōp;

nan niḅhōn u m+dmagō lep;

nan niḅhōn u niḅi bi niṅōm ñiñi l+bal;

nan niḅhōn u aij yōl;

nan niḅhōn u niḅi bi niṅōm aij a gipal;

nan an+ḅ gau nōp gasi niṅōl gi m+daimim.

<sup>9</sup> Kalōp aip m+dem, nan niḅhōn ginō niṅbe u, manō niḅhōn hagnō niṅbe u, niṅbe rō nōp gimim. Anig gein-abim, God kalōp aip m+dōm, gasi m+dmagō kale abad m+dō, gasi iru niṅagnabim. \*

*Pilipai niḅi bi Pol niḅ nan ñeila, miñ miñ ga*

<sup>10</sup> Yad hagnō e, yip hauḅ gipal a gi gasi niṅnō u pen wasō; yip gasi niṅōl gi m+daibe pen adan m+dageia niṅōm kale yip nan ap yuagpe. Pen miñi yubim rō, yip gasi niṅōl gi m+dpim u niṅem, Bi Kub hon u niḅ miñ miñ yab+ḅl gabin. <sup>11</sup> Ñin r+mnap y+har+ṅ m+dpin gasi u niṅem hagagabin; Bi Kub yip gasi ñō uri niṅbin, yip niḅhōn niḅhōn ginab u, manō

m+dagōp. <sup>12</sup> Ñin r+mnap nan iru m+dōp; ñin r+mnap m+dagōp. M+dōp ñin gau niṅbin; m+dagōp ñin gau y+har+ṅ m+dpin. Gōp an+ḅu, nan iru m+dō aka m+dagō, gasi kub niṅagpin. <sup>13</sup> Bi Kub yip abad m+dōm klō ñōb u me, yip niḅhōn niḅhōn gō a ginab u ginabin. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pen yip miṅōr gaia, kale yip gasi niṅmim nan ñ+ḅim u, aij yab+ḅl gipim. <sup>15</sup> Kale Pilipai niḅi bi niṅbim, kale Jisas manō aij niḅe u nōd api niṅbe ñin u, yad Masedonia Propins arō gem, God Manō hag ñi ajm+ḅin, God niḅi bi niḅe m+deila gau r+mnap yip nan ñagla. Kale Pilipai niḅi bi nōp yip mani nan gau ñ+m+ḅim. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen amem daun kub Desalonaika m+dainō ñin u, yad nan ap m+dageia pen kale yip mani nan gau pōr ñ+m+ḅim.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mani nan gau a gem hagagabin; gasi kale ke niṅmim, nan haḅōwaḅō ñiḅe, God kalpe miñ miñ yab+ḅl gōm, kale gipe u hauḅ gagnab, a gem hagabin.

<sup>18</sup> Nan yube magōḅhalō udpin. Bi kale Epaprodaidas niḅ mani nan gau ñiḅe, dapōm yip ñō, miñi nan iru yab+ḅl m+dō m+ḅ aij gipin. Yip yube an+ḅu, God niḅ nan lauōm ñ+lō, haḅ+ṅ aij auō niḅ aij gim+dōp rō u gipim. <sup>19</sup> Kale Krais Jisas niḅi bi niḅe m+dmim, yip nan yubim u, God yad bi gep

\* 4:7: Ais 26:3; Jon 14:27; Kol 3:15

\* 4:15: 2Ko 11:9

\* 4:9: Ro 16:20 \* 4:13: 2Ko 12:10

yabił u kalöp abad miđöm,  
nan niłhön miđagainim gau  
kalöp ñiniim.

<sup>20</sup> Anib u, God Bapi hon hib  
nipe pör nöp pör nöp hagno  
adö arnim. Anib unbö rö aij.

*Manö naböŋ magö  
riniimnap*

<sup>21-22</sup> Krai Jisas ni bi bi  
nipe bi kub Sisa aip miđpal  
gau, kalöp Krai Jisas ni bi  
bi nipe miđpim gau, “Kale  
miđpim?” a gi pal. Anib  
u me, God ni bi bi nipe au  
miđpun magöŋhalö, kalöp  
Krai Jisas ni bi bi nipe  
miđpim gau magöŋhalö,  
“Kale miđpim?” a gabun.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kub Jisas Krai kalöp  
magöŋhalö mög niŋöm abad  
miđainim.

## Kolosi Pol Kolosi n̄bi b̄i kal̄p k̄öp kal̄i k̄l̄iñ r̄ika

1-2 Yad Pol. God n̄ipe ke ȳip hag lö, Krajs Jisas manö ud arep b̄i ap m̄idpin. Pen m̄iñi mam hon Dimodi yad aip m̄idö n̄iñöl ḡi, kalöp Krajs Jisas n̄ip n̄iñ udmim c̄ig aij ḡimim añ mam daun kub Kolosi m̄idpim gau, k̄öp an̄ibi kal̄i k̄l̄iñ r̄ikabin.

God Bapi hon kalöp mög n̄iñöm ud aij gö, m̄id aij ḡimim.

*Pol Krajs n̄bi b̄i Kolosi gau sabe göm, God n̄ip aij a ga*

3-4 Haglö n̄iñbun, kale Krajs Jisas n̄iñ udmim c̄ig aij ḡimim, n̄bi b̄i n̄ip n̄iñ udpal gau kal̄p magöñhalö m̄idmagö l̄ibim. An̄ib u, sabe gun, kalöp gasi n̄iñun, pör nöp God B̄i Kub hon Jisas Krajs Nap n̄ipe u n̄ip aij a ḡipun. \* 5 Ram m̄inöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au aramun nan aij udnabun a ḡi gasi n̄iñbim u me, kale Krajs Jisas n̄ip c̄ig aij ḡimim, n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe gau m̄idmagö l̄ibim. Manö n̄iñö, Krajs manö aij u, nöd auö, nan aij kalöp kumi kabö adö lañ au m̄idöp u hadö n̄iñbe. \*

6 Nöd api Krajs manö aij u n̄iñmim, God n̄bi b̄i gau mög n̄iñöm ud aij göp manö yuö yab̄iñ u n̄iñmim, kale ke halö

n̄iñ udpim ñ̄in u r̄ikö, Krajs manö aij u kalöp añ dañ magö p̄ilöm kub ranöm arab rö u, an̄ib unbö rö nöp me, ram m̄inöñ gau gau k̄id k̄id magöñhalö gau, Krajs manö aij u aramöm n̄bi b̄i añ kale dañ magö p̄ilöm kub ranöm arab.

7 Epapras, hon aip naḡi wög göm, Krajs n̄ip wög pör ḡi aij göp u, kalöp nöd api Krajs manö aij u hag ñ̄a. An̄ig ga u, han̄ip ḡi ñ̄a. 8 Epapras aui apöm, Ana kalöp añ dañ m̄idö n̄iñöl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i gau m̄idmagö l̄ibim u, han̄ip hag ñ̄a. \*

9 An̄ib u, Epapras n̄ipe nöd api han̄ip manö hag ñ̄ö n̄iñno ñ̄in u r̄ikö, kalöp nan a gun God n̄ip pör nöp sabe ḡipun. God n̄ip sabe gun hagabun, n̄ip aij ḡin̄im adö u nöp, Ana n̄ipe kalöp gasi ñ̄ö kale gasi n̄iñ k̄id hiñkmim nan n̄ihön God n̄ip aij ḡinab u n̄iñ aij ḡimim, a gabun. \*

10 An̄ib u, B̄i Kub n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe yab̄iñ rö ḡi m̄idmim, n̄ip aij ḡinab adö u nöp ḡipe arn̄im. An̄ig ḡimim, nan aij ke ke iru nöp ḡi dammim, God n̄ipe aigale b̄i rö m̄idöp u n̄iñ aij yab̄iñ ḡinabim. An̄ig ḡipe, nan magö iru nöp p̄inab.

11 God n̄ipe B̄i k̄lö unbö ke yab̄iñ mailö halö m̄idöp u, n̄ipe k̄lö n̄ipe magöñhalö kalöp ñ̄ö, kale p̄idöñ n̄ipe udmim, marö r̄imnap auö gasi an̄ibu n̄iñagmim, gasi halö m̄idmim, m̄iñ m̄iñ göl

\* 1:3-4: Ep 1:15,16 \* 1:5: Ep 1:13; 1Pi 1:4 \* 1:8: Kol 4:12; Plm 23 \* 1:9:

Ep 1:16,17 \* 1:11: Ep 1:19; 3:16

gɨ, \* 12 Bapi nɨp aij a göl gɨ mɨdaimim. Krajs nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ram mɨnɔŋ pör mailö gɨmɨdöp au nan aij udnaböl u, Bapi nɨpe kalöp gö, kale u rö nöp nan aij anɨbu udnabim. \* 13 Seden, bɨ sɨbön böŋ gau abad mɨdöp u, hanɨp nagɨ adɨk pɨdöŋ lɨmɨdöp u pen God nɨpe hanɨp hubɨk yuö, mɨñi Ñɨ mɨdmagö nɨpe hanɨp ud aij göm abad mɨdöp. \*

14 Ñɨ nɨpe nöp hanɨp nan a göm umöm, nagɨ mɨdaino u hubɨk yua; nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨpun gau nɨŋöm arö ga. \*

*Krajs nan gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdöp*

15 Nap God nɨp waiö nɨŋun rö lagöp u pen Ñɨ nɨpe me Nap rö mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ nan gau gɨ laga ñɨn u, Ñɨ Nap aip mɨdeia. Nɨbi bɨ nan gau magöŋhalö yagol rö mɨdöp; Krajs nɨpe adö laŋol mɨdöp. \*

16 Nan kumi kabö adö laŋ gau abe, nan mɨnɔŋ naböŋ iɨ i abe, nan amgö nɨŋbun gau abe, nan amgö nɨŋagpun gau abe, ana nan gau abad mɨdpal gau abe, magöŋhalö nɨpe nöp gɨ la. Gɨ la u, Krajs hib nɨpe haglö adö arnɨm a göm gɨ la. 17 Ram mɨnɔŋ hadame dagol gau gɨ laga ñɨn u, Krajs mɨdeia. Nɨpe mɨdöp u me, nan gau magöŋhalö ka ke u mɨdöm jɨm ñöl mɨdöp. \*

18 Krajs nɨpe nabɨc magö rö mɨdöp; nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau, cöc u, hañ romanɨ nɨpe mɨdöp. Nɨpe gö cöc hañ romanɨ kamɨŋ mɨdöp. Nɨpe iɨ göm umöm kauyaŋ uraka u me, nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau yagol rö mɨdöp; nɨpe nöp adö laŋol mɨdöp. \* 19 God gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm gö, God nɨpe mɨdöp rö nöp, Krajs anɨb unbö rö nöp mɨdöp. \*

20 Anɨb u, nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨnɔŋ naböŋ iɨ i mɨdöp abe, ram mɨnɔŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp abe, nan gau magöŋhalö God aip jɨm ñɨnɨm rö löp. Nöd nan gau God nɨp kauaɨ mauaɨ rö mɨdmɨdöp. Pen Ñɨ nɨpe, Nap nɨpe ke mɨdöp rö nöp mɨdöm, mab kros ba laŋ hagape lugö umö, uri nan gau magöŋhalö God aip jɨm ñɨnɨm rö löp. \*

21 Kale nöd nan si nan naij gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ, anɨb unbö rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdmim, God nɨbi bɨ al ñɨŋeb nɨpe mɨdmim, mɨlö gau rö mɨdmɨdim. \*

22 Mɨñi pen Ñɨ nɨpe hañ romanɨ löm uma rö, kalöp ud nɨpe ke aip jɨm ñöl lö, ram mɨnɔŋ nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au arammim, God amgö ilö nɨpe au nɨbi bɨ uɨ, nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp, nɨbi bɨ manö ap mɨdagöp, mɨdeinabim. \*

23 Pen kale Krajs manö aij nɨŋ udpim u, ram padö rö nɨŋ udöl gɨ mɨdmim,

\* 1:12: Ep 1:11,18

\* 1:13: Luk 22:53; Ep 2:2

\* 1:14: Ep 1:7

\* 1:15:

2Ko 4:4; Jon 1:18

\* 1:17: Jon 1:1; 8:58

\* 1:18: Ep 1:22-23; Ap 26:23; Rep 1:5

\* 1:19: Kol 2:9

\* 1:20: Ep 1:10; 2:16

\* 1:21: Ro 5:10; Ep 2:12

\* 1:22:

Ep 2:14-16; 5:27

God nan aij kalöp ñinab u gasi midmagö kale aŋ daŋ pıdöŋ lımim gasi niŋöl gi midaimim. Manö aij kalöp haglö niŋbim anıbu, kalöp nöp wasö, niŋi bi ram mınöŋ gau kiđ kiđ magöŋhalö hag ñilö ara. Yad Pol u rö nöp wög adö anıbu nöp gıpin.

*Pol Krajs nıp wög geia*

<sup>24</sup> Kalöp nan a gem Krajs manö aij hag ñinö yıp gi naij gılö marö udnö u, mıñi yad mıñ mıñ gıpin. Krajs niŋe ke marö kub yabıŋ uda u rö, Krajs niŋi bi marö kub yabıŋ udöl a gem, Krajs hañ roman niŋe u, cöc niŋe u, gi ñinam a gem, hañ roman yad marö rımnap uđpin.

<sup>25</sup> God yıp hag lö, kalöp God Manö u magöŋhalö hag ñi aij gımidin u me, cöc niŋe u niŋ wög gi ñeb bi ap midpin. \* <sup>26</sup> Manö aij anıbu hadame gau mi iru yabıŋ pi göl midmidöp pen mıñi God niŋe Krajs niŋi bi niŋe kalıp manö anıbu waiö la. \* <sup>27</sup> God gasi niŋöm manö hag la u, manö aij yabıŋ, manö mailö halö pi göl midmidöp u, niŋi bi gau magöŋhalö niŋöl a göm, niŋi bi niŋe kalıp waiö yamnab. Manö aij anıbu iŋ u anıg göl midöp: Krajs midmagö kale aŋ daŋ midöp; anıb u kale ram mınöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au arammim, God mailö ke halö au midöp aip pör mideinabim. <sup>28</sup> Anıb u,

hon Krajs nöp hag ñibun. Kale magöŋhalö Krajs niŋ cıg aij göl gi, manö niŋe niŋ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp göl gi mideinaböl a gun, gasi niŋ aij gun niŋi bi gau kalıp magöŋhalö rımid ukun, Krajs manö aij u hag ñimıdun. <sup>29</sup> Adö anıbu nöp, Krajs klö naij niŋe ke magöŋhalö yıp ñöb u udem, klö gem wög niŋe göl gi midpin. \*

**2**

*Kalöp manö piral hagöl u, udagmim*

<sup>1</sup> Pen niŋim! Kale Kolosi niŋi bi gau abe, Leodisia niŋi bi gau abe, niŋi bi rımnap halö mulu adıŋ yad niŋagpal gau abe, mid aij gımmim a gem, wög klö yabıŋ gabin. <sup>2</sup> Kale gasi halö midöm, gasi aŋi ap nöp niŋöm, pen pen midmagö löm, gasi niŋ kiđ hiıköm, God Manö pi göl midmidöp u magöŋhalö niŋ aij göl, a gi gasi niŋbin. God Manö pi göl midmidöp u Krajs. <sup>3</sup> Krajs niŋ aŋ daŋ nöp God gasi aij aij magöŋhalö pi göl midöp u me, niŋe ke nöp God gasi aij anıbu waiö lınım rö löp. \*

<sup>4</sup> Niŋi bi rımnap pir alöm, manö kılñ aij rımnap haglö niŋöl gi, manö piral kale anıbu niŋ udmim rö löp a gem, kalöp manö anıbi hag ñi aij gabin. \* <sup>5</sup> Yad ram mınöŋ mlö aui midpin u

\* 1:25: Ep 3:2,7-8

\* 1:26: Ro 16:25-26; Ep 3:5,9

\* 1:29: Ep 3:7,20; Plp 4:13

\* 2:3: 1Ko 1:24,30

\* 2:4: Ro 16:18

pen gasi yad u kalöp lau adö midö nıñöl gi, kalöp gasi nıñöl gi midpin. Pen kale Kraıs nıñ nıñ ud pıdön gımim, agamıñ midmim, jım ñöl midpim u, yıp aıj yabıt göp. \*

*Kraıs aıp midun nıpe hagöp rö nöp gun*

<sup>6</sup> Kale Jısas Kraıs nıñ nıñ udmim, Bı Kub hon a gımim udpim u me, adö anıbu nöp nıñmim gıpe arnım. <sup>7</sup> Kraıs nıñ cıg aıj gımim, manö nıñö nıpe hag ñılö nıñbe u nıñ ud pıdön gımim, hagöp rö nöp gımim, God nıñ aıj a göl gi nöp midaimim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen nıñ aıj gımim. Nıbi bı rımnap kalöp manö yıharıñ manö pıral haglö, kale manö pıral anıbu udmim kıd kale gau ammim rö löp. Manö yıharıñ manö pıral hagpal u, bac bı aıud kale abe, ana naij nan gau mınön nabön it i abad midpal gau aıud abe udöm hagpal. Kraıs manö aıj u udöm hagagpal. <sup>9</sup> Nıñön gıñg: Kraıs hañ roman halö midöp u pen God midöp rö u, Kraıs nıpe anıb unbö rö nöp midöp. \* <sup>10</sup> God nıpe gö, kale Kraıs nıñ cıg gımim, nıñ aıp jım ñöl midmim, kamıñ yabıt midpim. Nıpe nöp me, ana naij nan gau mınön nabön it i abad midpal gau magöñhalö adö lagod midöp. \*

<sup>11</sup> Kale Kraıs aıp jım ñöl midpim u me, kale hadö Juda nıbi bı hañ rıñ gi dö gıpal rö u midpim. Juda nıbi bı gau ru pı ñımagö udöm hañ rıñ gi dö gıpal, pen Kraıs aıp jım ñöl midpim u me, nıpe nan si nan naij gımıdim nagı u rıñ gi dö göp. \* <sup>12</sup> Kalöp ñıg pakla u, kalöp Kraıs aıp rıgöl gıla; kale God klö nıpe Jısas ud urak ña u nıñ udpe u me, God kalöp Kraıs aıp ud urak ñö, nıbi bı kamıñ gısön nıbö nıpe midpim. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kale nöd nan si nan naij adö u nöp gımıdim, Kraıs nıpe nan si nan naij gımıdim nagı u rıñ gi dö gaga ñın u, kale nıbi bı hadö umbal rö midaiıbe. Pen God nıpe ke gö, uri kale Kraıs aıp kamıñ midpim. God nan si nan naij gıno u magöñhalö nıñöm arö ga. \* <sup>14</sup> Nan si nan naij gıno u, köp anı yañ kalı kılñ rıköm, lo manö ke ke pen ñeb manö u halö kalı kılñ rıkla u, God köp anıbu ud mab kros ba lañ cıpıt pak lö, böñ nöp pıs ga. \* <sup>15</sup> Mab kros ba lañ Kraıs nıpe ana naij nan gau mınön nabön it i abad midpal gau mo nıpe gau löm, nıbi bı gau nıñ midlö nıñöl gi, kalıp nagı adıköm ud tıp gi ud ara.

<sup>16</sup> Anıg ga rö, kale nan magö rımnap gau ñıg rımnap gau ñıñbe, nıbi bı rımnap kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gası iru nıñagmim. Mıñı

\* 2:5: 1Ko 5:3

\* 2:7: Ep 3:17

\* 2:9: Jon 1:14,16

\* 2:10: Ep 1:21-22

\* 2:11: Ro 2:29

\* 2:12: Ro 6:4

\* 2:13: Ep 2:1,4-5

\* 2:14: Ep 2:14-16;

God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn kub a gòm asɪ masɪ gɪnaböl u hain gagpe, kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gasɪ iru nɪɲagmim. Mɪñi rakɪn gɪsön auöp ñɪn kub a gòm asɪ masɪ gɪnaböl u hain gagpe, kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gasɪ iru nɪɲagmim. Mɪñi Juda God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn kub a gòm asɪ masɪ gɪnaböl u hain gagpe, kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gasɪ iru nɪɲagmim. \* 17 Kraiss auaga ñɪn u, nan anɪb gau ana rö nɪɲöm gɪmɪdal; pen nan yabɪɫ u Kraiss. \*

18 Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap apöm, manö mɪlö hagöm, naböŋ nɪɲbun rö, kale anɪg anɪg gɪmim, aka nɪbi bɪ ramö rö mɪdmim, aka ejol gau sabe gɪmim, a gaiöl u, manö kale udmim, God nan aij kalöp ñɪnab nan u arö gagmim. Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, Kraiss manö aij u nɪɲagpal; gasɪ kale ke nöp nɪɲöm, gasɪ piral gau nɪbö gau nɪbö udöm, hon nɪbi bɪ kub a gòm, aiud yɪharɪɲ mɪlö yabɪɫ udaböl. 19 Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, Kraiss nɪp arö gòm adö anɪbu arbal. Pen Kraiss nɪpe nabɪc magö mɪdöm, hañ romanɲ nɪpe u, magöŋhalö kɪdɪɫ goɫ rö jɪm ñöl löm, nan aij ñöm, abad mɪd aij gö nɪɲöl gɪ, God nɪp aij gɪnɪm rö u, hañ romanɲ kub gö gö arab. \*

20 Kraiss cɪg gɪpim u me, nɪp aip umbe, ana naij nan gau mɪnönɲ naböŋ ɪɫ i abad mɪdpal gau mo kale gau

mɪdagpim; kalöp nan ap gɪnɪg klö ap mɪdagöp. Anɪb u, nɪhön gɪnɪg nɪbi bɪ gau gasɪ nɪɲbal rö gasɪ nɪɲbim? 21 “Nan u ñɪmagö udagmim! Nan u nɪɲagmim! Nan u ud nɪɲagmim,” a gɪpal, \* 22 pen nan magö ñɪg nan hagpal nan gau magöŋhalö ñɪɲlö pɪs gɪnab. Manö kliñ aij hag ñɪbal gau magöŋhalö nɪbi bɪ gasɪ ke nɪɲöm hagpal adö u nöp nɪɲöm hag ñɪbal. \*

23 Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, ejol abe sabe gun a gòm, nɪbi bɪ mög gep rö mɪdno aij gɪnab a gòm, nan asɪ masɪ gòm, bɪstam mɪdpal. Anɪg gɪlö, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪɲlö, manö nɪɲö rö lɪnab u pen nan si nan naij gep gasɪ u auö, nan piral gau nöp gasɪ nɪɲöm, Kraiss nɪp cɪg mɪdagpal rö, nan ap klö ñö, hañ romanɲ ke gasɪ göp u arö göl rö lagöp.

### 3

*God hanɪp gö, Kraiss aip urakno*

1-2 Pen kale Kraiss aip urakmim kamɪɲ gɪsön nɪbö mɪdpim u, mɪnönɲ naböŋ adö ɪɫ i nan gau gasɪ u nɪɲagmim. Gasɪ kub kale u arnɪm nan ram mɪnönɲ kumi kabö adö laɲ mɪdöp gau. Kraiss nɪpe uraköm adö laɲ au aramöm, God ñɪmagö yɪjɪg böŋ lau asɪk mɪdöp. \* 3 Kale Kraiss aip umbe u me, kamɪɲ mɪdep magö kale u God Kraiss kalɪp apɪl mɪhau aip pi göl

\* 2:16: Ro 14:1-12 \* 2:17: Hib 8:5

4:3,9; 1Di 4:3 \* 2:22: Mad 15:9 \*

\* 2:19: Ep 2:21; 4:16 \* 2:21: Gal

3:1-2: Mad 6:33; Mak 12:36; 16:19; Ep

m+idöp. <sup>4</sup> Kam+ñ m+idöp magö kale it u Krais. Hainö n+pe aunab ñ+ñ u, amun n+pe aip mailö unbö ke halö m+id aij g+ñabun.

*Nöd m+idm+idim u ke, uri m+idpim u ke*

<sup>5</sup> An+ñ u, nan n+ñhön hañ roman gas+ göp u al pak l+mim. N+bi si b+ si g+mim, gas+ naj n+ñmim, hañwañ g+mim, nan si nan naj nöp gun a g+mim, u+öp k+ño k+ñap gol mani nan gau iru nöp udun a g+mim g+pe aragn+m. U+öp k+ño k+ñap gol mani nan gau iru nöp udun a g+ gas+ n+ñbal n+bi b+ gau, kale n+bi b+ nan piral sabe g+pal rö nöp m+dpal.

\* <sup>6</sup> Adö an+ñ gau nöp g+lö, God kal+p kal juö, ilön kub yab+ñ udnaböl. <sup>7</sup> Kale ke nöd nag+ naj adö an+bu nöp gas+ n+ñmim, an+ñ unbö rö nöp g+m+dim. <sup>8</sup> Pen m+ñi nag+ naj adö u böñ nöp arö g+mim. Nöd mulu kal n+ñmim, kal yab+ñ jumim, gas+ naj n+ñmim, n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag pro g+mim, urañ hagnim g+m+dim rö, m+ñi gagnim. \* <sup>9</sup> Manö piral hagnim, pen hagö pen hagö g+m+dim u, u rö nöp hagagnim. Krais aip umbe u me, g+ naj g+m+dim nag+ u kalöp wañ rö wam wam ga u, hibur gas+ m+dmagö nöd n+bö kale u, ud as+ik ke gau yubim. \* <sup>10</sup> Hibur gas+ m+dmagö nöd n+bö kale u

ud as+ik yumim, hibur gas+ m+dmagö hain n+bö kale u, wañ rö rol l+ñim. N+bi b+ g+sön n+bö m+dmim, God kalöp g+ la u pör nöp gö, kale n+pe ke m+idöp rö nöp l+mim, n+ñ n+ñ aij yab+ñ g+ñabim. \*

<sup>11</sup> God an+ñ ga u me, Grik n+bi b+ gau ke, Juda n+bi b+ gau ke m+dagpal. N+bi b+ hañ r+ñ g+ dö g+pal gau ke, n+bi b+ hañ r+ñ g+ dö gagpal gau ke m+dagpal. N+bi b+ köp kal+ k+ñ amgö l+ n+ñbal gau ke, n+bi b+ köp kal+ k+ñ amgö l+ n+ñapal gau ke m+dagpal. N+bi b+ w+yp gau ke, n+bi b+ uböl gau ke m+dagpal. N+bi b+ rau dam l+lö nag+ wög g+pal gau ke, n+bi b+ gas+ kale ke n+ñöm wög g+pal gau ke m+dagpal. N+bi b+ g+sön n+bö m+dpun u me, Krais n+pe ke nöp han+ñ magöñhalö m+dmagö raul añ dan m+dö, nan r+ñnap magöñhalö nan y+har+ñ rö löp. \*

<sup>12</sup> God n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpim. N+pe kalöp m+dmagö löm, n+bi b+ n+pe ke hag la. An+ñ u, wañ rö rol l+ñal rö, g+ aij gep nag+ u rol l+mim. N+bi b+ gau kal+p mög n+ñmim, ud aij g+mim; hib kale ke hagpe adö aragn+m; n+bi b+ hain aij m+dmim; n+bi b+ gau manö hain hagnim kal juagnim. \* <sup>13</sup> Krais n+bi b+ n+pe r+ñnap kalöp g+ naj gaiöl, kal+p pen g+ naj gagnim. Manö r+ñnap m+dain+m, B+ Kub kale nan si nan naj g+pe n+ñöm arö

\* 3:5: Ro 6:6,11; Ep 4:19; 5:3-6

\* 3:8: Ep 4:25-29; 5:4

\* 3:9: Ep 4:22,25

\* 3:10: Ep 4:24

\* 3:11: Gal 3:28

\* 3:12: 1Pi 2:9



göp rö u, n+bi b+ gau kalöp gi  
najib gaiöl u, u rö nöp n+ñmim  
arö g+mim. \* 14 Pen kale  
nag+ aij an+bu rol g+mim, höñ  
adö lagod au m+dmagö lep  
magö u rol g+mim. N+bi b+  
m+dmagö lep magö u, nan aij  
gau magöñhalö wam wam ud  
j+im ñöm lö, nan aij ap ulep  
gagn+im. \*

15 God kalöp udöm hañ  
romañ añ+ nöp j+im ñöl la  
u, kale agam+j m+dmim pen  
pen ud aij g+mim a göm ga.  
An+b u, Krais hibur hain  
hain hain magö an+bu lö,  
agam+j m+dmim, nan n+hön  
n+p aij g+nab u n+ñnabim.  
An+b u, n+p aij a göl g+ nöp  
m+daimim. \* 16 Krais manö  
aij u an kalöp dan ajman  
rauöm rö m+dain+im n+ñöl g+  
manö n+pe u n+ñ aij yab+  
g+mim me, pen pen hag ñ+ aij  
göl g+, God Manö ad+ñ Sam a  
g+pal r+imnap, God hib n+pe  
dap raneb k+map r+imnap  
hagöl g+, God n+p aij a göl g+  
m+daimim. \* 17 Pen manö  
hagn+g aka n+hön n+hön  
g+n+g, B+ Kub Jisas n+bi b+  
n+pe m+dpun a g+mim, God  
Jisas kal+p apil m+hau aij a  
göl g+ nöp g+pe arn+im. \*

*Krais n+bi b+ n+pe gau m+id  
aij göl*

18 Kale n+bi gau, kale Krais  
n+ñ udpim rö, nagamul b+  
manö hagöl u hain g+mim. \*

19 Pen kale b+ gau, n+bi kale  
gau kal+p manö k+ö g+mim  
hagagmim; kal+p m+dmagö  
l+mim. \*

20 Kale ñ+ pai gau, kale  
Krais n+ñ udpim rö, name  
nap hagöl rö magöñhalö hain  
g+mim. An+g geinabim God  
n+p aij g+nab. \*

21 Pen kale nap b+, ñ+  
pai kale gau kal+p manö k+ö  
g+mim hagpe hagpe, gas+ naj  
n+ñöm, m+id aij gagöl rö löp u,  
n+ñ aij g+mim. \*

*N+bi b+ nag+ wög g+pal  
gau; b+ kub kale gau*

22 Kalöp n+bi b+, b+ r+imnap  
nag+ ad+k l+ daulö, kal+p nag+  
wög g+ ñ+m+dim gau, manö  
r+imnap hagn+g gabin. B+  
kub n+ñm+dal magö u nöp  
n+ñm+d+ö n+ñöl g+ wög g+no,  
kal+p aij gan a g+mim gag-  
mim. Gas+ m+höp n+ñagmim,  
B+ Kub hon kumi kabö adö  
lan u n+ñ m+idöp rö, g+ aij  
gun a g+mim, aij gö n+ñöl  
g+ g+mim. \* 23 Kale nan  
n+hön n+hön geinabim, n+bi  
b+ m+nöñ naböñ i+ i r+imnap  
kal+p wög gabun a g+mim  
gagmim; B+ Kub kumi kabö  
adö lan u n+p wög gabun a  
g+mim, k+ö g+mim gas+ aij  
n+ñöl g+ g+mim. 24 Wög g+  
ñ+bim u, B+ Kub Krais n+p  
wög g+ ñ+bim. Kale n+ñbim  
B+ Kub n+pe pen ñöm kalöp  
nan aij ñ+nab. 25 Pen God  
n+pe n+bi b+ g+ naj g+naböl  
gau manö kub hagn+g, n+bi

\* 3:13: Ep 4:2,32 \* 3:14: Ro 13:8-10 \* 3:15: Plp 4:7; 1Ko 12:27; Ep 4:4

\* 3:16: Ep 5:19 \* 3:17: 1Ko 10:31; Ep 5:20 \* 3:18: Ep 5:22 \* 3:19: Ep

5:25 \* 3:20: Ep 6:1 \* 3:21: Ep 6:4 \* 3:22: Ep 6:5-8

bɪ kub gau, nɪbi bɪ pro gau a gɔm, manɔ kub gagnab; adɔ aɳi u nɔp hagɔm, ilɔn ñɪnab.  
\*

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Anɪb u, kale bɪ kub rɔ mɪdpim gau, Bɪ Kub kale kumi kabɔ adɔ laɳ mɪdɔp u gasɪ nɪɳɔl gɪmim, nɪbi bɪ kalɔp nagɪ wɔg gɪ ñɪbal gau kalɪp abad mɪd aij gɪmim, nan kalɪp ñeb rɔ u haɔwawɔ ñɪmim.\*

*God nɪp sabe gɔl gɪ mɪdaimim*

<sup>2</sup> Kale gasɪ nɪɳ aij gɔl gɪ, aij a gɔl gɪ, God nɪp sabe gɔl gɪ mɪdaimim.\*

<sup>3</sup> Hanɪp u rɔ nɔp God nɪp sabe gɔl gɪ mɪdpe, God nɪpe adan hiɪkɔ, Krai manɔ aij pi gɔl mɪdmɪdɔp u nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp waiɔ hag ñɪnabun. Krai manɔ aij u nɔp hagnɔ, yɪp nagɪ leila mɪdpin.\* <sup>4</sup> Pen God nɪp sabe gɪpe, yɪp abad mɪdɔ nɪɳɔl gɪ, manɔ anɪbu hag ñɪ aij gɪnɔ, nɪbi bɪ nɪɳ aij gɔl. Yad unbɔ rɔ nɔp gɪnam u aij.

<sup>5</sup> Kale pɔr nɔp gasɪ nɪɳɔl gɪ mɪdpe, adan hiɪknɪm, nɪbi bɪ Krai nɪp nɪɳ udagpal gau, gasɪ nɪɳ aij gɔl gɪ, kalɪp ud aij gɪmim, Krai manɔ aij u hag ñɪmim.\* <sup>6</sup> Maj mɪgan kale u dɔ sol dɔ kal rɔ lainɪm. Anɳ gɔ, nɪbi bɪ manɔ kale nɪɳlɔ, dɔ gɔ, nɪɳ aij gɪnabɔl. Kalɔp

manɔ nɪhɔn rɔ hag nɪɳnabɔl, kalɪp pen hag ñɪ aij gɪmim.\*

*Pol Dijikas Onesimas bɪ mɪhau kalɪp yua*

<sup>7-8</sup> Mam mɪdmagɔ hon Dijikas, yad Bɪ Kub nɪp wɔg klɔ gɪpin rɔ gɔp u, nɪp yunɔ nɪnab. Nɪpe mɪdpim u amɔm, yad aigegɔ rɔ mɪdpin u kalɔp hag ñɔ nɪɳmim mɪñ mɪñ gɪmim a gem yunabin.\* <sup>9</sup> Pen mam mɪdmagɔ hon Onesimas, bɪ kalpe ke u, Dijikas aip nɪnabil. Onesimas nɪpe u rɔ nɔp, yad Bɪ Kub nɪp wɔg klɔ gɪpin rɔ, u rɔ nɔp gɔp. Ammil, nan nɪhɔn nɪhɔn gai i gab u magɔɳhalɔ kalɔp hag ñɪ aij gɪnabil.\*

*Pol manɔ hag nabɔɳ jua*

<sup>10</sup> Bɪ Arisdakas, yad aip nagɪ mɪdpul u abe, bɪ hon Mak abe kalɔp, "Mɪdpim?" a gɪpil. Mak me, bɪ hon Banabas nɪmdaɳ nɪpe u. Bɪ anɪbu nɔp nɔd manɔ yuem hagnɔ, "Nɪp yagol u amjakɔ ud aij gim," a gɪnɔ.\* <sup>11</sup> Bɪ hon Jisas, hib nɪpe ap Jasdak a gɪpal u, u rɔ nɔp kalɔp, "Mɪdpim?" a gɔp. Bɪ Juda mɪhau nɳgan anɪb gau me yad aip wɔg gɪpun. Juda rɪmnap yɪp gasɪ ap ap nɳɳɔm jɪm ñɔl wɔg gagpun; kale yam nɔp yad aip God nɪbi bɪ udɔm abad mɪdeinab manɔ aij u hag ñɪbun.

<sup>12</sup> Bɪ kale Epapras, Krai Jisas nɪp wɔg gɔp u, kalɔp,

\* 3:25: Ro 2:11 \* 4:1: Ep 6:9 \* 4:2: Ep 6:18; Plp 4:6 \* 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 6:19 \* 4:5: Ep 5:15-16 \* 4:6: Ep 4:29; 1Pi 3:15 \* 4:7-8: Ep 6:21-22 \* 4:9: Plm 10-12 \* 4:10: Ap 12:12; 15:37-39; 13:13

“Mıdım?” a göp. Nıpe pör pör klö göm kalöp God nıp sabe göm hagöp, “Kale gası rımnıp nııagöm, Kraıs manö aıj u nıı ud pıdöı göm, nıp cıg aıj göm, hagnabön rö nöp gılö arnım,” a göp.

\* 13 Amgö yad ke nııem kalöp hagabin, nıpe klö göm kalöp wög göm, Leodısia nıbi bı kalıp wög göm, Hirapolis nıbi bı kalıp wög göm göp.

14 Pen bı aıj hon, wös wameb bı Luk abe, Demas abe kalöp, “Mıdım?” a gııl. 15 Añ mam daun kub Leodısia gau, nıbi bı apöm nıbi Nımpa ram God nıp sabe gııl gau magöıhalö, “Pol kalöp, ‘Mıdım?’ a göp,” a gımım.

16 Kalöp köp yuabin i nıımım, ñıbe arö, Kraıs nıbi bı Leodısia mıdıl gau u rö nöp nııöl. Pen Leodısia nıbi bı kalıp köp yubin u, kale u rö nöp udmım nıımım.

17 Pen Akıpas nıp hagmım, “Bı Kub wög nöp hag la u gıı udmön,” a gımım.\*

18 Yad Pol, mıñı ñımagö yad u ke, manö adıı magö i kalı klıñ rıkabin. Yıp sen udöm nagı pıdöı lıbal u, yıp hauı gıımım. God kalöp mög nııöm ud aıj gö, mıd aıj gımım.\*

\* 4:12: Kol 1:7; 2Di 4:10-11; Plm 23-24

\* 4:17: Plm 2

\* 4:18: 1Ko 16:21

# 1 Desalonaika

## Pol kōp nōd u

### Desalonaika nībi bī kalīp kalī klīñ rīka

1 Hon Pol, Sailas, Dimodi, kalōp Bapī God Bī Kub Jisas Kraīs apil mīhau nībi bī kale daun kub Desalonaika mīdpim gau, kōp anībi kalī klīñ rīkabun.

God kalōp mōg nīñōm ud aij gō, mīd aij gīmim. \*

*Desalonaika nībi bī Kraīs nīp nīñ udōm cīg aij gīla*

2 Sabe gun, kalōp magōñhalō pōr nōp God nīp aij a gīpun. 3 Bapī God nīp sabe gun, pōr nōp kalōp gasī nīñun, kale aige gōl rō gīpim u gasī nīñun, God nīp aij a gīpun. Kale Bī Kub hon Jisas Kraīs nīp nīñ udmim cīg aij gīmim, nīp wōg gī aij gīpim; kale Bī Kub hon Jisas Kraīs nīp mīdmagō limim, klō gīmim nīp wōg gōl gī mīdpim; kale Bī Kub hon Jisas Kraīs aip ram mīnōñ kumi kabō adō lañ au arammim nan aij udnabim a gīmim, marō auō gasī iru nīñagpim. \*

4 Añ mam aij. Hon nīñbun kale me, God mīdmagō lōm nībi bī nīpe ke uda nībi bī gau mīdpim. 5 Kraīs manō aij nīpe u dam ram kale gau amun, kalōp manō magō nōp hag ñagno. Ana U† nīpe hanīp añ dañ mīdōm,

klō nīpe hanīp ñō nīñōl gī, Kraīs manō aij u manō nīñō yabīl mīdōp a gun, kalōp manō yījg gōl yabīl u hag ñīno nīñ udpe. Kalōp aip hanmīdun u, kalōp nan a gun anīg gōl gī mīdmīdun u, kale ke hadō nīñbim. \* 6 Bī Kub gīmīdōp u nīñmim, hon ke gīmīdun u nīñmim, anīb unbō rō nōp gī mīdaibe. Kale bīslam yabīl mīdmīdim pen Ana U† nīpe gō, kale Kraīs manō aij u nīñmim, mīñ mīñ gōl gī nīñ ud mīdaibe. \*

7 Anīg gōl gī aij gīpe anību, Kraīs nībi bī nīpe Masedonia Propins mīdeila gau abe, Akaia Propins mīdeila gau abe nīñōm, anīb unbō rō nōp gī aij gī mīdeila.

8 Kale God nīp nīñ udpe u, manō anību aram aram, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins gau nōp wasō, ram mīnōñ gau gau magōñhalō ara nīñōm nībi bī gau magōñhalō hadō nīñbal.

9 Anīb u, hon ram mīnōñ rīmnap amjakno, nībi bī anīb gau ke aiud udōm hāgal, “Desalonaika nībi bī kalīp manō aij u hag ñaibe, kalōp ud aij gōm, nan pīral sabe gīmīdal gau arō gōm, God nīñō pōr kamīñ mīdōp u nīp nīñ udōm, nīpe hagōp rō nōp gōm, 10 Ñī nīpe Jisas umō, God gō uraka u, kumi kabō adō lañ au nībō ado gī aunīm a gōm, abad mīdpal,” a gīpal. Jisas hanīp nan a gōm uma u me, God kal

\* 1:1: Ap 17:1-9

\* 1:3: 1Ko 13:13; Kol 1:4-6

\* 1:5: 1Ko 2:4-5

\* 1:6: Ap 17:5-9

juöm pen ilön kub ñ+nab u udagnabun.

## 2

*Pol Desalonaika midöm Bï Kub nïp wög ga*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam bï, kale ke niñbim, nöd ram kale auno u, yiñariñ auagno. <sup>2</sup> Daun kub Pilipai nöd amun hag ñino, nïbi bï rïmnap hanïp manö naj hagöm gï naj gïla u pen God hanïp abad midöm gï nö, gïla anïbu gasi iru niñagun, Desalonaika amun Krais manö aij u hag ñino, hanïp u rö nöp gï naj gïla u pen hałowatö hag ñi midaino. \* <sup>3</sup> Manö kalöp hagpun u dui gun, gasi naj niñun, piral hagun, hag ñagpun.

<sup>4</sup> Krais manö aij ud aröl a göm, God niñpe ke hanïp hag lö, manö aij anïbu hag ñibun. Krais manö hag ñino, nïbi bï gau niñlö, kalïp aij gañ a gun gagun; God niñpe niñö, niñp aij gañ a gun gabun. God niñpe nöp gasi midmagö hon añ dañ aigöl rö gï midpun u niñöb.

\* <sup>5</sup> Kale ke niñbim, kalöp aij gïnim a gun manö kliñ aij rïmnap kalöp hag ñagno; mani nan gau udu a gun manö hag ñagno. God niñpe u rö nöp niñöb. <sup>6</sup> Kale Desalonaika nïbi bï hib hon hagpe adö arnim a gun manö hag ñagno. Nïbi bï rïmnap gau hib hon haglö adö arnim a gun manö hag ñagno.

<sup>7</sup> Bï Jisas manö ud arep midpun rö, kalöp manö yiñid hag ñeb rö, pen hane hagagno. Nïbi gau ñi painañ kale ud aij gïpal rö u, kalöp hain aij gun ud aij gïno.

<sup>8</sup> Kalöp midmagö yabiñ li midmidun. God Manö aij niñpe u kalöp hag ñaino, hanïp al pak linig gïblap arö gagbnop. Kale añ mam midmagö hon me.

<sup>9</sup> Añ mam bï, kale niñbim, kalöp aip midun wög klö gun uñham midmidun. Kalöp aip midun, God manö aij niñpe u kalöp hag ñi ajun, uñham nan magö hanïp ral dapöm ñinaböl a gun, sidö añ sibön yañ mani wög rö gun nan niñmidun. \* <sup>10</sup> Kale niñbim, hon kalöp nïbi bï Krais niñ niñ udpim gau aip midöl gun, kalöp gï aij nöp gun, bï asiñ midagöp, bï manö ap midagöp rö nöp midaino. God niñpe ke u rö nöp niñöb.

<sup>11</sup> Kale niñbim, nap bï ñi pai kale ke hag ñi aij gïpal rö kalöp gïno. \* <sup>12</sup> God kalöp udö, nïbi bï niñpe nöp mailö halö mideinabim. Anïb u, kale God göp anïbu niñmim, gasi niñ aij gïmim, nagï aij adö u nöp gï midaimim a gun, kalöp manö hain hag ñino. Kale gasi halö midmim, kalöp gï naj gïla u gasi iru niñagmim, klö gïmim, nagï aij adö u arö gagmim, a gun, manö anïbu rö kalöp hag ñimidun.

<sup>13</sup> Kalöp God manö aij niñpe

\* 2:2: Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9

\* 2:4: Gal 1:10

\* 2:9: Ap 20:34

\* 2:11: Ap

hag ñino nɨmim, manö kale ke nöp hagagaböl, God manö nɨpe ke hagaböl, a gɨmim nɨɨ udpe. Nɨɨö me, manö hag ñibun u, God manö kamɨɨ gasɨ mɨdmagö kale aɨ daɨ wög gö, magö pɨlöp. Anɨb u, hon pör nöp God nɨp aij a göl gɨ mɨdpun. \* 14 Pen añ mam bɨ. Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ram mɨnöh Judia gau cöc ke ke gau ap magum göm God nɨp sabe gɨlö, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gɨ naij gɨla rö nöp, nɨbi bɨ kale ke Desalonaika gau mɨdpal kalöp u rö nöp gɨla. \* 15 Juda nɨbi bɨ gau kale God manö hagep bɨ gau kalɨp al pak löm, Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨp al pak löm, hanɨp yu gɨ yula. God kalɨp nɨɨöm ñiñi lagöp. Kale nɨbi bɨ gau magöɨhalö nɨɨlö mulu lugöp. \* 16 Krais nɨp nɨɨ udlö kalɨp kamɨɨ gɨsön ñinab a gun, Krais manö aij nɨpe u Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp hag ñino, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau kal juöm, hanɨp adan urön gɨpal. Gɨpal anɨbu, kale pör nöp nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal rö nöp gɨ dam dam arö, nan si nan naij kale asmen kub yabɨ rö mɨdöp. Pen mɨñi God kalɨp kal juöm gö marö kub yabɨ kalɨp auöp.

*Pol kalöp kauyaɨ am nɨɨnam, a ga*

17 Añ mam bɨ. Kale aip mɨdno, Juda nɨbi bɨ hanɨp yu gɨ yula u, mög gö nɨɨöl gɨ mɨdpun. Hañ romaɨ hon

aui mɨdpun pen gasɨ hon kalöp aip mɨdöp. Anɨb u, kalöp kauyaɨ am nɨɨun a gun, gasɨ u nöp nɨɨ mɨdpun. 18 Kalöp am nɨɨun a gɨ gasɨ nɨɨun, yad Pol, ñin mɨhöp aka mɨhau nɨgaɨ amnabin a gɨnö, pen Seden hanɨp adan wamöb. 19 Krais nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö gɨpal rö, kale abe gɨpe me, hon gasɨ halö mɨdpun; kale gɨpe, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdpun; kale gɨpe, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas aunab ñin u, manö aij ne hag ñino magö pɨlöp i, a gɨnabun. \* 20 Kale nöp gasɨ nɨɨun, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ, aij a göl gɨ nöp mɨdpun.

### 3

1 Pen kalöp mög nɨɨun am nɨɨun a gun, yɨɨid am nɨɨeb rö lagö, yad Pol, Sailas, hol mɨhöɨ daun kub Adens mɨdul, \* 2-3 mam hon Dimodi, hol aip God nɨp wög göm, Krais manö aij nɨpe u hag ñi ajöp u, nɨp hag yulo na. Kalöp gɨ naij gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Krais nɨp arö gɨnaböl rö löp, Dimodi amöm, kalöp aip mɨdöm Krais manö aij u hag ñi aij gö, kale Krais nɨp nɨɨ ud pɨdöh gɨmim, gasɨ halö mɨdeinabim a gul, nɨp hag yulo na. Pen kale nɨɨbim, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun rö, hanɨp gɨ naij gɨlö marö udnabun. \* 4 Kale aip mɨdun, hanɨp gɨ naij gɨnaböl a gɨno u, kale anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨla u hadö nɨɨbim. 5 Anɨg geila, kalöp mög yabɨ

\* 2:13: 2De 2:13 \* 2:14: Ap 17:5

\* 2:19: Plp 2:15-16; 4:1; 2De 1:4

3:12

\* 2:15: Ap 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19

\* 3:1: Ap 17:15 \* 3:2-3: Ap 16:1-3; 2Di

nɨnem, gasɨ iru nɨnem, aige göl gɨmim mɨdpim u nɨnɨm a gem, Dimodi nɨp hag yunö. Gasɨ yad nɨnönö u, Seden nɨpe kalöp tɨp gö manö u tɨham hag ñɨno nɨnbe u arö gɨmim rö löp, a gɨ gasɨ nɨnönö.

*Dimodi ado gɨ apöm, mɨd aij gɨpim, a ga*

6 Pen Dimodi kalöp am nɨnöm apöm hagöp, Krais nɨp nɨn udmim cɨg aij gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim, halɨp mɨhönj gasɨ nɨnöl gɨ ñɨñɨ lɨbim. Hol mɨhönj mɨlö gai i mɨdul, kalöp mög nɨnbul rö, kale pen u rö nöp ram mɨnönj kale gau mɨdmim, halɨp mɨhönj mög nɨnbim, a göp. \* 7 Pen hanɨp gɨ najj gɨlö mɨd aij gagno ñɨn u, Dimodi apöm, kale Krais nɨp nɨn ud pɨdönj gɨpim manö u hagö, hanɨp mɨdmagö pɨtu göp. \* 8 Kale Bɨ Kub cɨg aij gɨmim nɨp aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpim u nɨnɨn, hon kamɨn yabɨt mɨdpun.

9 Mɨd aij gɨpim u nɨnɨn, God nɨp aij a gun. God nɨpe gö, kalöp gasɨ nɨnɨn, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨt gɨpun. Anɨb u, nɨp aij a göl gɨ mɨdpun. 10 Kauyan am kalöp nɨnɨn, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨno, Krais nɨp nɨn ud pɨdönj gɨmim a gun, kɨlö gun God nɨp sɨdö an sɨbön yan sabe göl gɨ mɨdpun.

11 Anɨb u, Bapi God nɨpe ke abe, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas abe hanɨp adan hiɨklö, mɨdpim

u nɨnabun. \* 12 Hon kalöp mɨdmagö yabɨt lɨbun rö, Bɨ Kub kalöp gɨ ñö, kale ke u rö nöp pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp magöñhalö mɨdmagö lɨmim gɨmim. 13 Bɨ Kub Jisas kalöp kɨlö nɨpe ñöm abad mɨd damöm, nɨbi bɨ u tɨ nɨpe gau magöñhalö udöm ado gɨ aunab ñɨn u, nɨpe apöm kalöp udö, God Bapi hon amgö ilö adö nɨpe u, kalöp manö ap mɨdagö nɨbi bɨ u tɨ nɨpe mɨdeinabim.

## 4

*God nɨp aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gɨmim*

1 Añ mam bɨ. Kale aip mɨdaino ñɨn u, kale aige göl gɨmim God nɨp aij gɨnab adö u nöp gɨnabim u kalöp hag ñɨno. Manö hag ñɨno u kale udmim anɨb unbö rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdpim. Pen uri hon Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun rö, yad kalöp hagabin kale gɨ aij gɨmɨdim u, uri adö anɨbu nöp kɨlö gɨmim rapɨn nöp gɨpe arnɨm. 2 Bɨ Kub Jisas hanɨp hagö kalöp manö nɨhön nɨhön hag ñɨno u kale hadö nɨnbim.

3 God nɨp aij gɨnab u, kale nɨbi bɨ ke kamɨn aij mɨdmim, nɨbi si bɨ si gagnabim. \*

4 Kale magöñhalö, God nɨp aij gɨnab adö u nöp hañ roman kale abad mɨd aij gɨpe, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨnölö kalöp manö ap mɨdagnab. \* 5 Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨnɨnɨnɨn gau, gasɨ

\* 3:6: Ap 18:5 \* 3:7: 2De 1:4 \*

3:11: 2De 2:16 \* 4:3: 1De 5:23; 1Pi

1:16 \* 4:4: 1Ko 6:13

naij niñöm niñi si bi si udun a göm, gi ajpal rö gagmim.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kale Kraiss niñi bi añ mam gau nan sikim gimim nan kale piñi gi udagmim. Niñi bi rimnap anig geinaböl u, God kalip magörhalö pen ilön ñinab. Manö anibu kalöp nöd hag ñi aij gino.

<sup>7</sup> Nan si nan naij gimim a göm, God hanip manö aij nipe hagöm udaga; gi aij göl gi nöp midmim, niñi bi ut midaimim a göm hanip uda.

\* <sup>8</sup> Anib u, niñi bi manö hagabun anib i ji niñnaböl gau, hanip ji niñagnaböl; God nip ji niñnaböl. Pen God nipe Ana Ut nipe kalöp ñab.

<sup>9</sup> Kraiss niñi bi añ mam gau kalip midmagö libim a gun manö u kalik klin rikagun. God kalöp gasi aij ñö, kale ke niñmim hadö pen pen midmagö libim. \* <sup>10</sup> Kraiss niñi bi nipe Masedonia Propins midpal gau magörhalö u rö nöp hadö midmagö libim. Pen kalöp manö klö hagun hagabun, klö gimim por nöp adö anibu nöp gipe kub arnim.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen kalöp nöd hagno rö, niñi bi gau aip agamij mid aij gun a gimim gipe arnim. Wög waryö kale gau ke gimim nan niñmim. Anib u, nan magö, mani nan kale gau ke midö niñöl gi, nan asib hag niñagnabim me, niñi bi Kraiss nip niñagpal

gau, kalöp niñlö aij ginab. \*

### *Bi Kub ado gi aunab*

<sup>13</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Kalöp manö ap hag ñi aij ginabun. Niñi bi kale rimnap umaiöl, böñ nöp umbal a gimim, niñi bi rimnap mög gö mitönj gipal rö gagmim. <sup>14</sup> Jisas uma u, God gö uraköm kamij midöp a gun niñbun rö, niñi bi Jisas nip niñ udöm umla gau, Jisas ado gi aunab ñin u, God gö, Jisas niñi bi nipe umla anib gau dap halö aunab a gun, niñbun. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kub nipe ke manö hag ñimidöp rö niñbun, hon niñi bi kamij midno niñöl gi Bi Kub ado gi aunab gau, niñi bi nöd umla gau kalip arik aragnabun. \* <sup>16</sup> Manö kub ap kumi kabö adö lañ niñbö hagöm, ejol magörhalö gau abad midöp ejol kub u wiñ gauñ gö niñöl gi, God añij magö u hagö niñöl gi, Bi Kub nipe ke kumi kabö adö lañ au niñbö aunab. Bi Kub auö, niñi bi Kraiss nip niñ udöm umla gau, nöd uraknaböl. <sup>17</sup> Kale uraknaböl niñöm God nipe hanip niñi bi nipe kamij midainabun gau kalip aip ut gö, kumi kabö lañ ap ran jak am Bi Kub aip magum ginabun. Anib u, hon Bi Kub aip por nöp por nöp midainabun.

<sup>18</sup> Anib u, manö hagabun anib i pen pen hag amil apil gimim, gasi halö midaimim.

\* **4:7:** 1Pi 1:15-16 \* **4:8:** Luk 10:16; 2Ko 1:22 \* **4:9:** Jon 13:34 \* **4:11-12:**

Ep 4:28 \* **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Ko 15:3-4,12 \* **4:15:** 1Ko 15:51-52



## 5

*Bɪ Kub hon ado gɪ aunab u nɪŋun mɪd aij gun abad mɪdaiun*

<sup>1</sup> Pen añ mam bɪ. Bɪ Kub nɪpe ñɪn mai aunab, nɪbi bɪ nan nɪhön gɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ aunab u, kalöp hagagun. <sup>2</sup> Kale ke nɪŋbim, Bɪ Kub aunab u, nɪp abad mɪdeinaböl ñɪn u auagnab. Bɪ nan si udep gau nɪbi bɪ han arbal magö u aubal rö u aunab. \* <sup>3</sup> Miñi agamɪj mɪd aij gɪpun, hanɪp mɪñi nan ap gagnab a gɪnaböl ñɪn u nöp yɪŋɪd auö, gasɪ kub yabɪt nɪŋnaböl. Nɪbi ñɪ painaŋ yag daunɪg gɪlö ilön göp rö u gɪnab; yɪŋɪd nöp ilön najj udlö pɪñɪŋ gɪ aröl rö lagnab. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen añ mam bɪ. Bɪ nan si udep gau apöm ram nap bɪ udlö, mɪdmagö kale pɪtu gɪnab. Pen kale sɪbön böŋ au mɪdagpim rö, ñɪn kub anɪbu auö, mɪdmagö kale pɪtu gagnɪm. <sup>5</sup> Kale magöŋhalö mailö ñɪ pai mɪdpim; kale magöŋhalö sɪdö aŋ ñɪ pai mɪdpim. Hon sɪbön ñɪ pai wasö. \* <sup>6</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap uhön hanbal rö mɪdagaiun; gasɪ nɪŋ aij gun mɪdaiun. <sup>7</sup> Nɪbi bɪ uhön hanbal gau, sɪbön yaŋ nöp hanbal. Nɪbi bɪ ñɪg klö ñɪŋöm hauɪ lɪbal gau, sɪbön yaŋ nöp gɪpal. <sup>8</sup> Pen hon nɪbi bɪ sɪdö aŋ ajpun gau, gasɪ nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaiun. God Manö nɪŋ udun, God nɪp

\* 5:2: Mad 24:42-43; 2Pi 3:10; Rep 3:3  
Ro 13:12 \* 5:8: Ais 59:17; Ep 6:14,17

mɪdmagö lɪ mɪdaiun; anɪg gɪno, sior pɪdöŋ ami bɪ rol lɪbal rö, pabɪt mɪgan hon u mɪdeinab. Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss aip ram mɪnönŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramun nan aij udnabun a gɪpun u, gasɪ nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaiun; anɪg gɪno, usajɪl pɪdöŋ bad lɪbal rö, nabɪc cög hon u mɪdeinab.

\* <sup>9</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: God hanɪp ga u, ilön kub udlaŋ a göm gaga; Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss gö, nɪp aip ram mɪnönŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramun nan aij udnabun a göm ga. <sup>10</sup> Kraiss hanɪp a göm uma u, kamɪŋ mɪdno aunab aka umöl mɪdno aunab u manö mɪdagöp; amun pör pör nöp nɪpe aip kamɪŋ mɪdeinabun.

\* <sup>11</sup> Anɪb u, Kraiss nɪbi bɪ nɪpe pen pen Kraiss manö aij u hag ñɪmim, nɪŋ ud pɪdöŋ gɪmim, gasɪ halö mɪdmim. Pen hagajɪn i kale anɪb unbö rö nöp hadö gɪpim.

*Manö hag naböŋ juöm, kale mɪdpim, a ga*

<sup>12</sup> Añ mam bɪ. Bɪ kub kalöp uɪtham wög gɪ ñöl gɪ, manö ud asɪköl gɪ, manö hag ñöl gɪ mɪdpal gau, kalɪp ud aij gɪmim. <sup>13</sup> God ke hagö wög anɪg gɪpal u, kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪmim ud aij gɪmim. Pen kale magöŋhalö agamɪj jɪm ñöl mɪdaimim.

<sup>14</sup> Añ mam bɪ nɪŋim. Nɪbi bɪ wög gagöm mɪd aij gagpal gau kalɪp manö klö hagmim. Nɪbi bɪ mög gö gasɪ

\* 5:3: Mad 24:39; Luk 21:34-35 \* 5:5:  
\* 5:10: Ro 14:8-9; 1De 4:14

milö li midpal gau kalip manö hain hagmim hag ñi aij gimim. Nibi bi hain gau kalip gi ñimim. Nibi bi gau magõñhalö kalip pör nöp manö hain hagmim agamij midaimim. \* 15 Nibi bi rimnap kalöp gi naj gaiöl, pen naj gagmim. Pen pen ud aij gimim, pen pen gi aij gimim. Pen nibi bi ke nibö gau abe, anib unbö rö nöp gimim. \* 16 Pör nöp miñ miñ göl gi midmim; \* 17 pör nöp God nip sabe göl gi midmim; 18 pör nöp God nip aij a göl gi midmim. Krais Jisas nibi bi nipe midmim anig göl gi midaibe me, God nip aij ginab. \* 19 God Ana hanip gasi ñinim a gimim niñöl gi midaimim. \* 20 Nibi bi God manö hagep gau manö hagaiöl arö gagmim. 21-22 Pen nibi bi rimnap piral hagöl rö löp u, niñ aij yabit gimim. God Manö yijig göl u hagaiöl niñmim udmim; piral hagaiöl niñmim udagmim. Naj adö rimnap gagmim. \*

23 God hanip nibi bi ud aij göp agamij mid aij gipun u, nipe ke kalöp abad midöm gö, kale nibi bi ke kamij aij nipe mideinabim. God nipe ke gö, Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais aunab ñin u, ana kale gau, gasi rimid midmagö kale gau, hañ roman kale gau magõñhalö, asij ap midagnim. \* 24 God kalöp manö aij nipe haga u, manö

nipe hagöp rö, anib unbö rö nöp göp. Anib u niñbun, aui hagajin rö kalöp ginab.

25 Añ mam bi. Hanip gasi niñmim, God nip sabe gimim. 26 Kale Bi Kub nip niñ udpim rö, Krais nibi bi añ mam magõñhalö pen pen hag wihai udöl gi, alaun bom halumim. 27 Bi Kub hon u niñ midöp rö kalöp hagabin, manö kaliklin rikabin anibi, añ mam gau kalip magõñhalö amgö li hagpe niñöl.

28 Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp mög niñöm, ud aij göl gi midainim.

\* 5:14: 2De 3:6,11 \* 5:15: Ro 12:17; 1Pi 3:9 \* 5:16: Plp 4:4 \* 5:18: Ep 5:20 \* 5:19: Ep 4:30 \* 5:21-22: 1Jn 4:1 \* 5:23: 2De 3:3

## 2 Desalonaika Pol köp hain n̄bō u Desalonaika n̄bi b̄i kal̄p kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Hon Pol, Sailas, Dimodi, kalöp Bapi hon God B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiſ apil m̄ihau n̄bi b̄i kale daun kub Desalonaika m̄idpim gau, köp an̄bi kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabun.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi hon abe, B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiſ abe, kalöp mög n̄ñmil ud aij ḡilō, kale m̄idmagō aŋ kale daŋ agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡimim. \*

*Krais auō, God n̄ipe n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p manō kub hagnab*

<sup>3</sup> Pen añ mam b̄i. Nöd Kraiſ n̄ñ udm̄idim rō wasō; nöd kale pen pen m̄idmagō l̄im̄idim rō wasō; uri kale klō ḡimim Kraiſ n̄p n̄ñ ud p̄idōŋ ḡimim, kale magōñhalō Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i añ mam gau pen pen m̄idmagō l̄ibim u n̄ñjun, pör nöp God n̄p aij a gun. <sup>4</sup> Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpe, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp ḡi naij ḡilō, m̄ñjör auō u†ham m̄idpim u pen gas̄i iru n̄ñagmim, Kraiſ n̄p n̄ñ ud p̄idōŋ ḡimim c̄ig aij yab̄i† ḡipim. An̄b̄ u, God cōc n̄ipe ram m̄inōŋ ke ke gau aramun, Kraiſ manō aij hag ñi aŋun, pör nöp kale an̄ig ḡipim u kal̄p hagnun.

\* <sup>5</sup> An̄b̄ u hon n̄ñbun, God n̄ipe manō ud as̄ik aij göp

n̄ñjöm n̄ipe hagō kale God ram m̄inōŋ kumi kabō adō laŋ au am m̄ideinabim. Uri pen manō aij an̄bu hagpe kalöp ḡi naij ḡilō marō udöl ḡi m̄idpim. <sup>6</sup> God n̄ipe manō ud as̄ik aij göp rō, n̄bi b̄i kalöp marō ñ̄ibal gau kal̄p pen u rō nöp marō ñ̄inab. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen kale n̄bi b̄i marō udöl ḡi m̄idpim gau, God kalöp abe han̄p abe ud aij ḡinab. B̄i Kub Jisas kumi kabō adō laŋ n̄bō ejol klō n̄ipe gau u† ḡi, mab m̄i†aŋ rō inō n̄ñjöl ḡi waiō aunab ñ̄in an̄bu nöp God n̄ipe an̄ig ḡinab. \* <sup>8</sup> N̄bi b̄i God n̄p gas̄i n̄ñagöm, B̄i Kub hon Jisas manō aij n̄ipe u n̄ñ udöm, hagöp rō gagpal n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p pen ilōn ñ̄inab. \* <sup>9</sup> N̄bi b̄i an̄b̄ gau, B̄i Kub ram m̄inōŋ aij n̄ipe klō halō mailō halō m̄ideinab kumi kabō adō laŋ au aröl rō lagnab; pör hōŋ adō m̄idöm ilōn kub udöl ḡi m̄ideinaböl. \* <sup>10</sup> B̄i Kub auō, n̄bi b̄i u† n̄ipe hib n̄ipe haglō adō arnab; n̄bi b̄i n̄p n̄ñ udpal gau, n̄p n̄ñjöm aiō waiō ḡinaböl. Pen Kraiſ manō aij kalöp hag ñ̄ino n̄ñ udpe rō, kale ke abe an̄b̄ unbō rō nöp ḡinabim. \*

<sup>11</sup> Adō an̄bu nöp, kalöp gas̄i n̄ñjun God n̄p pör sabe ḡipun hagnun, “Desalonaika n̄bi b̄i gau n̄bi b̄i ne ke udna rō, klō ne ḡimōn kale n̄bi b̄i ne ke ḡipal rō göl; klō ne ḡimōn kale ḡi aij gun a ḡi gas̄i n̄ñbal u, an̄b̄ unbō rō nöp

\* 1:2: Ro 1:7 \* 1:4: 2Ko 7:4; 1De 2:19 \* 1:6: Ro 12:19 \* 1:7: 1De 3:13  
\* 1:8: Ais 66:15 \* 1:9: Ais 2:10 \* 1:10: Kol 3:4

göl; Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i n̄pe m̄idun n̄pe hagöp rō nöp gun a ḡipal u, klō ne ḡimön an̄g unbö rō nöp göl,” a ḡipun. \* 12 God B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiſ kale apil m̄ihau kalöp mög n̄iηmil ud aij ḡipil rō, kale ḡi aij nöp göl ḡi m̄idpe n̄iηöl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i gau n̄iηöm B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ b̄i mailö aij ke halö m̄idöp u n̄iηaböl. Pen kale Jisas Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i n̄pe m̄idpim rō, mailö aij ke n̄pe an̄bu kalöp abe pak ñ̄nab. An̄g ḡin̄m a gun, God n̄p sabe ḡipun.

## 2

### *B̄i naij u*

1 Añ mam b̄i. B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ ado ḡi apöm han̄p ð̄hu udö n̄pe aip m̄ideinabun manö u hagnabin. 2 Pen n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap hagpal, B̄i Kub ado ḡi aunab ñ̄n u böη nöp auöp a ḡipal. Pen Pol b̄i gau God Ana gas̄i ñö manö hagla u n̄iηun kalöp hagabun a gaiöl, aka Pol b̄i gau an̄g haglö b̄i r̄imnap n̄iηöm manö daubal u n̄iηun kalöp hagabun a gaiöl, aka Pol b̄i gau köp kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄iköm yulö auöp i a gaiöl u, m̄idmagö kale p̄tu gö, Pol b̄i gau kale ke manö an̄bi hag yula a ḡimim gas̄i iru n̄iηagmim. 3 Pen n̄iη aij ḡimim. N̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp manö piral hagaiöl, manö kale u udagmim. B̄i Kub ado ḡi aunab ñ̄n u hainö aunab. Pen nöd u, n̄bi b̄i iru nöp

God n̄p arö göm, gas̄i kale ke hain göm hałöwałö ḡinaböl. An̄g ḡilö n̄iηöl ḡi, God n̄p kauał mauał m̄idöp b̄i u waiö lö n̄bi b̄i n̄p n̄iηaböl. Pen hainö B̄i Naij yabił an̄bu mab ke yaη arnab me. \* 4 B̄i Naij an̄bu nan n̄ihön n̄ihön hib god a ḡipal gau abe, nan n̄ihön n̄ihön sabe ḡipal gau abe hag pro göm, hib n̄pe ke nöp hagö adö arnab. N̄pe am God sabe gep ram u am as̄iköm, yad me God a ḡinab. \*

5 Kale aip m̄idem, an̄g ḡinab a gem hagnö u pen hauł ḡipim rō löp. 6 Kale n̄iηbim, nan ap B̄i Naij adan wamöb u me, m̄iñi an̄g ḡin̄m rō lagöp. God n̄pe ke hag la ñ̄n u nöp an̄g ḡinab.

7 Pen m̄iñi ñ̄n i, God n̄p kauał mauał m̄idöp b̄i u auö, ḡinaböl adö u hadö gaböl u pen pro nöp gaböl; kub ḡiblap pen b̄i adan wamöb b̄i an̄bu m̄idö n̄iηöl ḡi, God n̄p kauał mauał m̄idöp b̄i u, n̄bi b̄i gau rap̄in t̄ip ḡi k̄id n̄pe gau dam arn̄m rō lagöp. An̄b u, nan si nan naij pro rō ḡi dam dap̄il ḡilö n̄iηöl ḡi, God gö b̄i adan wamöb u ke gau arnab. 8 God gö b̄i adan wamöb u ke gau arnab u, God n̄p kauał mauał m̄idöp b̄i u waiö l̄inab. Pen B̄i Kub Jisas aunab ñ̄n an̄bu, n̄pe r̄ib ad̄k göm apöm manö nöp hagö, B̄i Naij u böη nöp ap lug paknab. \* 9 God n̄p kauał mauał m̄idöp b̄i

\* 1:11: Kol 1:9; 1De 1:2-3 \* 2:3: 1Di 4:1; 1Jn 2:18; 4:3 \* 2:4: Dan 11:36;

Esi 28:2 \* 2:8: Ais 11:4; Rep 19:15

aunab u, nipe Seden klö nipe magöñhalö udöm, pir alöm, nan gagep ke ke iru yabiñ nöp, nan niñeb niñagep ke ke iru yabiñ nöp gi dam midö niñöl gi, niñi bi aiö waiö ginaböl. \*

<sup>10</sup> God nip kauañ mauañ midöp bi u, niñi bi gau kalip pir alöm, neb hagöm, tip tip göm gi dam midö niñöl gi, mab ke yañ arniñ ginaböl niñi bi gau manö nipe u udnaböl. Kale Kraiss manö aij u niñöm manö niñö a göm niñ udöm midmagö añ kale dañ liñlap u, God kalip niñi bi nipe ke rö udböp. Pen kale anig gagla; kale manö aij u ji niñla. <sup>11-12</sup> Niñön ginig: Kraiss manö niñö u udagöm, nan si nan naij göm niñiñ liñbal. Anib u, God gö kale magöñhalö manö piral anibu rapin niñ udnaböl niñöm nipe kalip manö kub hagöm mab ke yañ hag yunab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen kalöp añ mam Bi Kub midmagö löp gau gasi niñjun, pör nöp God nip aij gun. Niñön ginig: hadame dagol gau God gasi nipe ke niñöm haga, niñi bi gau manö aij yad u niñ udlö, Ana yad ana kale añ dañ midöm gasi aij ñö kale niñi bi ut midlö niñöl gi, yad kalip niñi bi yad ke udnabin a ga. God nipe anig haga u, kalöp nöp niñöm hag la. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hon Kraiss manö aij kalöp hag ñaino niñöl gi, nan aij hagabin anibi God nipe ke kalöp niñabin a ga.

God ga anibu, Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp u, kale nipe aip midmim mailö aij nipe anibu rimnap udmim miñ miñ göl gi midainabim, a göm ga. <sup>15</sup> Anib u me, añ mam bi, Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss aip mid aij ginabun a gimim, klö gimim, manö kalöp hag niñno niñbe u abe, manö kalik kiñ rikun hagno niñbe u abe niñ ud pidöñ gimim midaimim.

<sup>16</sup> Bapi God hanip midmagö löm ud aij yabiñ gö nan aij udnabun a gun gasi halö midpun. Bapi God abe, Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss nipe ke abe, <sup>17</sup> apil miñhau kalöp abad midlö, gasi halö midmim, wög kale apil miñhau u arö gagmim, manö aij kale u hag niñmim, gi aij göl gi nöp midaimim.

### 3

*Hanip gasi niñmim, God nip sabe gimim*

<sup>1</sup> Pen añ mam bi, manö añi ap midöp. Hanip God nip sabe göl gi midaimim. Kalöp Bi Kub manö aij hag niñno niñ udpe, niñi bi kale rimnap kalöp niñöm Bi Kub manö aij u rö nöp niñ udlö, niñi bi rimnap iru nöp kid kid gau manö aij u niñöm, Bi Kub manö aij nipe ke nöp midöp u a göm niñ udla. Anib u, God nip hag niñmim, Bi Kub manö aij u niñi bi ram miñnöñ añ aui midpal kalip hag niñno, nöd kalöp añ au ga

\* 2:9: Rep 13:11-13 \* 2:13: 2De 1:3; Ep 1:4

rö, anib unbö rö nöp ginim.  
 2 Pen God nip sabe gimim nan ap nip hag niñbe: God nipe gö bi naij nan si nan naij nöp gimidal gau, hanip nan ap göl rö lagnim. Nihön ginig: nibi bi rimnap Kraismanö aij u niñ udagpal.

3 Pen Bi Kub hagöp rö, pör nöp anib unbö rö nöp göp. Nipe kalöp gö kale manö nipe niñ ud pidöñ gimim nip cig pidöñ gimim gi midpe Seden kalöp tip göm naij ginim rö lagnab. 4 Pen Bi Kub hanip gasi ñö gasi halö midun niñbun, manö kalöp hag niñno u, kale udmim anib unbö rö nöp göl gi midainabim. \* 5 Bi Kub nip sabe gipun hagpun, nipe kalöp gasi aij ñö, God nibi bi midmagö löp rö niñmim, Kraismilön kub uda pen klö göm nan nihön ginig ga u arö gaga u niñmim, anig unbö rö nöp ginabim.

*Wög gimim nöp nan niñnabim*

6 Añ mam bi. Bi Kub Jisas Kraismanö yad nibi bi gau hag niñmim a ga rö kalöp hagabun. Mam rimnap wög gagöm yiñharin nöp gi ajöm, hagpun rö gagaiöl, kalip aip manö manö hagagmim. \* 7 Kale ke niñbim, hon kale aip midun gimidun adö u geinabim, Bi Kub nip aij ginab. Hon yiñharin midagmidun. \* 8 Nibi

bi rimnap nan magö kale yiñharin niñnagun a gun, sidö an sibön yan klö ilön gun nöp nan niñmidun. \* 9 God wög gipun rö, kalöp hag niñun nan hałowatö udun niñbnop u pen kalöp nagiaij adö u yanno niñmim anig unbö rö nöp gimim a gun, ke klö ilön gun nan niñmidun. \* 10 Pen kale aip midun hagmidun, "Nibi bi wög gagöl nan niñnagöl," a gimidun u niñbim.

11 Manö ap niñbun u, nibi bi kale rimnap wög gagöm, yiñharin nöp midöm, gau gau ajöm, manö pi pig hagöm, nibi bi gau anig gipal anig gipal a gipal. \* 12 Bi Kub Jisas Kraismip wög gipun rö, nibi bi anib gau kalip manö klö gun hagabun, agamij mid aij gimim, wög ke gimim nan niñmim. \*

13 Pen añ mam bi. Kale nagiaij adö u nöp gidammim, iru maru gainim, nan aij nihön u nöp niñmim göl gi midaimim. \*

14 Manö köp kalikliñ rikun hagabun i, nibi bi rimnap niñnagaiöl, nibi bi an an anig gipal u niñ aij gimim, kalip manö manö hagagmim; yiñharin midpe kalip nable ginim. 15 Pen kalip kauat mauat rö niñnagmim; mam hon a gimim hag niñ aij gimim. \*

*Pol, "Kale midpim?" a göp*

\* 3:4: 2Ko 7:16; Gal 5:10

\* 3:6: Ro 16:17

\* 3:7: Plp 3:17

\* 3:8: 1De 2:9

\* 3:9: 1Ko 9:4; 1De 1:6

\* 3:11: 1Di 5:13

\* 3:12: 1De 4:11

\* 3:13: Gal

6:9 \* 3:15: 1De 5:14

<sup>16</sup> Bî Kub hanip gö gasi iru niŋagun u, niŋe ke kalöp magöŋhalö aip miðdö, kale pör nöŋ nan niŋhön niŋhön giŋnabim u, miðd aij giŋmim gasi iru niŋagnabim.

<sup>17</sup> Yad Pol. Manö naböŋ i niŋmagö yad ke kali kliŋ riŋkem, “Kale miðdpim?” a gabin. Niŋmagö yad ke manö kali kliŋ riŋkpin u, pör anib i rö nöŋ kali kliŋ riŋkpin u me, niŋnabim. <sup>18</sup> Bî Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp magöŋhalö mög niŋöm, ud aij göl gi miðdainim.

## 1 Dimodi Pol köp nöd u Dimodi n+p kalı kññ rıka

<sup>1</sup> Dimodi. Yad Pol. God Ud Kamıñ Yuep Bı Kub hon u abe, Kraıs Jısas hon nıñ udun gası halö mıdpun Bı Kub u abe, apıl mıhau yıp hag lılö, Kraıs Jısas manö aij ud arep bı nıpe ap mıdpın. <sup>2</sup> Dimodi. Kraıs manö aij u nöp hag ñainö, Kraıs Jısas nıñ udpan u me, nöp ñı aij yad, a gabin. Bapı God, Bı Kub hon Kraıs Jısas, nöp mög nıñmil, ud aij gımil, abad mıd aij gılö me, ne agamıj mıd aij gımön. \*

*Manö pıral nıñ udöl rö löp u, kalıp hag ñı aij gımön, a ga*

<sup>3</sup> Yad nöd Masedonia Propıns arnıg gem, nöp daun kub Epesas ud lem manö hag ñınö u, mıñı u rö nöp kauyañ hagnıg gabin. Ne Epesas au mıdmön, nıbi bı God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö pıral pıral hagpal gau kalıp wasö gımön, hag aij gımön. <sup>4</sup> Manö aiud pıral udöm hagpal u, "Apıs bac hon anıg göl anıg göl rıklö auöp," a gıpal u, hagnön arö göl. Manö adö anıbu hagöm, pen pen nöp hagpal. Manö pıral adö anıbu nıbi bı gau kalıp haglö, God nıpe nıbi bı ud kamıñ yunıg gab manö aij u nıñagnaböl. Anıb u, kale Kraıs manö aij u nıñ

udöl rö lagnab. \* <sup>5</sup> Nıbi bı Jısas nıñ udpal gau kale pen pen mıdmagö löl, a gem, nöp manö anıbi hagabin. Mıdmagö kale anı danı, nagı ubıñ adö u aij, nagı ubıñ adö u naij, nıñ aij göm, nagı ubıñ aij adö anıbu areınaböl u, kale nıñö nöp añ mam gau mıdmagö lınaböl. Kale anıgöl añ mam gau pen pen mıdmagö leınaböl u, kale nıñö nöp Kraıs manö aij u nıñ udöm, hagöp rö nöp gıpal, a gınabun. <sup>6</sup> Pen nıbi bı rımnap Kraıs manö aij u hagöp rö arö göm, bı hauı rö manö yıharıñ gau hag amıl apıl gıpal. <sup>7</sup> Hon God lo hag ñeb bı mıdno, a göm, ana udagöm nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñıbal u pen kale kłö göm manö hagabun ıf anıbu mıdöp me u, a göm, ıf anıbu nıñagal.

<sup>8</sup> Hon nıñbun, God lo manö nıpe haga u, manö kabö göl, manö aij yöl mıdöp. Pen hon God lo manö aij anıbu udun, gası hon ke nıñun hainö gun, abönamö geınabun u, aij wasö. Nıpe haga rö nöp hag ñeinabun u, aij gınab; wasö wasö. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen hon nıñbun, God lo manö nıbi bı gı aij gıpal gau kalıp hagab; nıbi bı lo manö rıb jubal gau kalıp hagab. Nıbi bı God nıp nıñagal gau abe, nıbi bı nan si nan naij gıpal gau abe, kalıp hagab. Nıbi bı God nıp sabe gagal gau abe, nıbi bı God nıp manö naij hagpal gau abe, kalıp hagab.

\* 1:2: Ap 16:1-3; Dai 1:4 \* 1:4: 1Di 4:7; Dai 1:14 \* 1:8: Ro 7:12,16



Nibi bi nime nap kale ke al pak libal gau abe, nibi bi wip albal gau abe, kalip hagab. <sup>10</sup> Nibi si bi si gipal gau abe, bi kale nibi ap aip wasö bi ap aip göm gipal gau abe, kalip hagab. Nibi bi kale nibi bi ñi pai r+mnap si ud daulö, wög kalip gipal, bi gau abe, nibi bi manö piral hagpal gau abe, nibi bi "God amgö ilö niñö hagpin," a göm, piral hagpal gau abe, kalip hagab. Nibi bi Kraiss manö aij nipe u rib jubal gau kalip hagab. <sup>11</sup> Manö aij anibu Kraiss manö aij nipe u nöp. Manö aij anibu God mailö halö u yip manö hag ñi ajep bi nipe hag la.

*Bi Kub Pol nip mög niña*

<sup>12</sup> Yad Kraiss Jisas Bi Kub hon u nip aij a gabin. Yip, bi aij yad, a göm, udöm, klö nipe u yip ñö, bi wög gep nipe midpin. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen nöd yad mid aij gagmidin. Yad God nip hag juem, Kraiss Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip gi naj gem, bi naj, bi kal yabih midmidin. Pen God nip niñagem, manö haga il u niñagem ginö u me, yip mög niñöm uda. \* <sup>14</sup> Bi Kub yip mög yabih niñöm, ud aij göm, Kraiss Jisas niñ udep magö u abe, nibi bi gau midmagö lep magö u abe, midmagö yad an dan yim la.

<sup>15</sup> Manö böñ nöp niñ udep ap hagnig gabin: Kraiss Jisas ram minöñ il i aua u, nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal gau

kalip ud kamij yunig aua. Bi nan si nan naj kub yabih gim+döp u yad nöp. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen Kraiss Jisas yip mög niñöm, ud kamij yunam, a göm, haga, "Bi nan si nan naj yabih gim+döp anibu nip ud kamij yunö, nibi bi gau magöñhalö niñöm hagnaböl, 'Kraiss Jisas nipe bi naj anibu nip ud kamij yua rö, yip u rö nöp ud kamij yunab,' a ginaböl," a ga. Anib u, kale Jisas nip niñ udlö, nipe kalip pör middep magö u ñinab. Adö anibu nöp, yip mög niñöm ud kamij yua. <sup>17</sup> Kij kub nipe hadame dagol midmidöp, uri midöp, hainö pör pör nöp mideinab. Nipe kamij middep magö u nöp midöp; umeb magö u middagöp. Nibi bi nip amgö niñagpal. Nipe nöp God añi nöp midöp. Bi Kub mailö unbö ke halö anibu, hib nipe pör pör nöp hagno adö aran. Anib unbö rö aij.

*Pol Dimodi nip manö ap haga*

<sup>18-19</sup> Ñi yad Dimodi. Nöp manö ap hagnig gabin. Manö hagnabin anibu, God nöd nibi bi r+mnap gasi ñö, ne hainö niñön ginabön u hagla rö nöp hagnabin. Manö anibu udmön, Kraiss Jisas manö aij u klö gi niñ udmön, nan niñön aij, nan niñön naj, a gi niñ aij gimön, nagi ubij aij adö u nöp ammön, kijaki yam nipe gau aip klö gimön pen

\* **1:12:** Ap 9:15; Gal 1:15-16; 1Ko 15:9-10  
19:10

\* **1:13:** Ap 8:3; 9:1-5 \* **1:15:** Luk

pen gimön. Nibi bi rimnap anig gagöm, God kalip gasi aij ñöb u arö göm, ap lug pakpal. <sup>20</sup> Bi ne Haimenias aip Aleksada aip anig gilo hagnö, "Anig gipil u, hon aip jim ñöl God nip sabe gagun. Kalip bi mihöŋ arö ginö, Seden böŋ u midmil, marö yabıl gö, God nip hag jubıl u arö gimil rö löp," a ginö. \*

## 2

### *God nip sabe gep*

<sup>1</sup> Manö hagnig gabin u anig göl midöp: hon nibi bi gau magöŋhalö gasi niŋun, kalip God nip sabe gun; nibi bi gau kalip nan nihön midagainim, God nip hag niŋun; nibi bi gau God kalip gi ñöm abad mid aij ginim, a gun, sabe gun; nibi bi gau magöŋhalö God nipe gi aij göp u gasi niŋun, God nip aij a gun. <sup>2</sup> God nip hag niŋno, kiŋ gau abe, gapman bi kub gau abe, kalip magöŋhalö abad mid aij ginim. Anig gö me, hon agamij mid aij gun, God nip gasi niŋöl gi, gi aij göl gi mideinabun. <sup>3</sup> Anib unbö rö ginabun aij. God, Ud Kamij Yuep Bi hon u, nip u rö nöp aij ginab. <sup>4</sup> "Yad nibi bi gau magöŋhalö ud kamij yunig gabin u, kale magöŋhalö manö aij yad u niŋ udöm, manö aij manö il u niŋ aij göl," a gi gasi u niŋöb.

<sup>5</sup> Nihön ginig:  
God añi ap nöp midöp.

Pen Bi aŋ nibo u, u rö nöp añi ap nöp midöp.  
God böŋ lap midöp;  
hon nibi bi böŋ lap midpun.

Pen Bi añi ap nöp nibi bi ud God aip jim ñinim rö löp.

Bi anibu Krais Jisas, nipe ke bi yabıl ap.

<sup>6</sup> Nan si nan naij nibi bi gau magöŋhalö gipal gau, Krais Jisas nipe mab ba laŋ hañ roman nipe ke udöm,

ilön kub udöm, umöm, pen kub hon anibu böŋ nöp raua.

Anib u, God hag la ñin u, Krais Jisas ga anibu nibi bi niŋöm niŋ udnaböl gau,

nipe kalip magöŋhalö ud kamij yunab. \*

<sup>7</sup> Adö anibu nöp, Krais Jisas yip hag lö, yad Jisas manö aij ud arep bi ap midem, manö aij anibu nibi bi gau magöŋhalö hag ñi aij gem, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip Krais Jisas manö niŋö u hag ñi ajpin. Yip wög hag la anibu, niŋö yabıl hagabin. \*

<sup>8</sup> Bi gau, ram minön magöŋhalö gau, bi rimnap kalip mulu lugagö, pen pen hagagöm, agamij jim ñöl nöp midöm, pör nöp God hagöp rö nöp göm, nip ñimagö gilaŋ göl gi sabe gaiöl u, yip aij ginab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibi gau u rö nöp agamij mid aij göl. Umagö

\* **1:20:** 2Di 4:14-15; 1Ko 5:5 \* **2:6:** Ro 3:29-30; Gal 1:4 \* **2:7:** Ap 9:15; Gal 2:7-8; 2Di 1:11

kale mal+kagnaböl. Nan gol udöm kliñ aij g+pal gau, aka bis k+rap rö mani kub rauep gau, aka wal+ij mani kub rauep gau y+magnaböl. N+bi nan aij aij hañ roman+ y+mbal gau, n+bi b+ r+mnap han+ip n+ñlö aij gañ, a göm, g+pal u, God n+ip aij gagöp. \* 10 Pen n+bi God n+ip n+ñ udun sabe g+pun, a g+pal gau, kale n+bi b+ r+mnap gau kal+ip ud aij göm, wög r+mnap g+ ñöm, kal+ip g+ aij göm, göl. An+g g+naböl u, God n+ip aij g+nab. \*

11 B+ gau God Manö hag ñaiöl u, n+bi gau agam+ij m+idöm, n+ñ aij göl. 12 Yad n+bi gau kal+ip hag+in, kale God Manö b+ gau kal+ip hag ñagnaböl; kale b+ gau kal+ip abad m+idageinaböl. B+ gau God Manö hag ñaiöl u, n+bi gau kale manö r+mnap ha-gagöl. \* 13 God Adam n+ip nöd g+löm, hainö n+bi n+pe Ip n+ip g+ la. \* 14 God mab magö wasö ga u, k+jaki manö piral hageia Adam n+ñaga. N+bin Ip k+jaki manö piral u n+ñöm g+ naij ga. \* 15 Pen n+bi gau ñ+ pai yag dapöm, ana udöm, Krajs Jisas n+ip n+ñ udöl g+, n+bi b+ gau kal+ip m+dmagö löl g+, Krajs Jisas manö aij n+pe hagöp rö nöp göl g+, g+ m+deinaböl u, God kal+ip ud kam+ñ yunab.

### 3

*N+bi b+ Krajs Jisas n+ñ ud-*

\* 2:9: 1Pi 3:3-5 \* 2:10: 1Di 5:10 \* 2:12: 1Ko 14:34 \* 2:13: Jen 2:7,21-22;  
1Ko 11:8-9 \* 2:14: 2Ko 11:3; Gal 3:1-6 \* 3:1: Ap 20:28 \* 3:2: Dai 1:6-9

*pal gau kal+ip abad m+iddep b+ gau*

1 Manö n+ñö yab+ñ hagn+g gabin. B+ r+mnap, Krajs Jisas n+ip wög gun, n+bi b+ n+ip n+ñ udpal gau kal+ip abad m+idaiun, a göm, gas+ u n+ñbal gau, gas+ aij yab+ñ n+ñbal. \* 2 Pen kale n+bi b+ Jisas n+ñ udpal gau kal+ip abad m+iddep b+ r+mnap udun, a g+nabim u, b+ g+ aij g+pal gau nöp n+ñmim udmim. N+bi kale añ+ ap nöp udöm, b+ hain aij, gas+ n+ñ aij göm, nan naij gagöm, n+bi b+ m+lö gau n+bö hag w+hai dam ram kale aip añ dañ udöm, n+bi b+ Krajs Jisas n+ñ udpal gau kal+ip hag ñ+ aij göm, g+pal b+ gau nöp n+ñmim udmim. \*

3 Pen b+ ñ+g wain iru n+ñbal gau, b+ kal yab+ñ jubal gau, b+ manö pen pen hagpal gau, b+ u+tpö k+no k+rap mani m+dmagö l+bal gau, kal+ip n+ñmim udagmim. B+ agam+ij hain r+köm, m+id aij göl u nöp n+ñmim udmim. 4 B+ n+bi ñ+ pai am+lap kale gau kal+ip abad m+id aij g+lö, ñ+ pai kale gau pen, bapi n+ñö hagöp, a göm, n+ñbal b+ gau n+ñmim udmim. 5 Pen b+ n+bi ñ+ pai n+pe ke gau abad m+id aij gagnab u, n+pe aigöl göm God n+bi b+ n+pe gau kal+ip abad m+id aij g+n+m?

6 B+ Krajs Jisas n+ip g+isön nöp n+ñ udpal gau n+ñmim udagmim. B+ Krajs Jisas n+ip g+isön nöp n+ñ udöp u, b+ kub m+dpin, a göm, lug pakö,

God nɪp manö kub hagöm, hag ke gau yunɪm rö löp. Kɪjaki hadame nöp, yad bɪ kub mɪdpin, a göm, God nɪp arö gö, God pen nɪp hag yua rö u, nɪp u rö nöp gɪnab. <sup>7</sup> Bɪ udnabim anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ Kraiss manö aij u nɪɲ udagpal gau nɪɲöm, bɪ u bɪ aij, a göm gasɪ nɪɲbal, bɪ anɪb rö nöp nɪɲmim udmim. Wasö u, nɪbi bɪ Kraiss Jisas nɪp nɪɲ udagpal gau bɪ anɪbu nɪp hag julö, kɪjaki hel nɪp udnɪm rö löp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen kale bɪ abad mɪdep kalɪp wög gɪ ñeb bɪ rɪmnap udun, a gɪnabim u, nɪɲ aij gɪmim udmim. Nɪbi bɪ gau, bɪ u bɪ aij, a göm gasɪ nɪɲbal, bɪ gau nöp nɪɲmim udmim. Kale manö nɪɲö nöp hagöm, manö piral hagagöm, ñɪg wain iru ñɪɲagöm, utpö kɪɲno mani nan tɪp gɪ udagöm, gɪpal bɪ gau nöp nɪɲmim udmim. <sup>9</sup> God Manö u magöɲhalö manö nɪɲö nöp, a göm, klö gɪ nɪɲ udöm, mɪd aij gɪpal bɪ gau nöp nɪɲmim udmim. <sup>10</sup> Anɪb u, nöd wög pro rɪmnap kalɪp hagpe, kale gɪ aij geinaböl u, hagpe, bɪ abadep bɪ gau wög gɪ ñeb bɪ mɪdaiöl.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bɪ abadep kalɪp wög gɪ ñeb nɪbi rɪmnap udun, a gɪnabim u, u rö nöp nɪɲ aij gɪmim udmim. Nɪbi anɪb gau u rö nöp nɪbi aij nöp mɪdaiöl. Nɪbi bɪ gau, nɪbi u nɪbi aij, a göm gasɪ nɪɲbal, nɪbi anɪb rö nöp nɪɲmim udmim. Nɪbi bɪ

rɪmnap kalɪp hag juagöm, nɪbi agamɪɲ hain rɪköm, ñɪg wain iru ñɪɲagöm, manö piral hagagöm, nan rɪmnap si udagöm, pör gasɪ nɪɲ aij gɪ mɪdeinaböl, nɪbi anɪb rö nöp nɪɲmim udmim. \* <sup>12</sup> Pen bɪ abadep kalɪp wög gɪ ñeb bɪ gau, nɪbi kale anɪ ap nöp udöm, nɪbin ñɪ pai amɪɪp kale gau kalɪp abad mɪd aij gɪpal bɪ gau nöp nɪɲmim udmim. <sup>13</sup> Wög gɪ ñeb nɪbi bɪ gau wög kale gɪ aij geinaböl u, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪɲ udpal anɲ u hib aij udöm, Kraiss Jisas nɪp nɪɲ ud pɪdöɲ gɪ mɪdeinaböl.

<sup>14</sup> Yad nöp yɪɲɪd nɪnabin, a gem, nöp köp i kalɪ kɪɲɪ rɪkabin. <sup>15</sup> Pen yɪɲɪd nagnabin u, ne köp i ud nɪɲmön, hon God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe, nɪbi bɪ God pör kamɪɲ mɪdöp u nɪp nɪɲ udun cöc nɪpe mɪdpun gau, hon aigöl gun gɪ aij gɪnabun u, nɪɲnabön. Hon God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau, jɪm ñöl ram padö klö yabɪɪ rö mɪdno me, manö nɪɲö nɪpe u ur gɪnɪm rö lagöp.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪɲö nöp, God manö nɪpe hagöp u manö nɪɲö yabɪɪ hagöp:

Kraiss Jisas bɪ hañ romanɲ lö, nɪbi bɪ nɪp waiö nɪɲla. God Ana, Jisas gɪ aij yabɪɪ nöp göp, a ga.

Ejol kumi kabö adö laɲ au nɪp nɪɲla.

Nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönɲ gau gau ajöm, manö aij nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñeila.

Nibi bi ram m+nöŋ gau  
 n+p n+ŋ udla.  
 Nap n+pe n+p ud mailö aij  
 unbö ke halö  
 kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud  
 ara. \*

## 4

*God manö aij hag ñabun,  
 a g+ naböl u pen manö piral  
 hag naböl*

1 God Ana waiö hagöm  
 hagab, “Ñ+n hain n+bi bi  
 r+mnap Krajs Jisas manö aij  
 n+ŋ udla u arö göm, k+jaki  
 manö piral an+bu n+ŋöm,  
 k+jaki aiön pi yam n+pe gau  
 manö piral hag ñ+bal u n+ŋ  
 udöm adö an+bu nöp hain  
 g+naböl,” a gab. 2 Nibi bi  
 k+jaki manö piral hag ñ+bal  
 gau, kale nag+ adö u aij,  
 nag+ adö u naij, a g+ gas+  
 n+ŋagpal. Gas+ r+m+d magö  
 kale u, u aij, u naij, a g+böp,  
 pen gas+ r+m+d magö kale  
 u ain m+taŋ rö lau inö böŋ  
 nöp hir ga. Kale manö pi-  
 ral nöp hag ñ+bal. 3 Nibi bi  
 an+b gau manö piral hagöm  
 hagpal, bi gau n+bi udagöl,  
 n+bi gau bi udagöl, a g+pal.  
 Kale hagpal, nan magö an+b  
 gau nan ñ+ŋeb pen nan magö  
 an+b gau nan ñ+ŋagep as+  
 mas+ göl, a g+pal. Pen God  
 n+pe nan magö g+ löm, n+bi  
 bi y+p n+ŋ udöm manö n+ŋö  
 yad n+ŋbal gau, kale nan  
 magö gau magöŋhalö aij, a  
 göm, ñ+ŋnaböl, a göm, g+  
 la. \* 4 God nan g+ la gau  
 magöŋhalö aij u nöp g+ la.

God nan magöŋhalö aij g+ la  
 m+döp gau me, hon n+bi bi  
 nan ap as+ mas+ gagnabun.  
 Nan aij g+ la m+döp gau,  
 magöŋhalö aij, a gun, ud  
 ñ+ŋnabun. 5 Nihön g+n+g:  
 God n+p sabe gun, aij a göp,  
 a geinabun u, God manö n+pe  
 hagöp rö, nan magö an+b gau  
 magöŋhalö ke kam+ŋ aij rö  
 nöp m+d nab.

*Nibi bi gau kal+p hag ñ+ aij  
 g+mön*

6 Manö hagabin i, nañ+n  
 namam r+mnap gau kal+p  
 hag ñ+ aij geinabön u, ne  
 Krajs Jisas wög g+ ñeb bi  
 aij m+deinabön. Ne nöd  
 ñ+ pro m+dmön, Krajs Jisas  
 manö aij n+pe nöp hag ñ+la  
 u n+ŋ aij g+mön, hagöp rö  
 nöp hain g+mön, g+ dammön,  
 uri u rö nöp manö aij u  
 n+ŋmön hain gabön. 7 Pen  
 aiud y+har+ŋ gau hag am+l  
 ap+l g+pal gau n+ŋagmön. Ne  
 klö g+mön, God n+p aij g+nab  
 adö u nöp g+ m+daimön. \*  
 8 Nibi bi r+mnap klö göm  
 eksais g+pal gau, hañ ro-  
 maŋ kale klö g+nab. Pen ne  
 klö g+mön, God Manö hagöp  
 rö nöp geinabön u, klö ke  
 udnabön. God n+p aij g+nab  
 adö u nöp geinabön u, ram  
 m+nöŋ iŋ i m+deinabön ñ+n i  
 abe, ram m+nöŋ adö laŋ au  
 m+deinabön ñ+n u abe, m+d  
 aij g+nabön. 9 Manö hagn+g  
 gabin an+b i, manö n+ŋö  
 yab+l, a g+mön, böŋ nöp n+ŋ  
 udmön. 10 God pör kam+ŋ  
 m+döp u n+ŋ udpun u me,

\* 3:16: Jon 1:14; 2Pi 3:3; 1Jn 2:18 \* 4:3: Jen 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Ko 10:30-31 \* 4:7:  
 1Di 1:4

gası halö midpun. Krais Jisas nıpe nıbi bı gau magöñhalö ud kamıñ yunabin, a göm, uma. Nıbi bı Krais Jisas anıg ga u nıñ udeınaböl gau, God pör kamıñ midöp u kalıp magöñhalö böñ nöp ud kamıñ yunab. Hon gası adö aññ anıbu nöp nıñun, wög klö gı midpun. \*

11 Manö hagabin i, ne nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñaimön nıñöl. 12 Nıbi bı rımnap, nöp bı praj, a göm, manö hagnabön u nıñagnaböl rö löp u, ne nıñ aij gımön. Pen ne gı aij gımön nöp gö arö, nıbi bı Krais Jisas nıp nıñ udpal gau, ne manö aij hagpan rö, ne gı aij gıpan rö, ne nıbi bı midmagö lıban rö, ne Krais Jisas nıp nıñ ud pidöñ gıpan rö, ne nagı ubıñ aij adö u nöp arabön rö nıñöm, kale ke u rö nöp gınaböl. \*

13 Yad nınabin u pen yıp abad midpan ñın i, nıbi bı gau kalıp God Manö u amgö lı hagöl gı, manö ıñ u hag ñöl gı, gı midaimön.

14 Pen nöd gau nıbi bı Krais Jisas nıñ udpal kalıp bı abadep bı gau, ñımagö kale ud nabıc adö ne u löm, God kalıp gası ñö, ne hainö nıñön nıñön rö gınabön manö u haglö, God nöp nan aij ke ña u hauł gagmön. \*

15 Nan hagajın i, ne gası adö aññ nöp nıñmön, klö yabıt gımön. Anıg geınabön u, ne Krais Jisas adan aij nıpe u klö gımön, gı dö gı arabön

u, nıbi bı gau magöñhalö nıñnaböl. 16 Ne nıñ aij gımön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl gı midaimön. Nıñ aij gımön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp gası nıñöl gı midaimön. Anıg göl klö gı dam dam gı middeınabön u, ne ke abe, nıbi bı manö ne nıñnaböl gau abe, kalıp ud kamıñ yunabön.

## 5

*Krais nıbi bı nıpe gau kalıp abad mid aij gımön*

1 Bı nap bı rımnap kalıp hag gagmön; nap ne ke hag ñı aij gıpan rö u, kalıp u rö nöp hag ñımön. Bı praj gau, namam ne ke gı aij gıpan rö u, kalıp u rö nöp gımön. 2 Nıbi majö gau, name bı ne ke gı aij gıpan rö u, kalıp u rö nöp gımön. Nıbi praj gau, nañın ne ke gı aij gıpan rö u, kalıp u rö nöp gımön. Ne gası aij adö u nöp nıñmön, gası naij rımnap nıñagmön.

*Nıbi yadu*

3 Nıbi yadu ñı pai kale midagöp gau kalıp abad mid aij gımön. 4 Pen nıbi yadu ñı pai kale rımnap midaiöl, kalıp hagaimön, Krais Jisas nıp nıñ udpal rö, nıpis nıme bı nöd kalıp nan magö ñımidal rö, uri kalıp pen nan magö ñöm abad aij göl. Anıg geınaböl u me, God nıp aij gınab.

5 Nıbi yadu ke halö yabıt midöp u, nıpe God añı yıp abad middeınab, a göm, sıdö

\* 4:10: 1Di 2:3-4

\* 4:12: Dai 2:15

\* 4:14: 2Di 1:6

an sɪb an yan God nɪp sabe göl gɪ nöp mɪdöp. <sup>6</sup> Pen nɪbi yadu mɪñ mɪñ gɪ ajpal gau, kamɪn mɪdpun a göm nɪnbal u pen umeb rö mɪdpal. <sup>7</sup> Manö hagabin anɪbi, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪ aij gɪmön nɪnöm nɪbi yadu abe ñɪ pai bɪ kale gau abe manö anɪbi nɪnöm hain gɪlö, kalɪp manö ap mɪdagnab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ an, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ke yabɪl gau, nɪpɪs nɪme bɪ nɪpe ke gau, ud aij göm nan ñɪnɛb ñöm gagnab u, nɪpe Kraiss manö aij nɪpe u arö göm anɪg gɪnab. Nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪp nɪn udagpal gau, naj yabɪl göp anɪbu rö gagpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nɪbi yadu rɪmnap hagöm, “Hib hon u nɪbi yadu gau aip kalɪ klɪñ rɪkmim hanɪp abe nan ñɪnɛb nan gau ñɪmim,” a gaiöl, nɪn aij gɪmim hib kale udmim. Nɪbi mɪlep mɪ unbö ñɪn juöl mɪhau nɪgan (60) ina, bɪ añɪ ap nöp udö uma, nɪbi yadu gau nöp udmim. <sup>10</sup> Nɪbi yadu nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪnlö aij gɪnab nɪbi yadu u nöp udmim. Nɪbi nagɪ aij adö u nöp göm, ñɪ pai pro abad mɪd aij göm rɪmɪd ukö mɪd aij gɪpal gau, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪbö aulö ud aij göm nan magö ñöm, nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪp nɪn udpal gau kalɪp wög rɪmnap gɪ ñöm, nɪbi bɪ uɪham mɪdöm gasɪ mɪlö lɪ mɪdpal gau kalɪp ud aij göp, nɪbi yadu u nöp udmim. <sup>11</sup> Nɪbi yadu mɪlep lagpal rɪmnap, hib kale udag-

mim. Kraiss nɪp cɪg gɪnabun a gɪnaböl u pen mɪd damöm, mɪdmagö kale pɪlu gö, bɪ hain nɪbö udun nɪp cɪg gun, a göm, Kraiss nɪp arö göm bɪ hain nɪbö udnaböl. <sup>12</sup> Manö kale ke nöd hagla u rɪb junaböl u, God nɪnö naj gö, manö mɪdeinab. <sup>13</sup> Pen nɪbi yadu mɪlep lagpal gau, wög yabɪl gagöm, yɪharɪn ram ram gɪ ajöl göm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hag juöl gɪ, manö piral hagagep gau hagöl gɪ, anɪg gɪpal anɪg gɪpal, a göl gɪ, gɪ mɪdeinaböl. \* <sup>14</sup> Nɪbi yadu kale bɪ hain nɪbö udöm, ñɪ pai rɪköm, ram kale ke wög göm, mɪd aij gɪnaböl u aij. Mɪd aij gɪnaböl u, nɪbi bɪ God nɪp mulu lugö nɪnbal gau, hanɪp hag juöl rö lagnab.

\* <sup>15</sup> Pen nɪbi yadu rɪmnap Kraiss Jisas nɪp arö göm hadö Seden nɪp hain gɪpal.

<sup>16</sup> Manö ap, nɪbi Kraiss Jisas nɪp nɪn udpal gau, nɪbi yadu yam kale ke ap mɪdainɪm, kale ke abad mɪdaiöl. Anɪg gɪlö me, nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪp nɪn udpal gau jɪm ñöl, nɪbi yadu ke halö yabɪl mɪdpal gau nöp abad mɪdeinaböl. Wasö u, nɪbi yadu iru mɪdlö, uɪham yabɪl abad mɪdeinaböl.

*Nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪn udpal gau kalɪp bɪ abad mɪdep bɪ gau*

<sup>17</sup> Bɪ kale nɪbi bɪ Kraiss Jisas nɪn udpal gau kalɪp abad mɪd aij gɪpal gau, nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪn udpal gau, bɪ anɪb gau rö kalɪp ud aij göm pe aij ñöl. Bɪ klö göm Kraiss manö

\* 5:13: 2De 3:11 \* 5:14: 1Ko 7:9

aij u hag ñi ajaböl gau abe, bî klö göm Kraiss manö aij u nîbi bî nîpe kalîp hag ñaböl gau abe, bî anîb gau rô kalîp ud aij göm pe aij ñöl.

<sup>18</sup> God Manö kalî kliñ riköm hagla, "Nan wid magö abhib jaklö, magö gau ke löm, cög gau ke löm gañ, a gîmim, kaj kau pañîd dammim, wid magö rîmnap ñîñaböl, a gîmim, meg magö kale nagî lî rîbîk gagmim; wög gîpal rô u, rîmnap ñîñîg ñîñöl," a gîla. Pen manö ap hagla, "Bî wög gîpal gau, pe ñeb," a gîla.

\* <sup>19</sup> Bî añî ap nöp apöm hagnab, "Nîbi bî Kraiss nîñ udpal kalîp bî abad mîdep bî u, anîg göl anîg göl gî najj göp," a gainîm u, nîñagmön. Nîbi bî mîhöp aka nîbi bî mîhau nîgañ rô nîñöm, apöm hagaiöl u, nîñö hagpal rô löp, a gîmön, nîñmön. \* <sup>20</sup> Nîbi bî Kraiss nîñ udpal kalîp bî abad mîdep bî u, nan si nan najj göp u arö gagnab u, Kraiss nîbi bî am magum gîñaböl ñîñ u, magöñhalö nîñmîdlö nîñöl gî, nîp hag gîmön. Anîg geinabön u, nîbi bî rîmnap nîñöm, ana udöm, hainö anîg gagnaböl.

\* <sup>21</sup> Bî yad gau gî najj gagpal, bî kale gau nöp gî najj gîpal, a gîmön, gasî u nîñagmön. Manö îl mîdainîm u, nîñ aij gîmön nöp, hagmön. Nöp manö anîbi yîharîñ hagagabin; God, Kraiss Jisas,

ejol nîpe hag la gau nîñmîdlö nîñöl gî hagabin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas nîbi bî kalîp abadep bî gau, yîñîd ñîmagö ne nabîc kalîp adö u lîmön, wög anîbu hag lagmön. Nîbi bî rîmnap nan si nan najj gaiöl u, ne aip gagmön. Ne bî asîñ mîdagöp rô nöp mîdaimön. <sup>23</sup> Pen nöp nan pör pör göm, yuö hauub u, ne uri ñîg nöp ñîñagmön, ñîg wain pro pro rîmnap halö ñîñmön.

<sup>24</sup> Nîbi bî nan si nan najj gîpal u, rîmnap waiö gîlö, yîñîd nöp nîñun manö hag gîpun. Pen nîbi bî rîmnap nan si najj agamîj pi göl gîlö, yîñîd nîñagnabun. Hainö nîñnabun. Wasö u, God manö kub hagnab ñîñ u nöp waiö lîñab. <sup>25</sup> Pen anîb unbö rô nöp, nîbi bî kale nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp gî aij geinaböl u, rîmnap waiö mîdö, yîñîd nöp nîñnabun. Pen yîñîd nîñagnabun u, pi göl mîdainîm rô lagöp.

## 6

### *Nîbi bî nagî wög gep gau*

<sup>1</sup> Kraiss nîbi bî nîpe rîmnap kale nagî wög gep nîbi bî mîdpal gau, bî kub kalîp rau daula gau ud aij göl. Anîg geinaböl, nîbi bî rîmnap nîñöm, God nîp hag juöm, Kraiss Jisas manö aij hag ñîñun u hag juöm, gagnaböl.

\* <sup>2</sup> Pen nîbi bî Kraiss nîp nîñ udpal gau, bî Kraiss nîp nîñ udpal rîmnap kalîp nagî wög



gɪ ñöl gɪ, gasɪ naj nɪjöm, Kraiss nɪbi bɪ mam hon ke gau nɪhön gɪnɪg kalɪp nagɪ wög gabun, a göm, hagagöl. Mam aij hon Kraiss nɪp nɪj udpal gau kalɪp wög gɪ ñabun, a göm, wög kalɪp u gɪ aij yabɪt göl. Manö kalɪt kliñ rɪkabin i nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪ aij gö nɪjöl. \*

*Nan iru udun, a göm, gasɪ u nɪjbal*

<sup>3</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss nɪpe manö aij haga u abe, manö aij nɪpe pör hag ñɪbun u abe arö göm, manö ke rɪmnap hag ñɪnaböl gau, \* <sup>4</sup> hon nöp nɪbi bɪ kub mɪdpun, a göm, hauɫ alöm gasɪ mɪdagö, anɪg gɪpal. Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp gasɪ naj nɪjöm, manö magö adö u nöp pen pen hag amɪl apɪl göm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪjölö mulu lugö, kal juöm, manö naj hagöm, gasɪ naj nɪjbal. <sup>5</sup> Kale Jisas manö nɪjö nɪpe u arö göm, God adan arnabun uɫpö kɪtno mani nan gau udnabun, a göm, gasɪ naj nöp nɪjöm, pör pör nöp manö pen pen hagnal. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen hon Kraiss Jisas nɪj udun, nan hon hadö mɪdöp u ñɪñɪ lɪnabun u, hon nan aij yabɪt ap udun, mɪd aij yabɪt gɪnabun. \* <sup>7</sup> Ami bɪ hanɪp yag daula ñɪn u, nan rɪmnap halö udun dauagno. Pen umnabun ñɪn u, u rö

nöp nan rɪmnap halö udun aragnabun. \* <sup>8</sup> Anɪb u, nan ñɪjeb rɪmnap, waɫɪj hon rɪmnap mɪdainɪm, nan hon rö pro me u, a gun. <sup>9</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ nan iru udun a göm gasɪ nɪjbal gau, hauɫ alö, gasɪ añɪ anɪbu kalɪp ɫɪp gɪ ud arö, wal nan ñɪjɪnɪg aulö, hel udö, adɪj ilön kub udpal u rö kalɪp gɪnab. Kalɪp böj nöp naj gɪnab. <sup>10</sup> Nɪbi bɪ uɫpö kɪtno kɪbap mani nan gau mɪdmagö lɪbal gau, nan si nan naj adö ke ke iru nöp gɪpal. Rɪmnap gasɪ anɪbu nɪjöm, God nɪp gasɪ u arö göm, mɪd aij gagöm, kalɪp ke mög naj yabɪt göp. \*

*God nan ñɪmagö adö nöp lɪ ña u, ud aij gɪmön*

<sup>11</sup> Dimodi. Ne God bɪ nɪpe mɪdpan u me, nan naj nan piral hagajɪn i magöjhalö hil gɪmön, gɪ aij gɪmön, God hagöp rö nöp gɪmön, Kraiss Jisas nɪj udmön, nɪbi bɪ gau mɪdmagö lɪmön, kɫö gɪmön gɪ dammön, bɪ agamɪj hain rɪkmön, gɪ mɪdmön. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ne Jisas nɪj udpan rö, ñɪn rɪmnap mɪjör auö, uɫham mɪdeinabön, pen ne kɫö gɪmön, Kraiss manö aij u hain gɪmön. Nɪbi bɪ iru nɪjɪmɪdlö nɪjöl gɪ, yad Kraiss Jisas nɪp nɪj udpin, a gɪna ñɪn anɪbu, nɪpe pör mɪdep magö u nöp ñöb. Pör mɪdep magö anɪbu ud pɪdöj gɪmön. \*

\* 6:2: Plm 16 \* 6:3: Gal 1:6-9 \* 6:5: 2Di 3:8; 4:4; Dai 1:14 \* 6:6: 1Di 4:8; Plp 4:11-12; Hib 13:5 \* 6:7: Job 1:21 \* 6:10: Ep 5:5 \* 6:11: 2Di 2:22 \* 6:12: 1Ko 9:25-26; 2Di 4:7

13 God nan gau magõňhalõ kam+ŋ magõ ñõb u abe, Kraiŝ Jisas Podias Pailod n+ŋ manõ kabõ göl haga u abe, kale n+ŋ m+dlõ n+ŋõl g+ŋ, nõp kłõ gem hagabin, \* 14 manõ nõp hagabin i magõňhalõ n+ŋ aij g+mõn, hain g+mõn, g+ŋ aij g+mõn gö arõ, B+ŋ Kub hon Jisas Kraiŝ ado g+ŋ aunab. Ne an+g geinabõn, n+ŋbi b+ŋ r+ŋmnap n+ŋõm nõp hag juõl rõ lagnab. 15 Jisas ado g+ŋ aunab ñ+n an+bu, God n+ŋpe ke hag la. Ñ+n hag la ñ+n an+bu nõp Jisas n+ŋpe kauyan ado g+ŋ aunab. God B+ŋ aij ke yab+ŋ. N+ŋpe añ+ŋ nõp nan gau magõňhalõ abad m+đõp. N+ŋpe kiŋ gau magõňhalõ Kiŋ kale m+đõp. N+ŋpe b+ŋ kub gau magõňhalõ B+ŋ Kub kale m+đõp. \* 16 Pen n+ŋpe añ+ŋ nõp umn+m rõ lagõp; põr yab+ŋ nõp m+đeinab. Mailõ aij n+ŋpe u ke yab+ŋ m+đõp. N+ŋbi b+ŋ r+ŋmnap n+ŋp amgõ n+ŋagpal yab+ŋ; n+ŋp amgõ magõ n+ŋeb rõ lagõp. N+ŋbi b+ŋ ap n+ŋpe m+đõp sõl au arõl rõ lagõp. N+ŋpe God B+ŋ kłõ yab+ŋ unbõ ke u, n+ŋbi b+ŋ magõňhalõ n+ŋõm, hib n+ŋpe u põr põr nõp haglõ adõ araŋ. An+ŋb unbõ rõ aij.

17 N+ŋbi b+ŋ u+ŋpõ k+ŋno k+ŋbap mani nan iru m+đõp gau kal+ŋp hagaimõn, hon nõp n+ŋbi b+ŋ ke yab+ŋ m+đpun, a göm, nan y+ŋ+đ hir g+ŋnab gau gas+ŋ n+ŋagõl; God han+ŋp n+ŋbi b+ŋ abad m+đõm, m+đ aij g+ŋnabõl, a göm, nan aij

aij iru nõp han+ŋp põr ñab u nõp n+ŋ udõm, gas+ŋ halõ m+đaiõl. \* 18 An+ŋb u, kal+ŋp hagaimõn, nan iru m+đõp rõ, n+ŋbi b+ŋ gau ud aij göm, kal+ŋp mög n+ŋõm, nan kale r+ŋmnap kal+ŋp hałõwałõ ñõl. Kale n+ŋbi b+ŋ r+ŋmnap kal+ŋp g+ŋ aij göm, g+ŋ ud arlõ ud arlõ, kal+ŋp iru gagn+m. 19 An+ŋb unbõ rõ geinabõl u, kale nan aij yab+ŋ kale ap m+đeinab God ram m+nõŋ n+ŋpe kumi kabõ adõ laŋ au, n+ŋõm kale amõm kam+ŋp põr m+đep magõ u bõŋ nõp udõm, põr nõp põr nõp kam+ŋp m+đeinabõl. Kam+ŋp m+đep an+bu, kam+ŋp n+ŋõ yab+ŋ. \*

20 Dimodi. God nan ñ+ŋmagõ adõ nõp ñ+ŋ la u, ud aij g+mõn. God n+ŋp gas+ŋ n+ŋagõm manõ piral manõ y+ŋhar+ŋ põr põr hag am+ŋ ap+ŋl g+ŋpal gau abe, manõ hau+ŋ alõ pen pen hagabõl gau abe, udagmõn. 21 N+ŋbi b+ŋ r+ŋmnap, manõ piral kale an+bu udõm, uri God Manõ kabõ rõ n+ŋbun, a göm, ke padõ u aramõm, Jisas manõ aij n+ŋpe n+ŋ udla u bõŋ nõp arõ g+ŋpal.

God nõp mög n+ŋõm, abad m+đain+m. \*

\* 6:13: Jon 18:36-37 \* 6:15: Rep 17:14 \* 6:17: Luk 12:20 \* 6:19: Mad 6:20 \* 6:21: 1Di 1:6; 2Di 2:18

## 2 Dimodi Pol köp hain n̄bö u Dimodi n̄p kal̄i kliñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God geia n̄ñöm yad Krai Jisas n̄p c̄ig gem, kam̄iη ḡisön n̄bö kam̄iη pör m̄idep hag la u u d̄pin. An̄g n̄ñöm, God n̄pe ke hagö, Krai Jisas manö aij ud arep b̄i n̄pe ap m̄idpin.

<sup>2</sup> Ñ̄i m̄idmagö yad Dimodi, nöp köp an̄bi kal̄i kliñ r̄ikabin. Bapi God, B̄i Kub hon Krai Jisas, nöp mög n̄ñmil, ud aij ḡimil, abad m̄id aij ḡilö me, ne agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡimön. \*

*God manö hagun u, nable ḡagn̄im*

<sup>3</sup> Ap̄is bac b̄i God n̄p wög ḡi m̄idm̄idal rö u, yad u rö nöp gas̄i m̄ihöp n̄ñagem God n̄p nöp gas̄i n̄ñem, wög n̄pe ḡim̄idin. Yad s̄idö an̄ s̄ib an̄ yaη God n̄p sabe ḡim̄idin u, yad pör nöp hib ne hagem, God n̄p aij a gabin. \* <sup>4</sup> M̄it̄öη ḡina u n̄ñöl ḡi m̄idpin. An̄b u, nöp am n̄ñem, yad m̄iñ m̄iñ yab̄i ḡinabin.

<sup>5</sup> Ne gas̄i añ̄i adö nöp n̄ñmön Krai Jisas n̄p n̄ñ ud p̄idöη ḡipan u, n̄ñöl ḡi m̄idpin. Nap̄is Lois aip, name Yunis aip, Krai Jisas n̄p n̄ñ ud p̄idöη ḡimil m̄idm̄idil rö, ne u rö nöp n̄p

n̄ñ ud p̄idöη ḡipan, a ḡi gas̄i n̄ñbin. \* <sup>6</sup> Ne Krai Jisas n̄p n̄ñ ud p̄idöη ḡipan rö, yad nöp hagabin, ñ̄i magö yad ud nab̄ic adö ne u l̄inö, God nöp nan aij ñ̄a u, gas̄i n̄ñöl ḡi m̄idmön. Nan nöp an̄ daη m̄idöp an̄bu, pu gaimön M̄it̄öη ḡinim. \* <sup>7</sup> God n̄pe Ana n̄pe han̄p ñö, piñ̄iη gagun; God Ana n̄pe gö, p̄idöη halö m̄idun, n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip m̄idmagö lun, gas̄i hañ roman̄ hon ke gas̄i göp adö u gagun, ḡinabun. \*

<sup>8</sup> An̄b u, ne B̄i Kub hon manö aij n̄pe hagemön, nable ḡagn̄im. N̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip hañwaw̄ö hag ñ̄imön. Yad B̄i Kub manö aij n̄pe hag ñ̄ainö, ȳip naḡi l̄ila u, nöp u rö nöp nable ḡagn̄im. Pen God n̄pe p̄idöη n̄pe nöp ñ̄öb rö, Jisas manö aij u hag ñ̄i ajmön. An̄g gaimön, nöp ḡi naij gaiöl, gas̄i iru n̄ñagemön. <sup>9</sup> God han̄p ud as̄ik yuöm, n̄bi b̄i u† yad ke m̄ideinabim, a ga. Hon naḡi aij adö u arno n̄ñöm God han̄p udaga; n̄pe ke nöd an̄g ḡinabin, a ga rö, han̄p n̄bi b̄i mög yab̄i n̄ñöm uda. Ram m̄inöη hadame dagol gau ḡi laga ñ̄in u, God n̄bi b̄i mög yab̄i n̄ñöm, Krai Jisas n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip ud as̄ik yunab, a göm gas̄i u n̄ñ̄a. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen m̄iñi, God n̄bi b̄i mög yab̄i n̄ñöb u, waiö n̄ñbun. Krai Jisas apöm, han̄p n̄bi b̄i nan a göm uma u me, God han̄p n̄bi b̄i

\* 1:2: Ap 16:11; 1Di 1:2 \* 1:3: Ap 23:1 \* 1:5: Ap 16:1 \* 1:6: 1Di 4:14

\* 1:7: Ro 8:15 \* 1:9: Ep 2:8-9; Dai 3:5

magöŋhalö mög yabɪ nɪjüb u, waiö nɪjɒn. Kraiŋ Jisab hanɪp nɪbi bɪ nan a göm ilön udöm uma u me, uri umeb magö u klö ap mɪdagöp. Jisab anɪg geia u me, kamɪŋ mɪdep magö u abe, pör pör mɪdep magö u abe, hanɪp nɪbi bɪ waiö yamöb. \*

11 Manö aij anɪbu nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö nɪjɒŋ, a göm, Kraiŋ Jisab nɪpe ke yɪp hagajɪp, yad Jisab manö aij ud arep bɪ nɪpe ap mɪdem, manö aij anɪbu nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö hag ñɪ aij gem, manö yuö u hag ñɪ aij gem, gɪpin. \* 12 Jisab manö aij nɪpe u hag ñɪ ajainö u me, yɪp gɪ naj gɪlö, uɪham mɪdpin. Pen yad ana arö nɪjöl gɪ mɪdagpin; yad gasɪ halö mɪdpin. Bɪ nɪj ud-pin u, Bɪ anɪbu hadö nɪjɒn. Yad nɪp nan ñɪbin u, nɪpe nan anɪbu ud abad mɪd aij göm, gɪ dam dam, ñɪn hain u aunab.

13 Manö hagnö nɪjɒn u, kabö göl nöp mɪdöp, a gɪmön, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪmön. Anɪg gɪmön, Kraiŋ Jisab nɪp nɪj udöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mɪdmagö löl gɪ, gɪ mɪdaimön. Kraiŋ Jisab nɪp cɪg aij gɪpan u me, ne anɪg gɪmön rö löp. 14 God nan aij ñɪmagö adö ne la u, ud aij gɪmön. Ana Uɪ hanɪp anɪ dan mɪdöp u, klö nɪpe nöp gɪ ñö, ud aij gɪmön. \*

15 Ne nɪjɒn, nɪbi bɪ Esia Propins nɪbö gau magöŋhalö

yɪp arö gɪla. Pigelas abe, Hemogenis abe, anɪg unbö rö nöp gɪlö. 16-17 Bɪ Kub nɪpe Onesiporas nɪbi bɪ ram nɪpe gau mög nɪjöm ud aij gɪnɪm. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: nɪpe daun kub Rom ap mɪdeia ñɪn u, nable udnabin, a göm, yɪp arö gaga. Yad aui nagɪ mɪdpin, nɪpe uɪham uɪhai nɪjöm, apöm yɪp nɪja. Ñɪn iru nöp apöm nɪjaia, yɪp aij yabɪ ga. 18 Anɪb u, ñɪn kub hain u, Bɪ Kub nɪpe Onesiporas nɪp mög nɪjöm ud aij gɪnɪm. Epesas mɪdainö, yɪp ud aij göm nan ke ke nɪhön nɪhön iru nöp gɪ ñɪmɪdöp u, ne ke nɪj aij gɪpan.

## 2

*Jisab nɪp cɪg gun, ami bɪ nɪpe rö mɪdaiun*

1 Pen ñɪ yad Dimodi. Ne Kraiŋ Jisab nɪp hain gein-abön u, nɪpe nöp mög nɪjöm ud aij gɪnab. Anɪb u, ne gasɪ añɪ nöp nɪjömön, klö gɪ mɪdaimön. 2 Manö aij nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp pör hag ñɪmɪdin nɪjɒn u, nɪbi bɪ Kraiŋ Jisab manö aij hain gɪpal rɪmnap uɪhai nɪjömön, hag ñɪ aij gɪmön; kale pen nɪbi bɪ ñɪ pai rɪmnap kalɪp hag ñɪ aij gɪnaböl.

3 Kraiŋ Jisab nɪp wög gɪpun rö, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp gɪ naj gɪlö, uɪham mɪdpun. Ne u rö nöp, Jisab Kraiŋ ami bɪ aij nɪpe mɪdpan u me, yɪp u rö nöp gɪnaböl, a gɪmön, pɪñɪj gɪmön, nɪp

\* 1:10: Hib 2:14

\* 1:11: 1Di 2:7

\* 1:14: 1Di 6:20

\* 2:3: 2Di 1:8

arö gagmön; wög nipe u  
hałowato gımön. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ami bı gau, bı kub kale u  
nıp aij gan, a göm, gası añı  
u nöp nıñbal. Nan höñ adö  
gau, a göm, gası u nıñagpal.

<sup>5</sup> Nıbi bı resıs gıpal gau, bı  
resıs abad mıdpal gau hag-  
pal hagpal rö nöp göm, nan  
aij udpal. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen nıbi bı maj wög gıpal  
gau, le ilön gıpal rö, kale ke  
nöd ral nıñöl. Hainö nıbi  
bı rımnal ral nıñnaböl. \*

<sup>7</sup> Manö hagabin i, ne nıñöl  
gı mıdö, Bı Kub nöp gası ñö,  
nıñ aij gıñabön.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Kraıs nıp gası nıñöl  
gı mıdaimön. Depid nı rıkö,  
rık dam dapıl göm, Jisas  
nıp yag daula. Nıpe umöm  
uraka. Jisas Kraıs manö aij  
hagabin u, manö anıbu me u.

\* <sup>9</sup> Yad manö aij anıbu hag  
ñainö, yıp bı najj gep rö nagı  
lılö mıdpın. Pen God Manö  
u nagı mıdagöp. \* <sup>10</sup> Anıb  
u, God nıbi bı udnıg gabin,  
a göm, nıñ la gau, Kraıs Jisas  
kalıp ud asık yuö, kale God  
aip mailö aij nıpe halö pör  
pör nöp kamıñ mıdaiöl, a  
gem, nıbi bı gau yıp mulu  
lugö gı najj gaiöl, yad pıñıñ  
gem arö gagnabin.

<sup>11</sup> Manö böñ nöp nıñ udep  
ap hagnıg gabin:

Hon Jisas aip umno u me,  
nıpe aip pör pör nöp  
kamıñ mıdeınabun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Kraıs Jisas nıp wög gaino,

\* **2:5:** 2Di 4:8 \* **2:6:** 1Ko 9:7 \* **2:8:** 1Ko 15:4; Ro 1:3 \* **2:9:** Ep 3:1,13;  
Plp 1:12-14 \* **2:11:** 2Ko 4:11 \* **2:12:** Mad 10:33 \* **2:13:** Ro 3:3-4; Dai 1:2  
\* **2:14:** 1Di 6:4; Dai 3:9 \* **2:15:** 1Di 4:6

nıbi bı gau hanıp mulu  
lugö gı najj gaiöl,

pıñıñ gun arö gagnabun u,  
nıpe Kin mıdöm nıbi  
bı gau abad mıdeınab  
ñın u,

hon nıpe aip mıdun, u rö  
nöp nıbi bı gau abad  
mıdeınabun.

Kraıs Jisas nıp nıñagpun, a  
gıñabun u,

hanıp u rö nöp, kalıp  
nıñagpın, a gıñab. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Kraıs Jisas manö aij  
hagöp rö gagnabun u,  
nıpe manö aij nıpe  
hagöp rö nöp gıñab.

Nıñön gıñıg: Kraıs pör nöp  
manö nıñö nöp hagöp;  
manö nıñö anıbu arö  
gıñım rö lagöp. \*

*God wög hag la u, klö  
gımön gı aij gımön*

<sup>14</sup> Manö kalı klıñ rıkabın  
anıbi, nıbi bı gau kalıp pör  
pör hag nı aij gımön hauı  
gagöl. God nıñ mıdö nıñöl  
gı, nıbi bı gau kalıp hag  
aij gımön, kale manö magö  
adö u nöp pen pen hag amıl  
apıl gagöl; manö magö pen  
pen hagnaböl u, nan aij ap  
gagnab; nıbi bı manö anıbu  
nıñnaböl gau kalıp gı najj  
yabıl gıñab. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yad God  
nıp wög gı aij gem, manö  
nıñö nıpe u kabö rö nöp hag  
ñı aij gıñabin u, God yıp  
aij a gıñab, a gımön, gası  
adö añı anıbu nöp nıñmön,  
klö gımön gı mıdaimön. \*

<sup>16</sup> God nıp gası nıñagöm

manö yiharıñ pör pör hag amıl apıl gınaböl u, ne aip hagagmön. Hag dam dapıl göm, kale God Manö nıñö u arö göm, mılö gau arnaböl.

\* 17 Manö piral hag ñınaböl anıbu, wös pro ap löm, mıd damöm, hainö wös gısa kub yabıt löp rö u gınab. Bı hag ñeb bı Haimenias aip, Pailidas aip, kale adö anıbu gıpil. \* 18 Bı gau God Manö nıñö u arö göm hagpal, “Hon hadö urakno; umun kauyañ urakagnabun,” a gıpal. Pen kale manö piral anıbu haglö, nıbi bı rımnap Jisas manö aij u hadö arö gıpal.

19 Pen God ram padö bıñıñ gı aij ga u pıdöñ mıdöp. Padö añ au kalı kılın rımnap mıdöp: “Bı Kub nıpe nıbi bı nıpe ke nıñöb.” Manö ap abe mıdöp: “Nıbi bı kale Bı Kub nıbi bı nıpe mıdpun, a gıpal gau, nagı naj adö u aragöl.” \*

20 Pen ram kub yabıt gau, kınan ke ke mıdöp. Kınan rımnap, gol aka silpa udöm gıpal. Rımnap pen mab aka mınöñ nöp udöm gıpal. Rımnap udöm, nan prı wasö, nan aij aij gau nöp lıbal; pen rımnap nan yiharıñ hałowatö gau lıbal. 21 Nıbi bı Kraıs Jisas nıñ udpal gau magöñhalö unbö rö nöp. Nıbi bı an an nan prı nan hałowatö gau ası ması gınaböl gau, kale nıbi bı uı nıpe ke mıdöm, wög aij nıñön nıñön mıdeınab gau

kale mıñ mıñ göl gı gınaböl. Anıb u, Bı Kub nıbi bı uı nıpe ke anıb gau nıñöm, kalıp wög aij rımnap hag lınab.

22 Pen nıbi praj bı praj rımnap gası naj nıñbal rö u nıñagmön. Ne pen gı aij gımön, God hagöp rö nöp gımön, Kraıs Jisas manö aij nıpe nıñ udmön, nıbi bı gau mıdmagö lımön, klö gımön gı dammön, bı agamıñ hain rıkmön, gı mıdaimön. Nıbi bı mıdmagö asıñ mıdagöp rö mıdöm Bı Kub nıp sabe gıpal gau aip jım ñöl mıdmön, hagajın adö anıbu nöp gı mıdaimön. \* 23 Pen manö yiharıñ hag amıl apıl göm, pen pen hagpal gau, ne aip hagagmön. Nıñön gıñg: anıg geınaböl u, hainö mulu lugö, kal juöm, manö naj hagöm, pen pen gası naj nıñnaböl. \* 24 Nıbi bı Bı Kub nıp wög geınaböl gau, pen pen hagagöm, agamıñ mıdöm, nıbi bı ud aij göm, hag ñı aij gınaböl. Kalıp gı naj gılö, pen gı naj gagöl. 25 Pen nıbi bı rımnap manö kale udagaiöl, kale pen agamıñ hag ñı aij göl gı mıdlö, God nıbi bı anıb gau kalıp gası aij ñö, nan sı nan naj gıpal u nıñön gıñg anıg gıpun, a göm, ado gı nıp lau adö apöm, manö nıñö yuö yabıt u nıñ udöl rö löp. 26 Anıg göl agamıñ hag ñı aij göl gı mıdlö, gası aij auö, Seden kalıp pir pir alöm udö,

\* 2:16: 1Di 4:7

\* 2:17: 1Di 1:20

\* 2:22: 1Di 6:11

\* 2:23: 1Di 4:7

\* 2:19: Jon 10:14; 1Ko 8:3; Aıs 52:11

kid nipe u midöm, manö piral nipe nɨmɨdal u arö göm, mid aij gɨnaböl.

### 3

*Ñɨn hain anɨbi nɨbi bɨ gɨ naj yabɨl gɨnaböl*

1 Pen ne nɨɨban, ñɨn hain anɨbi nɨbi bɨ uɨham mideinaböl. \* 2 Kale hañ roman kale nöp gasɨ nɨɨöm, uɨpö kɨno kɨbap mani nöp midmagö löm, hon nöp bɨ kub midpun, a göm, hib kale ke dap ranöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag juöm, nɨme nap bɨ kalɨp manö rɨb juöm, nɨbi bɨ kalɨp gɨ aij gɨpal gau kalɨp aij a göp hagagöm, God nɨp gasɨ nɨɨagnaböl. 3 Kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap midmagö lagöm, nɨbi bɨ kalɨp gɨ naj gɨnaböl u nɨɨöm arö gagöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö naj manö piral hagöm, agamɨj hain rɨkagöm, kal naj yabɨl göm, nan nɨhön nɨhön aij midöp u nɨɨlö, kalɨp mulu lagnab. 4 Kale mumug nɨɨöm, haɨowaɨö gɨ naj göm, hon nöp nɨbi bɨ kub midpun a göm, hañ roman hon ke aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gun, mɨñ mɨñ gun, a göm, God nɨp midmagö lagnaböl. 5 Hon nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau nɨɨun, nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨɨ uɨpal rö nöp gɨpal, a gɨnabun u pen God Ana nipe gö, pɨdöɨ halö midun, God hagöp rö nöp gun, a göm, gasɨ u nɨɨagnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb unbö rö gɨpal gau arö

gɨmön, aip magum gagmön. \*

6 Bɨ anɨb gau rö rɨmnap, agamɨj ram ram uɨhai am nɨɨ arlö nɨɨöl gɨ, nɨbi gasɨ aij midagöp gau, kalɨp hag wɨhai ram raul kale ud arlö, kale manö piral kalɨp hag ñailö, nɨbi anɨb gau böɨ anɨb lau adö arnaböl. Nɨbi anɨb gau, nan si nan naj gɨpun gau prɨ u, aigöl gun kɨk gɨ yuun, mid aij gun, a göm, mɨɨör kub yabɨl nɨɨöm, gasɨ kub nɨɨöl gɨ midpal. Pen midmagö kale pɨlu gö, gasɨ naj ke ke iru nöp am kalɨp ud daɨ i göm, adan naj anɨb gau ud ɨɨp gɨnɨg gab. 7 Nɨbi anɨb gau rö, manö gau nɨbö gau nɨbö nɨɨnaböl u pen Krai Jisas manö aij u nɨɨeinaböl u, u manö nɨɨö me u, a göm, nɨɨagnaböl. 8 Pen bɨ Jani Jabris bɨ mɨhau Mosɨs manö haga u jɨ nɨɨlö u rö, bɨ piral hagpal gau u rö nöp Krai Jisas manö nɨɨö u jɨ nɨɨbal. Kale gasɨ naj yabɨl nöp nɨɨöm, Krai Jisas manö aij u jɨ nɨɨbal rö, God kalɨp u rö nöp jɨ nɨɨöb. \* 9 Pen gɨpal adö anɨbu rapɨn gɨlö arnɨm rö lagöp. Jani Jabris bɨ mɨhau gɨ naj gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ waiö nɨɨla rö u, nɨbi bɨ mɨñ anɨb unbö rö nöp manö piral hag ñɨbal gau u rö nöp waiö nɨɨnaböl.

*Jisai Krai manö aij u nɨɨ ud aij gɨmön*

10 Pen yad aip midul, gasɨ adö aɨn nöp nɨɨul, Jisai Krai

manö aij u hag ñîbin u abe, nagî aij adö yad gîpin u abe, ne hadö nîñ aij gîmön anîg unbö rö nöp gîpan. Krajs nîp nîñ ud pîdön gem, wög nîpe klö yabîl nöp göl gem, nîbi bî gau kalîp mîdmagö lem, mîñör auö uþham mîdem arö gagpin u, ne nîñban. <sup>11</sup> Krajs manö aij hag ñainö yîp gî najj gîlö uþham mîdainö u, ne hadö nîñban. Nîbi bî daun kub Adiok, Aikoniam, Lisdra gau yîp gî najj gîlö gîlö, uþham yabîl mîdainö u pen Bî Kub yîp ud kamîñ yua u, ne nîñban. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nîbi bî Krajs Jisas nîp cîg göm, hagöp rö nöp gîñîg gaböl gau, kalîp magöñhalö mîñör ñîlö, uþham mîdeinaböl. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen nîbi bî najj manö pîral adö u nöp hag ñîbal gau, najj yabîl gîlö gîlö arö, kale nöd nîbi bî najj mîdmîdal rö wasö, hainö nîbi bî najj unbö ke mîdeinaböl. Kale ke God adan aij u nîñagöm, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp manö pîral anîbu hag ñîlö, kale u rö nöp God adan aij u nîñagnaböl.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ne ñî pro nöp mîdmön, nöp Krajs Jisas manö nîñö u hag ñîlö, nîñmön böñ nöp nîñ udpan manö aij u klö gîmön, nîñ udöl gî, hagöp rö nöp göl gî, gî mîdaimön. Hon nîbi bî nöp manö aij u hag ñîno nîñna u, ne hadö nîñban. <sup>15</sup> Ne nîñban, ñî pro yabîl

mîdaina ñîñ u, ne God Manö Uþ u hadö nîñna. Hon God Manö Uþ u amgö lî nîñeinabun u, God Manö Uþ u hanîp gasî kîd hiik nîñeb magö anîbu ñö, Krajs Jisas nîp nîñ udno hanîp ud asîknab manö iþ u nîñ aij gîñabun. <sup>16</sup> God Manö u magöñhalö, God nîpe ke ake löm Ana nîpe u pu ga. Anîb u, God Manö u magöñhalö udun, nîbi bî gau kalîp hag ñîun, nîbi bî manö nîñö arö gîpal gau kalîp rîmîd ukun, nîbi bî gî najj gîpal gau kalîp hag gun, nîbi bî kale, aigöl gun God Manö hagöp rö gun, a gî gasî nîñbal gau, kalîp hag ñî aij gîñabun. \* <sup>17</sup> Anîg geinabun u, God nîp wög gî ñeb nîbi bî nîpe gau, God Manö u nîñ aij yabîl göm, God kalîp wög aij nîñhön nîñhön hag lîñab u, kale gasî nîñ aij yabîl göm, gî aij yabîl gîñaböl.

## 4

*God Manö kabö göl u hag ñîmön*

<sup>1</sup> Nöp manö anîbi yîharîñ hagagabin. Krajs Jisas nîbi bî gau magöñhalö Kîñ kale abad mîdeinabin, a göm, ado gî aueinab ñîñ u, nîpe nîbi bî kamîñ mîdeinaböl gau abe, nîbi bî umla gau abe, nîme ke ke lîñîg gab. Anîb u, God abe, Krajs Jisas abe nîñmîdlö nîñöl gî, nöp manö anîbi hagnîg gabin. <sup>2</sup> God Manö aij u hag ñîmön. Nîbi bî gau

\* 3:11: Ap 13:14-52; 14:5,8-20

\* 3:12: Mad 16:24; Jon 15:20; Ap 14:22

\* 3:16: Ro 15:4



ñiñi linab aka ñiñi lagnab, a g+mön, j+ n+ñagmön; m+ñi udnaböl aka udagnaböl, gasi u n+ñagmön; klö g+mön nöp God Manö aij u hag ñ+mön. N+bi b+ g+ naij g+pal gau hag g+mön, n+bi b+ manö n+ñö arö g+pal gau r+m+d ukmön, n+bi b+ kale, aigöl gun God Manö hagöp rö gun, a g+ gasi n+ñbal gau, kalip agam+j hain r+kmön hag ñ+ aij g+mön, g+mön.

<sup>3</sup> N+hön g+n+g: ñ+n hain u, God Manö kabö göl u n+ñöm, udagnaböl; hag ñeb n+bi b+ iru nöp u+ g+ daulö, kale manö piral manö y+har+ñ y+har+ñ gasi kale ke aröp adö u nöp hag ñ+lö, kale n+ñöm m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ udnaböl.

\* <sup>4</sup> God Manö n+ñö u arö göm, aiud y+har+ñ gau haglö, y+ñ+d n+ñnaböl.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ne ke, nan n+hön n+hön g+nab u, gasi n+ñ aij göl g+ m+daimön. M+ñör auain+m, gasi iru n+ñagmön. Ne klö g+mön, Krajs Jisas manö aij u n+bi b+ gau hag ñ+ ajmön. Ne God wög g+ ñeb b+ m+dpan u me, God nöp wög n+hön n+hön hag la u, magöñhalö g+ dam dam arö, böñ nöp g+ haknab.

*Yad söl umn+g gabin, a ga*

<sup>6</sup> Yad Krajs wög n+pe g+nö, y+ñ nag+ l+lö m+dnö m+dnö, m+ñi pak l+no hagape n+p lugn+m, a göm, y+ñ gaböl. An+bu u, m+nöñ naböñ adö i+ i m+dpin i, ar+k arep ñ+n u

söl auub. \* <sup>7</sup> Yad klö gem, Seden aip pen pen g+ damem, adan söl au hadö aubin. Yad klö gem, Krajs Jisas manö aij u n+bi b+ gau hag ñ+ dam dam arö, Krajs Jisas n+p n+ñ udöl g+ m+dem, wög y+ñ haga u arö gagpin; haga rö nöp magöñhalö g+pin. \* <sup>8</sup> N+pe B+ Kub, n+pe manö ud as+k aij göm hagöp u me, n+hön n+hön g+pin u n+ñ m+döm, ñ+n kub n+pe u auö, y+ñ b+ kam+ñ aij yad, a g+nab. Pen yad nöp wasö; n+bi b+, B+ Kub aunab, a göm, aij gö n+ñöl g+ abad m+dpal gau, kalip magöñhalö u rö nöp g+nab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Dimodi. Adan m+dain+m u, yad m+dpin i y+ñ+d aumön. <sup>10</sup> B+ yad aip m+dm+dun gau, m+ñi yad aip aui m+dagpal. B+ ne Demas, nan m+nöñ naböñ adö i+ i m+dmagö löm, y+ñ böñ nöp arö göm, hadö daun kub Desalonaika ara. B+ yad Kresej Galesia Propins ara. Daidas Dalmesia Propins ara. \* <sup>11</sup> B+ añ+ Luk nöp yad aip m+dpul. Krajs Jisas n+p wög gabin aui, Mak n+pe g+ ñ+ aij g+nab. An+bu u, ne Mak n+p ammön u+ g+ dauö, yad aip m+dul, wög an+bu gul. <sup>12</sup> Dijikas n+p hag yunö Epesas ara. <sup>13</sup> Aunabön ñ+n u, daun kub Droas apön, kolsior m+lö yad u, b+ ne Kapas ram ud l+nö u udmön daumön; adan m+dain+m u, köp yad wam wam g+ m+döp gau magöñhalö udmön daumön; wasö u, köp kaj meme sipsip

\* 4:3: 1Di 4:1 \* 4:6: Plp 2:17 \* 4:7: 1Di 6:12 \* 4:8: 1Ko 9:24-25

\* 4:10: 2Ko 8:23; Ap 15:37-39; Kol 4:14

hañ hib halö kalı kññ rıkla gau nöp magöñhalö udmön daumön. \*

<sup>14</sup> Bı kapa wög göp Aleksada yıp gı naj yabı ga. Yıp ga anıbu, God nıp pen u rö nöp gınab. \* <sup>15</sup> Krais Jisas manö aij hagpun u, Aleksada nıpe jı naj yabı ga u me, yıp gı naj ga rö, nöp u rö nöp gınım rö löp u, nıñ aij gımön.

<sup>16</sup> Yıp nöd manö kub hagla ñın u, nıbi bı ap yıp jöl gau nıñ mıdö manö kub hagagnö; kale magöñhalö yıp arö gıla. Pen God kalıp gası anıbu nıñöl gı mıdagainım.

<sup>17</sup> Yıp manö kub hagla anıbu, Bı Kub yıp abad mıdö nıñöl gı, manö aij nıpe u nıbi bı gau nıbö iru nöp apöm mıdeila gau, kalıp hałowawö hagainö nıñla. Bı Kub gö, kaj laiön yıp hau nıñöl rö laga. <sup>18</sup> Yad nıñbin, Bı Kub yıp abad mıdö, nan naj ap yıp gınım rö lagnab; yıp ud kamıñ yuöm, dam ram mınöñ aij nıpe kumi kabö adö lañ au ud arnab. Bı Kub anıbu, hib nıpe u pör pör nöp haglö adö arañ. Anıb unbö rö aij.

*Pol hagöp, “Kale mıdpım?” a göp*

<sup>19</sup> Nıbi ne Prisila abe, nugmul nıpe Akwila abe, bı ne Onesiporas nıbi bı ram nıpe mıdpal gau abe kalıp hagmön, Pol “Kale mıdpım?” a göp, a gımön. \*

<sup>20</sup> Bı ne Erasdas aui auaga; mıdöp daun kub Korid u. Bı ne Dropimas nıp nan gö, arık aunö daun kub Mailidas. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yıgön kub auöp ñın u söl mıdöp rö, adan mıdainım u, yıgön auagnab adö u yıñıd aumön.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas nıbi bı nıpe daun kub Rom i mıdpal gau magöñhalö nöp, “Ne mıdpan?” a gaböl.

<sup>22</sup> Dimodi, Bı Kub nöp aip mıdainım.

God kalöp magöñhalö mög nıñöm ud aij gınım.

\* **4:13:** Ap 20:6 \* **4:14:** 1Di 1:20; Sam 62:12; Ro 2:6 \* **4:19:** Ap 18:2; 2Di 1:16-17 \* **4:20:** Ap 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:23

## Daidas Pol Daidas n̄p köp kali k̄liñ r̄ika

1 Yad Pol. God ȳp hag lö wög ḡi ñeb b̄i n̄pe ap m̄idem, Jisas Kraiss manö aij n̄pe ud ajep b̄i n̄pe ap m̄idpin.

God ȳp hag la u, n̄bi b̄i n̄pe udn̄g gab gau kal̄p God Manö u hag ñ̄nö kale manö an̄bu n̄ñ ud p̄dör̄ göm, manö n̄ñö yuö u n̄ñ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp göl, a göm, God ȳp wög an̄bu hag la. <sup>2</sup> God n̄pe manö piral ap hagagöp. N̄pe hadame dagol gau ram m̄inöñ ḡi laga ñ̄n u manö n̄ñö hagöm haga rö, n̄bi b̄i an an manö n̄ñö n̄pe an̄bu n̄ñ udöm, manö n̄ñö yuö u n̄ñ aij göm, u rö nöp ḡinaböl gau, n̄pe kal̄p pör m̄idep magö u ñ̄nab. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ñ̄n n̄pe ke hag la ñ̄n u nöp, God manö n̄pe waiö la. God, Ud Kam̄ñ Yuep B̄i hon u, ȳp hag lö, manö aij n̄pe waiö hag ñ̄n ajpin.

<sup>4</sup> Daidas, nöp köp an̄bi kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. God Manö u nöp hag ñ̄ainö, Kraiss Jisas n̄ñ udmön, manö aij adö añ̄i n̄ñbul u me, nöp ñ̄i aij yad, a gabin. Bapi God abe, Ud Kam̄ñ Yuep B̄i hon Kraiss Jisas abe, nöp mög n̄ñmil, ud aij ḡimil, abad m̄id aij ḡilö, ne agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡimön. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yad nöp ram m̄inöñ ñ̄ig r̄ib gus ga airan Krir hag lem, hagnö, “N̄bi b̄i kal̄p Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ̄ilo gau kauyan̄ am n̄ñmön, wög r̄imnap gaglo u göl ḡi, b̄i kub kal̄p abad m̄idep ram m̄inöñ ke ke m̄idpal gau hag l̄imön,” a ḡinö.

<sup>6</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i Kraiss n̄ñ udpal gau b̄i kub kal̄p abad m̄idep r̄imnap udn̄g, b̄i ȳhar̄ñ udagmön. B̄i ḡi aij ḡipal gau nöp n̄ñmön udmön. N̄bi kale añ̄i ap nöp udöm, ñ̄i pai kale gau kal̄p abad m̄id aij ḡilö, Kraiss n̄ñ n̄ñ udöm, ami bapi manö udöm hain göm hałöwałö gagpal, b̄i gau nöp n̄ñmön udmön. <sup>7</sup> Kraiss n̄bi b̄i n̄pe abad m̄idep b̄i gau kale God wög n̄pe ke abad m̄idpal. An̄b u, b̄i abad m̄idep b̄i gau kale ḡi aij nöp ḡilö, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄p manö hag juöl rö lagn̄m. Pen b̄i manö pen pen hagpal gau, b̄i ȳñd kal̄ jubal gau, b̄i ñ̄g klö ñ̄ñöm hauł libal gau, b̄i urak pen pen pakpal gau, b̄i ułpö k̄lno mani si udn̄g ḡipal gau, kal̄p n̄ñmön udagmön. <sup>8</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i Kraiss n̄ñ udpal gau b̄i kal̄p abad m̄idep gau, n̄bi b̄i m̄ilö gau n̄bö hag w̄hai dam ram kale aip an̄ dan̄ udöm, nan n̄ñhön n̄ñhön aij m̄döp gau m̄dmagö löm, gas̄i hañ roman̄ kale ke gas̄i göp rö gagöm, n̄bi b̄i gep abe n̄bi b̄i ramö gau abe magöñhalö ud aij göm, b̄i

\* 1:2: Kol 1:27    \* 1:4: 2Ko 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Di 4:10; Ro 1:7    \* 1:6: 1Di 3:2-7; 2Di 2:24-26

u† m†dun a göm, pör nöp God Manö hagöp rö nöp gas† n†nöm, klö göm hagöp rö nöp göm, gaiöl. <sup>9</sup> Kraiss manö n†njö nöd hag ñ†lö n†nla u nöp n†n ud p†döŋ göl g†, Kraiss n†bi b† gau kal†p Kraiss manö y†dun göl u nöp hag ñ† aij g†lö, kale n†n udöm gas† halö m†deinaböl. Pen n†bi b† manö y†dun göl an†bu r†b jubal gau, kal†p manö y†dun göl adö u hag ñ† aij geinaböl, manö pen hagöl rö lagnab.

<sup>10</sup> N†hön g†n†g: n†bi b† Kraiss n†bi b† n†pe m†dpun a g†pal gau iru nöp God Manö u r†b juöm, manö piral gau n†bö udöm n†bi b† r†mnap kal†p hag ñöm, adan naij u ††p g† ud arbal. B† an†b gau iru nöp b† Juda n†bö. Kale Kraiss n†p n†n udpal u pen Juda n†bi b† wasö gau kale Kraiss n†p n†n udöm, hañ r†b g† dö göm me, Kraiss n†bi b† n†pe m†dnaböl a g†pal. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ne g†mön manö piral u arö g†lan. Mani nan gau udun a göm kale manö piral an†bu nöp hag ñ†lö, b† r†mnap n†bi b† ñ† pai ram kale aip hanbal gau magöŋhalö manö piral an†bu udpal. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen b† manö hagep kale ke Krir n†bö b† ap haga, “N†bi b† Krir n†bö gau pör nöp manö pir alöm, nan naij nöp göm, kale iru gö wög gagöm, nan aij iru nöp udun a göm, kain hapeb rö m†dpal,” a ga. <sup>13</sup> B† Krir n†bö manö haga an†bu n†njö

yab†l haga. An†g g†pal an†bu ne kal†p manö klö yab†l haggmön, manö piral haggpal u arö göm, Kraiss manö aij u y†dun göl nöp n†n udöl. \*

<sup>14</sup> Kal†p manö klö haggmön, Juda n†bi b† aiud y†har†n hadame gau haggm†dal gau arö göl; n†bi b† Kraiss manö n†njö j† n†nbal gau an†g an†g g†mim a g†pal gau, manö kale udagöl. \*

<sup>15</sup> God n†bi b† aij n†pe gau nan r†mnap hil gaggpal; nan aij a göm ha†öwa†ö udpal. Pen n†bi b† nan si nan naij nöp g†m†dal gau abe, n†bi b† Kraiss n†p n†n udaggpal gau abe, nan iru nöp hil g†pal.

N†bi b† an†b gau rö, gas† r†m†d kale böŋ nöp naij gö, gas† n†n aij gaggpal. <sup>16</sup> God Manö n†n udun, n†bi b† n†pe m†dpun a g†pal u pen kale g†pal rö n†nun n†nbun, kale God n†bi b† n†pe wasö. Kale God Manö aij hagöp rö j† n†nbal u me, kale nan aij ap göl rö lagöp. G†pal an†bu God n†njö mulu lugöp. \*

## 2

*Kraiss n†bi b† n†pe gau kal†p abad m†d aij g†mön*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ne n†bi b† gau kal†p God Manö kabö göl adö u nöp hag ñ†mön. <sup>2</sup> B† majö rö gau kal†p hag ñ† aij g†mön, ñ†g wain iru ñ†nagöl; gas† n†n aij göm, nan naij gagöl; hañ roman kale ke gas† göp rö nöp gagöl; nan n†hön

\* 1:10: 1Di 4:7 \* 1:11: 1Pi 5:2; 2Di 3:5-6

\* 1:13: 2Di 4:2 \* 1:14: 1Di

4:7 \* 1:16: 1Jn 1:6; 2:4

gain+m, kale klö göm Kraiss manö aij nipe u n+η ud p+dōη göm, Kraiss n+p c+g p+dōη göm, n+bi b+ gau m+dmagö yab+ lōm, klö göm g+ damōm, b+ agam+η hain r+kōm, g+ m+daiöl. <sup>3</sup> N+bi majö rö gau kal+p u rö nöp hag n+ aij g+mön, kale n+bi God Manö hagöp rö nöp göm g+ aij g+pal rö nöp göl; kale n+bi b+ r+mnap hib hag juöm haglö lugagn+m; n+g wain iru n+ηagöl; kale n+bi n+ pai b+ gau kal+p nag+ aij adö u nöp hag n+ aij göl. \* <sup>4-5</sup> An+g göl m+id aij göm, kale n+bi ma i+ g+sön libal gau kal+p hag n+ aij g+lö, kale pen nugmul b+ kal+p m+dmagö lōm, n+ pai kale gau kal+p m+dmagö lōm, hañ roman kale ke gas+ göp rö nöp gagöm, as+η m+dagöp rö nöp m+idōm, wög ram kale gau g+ aij göm, n+bi b+ r+mnap gau ud aij göm, nugmul b+ manö hagöl mo gau m+idöl. An+g g+lö, n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ηöm, God Manö u hag juagnaböl. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen b+ praj gau kal+p manö klö hagmön, kale hañ roman kale ke gas+ göp rö nöp gagöl. <sup>7</sup> Pen ne manö n+hön n+hön kal+p hag n+nabön u, ne ke pör nöp nan magöηhalö an+g unbö rö nöp g+mön, b+ praj gau nöp n+ηöm, kale an+g unbö rö nöp göl. Pen ne n+bi b+ gau manö hag n+nabön u, m+hol m+hol göl g+ hagagmön; gas+ n+η aij

g+mön God Manö kabö göl nöp hag n+ aij g+mön. \*

<sup>8</sup> Manö magö hagn+g gabön u n+η aij g+mön hagmön, n+bi b+ han+p n+ηlö mulu lugöp gau manö r+mnap u+hai wasö n+ηöm kal+p nable g+n+m. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Kraiss n+bi b+ nipe, n+bi b+ r+mnap rau daulö, nag+ wög rö g+pal gau kal+p hagmön, b+ kub yad aij g+n+m adö u nöp g+nam a göm, manö r+mnap pen hagagöm, b+ nap kale gau hagöl rö nöp göl. \* <sup>10</sup> Nap kale gau nan si udagöm, pör nöp nap nan kale gau magöηhalö abad aij göm, wög magöηhalö g+ aij göm göl. An+g göl g+ aij geinaböl u, n+bi b+ gau n+ηöm, God Ud Kam+η Yuep B+ hon u manö nipe n+ηöm hagnaböl, manö an+bu manö n+ηö manö n+η udep a g+naböl.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God n+bi b+ gau magöηhalö mög yab+ n+ηöb rö, Kraiss Jisas ram m+nöη i+ i waiö apöm umö, n+bi b+ gau magöηhalö ram nipe kumi kabö adö laη au pör nöp Kam+η m+daiöl rö löp. <sup>12</sup> God nipe han+p mög yab+ n+ηöb u n+ηun n+ηbun, nan si nan naj g+pun gau abe, hañ roman hon ke gas+ göp rö gun a g+pun u abe, arö gun, ram m+nöη i+ i m+dpun i, gas+ n+η aij gun, n+bi b+ r+mnap nan naj ap gagun, klö gun God Manö hagöp rö nöp gun. \* <sup>13</sup> An+b u,

\* 2:3: 1Di 3:11 \* 2:4-5: Ep 5:22 \*  
 \* 1Di 6:1 \* 2:12: 1Jn 2:16

2:7: 1Di 4:12 \* 2:8: 1Pi 2:15 \* 2:9:

God hon Jisas Krais hanip ud Kamij yuop u, mailo halo ado gi aunab a gun, gasi halo midun aij go nijnol gi midpun. <sup>14</sup> Jisas hanip a gom uma u, "Nan si nan najj gipal gau magonhalo pen nino, kale nibi bi asinj midagop yad ke midom, gi aij nop gun a gi gasi ninj midaiol," a gom, hanip a gom uma. \*

<sup>15</sup> Mano hagajin anibi nibi bi gau kalip hag ni aij gimon. Pen nibi bi halowalo gipal gau kalip klo gimon hag ninon, maj migang ne u sipship ninagol. \*

### 3

*Krais nibi bi kale aige gol ginabol*

<sup>1</sup> Krais nibi bi gau kalip hagnon, kin gau abe, gapman bi kub gau abe mano hagol ro nop gol. Por nop nibi bi rirnap gau kalip gi aij gol ro linim u, kalip gi aij gol. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen nibi bi rirnap gau kalip mano piral haglo hib kale lugagnim; pen pen hagagom, nibi bi rirnap gau hag ud aij gom, nibi bi gau magonhalo aip nibi bi hain mid aij gom, gol. <sup>3</sup> Pen nihon: hon ke nod u ro nop gasi ninj aij gagun, God Mano hagop ro jt ninjun, han roman hon ke gasi gop ro nop gun a gun, bi nagiman ro midmidun. Hon nan si nan najj nop gol gi midmidun; nibi bi gau kalip gasi najj ninjun,

nan kale gau nan hon ro midaidop, a gun, kalip pen ninjo mulu lugop pen ninlo mulu lugop gimidun. Pen jt ninlo pen jt ninjun gimidun. \*

<sup>4</sup> Nod anig gimidun u pen haino God, Ud Kamij Yuep Bi hon u, God nibi bi mog ninjom midmagol lop u hanip nibi bi waiol la. <sup>5</sup> God nipe hanip ud Kamij yua. Hanip ud Kamij yua u, hon ke nan aij rirnap gino hanip ud Kamij yuaga. Nipe hanip mog yabit ninjo u me, hanip ud Kamij yua. Ga anibu, Ana Ut u hanip yuo apom, gac hon u lik gi yuo, nibi bi hain nibo yabit libun. \*

<sup>6</sup> God nipe Ana Ut hanip boj nop yuo apom hanip an dan midop u, Jisas Krais hanip nan a gom umom ud Kamij yua u me, anig ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> God ga anibu, hanip mog ninjom nibi bi Kamij aij nipe ro udom, Kamij por middep u udun a gipun u, hanip ninabin, a gom ga. <sup>8</sup> Mano ninjo yabit me anibu.

Mano hagajin anibu ninj aij gimon klo gimon hag ninon, God nip ninj udpal nibi bi gau gasi ant anibu nop ninjom, nibi bi rirnap kalip gi aij gol gi midaiol. Anig ginabol u gi aij yabit ginabol. Mano anibi mano aij yabit; ram minonj gau gau ud arlo, hagop ro nop geinabol u, nibi bi magonhalo

\* 2:14: Gal 1:4; Eks 19:5; Dud 4:20; 7:6; Esi 37:23; 1Pi 2:9 \* 2:15: 1Di 4:12

\* 3:1: Ro 13:1-7; 1Pi 2:13-14 \* 3:3: 1Ko 6:11; Ep 2:2; 5:8 \* 3:5: 2Di 1:9; Ep

5:26 \* 3:6: Ap 2:17-18

agamij mid aij ginaböl.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibi bi rimnap manö hałowatö hag amil apil göm, apis bac hon gau anig anig göl riklö auöp, a göm, Juda lo manö u anig anig göl midöp, a göm, pen pen hagaiöl u, ne aip hagagmön. Manö anib gau il ap midagöp; nibi bi manö yiharin anibu ninjom agamij mid aij göl rö lagöp.

\*

<sup>10</sup> Anib u, nibi bi rimnap God Manö kabö göl u arö göm, manö rimnap ke hagaiöl, mañ añi ap hagmön. Pen ninagaiöl, mañu u rö nöp hagmön. Mañu u rö nöp ninagaiöl, kalip böñ nöp arö gimön. \* <sup>11</sup> Ne ninban, nibi bi anig gipal gau kale gasi naj nöp ninjom, nan si nan naj nöp göl gi midlö, gasi midmagö an kale dan gac midöp u waiö lö ninbun.

<sup>12</sup> Yad hainö Ademas aka Dijikas hag yunö, nöp am hagö, ne yind auep rö lainim yind Nikopolis daun aumön. Yibaud göm yigön ginab ñin u yad am midainabin ram minön anibu. \* <sup>13</sup> Bi ne Sinas lo manö ninjeb u aip, bi ne Apolos aip, kalip ud aij gimön, adan arnig gaimil u, nan kale rimnap midagainim ñimön ud armil. \* <sup>14</sup> Krai nibi bi nipe Krir midpal gau, kale wög göl gi midlö nan ñineb pilnim. Kale klö göm pör nöp gi aij göl gi midöm, wög göl gi midöm, nan magö ninjom,

nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip rimnap ñinaböl. \*

<sup>15</sup> Daidas. Nibi bi yad aip midpun aui nöp, "Midpan?" a gipal. Pen hon Krai manö aij ninj udpun rö ninj udöm, hanip midmagö libal gau kalip, "Midpim?" a gimön.

God kalöp magöñhalö mög ninjom abad midainim.

\* 3:9: 2Di 2:14,16 \* 3:10: Mad 18:15-17 \* 3:12: Ep 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8

\* 3:13: Ap 18:24; 1Ko 3:5-6; 16:12 \* 3:14: Ep 4:28

## Pilimon Pol Pilimon n̄p köp kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

1 Yad Pol. Kraiſ Jisas n̄p wög gainö, ȳp naḡi l̄lö m̄dpin. Yad mam hon Di-modi aip m̄dul, kalöp köp an̄ibi kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabul.

Mam aij hon Pilimon, hon wög j̄m ñöl ḡipun. <sup>2</sup> Ne u, añ hon Apia u, b̄i hon aip God wög klö göm göp Akipas u, Kraiſ Jisas n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ram ne apim God n̄p sabe ḡipim gau magöñhalö, kalöp köp i kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabul. \*

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi hon abe, B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiſ abe, kalöp mög n̄ñmil ud aij ḡimil abad m̄dlö, kale agam̄j m̄d aij ḡi m̄daimim.

*N̄ibi b̄i God n̄p n̄ñ udpal gau kal̄p m̄dmagö l̄iban, a ga*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ne B̄i Kub Jisas n̄p n̄ñ udöl ḡi, God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄p magöñhalö m̄dmagö l̄iban u ȳp haglö n̄ñem, yad God yad n̄p sabe göl ḡi, nöp gas̄i n̄ñem pör nöp aij a ḡipin. <sup>6</sup> N̄p hagpin, “Bapi. Hon Pilimon aip Kraiſ manö aij u hag am̄l ap̄l gun me, han̄p n̄ibi b̄i Kraiſ n̄p n̄ñ udun c̄ig göl ḡi m̄dpun gau nan aij n̄ñhön n̄ñhön ñ̄iban u, Pilimon n̄ipe magöñhalö n̄ñ aij ḡin̄im,” a ḡipin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mam aij yad Pilimon nöñ! Ne God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄p m̄dmagö yab̄l̄ l̄iban u,

kale m̄dmagö an̄ kale dan m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡipal. Yad u rö nöp n̄ñem m̄ñ m̄ñ göl ḡi gas̄i halö m̄dpin. \*

*Onesimas n̄p mulu n̄ñagmön, a ga*

<sup>8</sup> Ne God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄p m̄dmagö yab̄l̄ l̄iban u n̄ñem, ne yad Kraiſ b̄i n̄ipe mamil m̄hau m̄dpul rö, yad nöp manö klö hagem ne an̄ig ḡimön a ḡbnep. <sup>9</sup> Yad Pol uri b̄i m̄lep l̄bin. Kraiſ Jisas manö aij u hag ñ̄i ajainö, ȳp naḡi l̄lö m̄dpin rö, nöp manö klö hagn̄ig hagbnep u pen nöp an̄ig hagagnabin. Ne b̄i m̄dmagö yad m̄dpan rö, yad hagnam rö ḡimön.

<sup>10</sup> Pen manö yad u, Onesimas n̄ipe ñ̄i yad ke rö löp. Nöp wög göm ar̄ik ara u, aui yad aip naḡi m̄dul, Kraiſ manö aij u hag ñ̄inö n̄ñ udöp u me, yad nap n̄ipe rö m̄dpin; n̄ipe ñ̄i yad ke rö m̄döp. \*

<sup>11</sup> Nöd n̄ipe nöp wög ḡi ñ̄i aij gagm̄döp; pen uri n̄ipe nöp wög ḡi ñ̄i aij göm, ȳp wög ḡi ñ̄i aij göm ḡinab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñ̄i m̄dmagö yad rö u nöp yuabin. <sup>13</sup> Nöd hag n̄ñem manö ne u udem rö, n̄p yuagbnep. Kraiſ manö aij hagainö, ȳp naḡi l̄lö m̄dpin i, ne apön ȳp abad m̄daimön rö lagöp u, Onesimas ȳp abad m̄daiböp. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad ke Onesimas n̄p ud m̄deinabin u kabö rö gagnab a gem, n̄p nöd yuem, nöp hainö hag n̄ñabin. Ȳp lau adö

\* **1:2:** Kol 4:17; 2Di 2:3    \* **1:7:** 2Ko 7:4    \* **1:10:** Kol 4:9; 1Ko 4:15



kauyan yunig yumön. <sup>15</sup> Yad gasi niñbin e, God nipe ke gö, Onesimas nöp magö pro marap arö göm aröp u me, uri nöp ado gi apöm ne aip pör pör midainim. <sup>16</sup> Pen miñi niñ yiharin nagit wög gep bi ne ap niñagnabön; miñi niñ mam midmagö hol miñhöy yijig göl rö niñnabön. Nipe mam midmagö yad yabıt, pen nipe bi nagit wög gi ñeb ne midöp u me, ne miñ miñ gimön bi nagit wög gi ñeb aij ap abe, Bi Kub bi nipe mam aij ap abe udnabön. \* <sup>17</sup> Anib u, yip bi niñeb ne yabıt rö, Bi Kub wög aip gipul, a gimön niñban u, niñ Onesimas niñ hag ginam a gimön gasi u niñagnöm. Yad amjaknö yip ud aij gıbnap rö u, niñ u rö nöp ud aij gimön. <sup>18</sup> Pen nipe nöp gi naij ga aka nan rimnap pen ñaga, a gimön, manö rimnap midainim, niñ hagagmön; manö anıbu yip hagamön. Hagö, yad nöp pen niñnabin. <sup>19</sup> Niñö hagin rö, hib yad ke köp halö kalı klıñ rikem labin. Pen yad Kraıs manö aij u nöp hag niñnö ne niñ udmön, Kraıs Jisas bi nipe midpan u, nöp hagagnabin; ne ke niñban. <sup>20</sup> Mam yad. Bi Kub niñ wög aip gipul rö, hagabin rö nöp gimön. Kraıs halıp miñhöy ud aij gö mamil miñhau midpul rö, ne anig gimön niñöm yad miñ miñ ginabin. <sup>21</sup> Yad hagin rö nöp wasö, ne

niñban adö u nöp niñmön, Onesimas niñ abe adö anıbu nöp ginabön, a gem, aij a gö niñöl gi nöp köp anıbi kalı klıñ rikabin.

<sup>22</sup> Manö añi ap midöp u hagin. Yip ram magö raul miñgan ap niñmön ud li aij gimön. Kale magöñhalö God niñ sabe gipim rö, sö l midöp nagit arö gem niñnam rö löp a gem gasi halö midpin. \*

### *Manö hag jua*

<sup>23</sup> Bi ne Epapras u rö nöp Kraıs Jisas manö hag ñeia, niñ nagit leila, yad aip midpul i. Nipe nöp "Midpan?" a göp. \* <sup>24</sup> Bi wög jim ñöl gıpun Mak u, Arisdakas u, Demas u, Luk u nöp "Midpan?" a gıpal. \* <sup>25</sup> Bi Kub Jisas Kraıs kalöp niñbi bi gau mög niñöm abad midainim.

\* 1:16: 1Di 6:2 \* 1:22: Plp 1:25; 2:24

\* 1:23: Kol 1:7 \* 1:24: Kol

4:10-12,14; 1Di 4:10-11

## Hibru Hibru n̄ibi b̄i Krai lau adö m̄ideila gau kal̄ip köp kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

*God N̄i n̄ipe han̄ip manö  
aij ña*

1 Nöd God n̄ipe apis bac hon Juda n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö hagn̄ig, b̄i manö hagep n̄ipe gau adan ke ke gas̄i ñö, kale n̄iñöm hag ñim̄dal. 2 Pen ñin hain m̄idpun i, N̄i n̄ipe ke yuö apöm han̄ip manö hag ña. God hagö, N̄i n̄ipe ram m̄inöñ nan gau magöñhalö hadame dagol gau ḡi la. God hagö, N̄i n̄ipe ram m̄inöñ nan gau magöñhalö abad m̄ideinab. \* 3 Nap mailö kub halö yab̄iñ m̄idöp rö u, N̄i u rö nöp mailö kub halö yab̄iñ m̄idöp. Nap b̄i aigege b̄i rö m̄idöp u, N̄i n̄ipe u rö nöp unbö rö nöp m̄idöp. N̄i manö klö yab̄iñ n̄ipe hagö, ram m̄inöñ nan gau magöñhalö m̄idep nöp m̄idöp. N̄i n̄ipe apöm, han̄ip n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö a göm umöm, n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö gau nan si nan naij ḡipal gau magöñhalö ñik ḡi ke gau yuöm, kauyañ urak ap jak Nap klö ke halö m̄idöp u ñim̄agö ȳij̄g böñ lau adö as̄iköm aip m̄idpil. \*

*Ejol gau yagol rö m̄idpal;  
God N̄i me B̄i Kub yab̄iñ m̄idöp*

4 God n̄ipe gö, Krai n̄ipe ejol gau rö wasö; n̄ipe B̄i Kub m̄idöp. God Krai n̄ip N̄i yad a ga u, hib n̄ipe ejol hib rö wasö; hib n̄ipe i adö lañol au m̄idöp. \* 5 God Manö adin̄ ap God manö hagöm haga,

“Yad m̄iñi nöp hagabin, ne N̄i yad m̄idpan, yad Nap ne m̄idpin,” a ga.

Pen manö an̄ibu God n̄ipe ejol ap hagaga. \* 6 Pen N̄i n̄ipe nöd u m̄inöñ naböñ i yun̄ig ga ñin u, God n̄ipe ejol n̄ipe kal̄ip haga,

“God ejol gau magöñhalö hib n̄ipe haglö adö arañ,” a ga. \*

7 Pen ejol gau manö hagöm God haga,

“God ejol n̄ipe gau gö, ñin ap ȳgön rö udöm aubal.

Wög ḡi ñeb b̄i n̄ipe gau gö, ñin ap mab m̄iñañ rö udöm aubal,” a ga. \*

8 Pen God n̄ipe N̄i n̄ipe n̄ip manö hagöm haga,

“Ne God. Ne Kin̄ pör nöp pör nöp m̄idmön, n̄ibi b̄i ne gau pör nöp abad m̄ideinabön.

N̄ibi b̄i ne abad m̄idmön, ḡi aij ḡimön, kabö rö nöp ḡimön, abad m̄ideinabön. \*

9 N̄ibi b̄i ḡi aij ḡilö, ne ñiñi liban,

\* 1:2: Jon 1:3 \* 1:3: Ap 2:33-34; Kol 1:20; Hib 8:1 \* 1:4: Plp 2:9 \* 1:5:

Ap 13:33; 2Sa 7:14; 1Kr 17:13 \* 1:6: Ro 8:29 \* 1:7: Sam 104:4 \* 1:8: Sam 45:6-7

pen nı̄bi bı̄ nan si nan naij  
 gı̄lō,  
 ne mulu kal nı̄nban.  
 Anı̄b u, yad, God ne, gı̄nō,  
 ne nöp Bı̄ Kub ke yabı̄t  
 mı̄dpan;  
 bı̄ nı̄nbeb ne gau mo ne  
 gau mı̄dpal,” a ga.

10 God manö rı̄mnap halö  
 hagöm haga,

“Bı̄ Kub, ne ke hadame dagol  
 gau nöp mı̄dmön,  
 mı̄nönj naböj ı̄t i gı̄ löm,  
 kumi kabö au nı̄magö  
 ne gı̄ lına. \* ”

11-12 Nan anı̄b gau magö ap  
 mı̄döm, ur gı̄nı̄g gab,  
 pen ne mı̄dep nöp  
 mı̄deinabön.

Nan anı̄b gau, waı̄j papı̄t lı̄  
 lugö,  
 ud ası̄k ke au löm,  
 gı̄sön nı̄bö rol gı̄pal rö  
 gı̄nabön.

Pen ne Bı̄ Kub, nöd  
 mı̄dmı̄dan rö,  
 uri anı̄b unbö rö nöp  
 mı̄dpan;

ke ap lagnabön; uri mı̄dpan  
 rö  
 hainö anı̄b unbö rö  
 nöp nöp pör pör nöp  
 mı̄deinabön,” a ga.

13 God Manö adı̄j ap God  
 manö hagöm haga,

“Ne nı̄magö yı̄jı̄g böj yad aui  
 ası̄k mı̄dö,  
 nan nı̄hön nı̄hön nöp  
 kauaı̄ mauaı̄ rö mı̄döp  
 gau magöjhalö,  
 raı̄a mı̄gan ne gau  
 lınabin,” a ga.

Pen manö anı̄bu God nı̄pe  
 ejol ap hagaga. \* 14 Anı̄b

u, ejol gau nı̄hön rö mı̄dpal?  
 God kalı̄p hag yuö, nı̄p wög  
 gı̄ nı̄l gı̄, nı̄bi bı̄ Kraıs ud  
 kamı̄j yuö kumi kabö adö  
 laj au God aip pör nöp  
 kamı̄j mı̄deinaböl gau kalı̄p  
 gı̄ nı̄bal. \*

## 2

*God hanı̄p uda u nan kub  
 yabı̄t*

1 Anı̄b u, manö hag nı̄lō  
 nı̄nban u, nı̄j ud pı̄döj gun,  
 gası̄ nı̄jöl gı̄ nöp mı̄daiun.  
 Pen nı̄j ud aij gagnabun  
 u, gası̄ pı̄ral rı̄mnap nı̄nban,  
 manö pı̄ral böj gau arun rö  
 löp. 2 Ejol gau nöp lo manö  
 u damöm, Mosıs nı̄p nı̄la u  
 pen manö anı̄bu manö nı̄jō  
 nöp mı̄dö nı̄jöl gı̄, nı̄bi bı̄  
 manö anı̄bu magö ap hagöp  
 rö gagla gau abe, nı̄bi bı̄  
 magö ap rı̄b rı̄kla gau abe,  
 ilön pen udla. \* 3 Anı̄b u, hon  
 God Nı̄ nı̄pe manö aij dauöp  
 u arö gı̄nabun u, hon kamı̄j  
 arun rö lagnab. Bı̄ Kub nı̄pe  
 ke manö anı̄bu dap auö, nı̄bi  
 bı̄ manö nı̄pe anı̄bu nı̄jla  
 gau, hanı̄p manö nı̄jō yabı̄t  
 anı̄bu nı̄jmim a göm, hag nı̄  
 aij gı̄la. \* 4 Pen gası̄ kale  
 u nöp nı̄jöm hagagla; God  
 kalı̄p aip mı̄dö nı̄jöl gı̄, nan  
 nı̄nbeb nı̄nagep rö rı̄mnap göl  
 gı̄, nan gagep rö rı̄mnap göl  
 gı̄, hanı̄p hag nı̄la. God gası̄  
 nı̄pe ke nı̄jöm, Ana Uı̄ nı̄pe u  
 nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap nan aij nı̄ö ke  
 yabı̄t geila u, u rö nöp nı̄jno.  
 Anı̄b u me, Kraıs manö aij

\* 1:10: Sam 102:25-27 \* 1:13: Sam 110:1 \* 1:14: Sam 34:7; 91:11 \* 2:2:  
 Gal 3:19 \* 2:3: Hib 10:29; 12:25 \* 2:4: Mak 16:20; 1Ko 12:4,11

u niṅö yabiṭ hagaböl a gun niṅbun. \*

*Jisas hanip rau adog udöm hanip añ mam yad a göp*

<sup>5</sup> Pen God hanip ud nipe aip kumi kabö ado laṅ au pör nöp mideinabun manö hagpin adö u, ejol gau bi kub adö laṅol rö, hon yagol rö midageinabun. <sup>6</sup> Manö adö anibu, God Manö u kali kliñ riköm hagra,

“God. Ne niṅbi bi gau kalip gasi niṅmön udpan.

Pen kale ne ke rö midagpal;

kale niṅbi bi yiḥariṅ rö u, ne niḥön giṅig kalip abad mid aij gipan? \*

<sup>7</sup> Ne gaina, magö ulep ap ejol gau bi kub rö mideila, niṅbi bi gau yagod au rö mideila u

pen miñi niṅbi bi gau kalip gö, kale hib midö,

<sup>8</sup> nan magöṅhalö gau abad mideinaböl,” a gila.

God gö niṅbi bi nan magöṅhalö gau abad mideinaböl a gila u, hon niṅbun nan magöṅhalö niṅbi bi mo kale au midnab. Pen miñi hon niṅbun nan magöṅhalö niṅbi bi mo kale au midagöp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jisas ga u niṅbun. God Jisas nip yuö minöṅ naböṅ adö iṭ i apöm mideia ñin u, ejol gau niṅbi bi kub rö mideila; Jisas nipe bi yiḥariṅ pro rö mideia. Pen God nipe niṅbi bi mög niṅöb rö, Jisas

niṅbi bi magöṅhalö gau ud kamariṅ yunam a göm ilön kub udöm umö, God gö miñi Bi Kub mailö halö midö niṅöl gi, hib nipe hagle adö arab. \*

<sup>10</sup> God nipe nan gau magöṅhalö gi löm abad midöp u, niṅbi bi iru nöp ud ram minöṅ aij yabiṭ nipe u ud linig, Jisas yuö apöm ilön ke yabiṭ udö, God nip ka aij ke yabiṭ nipe ke u ña. Niḥön giṅig: Jisas nipe ke ga manö aij u niṅ udöm, niṅbi bi iru nöp ka aij ke yabiṭ anibu Jisas aip am mideinaböl. <sup>11</sup> Pen niṅbi bi nan si nan naij gac u hik gi yuab Bi anibu abe, niṅbi bi uri gac halö midagpal gau abe, Nap kale añi. Anib u, Jisas niṅbi bi anib gau kalip añ mam yad bi gau a göm hagog nable gagöp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nipe God nip haga, “Añ mam bi yad gau kalip aiud nöp u ud ñinabin; nöp sabe giṅig magum gun, kimap hagog gi, hib ne hagnö adö arnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen manö ap haga, “God nipe yip abad aij ginab a gi gasi u niṅem gasi halö mideinabin,” a ga.

Pen manö ap haga, “God ñi pai yip ña gau aip midpin i,” a ga. \*

*Krais niṅbi bi udnam a göm, bi rö löm, aua*

<sup>14</sup> Ñi pai haga anib gau kale niṅbi bi u me, nipe bi

\* 2:6: Sam 8:4-6 \* 2:9: Plp 2:8-9 \* 2:11: Mad 25:40 \* 2:12: Sam 22:22

\* 2:13: Ais 8:17,18

yabił ap löm apöm, Seden nıbi bı tıp gı udö umbal bı u nıp al pak lınıg uma. \* 15 Anıg gö me, nıbi bı umnabun a göm pör nöp gası mılö löm bı nagıman rö mıdeila gau, kalıp hubık yuö pör pör nöp kamın mıdaiöl rö löp. 16 Pen Krais anıg ga u, ejol gau ud aij gınam a göm gaga; Ebrahim nı pai ud aij gınam a göm anıg ga. 17 Adö anıbu nöp, Krais apöm hon añ mam nıpe mıdpun rö bı yabił löm, bı God nıp nan sabe gep aij yabił u mıdöm, nıbi bı mıd aij gagpal gau kalıp mög nıñöm ud aij göm, pör nöp God nıp wög gı nı aij göl gı mıdö, God nıpe nıbi bı nan si nan naij gıpal gau gac anıbu nıñöm arö gınab. 18 Pen apöm mınön nabön adö ı i mıdöm, hanıp marö nıñön nıñön göp u, nıp u rö nöp gö me, nıpe ke nıñ aij göp rö, hanıp mög nıñöm abad mıd aij gınab.

### 3

*Jisas bı kub; Mosıs bı pro*

1 Añ mam bı yad. God kalöp u rö nöp manö aij nıpe hagö, hon God nıbi bı nıpe ke mıdpun. Jisas nıpe bı God manö aij dam ñeb bı u. Jisas nıpe bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabił u. Jisas manö aij nıñ udun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp gınıg gun u, nıpe pör nöp hanıp gı ñöb. Anıb u, kale pör nöp Jisas nıp nöp gası nıñöl gı mıdaimim. \*

2 Mosıs God manö haga u nıñöm God nıbi bı nıpe udöm abad mıd aij gımıdöp. Anıg unbö rö nöp Jisas God manö haga u nıñöm magönhalö gı aij ga. God Jisas nıp wög anıbu hag la. 3 Bı ap ram gı lınab u, ram hib haglö adö aragnab; bı ram gı lınab bı anıbu nöp hib nıpe haglö adö arnab. Adö anıbu rö nöp, God Mosıs nıp ud aij göm gö, nıbi bı Mosıs bı kub a gıpal; pen Jisas hib kub yabił mıdöp rö, nıbi bı hib nıpe haglö adö lanol au aran. 4 Ram haneb ap ke waiö lagöp; bı geia mıdöp. Adö anıbu rö nöp, nan nıñön nıñön mıdöp gau magönhalö God nıpe geia mıdöp.

5 Mosıs God nıbi bı nıpe anı au wög gı nı aij göl gı, God hanıp hainö manö nıñön hagnab u, manö aij rımnab hag ña. \* 6 Pen Krais God Nı nıpe yıjıg göl mıdöp u me, hanıp God ı nıpe mıdpun gau, bı ram nap nıbö rö mıdöm abad mıd aij göp. Nan aij hainö udnabun u nıñ udun gası halö mıdeinabun u, nıbi bı nıpe nöp mıdeinabun.

*God manö aij u nıñ udöl gı gımim, arö gagmim*

7 Anıb u, Ana Uı haga rö nıñun. Nıpe haga,  
 “Nıñ i God manö apdı  
 nıñeinabim u,  
 manö nıpe u nıñ udmim.  
 \*

\* 2:14: 1Jn 3:8; Rep 12:10 \* 3:1: Hib 4:14; 7:26; Nab 12:7 \* 3:5: Nab 12:7

\* 3:7: Sam 95:7-11

8-9 Napıs nahai bı hadame  
nöp,  
mı ñın juöl mıhau  
ram mınöñ kabö nöp  
mıdöp an gau mıdlö,  
kalıp nan gagep rö gau göl  
gı, abad mıd aij gainö  
u pen

God nıpe hanıp nıhön  
gınab a göm, manö  
yad u nıñagöm,  
gası kale ke nöp nıñöm gılö  
armıdöp.

Napıs nahai bı gıla rö  
u, kale God manö hag  
juagmim. \*

10 Anıg gılö, yad napıs na-  
hai bı gau nıñnö mulu  
lugö hagnö,

‘Kale pör nöp yıp jı  
nıñöm, manö yad hain  
gagpal,’ a gınö.

11 Anıg gıla u, yad kalıp  
nıñnö mulu lugö,

‘Ram mınöñ aij aramöm,  
yad aip mıdöm,

ake löm mıd aij göl a gınö u,  
aragnaböl,’ a gınö.

Manö klö hagem böñ  
nöp wasö gınö!” a ga.  
\*

12 Anıb u, añ mam bı.  
Nan si nan naij gımim, God  
kamıñ mıdöp u manö nıpe  
u arö gımim, gası kale ke  
nıñmim rö löp u, nıñ aij  
gımim. 13 God Manö adıñ  
hagajın u, “Ñın i God manö  
apdı nıñeinabim u, manö  
nıpe u nıñ udmim,” a göp.  
Anıb u, uri hon “Ñın i”  
mıdpun u, pör pör ñın añı  
añı nañın namam gau aip

Krais manö aij u hag amıl  
apıl göl gı, pen pen hag  
ñımim, gası halö mıdmim.  
Wasö u, Seden kalöp nan  
si nan naij gep manö pıral  
rımnap hagöm kalöp fıp gı  
ud arö Krais manö aij u arö  
gınabim.

14 Nöd Krais manö aij nıpe  
u nıñun, manö nıpe nıñ ud  
pıdöñ gun, nıp cıg aij gıno  
u rö, hainö pör nöp klö gun  
anıb unbö rö nöp Krais manö  
aij nıpe u nıñ ud pıdöñ gun,  
nıp cıg aij gun gası halö  
mıdeinabun u, Krais nıbi bı  
nıpe mıdun nıp aip jım ñöl  
wög gıpun.

15 God Manö adıñ hagajın  
u hagöp,

“Ñın i God manö apdı  
nıñeinabim u,

manö nıpe u nıñ udmim.  
Napıs nahai bı hadame nöp,

God nıpe hanıp nıhön  
gınab a göm, manö  
yad u nıñagöm,

gası kale ke nöp nıñöm gılö  
armıdöp.

Napıs nahai bı gıla rö  
u, kale God manö hag  
juagmim,” a ga. \*

16 Mosıs nıpe Isrel nıbi bı  
nöp udöm İjip nıbö daua nıbi  
bı anıb gau magöñhalö God  
manö nıñöm jı nıñla. \* 17 Mı  
ñın juöl mıhau Isrel nıbi bı  
nöp nan si nan naij gı mıdlö,  
God kalıp mulu lugöl gı mıdö  
nıñöl gı, ram mınöñ kabö  
nöp mıdöp an gau mıdöm iru  
nöp um hakla. \* 18 Pen Isrel  
nıbi bı nöp pör nöp God nıp jı

\* 3:8-9: Eks 17:7; Nab 20:2-5

\* 3:11: Nab 14:21-23

\* 3:15: Hib 3:7-8

\* 3:16: Nab 14:1-35

\* 3:17: 1Ko 10:10

nıñöm, manö nıpe hagöp rö gagla u me, God nıpe manö klö hagöm, “Yad kalöp nıñnö mulu lugö, ram mınöñ aij arammim, yad aip mıdmim ake lımim mıd aij gımim a gınö u, aragnabim,” a göm, böñ nöp wasö ga. <sup>19</sup> Anıb u nıñbun, manö nıpe nıñ udagla u me, am ram mınöñ aij ake löm mıd aij gıblap au aröl rö laga.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> “Kale ram mınöñ aij arammim, yad aip mıdmim ake lımim mıd aij gınabim,” a ga manö u Isrel napıs nahai bı nıñ udagla. Pen uri God hanıp nöp manö nıñö anıbu hagöp. Anıb u, kale magöñhalö nıñ aij gımim, hon magöñhalö ram mınöñ aij aramun, God aip mıdun ake lun mıd aij gun, a gı gası nıñmim. Nıñ aij gıpe, God kalöp nıbi bı añı ap, nan aij nöp ñınabin a gınö u udagnabön, a gagnım. <sup>2</sup> God gö Krais manö aij u Isrel nıbi bı kalıp hag ñılö nıñla rö, hanıp u rö nöp Krais manö aij u hag ñılö nıñno. Pen Isrel nıbi bı Krais manö aij u nıñöm, nıñö hagöp a göm, nıñ udagla. Anıb u, Krais manö aij u kalıp gı ñaga. <sup>3</sup> Pen hon nıbi bı Krais manö aij u nıñun, nıñö hagöp a gun nıñ udpun gau, “Kale ram mınöñ aij arammim, yad aip mıdmim ake lımim mıd aij gınabim,” a ga u, manö nıñö

anıbu haga rö gınabun. God haga,

“Anıg gıla u, yad kalıp nıñnö mulu lugö,

‘Ram mınöñ aij aramöm, yad aip mıdöm,

ake löm mıd aij göl a gınö u, aragnaböl,’ a gınö.

Manö klö hagem böñ nöp wasö gınö!” a ga.

God anıg haga u pen nıpe hadame dagol gau ram mınöñ i gı laga ñın u, nan magöñhalö gınab gau magöñhalö hadö gası nıñöm gınabin a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> God Manö u adıñ ap amgö lı nıñmön, ñın mudun u manö rımnap nıñnabön. Manö anıbu kalı kılñ rıköm hagla, “God ñın unbö kagoł jıñ ram mınöñ nan gau magöñhalö gı lı haköm, ñın mudun jıñ u ake lınam a göm, yıharıñ mıdeia,” a gıla. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen God Manö adıñ mıdö nöp hagajın anıbu, God haga, “Ram mınöñ aij aramöm, yad aip mıdöm, ake löm mıd aij göl a gınö u, aragnaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> God gö Krais manö aij u Isrel nıbi bı kalıp hag ñıla pen nıñöm, nıñö hagöp a göm, nıñ udagla. Anıb u me, ram mınöñ aij aramöm, God aip mıdöm ake löm mıd aij gıblap u, aragla. Pen nıbi bı ke nıbö rımnap arnaböl.

<sup>7</sup> Anıb u, nıbi bı manö nıpe nıñöm arö gıla gau umlö, mı iru nöp inö, bac ıññ Depid God Manö kalı kılñ rıköm,

\* 4:3: Sam 95:11; Hib 3:11

\* 4:4: Jen 2:2

\* 4:5: Sam 95:11

manö magö uri nöp hagajin u hagöm haga,

“Ñin i God manö apdi nñeinabim u, manö nipe u ninj udmim.

God manö nipe ninjmim iru göp a g+mim jñ nñjagmim,” a ga.

Pen God kauyanj u, “Ñin i” a ga u me, hon ninjbun, ñin nipe nibi bñ udnab ñin u auagöp; middep nöp midöp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen kale hagnabim, “God hadame nöp, ‘Ram minöñ aij arammim, yad aip midmim, ake limim mid aij ginabim,’ a ga u, bñ kub Josua apis bac bñ kalip dam ram minöñ Kenan arö, mid aij gila adö u haga,” a ginabim. Pen ñin anibu nöp hagaga; kale amöm ram minöñ Kenan midlö ninjöl gi, manö anibu kauyanj haga. \* <sup>9</sup> Anib u, God nipe ñin mudun u ake löm mid aij ga rö, nibi bñ nipe u rö nöp ake löm mid aij ginaböl. <sup>10</sup> God ñin kagoñ jñ wög göm, ñin mudun jñ u ake löm yharinj mideia rö, nibi bñ an an God ram minöñ aij au arnaböl gau, kale anib unbö rö nöp wög geila u arö göm, ake löm, yharinj am nipe aip mid aij ginaböl. \* <sup>11</sup> Anib u, ram minöñ aij anibu aramun, God aip midun ake lun mid aij ginabun a ga manö u, klö gun, ninj ud pidöñ gun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl gi midaiun. Anig unbö

rö ginabun u, Isrel nibi bñ nöd God manö haga u ninj udagöm ram minöñ aij aragöm, ap lug pakla rö u, hon nibi bñ añ ap unbö gagnab.

<sup>12</sup> Nihön ginig: God Manö u kaminj nöp midöp. God Manö u, nan nihön ginig ginab. Ru mlö kid gau magöñhalö kañu göp; God Manö u kid yabñ. Anj hanip yan amöm, gasi rimid midmagö ke löm ana ke löm ginab; an hanip yan amöm, le goñ ke löm le cil ke löm ginab; an hanip yan amöm, gasi aij ninjbun aka gasi naj ninjbun u, ud höñ lö ninj aij ginabun. \* <sup>13</sup> Nihön nihön ginabun gau, God ninj midö ninjöl gi ginabun; agamij pi göl gun rö lagöp. Pen nipe nöp hanip manö kub göm, nihön nihön gipun manö u hag ninjö ninjöl gi nip hag ñinabun.

*Jisas God nip nan sabe gep Bñ Kub yabñ midöp*

<sup>14</sup> Anib u, God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bñ Kub Yabñ hon u, God Nñ nipe Jisas u, amöm Nap aip midöp rö, Krais manö aij ninj udpun u, ninj ud pidöñ göl gi midaiun. \* <sup>15</sup> God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bñ Kub Yabñ hon u apöm minöñ iñ i midmidöp rö, nan si nan naj hanip tip gi ud arnim rö löp gau abe, marö hanip nihön nihön göp gau abe, nip u rö nöp ga u pen nipe gi

\* 4:7: Sam 95:7-8

\* 4:8: Dud 31:7; Jos 22:4

\* 4:10: Hib 4:4

\* 4:12: Ep

6:17; Rep 1:16; 19:13-15

\* 4:14: Hib 3:1; 10:23



naij gaga. An+u, marö n+ön n+ön han+p g+nab u, God N+p Nan Sabe Gep B+ Kub Yab+ hon u n+n ai j göp rö, han+p mög yab+ n+nöm, <sup>16</sup> b+ an n+bö hon ai j yab+ u m+öp. An+u, hon gac halö m+dpun u, God an+n+n göp B+ u n+p p+n+n gun, arö gagun. God han+p mög n+nöm, N+ n+pe n+p yuö apöm uma rö, God sea Kir as+k m+öp söl au areinabun u, n+pe han+p mög n+nöm ud ai j göm abad m+d ai j gö agam+j m+d ai j g+nabun. \*

## 5

<sup>1</sup> B+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau magö+halö, b+ y+har+n n+bi b+ an gau n+bö u pen God kal+p hag lö, b+ an n+bö m+öm wög n+pe u g+pal. N+bi b+ nan si nan naij g+pal u n+nöm, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub n+lö, kale pen b+d adö u pak lauöm, God n+p sabe g+ n+bal. Wög kale ap pen, n+bi b+ God n+p gas+ n+nö ai j gö, nan r+mnap dap b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub n+lö kale nan an+b gau God n+p sabe g+ n+bal. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub an+b gau, b+ yab+ gau me, kale ke u rö nö p nan si nan naij g+pal. An+u, n+bi b+ r+mnap gau nan si nan naij kale g+pal u abe, kale ke nan si nan naij g+pal u abe gas+ n+nöm God n+p nan sabe g+ n+bal. An+u, n+bi b+ n+n

ai j gagpal gau ap lug pakn+g rö geinaböl u, God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub u kal+p mög n+nöm, manö hain hagpal. \* <sup>4</sup> Kale ke, b+ kub m+no a göm, wög an+bu udagpal; God Eron n+p hag lö wög an+bu g+m+öp rö, kal+p an+g unbö rö nö p hag lö g+pal. \*

<sup>5</sup> Adö an+bu nö p, Krais n+pe ke, yad b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ m+deinam a göm hagaga; God nö p n+p haga,

“Ne N+ yad;

m+n+i yad Nap ne,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God Manö u ad+n ap amgö l+ n+nun, God manö ap halö haga u n+nun. N+ n+pe n+p haga,

“Melkisedek n+pe y+p nan sabe gep b+ m+dm+öp rö u,

ne y+p nan sabe gep b+ pör pör nö p m+deinabön,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas m+nö n+ nabö n adö i+ i m+öm, n+p aln+g geila, Nap n+p m+ö n göl g+, meg m+gan dap ranöm sabe göl g+ m+deia. Nap n+p hag n+nöm haga, “Y+p abad m+daimön. Pen an+g an+g g+mön hagagabin; ne ke n+nban rö y+p g+mön,” a ga. Jisas an+g hagö, God manö n+pe n+nöm, hag n+n+a rö nö p ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Jisas n+pe God N+ n+pe yab+ u pen n+pe m+nör udöm u+ham m+dm+öp u, yad aige gö Nap manö hagnab

\* 4:16: Hib 10:19  
110:4; Hib 6:20; 7:1

\* 5:2-3: Lep 9:7; 16:6

\* 5:7: Mad 26:36-46; Plp 2:6-8

\* 5:4: Eks 28:1

\* 5:6: Sam

rö gɨnabin a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋöm, anɨg unbö rö nöp geia. <sup>9</sup> Pen Nap manö nɨhön haga, magöŋhalö ga u me, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ manö nɨpe nɨŋ udöm hain gɨpal gau ud asɨk yuö, kale ram mɨnönŋ aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramöm pör pör nöp kamɨŋ nöp mɨd aij gɨnaböl. <sup>10</sup> Pen adö anɨbu nöp, God Jisas nɨp haga, “Melkisedek nɨpe yɨp nan sabe gep bɨ mɨdmɨdöp rö u, ne yɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨl mɨdeinabön,” a ga.

*God manö yuö yabɨl u nɨŋ aij gɨmim, nɨŋ ud pɨdönŋ gɨmim*

<sup>11</sup> Manö kalɨ klɨñ rɨkabin anɨb i rö iru mɨdöp u pen yɨŋɨd nɨŋagpim u rö, uɨham hagnö nɨŋnabim. <sup>12</sup> Kalöp God Manö pör hag ñɨbun u nɨŋ aij gɨmim nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag ñɨbep u pen yɨŋɨd nɨŋagpim rö, manö nöd nɨŋeb gau kalöp kauyaŋ hag ñun rö löp. Mɨñi nan klö ñɨŋbep rö u pen ci ñɨŋ nöp mɨdpim. \* <sup>13</sup> Ñɨ painaŋ ci ñɨŋ nöp mɨdpal gau, nagɨ adö u aij, nagɨ adö u naij a göm nɨŋagpal. <sup>14</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ gasɨ halö gau gɨ damöm, adö u gep, adö u gagep a göm nɨŋ aij gɨpal. Kale nan magö yabɨl ñɨŋbal.

## 6

*God manö yuö u nɨŋ udun*

<sup>1</sup> Krais manö aij kalöp pör hag ñɨbal gau, kauyaŋ

hagem kauyaŋ hagem ha-gagnabin. Ram gɨnɨg, padö bɨnɨŋ göm kauyaŋ ud juöm, kauyaŋ u bɨnɨŋ göm, kauyaŋ u bɨnɨŋ göm gagpal. Anɨb u, hon ke nöp klɨñ aij gun me, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdeinabun a gun gasɨ nɨŋmɨdun u böŋ nöp arö gun, God Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp yuö hanɨp a göm uma manö aij u böŋ nöp nɨŋ udun. Padö u ud juöl, rol göl, ud juöl, rol göl, unbö gagun. <sup>2</sup> Ñɨg pakpal manö u; God kalɨp ud aij gɨnɨm a göm ñɨmagö nabɨc adö libal manö u; nɨbi bɨ umöm urakpal manö u; God nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö manö kub hagöm kalɨp nɨme lö rɨmnap ilön pör udnaböl manö u; manö anɨbu kauyaŋ hagagnabin. Krais manö aij nöd nɨŋbe anɨb gau, gasɨ nɨŋ nöp mɨdöl gɨ, Krais manö aij rɨmnap halö nɨŋnabim u aij. <sup>3</sup> Anɨb u, God hanɨp abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, Krais manö aij rɨmnap halö hag ñɨno nɨŋnabim.

<sup>4</sup> Nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij nɨpe nɨŋ udöm, hainö arö gɨnaböl gau, kale kauyaŋ nan si nan naij gɨpal u mög nɨŋöm, Krais manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ udagnaböl. Kale God mailö aij nɨpe u hadö nɨŋla; God nan aij kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö ñöb u hadö nɨŋla; Ana Uɨ nɨpe kalɨp aŋ daŋ hadö aua. <sup>5</sup> God Manö aij u dö yabɨl göp u hadö nɨŋla; God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönŋ iɨ i abad mɨdnɨg gab u, klö nɨpe u hadö nɨŋla. <sup>6</sup> Nan

\* 5:12: 1Ko 3:1-3

anib gau magöñhalö hadö nñla u pen Kraiss manö aij u arö gñla. Anib u, kale kauyan nan si nan naj gñpal u mög nññöm, Kraiss manö aij nñpe u nññ udagnaböl. Nññön gññg: God Ññ nñpe u kauyan mab kros ba lan al pak lñlö nñbi bñ gau nñp hag junaböl. \*

<sup>7</sup> Mñññ au yññ yñmlö, möñ paköl gñ paköl gñ, yññ ran aij göm nan magö pñl aij gö, nñbi bñ ññ pai wög anñbu ññññg gaböl gau ñññöl. Anñg gö God mñññ anñbu ññññ löm nan aij ñññab. <sup>8</sup> Pen mñññ au yññ yñmlö, möñ paköl gñ paköl gñ, kñpñ kalñ kalñ halö gau nöp ranö, nan magö pñlagnab u, mñññ anñbu mñññ naj yabñ. God mñññ anñbu manö klö hagö mab ke yan innñm rö löp. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen bñ nññeb aij yad gau. Manö kub rö hagabun u pen kale ke Kraiss manö aij u arö gñpim a gun hagabun; nññ aij gñmim a gun hagabun. Nññön gññg: Kraiss nñbi bñ nñpe mñdmim, nñbi bñ nñpe gau gñpal rö gñpim u nññbun. <sup>10</sup> God hañwawö gagnab; hagöp rö nöp gññab. Kale nöd God nñp wög gñmim, mñdmagö lñmim, nñbi bñ nñpe kalñp ud aij gñmim gñ ññbe u abe, mñññ u rö nöp ud aij gñmim gñ ññbim u abe, nñpe hañ gagnab. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen hanñp aij gññab u, kale magöñhalö adö anñbu nöp pör nöp göl gñ mñd dammim mñd dammim,

amun God aip pör nöp mñd aij gun a gñmim gasñ nññbim rö, gññab.

<sup>12</sup> Kalöp iru maru gññm rö löp u, nññ aij gñmim. Kraiss manö aij nñpe u nññ ud pñdöñ göm, marö auö klö göm gasñ halö mñdpal nñbi bñ gau, God nan aij ñññabin a ga u udnaböl. Kale anñb unbö rö nöp göl gñ mñdpe, kalöp nan aij anñbu ñññab.

<sup>13</sup> God bac ñññ Ebrahim nñp manö nññö u hagnñg, bñ kub God rö ap halö mñdageia nññöm, nñbi bñ rñmnap hib kale hagaga; hib nñpe ke hagöm haga, <sup>14</sup> “Yad mñdpin rö, nöp manö nññö yabñ hagabin, nöp abad mñdnö nññöl gñ, nñbi bñ ne iru yabñ mñdeinaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>15</sup> Ebrahim manö nñpe anñbu nññöm, agamñj abad mñdö mñdö, God nan aij haga u uda.

<sup>16</sup> Hon nñbi bñ, manö klö nññö yabñ hagnñg, bñ kub ap hib nñpe hagun, nññö yabñ hagabun a gñpun. Anñg gñno, nñbi bñ gau nññöm, u rö nöp u nññö yabñ hagaböl a gal. <sup>17</sup> Anñbu rö, God hib nñpe ke hagöm, “Yad mñdpin rö, nöp manö nññö yabñ hagabin,” a ga u, nñbi bñ gau ññ pai yag daunaböl gau, yad gasñ hain nññem adö ke gagnabin u, nññ aij göl a göm, manö anñbu rö haga. <sup>18</sup> Anñb u, hon nñbi bñ nan si nan naj gun, pñññg God nñp lau adö aubun gau, nññö nöp nan aij kalñp

\* **6:6:** Mad 12:31; Hib 10:26-27; 1Jn 5:16  
\* **6:14:** Jen 22:16-17

\* **6:8:** Jen 3:17-18 \* **6:10:** Hib

ñinabin a ga u udnig gabun a gun, gasi halö midaiun. God hib nipe ke hagöm, yad midpin rö, a ga; nöp manö niñö yabıl hagabin, a ga. Manö miñöp haga u, God manö piral hagnim rö lagöp. Ke gagnab. \* 19 God Ram Magö Raul Migan U Ke Yabıl u waij bad yuö yuö gö, niñ amgö niñagpun u pen manö niñö yabıl u hagö, gasi añi anıbu nöp niñun, gasi halö niñ abad midpun. Manö niñö yabıl anıbu, God ram magö raul migan nipe u aröp u me, kabö klö rö midöp; an aña gagnab. \* 20 Melkisedek nipe bi God niñ nan sabe gep bi midmidöp rö u, Jisas nipe God Niñ Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabıl hon u löm, God Ram Magö Raul Migan U Ke Yabıl u nöd amöm, hanip a göm Nap niñ sabe göl gi midöp. Nipe God Niñ Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabıl pör pör nöp mideinab.

## 7

*Kiñ ap bi God niñ nan sabe gep bi midmidöp*

1 Melkisedek anıbu nipe Kiñ midöm, niñi bi ram miñöñ Salem abad midöl gi, bi God klö halö yabıl u niñ nan sabe gep bi u u rö nöp midmidöp. Pen Kiñ rimnap apöm, bac iñan Ebrahim niñ gi naij geila, kalip yu gi yuöm, nan aij aij kale gau dap auö niñöl gi, Melkisedek apöm niñ adan an au niñöm,

God niñ sabe göm, Ebrahim niñ abad midaimön a ga. \* 2 Melkisedek anig ga niñöm Ebrahim nan piñ gi daua gau, magöñhalö niñe li Melkisedek niñ magö añi ap ñöm, nipe ke magö unbö ajip lan uda. Pen Melkisedek hib nipe u il miñöp midöp. Hib nipe Melkisedek u ud ado göm, “Kiñ Aij Yabıl Nöp Göp” a gıpal. Pen nipe ram miñöñ Salem Kiñ midmidöp u, hib anıbu ud ado göm, “Kiñ Agamij Midep Magö Ñöb” a gıpal.

3 Melkisedek nipe bi God niñ nan sabe gep bi u pen niñe il u anig göl midöp, nap niñi il u anig göl midöp a göm haglö niñagpun. Pen niñ kalı kılñ rikla ñin u, niñe yag daua ñin u a göm haglö niñagpun; uma ñin u a göm u rö nöp haglö niñagpun. Nipe pör nöp bi God niñ nan sabe gep bi midöp rö, nipe God Niñ nipe rö midöp.

4 God bac iñan Ebrahim niñ niñö aij gö, bi kub mideinabön a ga u niñbun nipe bi kub mideia. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek niñ bi kub yabıl mideia u niñöm, nan piñ gi daueia gau, niñe li niñ magö añi ap ñöm, nipe ke magö unbö ajip lan uda.

5 U nöd yabıl anig ga. Hainö Mosis niñ yag daueila kub göm, God Manö u adin ap kalı kılñ riköm haga, “Ebrahim rikö rik damöm, niñi bi Lipai il midpal gau God niñ nan sabe gep wög

\* 6:18: Nab 23:19

\* 6:19: Lep 16:2-3

\* 7:1: Jen 14:17-20

gi midlö n+ñöl gi, kale Isrel n+bi bi gau magöñhalö, mani nan n+hön n+hön udnabim gau, kalip n+me li magö añi añi dap ñ+mim, kale ke unbö ajip lanj u udmim,” a ga. An+bi u, hon Mosi lo adö u n+ñun n+ñbun, kale magöñhalö Ebrahim if n+pe m+dm+dal u, pen namam Lipai if m+dm+dal gau kalip pör magö añi ap n+me li ñ+m+dal. \*

6 Pen God bac Ebrahim n+ip haga, “N+bi bi ne gau ud aij g+nabin,” a ga. God manö haga ñ+n u, Ebrahim n+pe bi r+mnap kalip nan ñagm+öp; pen Melkisedek apöm Ebrahim n+ip n+ñöm, God n+ip sabe göm, Ebrahim n+ip abad m+daimön a gö, Ebrahim nan daua gau magö añi ap n+me li Melkisedek n+ip ña. Pen Melkisedek Lipai if bi ap m+dagm+öp. <sup>7</sup> Hon n+ñbun, bi ap apöm bi ap God n+ip sabe göm, bi an+bi n+ip abad m+daimön a geinab u, bi God n+ip sabe g+nab u bi kub, bi ap bi pro. An+bi u, hon n+ñbun Melkisedek bi kub, bac Ebrahim bi pro. <sup>8</sup> Bi Lipai if Isrel n+bi bi magö añi n+me li ñ+m+dal u udöm, mid damöm m+lep löm umla. Pen Melkisedek n+pe Ebrahim magö añi ap n+me li ña uda u, God Manö u kali kñiñ r+köm, Melkisedek umöm wög n+pe arö ga a göm, hagagla.

9-10 Ebrahim Melkisedek n+ip nan n+me li ña an+bu, ñi pai r+k dauaga ñ+n u ña.

Hainö me, Aisak n+ip r+kö, Aisak pen Jekop n+ip r+kö, Jekop Lipai n+ip r+kö, r+k am+il ap+il g+lö, Lipai bi an+bi gau God n+ip nan sabe gep bi wög g+lö n+ñöl gi, Isrel n+bi bi gau mani nan kale gau kalip n+me li ñ+m+dal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek n+ip nan n+me li ña u, kalip r+k dauagla magö u ña u me, Ebrahim abe, bac n+pe Lipai if abe, Melkisedek n+ip n+me li ñeb rö nöp m+deila u n+ñbun.

*Bi God n+ip nan sabe gep g+isön n+bö u, bi nöd n+bö gau ka kalip u uda*

<sup>11</sup> Mosi God Manö kali kñiñ r+köm, an+g an+g g+mim a ga n+ñöm, Juda n+bi bi kaj meme kaj sipsip nan gau damöm, Lipai if God n+ip nan sabe gep bi gau kalip ñ+lö, kale pak lauöm God n+ip sabe gi ñ+m+dal. Kale an+g göl God n+bi bi n+pe m+daiblap, God Bi hain n+bö Melkisedek rö ke ap yuagböp; Lipai bi gau, God n+ip nan sabe gi ñöl gi nöp m+daiblap. Pen God Bi hain n+bö Melkisedek rö ap yua. <sup>12</sup> Bi God n+ip nan sabe gep hain n+bö an+bu apöm, bi God n+ip nan sabe gep nöd n+bö gau ka kalip udeinab u, lo hain n+bö u rö nöp apöm, lo nöd n+bö u ka u udn+m.

<sup>13</sup> Pen God Manö ad+ñ ha-gaj+n i, bi God n+ip nan sabe gep hain n+bö u, Bi Kub hon u nöp. Lipai n+bi bi if u r+k damöm n+ip r+k dauagla; Bi Kub hon if n+pe u bi añi ap God n+ip nan sabe

\* 7:5: Nab 18:21

gep wög u gaga. <sup>14</sup> Juda nıbi bı it u nöp rık damöm Bı Kub hon nıp rık daula. Pen Mosıs bı Juda it rımnap God nıp nan sabe gep wög göl a göm manö rımnap hagaga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bı God nıp nan sabe gep hain nıbö anıbu, Melkisedek bı God nıp nan sabe gep mıdmıdöp rö mıdöp u me, nan hagabin anıbi waiö yabıtı mıdöp. <sup>16</sup> Bı Kub hon u, bı it nıhön mıdöp lo ap hagö, God nıp nan sabe gep bı ap mıdagöp. Pen nıpe bı klö ke halö mıdöp, nan ap nıp al pak lınım rö lagöp u me, God nıp nan sabe gep bı ap mıdöp. <sup>17</sup> Nıhön gınıg: God Manö adıı ap kalı klıñ rıköm, God manö rımnap Kraıs nıp haga u kalı klıñ rıköm hagla,

“Bı yıp sabe gep Melkisedek rö pör nöp mıdeınabön,” a ga.

<sup>18</sup> Lo God Mosıs nıp hagö Mosıs nıbi bı kalıp hag ña lo anıbu, nıhön gınıg geıa u gınım rö laga; manö yıharıı rö la u me, God nıpe ud ke gau la. <sup>19</sup> Lo God Mosıs nıp hagö Mosıs nıbi bı kalıp hag ña lo u, nan naij gau ap ud gö aıj rö laga. Pen God nıpe nan aıj hanıp ñöb; nan nöd nıbö u wasö. Anıb u, gası halö mıdpun. Nan aıj hain nıbö u nıı udun, God mıdöp au söl aunabun. \*

<sup>20</sup> Bı God nıp nan sabe gep nöd nıbö gau wög kale nöd udla ñın u, God manö klö

rımnap hagaga. Pen Bı Kub hon God nıp nan sabe gep bı la ñın u, God manö klö ke hagöm haga. <sup>21</sup> Bı Kub hon God nıp nan sabe gep bı lınıg, God manö klö ke hagöm haga,

“Yad Bı Kub, yad manö nııö yabıtı hagabin; hainö manö ap ke hagagnabin.

Ne pör nöp yıp nan sabe gep bı mıdeınabön,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> God manö klö hagöm manö nııö yabıtı haga u me, hon nııbun Jıas uma u me, God manö hain nıbö aıj yabıtı u ud ke gau lagnab. \*

<sup>23</sup> Bı God nıp nan sabe gep nöd nıbö gau, iru nöp rö wög anıbu udla. Ap umö, bı God nıp nan sabe gep hain nıbö ap haglö, wög anıbu gı mıdmıdöp; u umö hain nıbö u mıdmıdöp; u umö hain nıbö u mıdmıdöp. Anıbu me, ap pör mıdagmıdal.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jıas anıbu rö gagöp; nıpe pör kamıı mıdöp u rö, wög anıbu arö gagöp. God nıp nan sabe gep bı pör nöp mıdeınab. <sup>25</sup> Jıas pör nöp kamıı mıdeıa, urı kamıı mıdöp, hainö pör nöp kamıı mıdeınab u me, nıbi bı God nıbi bı nıpe mıdnıg, Jıas kalıp a göm uma manö aıj u nıı udeınaböl u, nıpe pör nöp kalıp ud asık yunım rö löp. \*

<sup>26</sup> Jıas nıpe bı utı yabıtı; nıpe nan sı nan naij pro

\* 7:14: Aıs 11:1; Mad 2:6; Rep 5:5

\* 7:19: Hib 9:9

\* 7:21: Hib 5:6

\* 7:22:

Hib 8:6; 12:24 \* 7:25: Ro 8:34

pro rımnap gagöp; nıpe asıñ mıdagöp. Jisas ram mınöñ it i nıbi bı nan si nan naj gıpal gau aip mıdeia u pen God nıp ud ke dam ram mınöñ aij kumi kabö adö lagod au la. God Nıp Nan Sabe Gep Bı Kub Yabıtı hon me u. Hanıp gı ñı aij gınım rö löp. <sup>27</sup> Bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıtı yıharıñ gau, ñın añı añı pör nöp nan si nan naj kale ke gıpal rö, nan pak God nıp sabe gı ñöm, hainö nıbi bı ke nıbö gau nan si nan naj gıpal rö, nan pak sabe gı ñıbal. Pen Jisas hanıp nıbi bı gau magöñhalö, nan si nan naj gıpun u nıñöm, mañ añı yabıtı mab ba lañ nıp ke sabe gı ña. Me aij! \*

<sup>28</sup> Lo God Mosıs nıp hagö Mosıs nıbi bı kalıp hag ña lo u hagöp rö göm, bı nan si nan naj gıpal gau kalıp hag lılö, kale bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıtı mıdpal. Pen hainö u, God manö ke ktıö hagöm manö nıñö yabıtı haga u, God Ñı nıpe ke hag la. God nan nıhön nıhön Ñı nıpe gınıg gab a göm gası nıña u, Ñı nıpe nan magöñhalö gınım rö löp.

## 8

*Jisas nıpe God Nıp Nan Sabe Gep Bı Kub Yabıtı hon*

<sup>1</sup> Pen manö hagabun it u anıg göl mıdöp: God Nıp Nan Sabe Gep Bı Kub Yabıtı hon u amöm God kumi kabö adö lañ au mailö halö mıdöp u ñımagö yıjıg böñ lau adö

asık mıdöp. <sup>2</sup> God Nıp Nan Sabe Gep Bı Kub Yabıtı hon anıbu, nıpe God sabe gep ram au wög göp. God sabe gep ram au wög göp u, nıbi bı gı lagla; God sabe gep ram nıñö u, God Bı Kub nıpe ke gı la.

<sup>3</sup> Bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıtı mınöñ adö it i gau magöñhalö, nıbi bı nan si nan naj gıpal gau kaj meme aka kaj sipsip nan gau dap nan sabe gep bı kub yabıtı ñılö, kale pen rımnap pak God nıp aij a göm sabe gı ñımıdal; rımnap pen pak nan si nan naj göm gac halö mıdpal u God nıñmön arö gınım, a göm, bıd adö u pak lauöm God nıp sabe gı ñımıdal. Anıb unbö rö nöp, God Nıp Nan Sabe Gep Bı Kub Yabıtı hon nan rımnap God nıp ñınıg ga. <sup>4</sup> Jisas ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lañ mıdöp u me, nıpe God Nıp Nan Sabe Gep Bı Kub Yabıtı mıdöp. Pen nıpe ram mınöñ it i mıdböp, God nıp nan sabe gep bı ap mıdagaiböp. Nıhön gınıg: God haga rö, bı Lipai it yag daubal gau nöp, God nıp nan sabe gep wög göl gı, Mosıs lo manö kalı kılın rıka rö nıñöm, nan pak God nıp sabe gı ñıbal. <sup>5</sup> Pen mınöñ naböñ adö it i God nıp nan sabe gep wög gıpal u, ana ral nıñöm gıpal rö nöp gıpal; nan yabıtı u ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au mıdöp. Adö anıbu nöp, Mosıs God sabe gep sel ram u gınıg ga u, God nıp

\* 7:27: Hib 5:3

haga, “Nö ilö gau midmön, yad nöp yamnö nıñna rö nöp magöñhalö anıb unbö rö nöp gımön,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> God Nıp Nan Sabe Gep Bı Kub Yabıtı hon Jisas, bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıtı nöd nıbö gau gımıdal rö gagab; nıpe wög kub yabıtı gab. God Nıp Nan Sabe Gep Bı Kub Yabıtı hon Jisas gö God nıbi bı nıpe udnab manö u, Mosıs kalı kılın rıka manö u rö mıdagöp. God nıbi bı nıpe udnab manö u hagnıg, nıpe manö klö hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp manö nıñö hagabin, nıbi bı yad kalıp nan aij yabıtı nınabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen God manö nöd hag la u aij gaiböp, manö gısön nıbö u dauagböp. <sup>8</sup> Nıbi bı gau mid aij gagla rö, God kalıp hag gınıg, bı manö hagep nıpe ap gası ñö, God Manö kalı kılın rıköm haga, “Yad Bı Kub kalöp hagabin, hainö yad Isrel nıbi bı gau abe

Juda nıbi bı gau abe kalıp manö aij gısön nıbö hagnabin. \*

<sup>9</sup> Nıpıs nıhi itañ gau kalıp nımagö adö lem ud İjip nıbö daunö u pen manö hag adö añı lem hagnö u nıñageıla u me, yad kalıp arö gınö.

Anıb u, manö anıbu rö, kalıp kauyañ ha-gagnabin.

<sup>10</sup> Yad Bı Kub kalöp hagabin,

hainö yad Isrel nıbi bı gau kalıp manö hain nıbö hagem manö hag adö añı lem, lo yad u gası midmagö an kale dañ lı nınö, nıñ aij göm gası nıñöl gı mideinaböl. Anıb u, yad God kale mideinabin; kale nıbi bı yad mideinaböl.

<sup>11</sup> Nın anıbu, nıbi bı yad gau, nımdamam nıbi bı rımnab kalıp, ‘Bı Kub nıpe God u nıñ udmim,’ a göm, ha-gagnaböl.

Nıñön gınıg: nıbi bı pro abe, nıbi bı kub abe, kale magöñhalö yıp nıñnaböl.

<sup>12</sup> Nan si nan naij gıpal gau, kalıp mög nıñem arö gınabin.

Nan si nan naij gıpal gau gası nıñöl gı midem kalıp manö kub ha-gagnabin,” a ga.

<sup>13</sup> God nıpe manö aij hain nıbö anıbi hag löm, “manö aij gısön nıbö” haga u me, hon nıñbun manö nöd nıbö u mıñi ram luö göp rö wög mıdagöp a ga; nan luö göp u söl böñ nöp ur gınıg gab.

## 9

*God nıp nan sabe gep bı nöd nıbö gau, meme sipsip hagape u udöm, God nıp sabe gıñıla*

<sup>1</sup> God manö aij nöd haga adö u hain göm, God nıp

\* 8:5: Kol 2:17; Hib 9:23; Eks 25:40

\* 8:6: Hib 7:22

\* 8:8: Jer 31:31-34



sabe g̃n̄ig geila u, ȳhar̄iŋ sabe göl rö laga; kliñ aij göl g̃i nöp sabe g̃im̄idal. God n̄ipe hagö, sel ram ap g̃i löm am n̄ip sabe g̃ila. \* <sup>2</sup> Sel ram an̄ibu, ram raul m̄igan m̄ihöp geila. Ram magö raul m̄igan ap g̃i löm, Ram Raul M̄igan U† u a g̃ila. Raul m̄igan an̄ibu hapö m̄i†aŋ lauep nan ap löm, abañ bad ap löm, God n̄ip sabe g̃i ñeb bred u pör pör dam abañ adö an̄ibu lim̄idal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen ram magö raul m̄igan ap, wal̄ij kub yabi† u pi† g̃ila. Raul m̄igan an̄ibu, Ram Raul M̄igan U† Ke Yabi† u a g̃ila. \* <sup>4</sup> Raul m̄igan an̄ibu, mab abañ bad ap g̃i löm, kabö gol ud pak go† bad löm magöŋhalö har̄i göl, nan hal̄iŋ aij auöp u adö an̄ibu laum̄idal. Kes kabö gol udöm g̃ila kub ap, God Manö Aij Kes Magö a g̃im̄idal u, u rö nöp m̄ideia. Kes m̄igan an̄ib yaŋ, God lo manö kal̄i kliñ r̄ika kabö m̄ihau u abe, Eron ilöŋ ad̄iŋ ud ajep marep ga u abe, nan mana rin kabö gol udöm g̃ila m̄igan u r̄im̄ leila m̄ideia u abe l̄ilö m̄idm̄idöp. \*

<sup>5</sup> God m̄idöp i a göm, Kes Magö m̄ideia adö adö au g̃ilaŋ, ejol rö m̄ihau auan bad halö böŋ böŋ geila. Nan si nan najj g̃ipun gac u, God n̄iŋöm arö gaŋ a göm, hagape pro pro dap sabe g̃i ñim̄idal aŋ an̄ibu. Nan an̄ib gau

manö u, miñi hag m̄ilöbö lem kal̄i kliñ r̄iknam rö lagöp. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen nan an̄ib gau magöŋhalö g̃ilö m̄idö n̄iŋöl g̃i, bi God n̄ip nan sabe gep gau pör pör, sel ram raul m̄igan hön adö u amöm, God n̄ip wög u g̃im̄idal. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi God n̄ip nan sabe gep ȳhar̄iŋ an̄ib gau, ram raul magö aŋ yaŋ aröl rö laga. Mi añi añi, God n̄ip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi† u nöp, sipsip hagape dam nöp, raul m̄igan an̄ibu arm̄idöp. Nan si nan najj n̄ipe ke ga gau gac u abe, n̄ibi bi n̄iŋ aij gagöm nan si nan najj g̃ila gau gac u abe God n̄iŋöm arö g̃in̄im̄ a göm, hagape u dam raul m̄igan an̄ibu amöm, God n̄ip sabe g̃i ñim̄idöp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ga an̄ibu, Ana U† u han̄ip yamö n̄iŋbun, sel ram an̄ibu ram raul m̄igan m̄ihöp halö m̄idm̄idöp rö, Ram Raul M̄igan Kam̄iŋ Aij U† Ke Yabi† an̄ibu aröl rö laga. <sup>9</sup> Pen g̃im̄idal an̄ibu, God han̄ip n̄ibi bi miñi m̄idpun ñin̄ i gasi n̄iŋun a göm haga. Pen nan ñim̄idal u abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip nan gau damöm, pak God n̄ip sabe g̃im̄idal u abe, nan si nan najj g̃ilö gac m̄idmagö aŋ kale daŋ m̄ideia u h̄ik g̃i yuö, God n̄ibi bi asiŋ m̄idagöp n̄ipe m̄idaiöl rö laga. \* <sup>10</sup> An̄ig g̃im̄idal u, kale ȳhar̄iŋ nan ñiŋeb, ñig ñiŋeb, ñig pakep, nan adö adö gau nöp n̄iŋöm g̃im̄idal.

\* 9:1: Eks 26:1-30; 25:23-40 \* 9:3: Eks 26:31-33 \* 9:4: Eks 16:33; 25:10-16;

30:1-6; Nab 17:8-11; Dud 10:3-5 \* 9:5: Eks 25:18-22 \* 9:6: Nab 18:2-6

\* 9:7: Lep 16:2-34 \* 9:9: Hib 10:1-2

Lo manö nöd nı̄bö anı̄b gau nı̄ñöm nan kłı̄ñ aij gı̄mı̄dal anı̄bu, yı̄harı̄ñ God manö aij gı̄sön nı̄bö hagnı̄g ga manö anı̄bu abad mı̄döl gı̄, ana rö nı̄ñöm gı̄pal rö u gı̄mı̄dal.

*God nı̄p nan sabe gep bı̄ hain nı̄bö u, hagape nı̄pe u ke dam God nı̄p sabe gı̄ ña*

11 Pen Krais geia nan aij hadö aua gau, nı̄pe ke nan aij gau God Nı̄p Nan Sabe Gep Bı̄ Kub Yabı̄ł mı̄döp. Pen ram nı̄pe au bı̄ anı̄ nı̄bö hon mı̄döm hanı̄p gı̄ ñab ram anı̄bu, nı̄bi bı̄ gı̄ lı̄lö sel ram nöd nı̄bö mı̄dmı̄döp rö mı̄dagöp; God mı̄nörj naböñ i gı̄ löm, Krais wög gab ram u gı̄ laga. Krais wög gab ram u ram aij unbö ke. 12 Krais kaj meme kaj kau pi paköm, hagape dam God nı̄p sabe gı̄mı̄dal rö gaga; hagape nı̄pe u ke yua u nöp God nı̄p sabe gı̄ ña. Pen bı̄ God nı̄p nan sabe gep nöd nı̄bö gau pör pör nöp hagape hon göm sabe gı̄ ñı̄mı̄dal rö gaga; hanı̄p ud God aip jı̄m ñı̄nı̄g, hagape nı̄pe ke mañ añı̄ yabı̄ł dam Ram Raul Mı̄gan Uł Ke Yabı̄ł lañ ara u me, hon pör pör nöp kamı̄ñ mı̄daiun rö löp.

13 Nı̄bi bı̄ lo nöd nı̄bö nı̄ñöm nan kłı̄ñ aij gı̄blap rö gagöm ası̄ñ mı̄dmı̄dal nı̄bi bı̄ gau aulö, bı̄ God nı̄p nan sabe gep gau, ñı̄n rı̄mnap kaj meme ap pak hagape u udöm, nı̄bi bı̄ anı̄b gau yuö pı̄smas gı̄ paköm kamı̄ñ

lı̄mı̄döp; ñı̄n rı̄mnap kaj kau nı̄bar ap pak hagape u udöm, anı̄g gı̄mı̄dal; ñı̄n rı̄mnap kaj kau neb pi ap mab laulö böñ nöp in bı̄c rı̄ka bad rı̄mnap udöm, ñı̄g halö uł maı̄tı̄ göm udöm u rö nöp nı̄bi bı̄ kalı̄p gau yuö pı̄smas gı̄ paköm kamı̄ñ lı̄mı̄döp. \*

14 Hagape yı̄harı̄ñ pı̄smas gı̄ yuö kamı̄ñ lı̄mı̄döp anı̄bu nı̄ñun nı̄ñbun, Ana pör pör nöp mı̄döp u Krais Bı̄ Uł Ke Yabı̄ł u aip mı̄döm, hanı̄p a göm umö, hagape yua u hanı̄p gö, nan si nan naij gı̄pun gac u mı̄dmagö anı̄ hon dañ mı̄döp u lı̄k gı̄ yuö, nagı̄ ubı̄ñ ap lug paköm umnaböl adö u arö gun, God pör kamı̄ñ mı̄döp u nı̄p nöp wög gı̄ ñun. \*

*Krais hagape nı̄pe yua rö, hanı̄p God aip ud jı̄m ñöl la*

15 Krais God manö aij gı̄sön nı̄bö dapöm bı̄ anı̄ nı̄bö mı̄döp u, God nı̄bi bı̄ yad udnam a göm hag la gau, kalı̄p nan aij ñı̄nabin a ga nan gau udnaböl a göm göp. Krais uma u me, nı̄bi bı̄ Mosı̄s lo manö ña u rı̄b juöm, nan si nan naij gı̄pal gau gac anı̄bu lı̄k gı̄ yunı̄m rö löp.

16-17 Nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap manö kłö hagöm hagnal, "Yad umnö, nan yad gau hagnin rö nı̄me lı̄mim," a gı̄lö, manö anı̄bu nı̄ñöm, yı̄harı̄ñ nöp mı̄dlö mı̄dlö, böñ nöp umlö nöp, hagnal rö nı̄me lı̄bal. Kale kamı̄ñ mı̄dlö nı̄ñöl gı̄, nan kale nı̄me lagnal.

\* 9:13: Lep 16:15-16; Hib 10:4; Nab 19:9,17-19      \* 9:14: 1Pi 1:18-19

18 Anıb u rö, God manö aij nöd nıbö Isrel nıbi bı kalıp haga u, nan ap dap paklö hagape lugö me, manö anıbu pıdön ga.

19 God Mosıs nıp hagö Mosıs lo manö köp kalı kılın rıka. God manö anıbu hagö, Mosıs nıñöm manö anıbu magönhalö nıbi bı gau magönhalö kalıp hag nı nabön juöm, kaj kau pi pak hagape udöm, kaj meme pak hagape udöm, nıg rımnap halö hon göm, nan hisop a gal lö kıd u udöm, sipsip uñ u ud adın lan adıköm, nıg hagape anıbu rauöm, lo manö köp anıbu abe, nıbi bı apöm mıdeila gau magönhalö abe yuö pısmas gı pakö haga, \* 20 “Hagape yunö köp abe kalöp abe pısmas gı pakab anıb i, God manö aij u klö hagöm hagöp u, kale anıb unbö rö nöp gımim a ga u, hadö nıñbun a gem yuabin,” a ga. 21 Pen hagape rımnap udöm, God sabe gep sel ram u yuö pısmas gı paköm, nan nıñön God nıp nan sabe gınıg lıla ram anıbu mıdeia gau magönhalö yuö pısmas gı paköm ga. \* 22 Lo manö Mosıs kalı kılın rıka anıbu amgö lı nıñun nıñbun, nan nıñön God nıp nan sabe gınıg lıla ram anıbu mıdeia gau magönhalö rö, ke uł aij mıdageia; hagape ud yulö pısmas gı pakö nöp, uł aij mıdmıdöp. Lo manö Mosıs kalı kılın rıka anıbu amgö lı

nıñun nıñbun, nıbi bı nan si nan naj gılö, nan ap dap paklö hagape lugö me, gac anıbu kık gı yumıdöp. \*

*Krais hanıp a göm umöm, gac hanıp kık gı yuöp*

23 Nan anıb gau, nan ram mınön kumi kabö adö lan au mıdöp gau ana rö nıñöm gıpal rö nöp mıdmıdöp. Pen nan ana rö mıdmıdöp gau, sipsip ap hagape lugö me, gac anıbu kık gı yua u me, nan yabıl u ram mınön kumi kabö adö lan au mıdöp u, nan yıharın anıb rö wasö, nan aij ke yabıl sabe gı ñeb. \* 24 Sel ram nöd nıbö Isrel nıbi bı gı löm God nıp sabe gı nımıdal u, nan ram mınön kumi kabö adö lan au mıdöp gau ana rö nıñöm gıpal rö nöp mıdeia. Pen Krais ram mıgan raul anıbu rö araga. Nıpe ram mınön kumi kabö adö lan au aramöm, uri hanıp bı an nıbö rö mıdöm God mıdöp aip mıdöp. 25 Isrel God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıl gau, mı añı añı, hagape kale ke wasö, sipsip nan gau paköm hagape udöm, God nıp sabe gı nınıg, Ram Raul Mıgan Uł Ke Yabıl raul mıgan u armıdal. Pen Krais adö anıbu rö, nıñ iru nöp nıp ke sabe gı nınıg ram mınön kumi kabö adö lan au araga. 26 Kale gımıdal rö, Krais abe unbö rö gıböp u, God hadame dagol gau mınön nabön i gı la nıñ u

\* 9:19: Eks 24:6-8 \* 9:21: Lep 8:15,19 \* 9:22: Lep 17:11 \* 9:23: Hib 8:5; 10:1

ríkōm, mīd damōm mīdpun  
ñīn i, Kraiſ pōr pōr mī añī  
añī hanīp a gōm, ilōn kub  
udōm umbōp. Pen uri ñīn  
hain nībō mīdpun i, nan  
si nan naij gac u, nībi bī  
nōd mīdmīdal gau gīla, nībi  
bī uri mīdpun gau gīpun,  
nībi bī hainō mīdeinabōl gau  
gīnabōl, nan si nan naij gac  
u magōḡhalō, mañ añī yabīl  
nībi bī magōḡhalō a gōm ram  
mīnōḡ iḡ i apōm uma. \*

27 Nībi bī gau magōḡhalō  
mañ añī yabīl umōm, hainō  
manō kub u nīḡnabōl rō,  
28 Kraiſ nīpe mañ añī nōp  
nībi bī nan si nan naij gac  
kale magōḡhalō līk gī yunīḡ  
uma. Nīpe bī añī nōp; kale  
nībi bī iru yabīl. Kraiſ  
kauyaḡ aunab. Pen kauyaḡ  
ado gī aunab ñīn u, nībi bī  
nan si nan naij gīpal gau  
kalīp kauyaḡ nan sabe gī  
ñīnam a gōm auagnab; nīpe  
anīḡ hadō bōḡ nōp ga. Pen  
nībi bī nīp aij gō nīḡjōl gī  
abad mīdpal gau kalīp bōḡ  
nōp udōm nan aij ñīnabin a  
ga u ñīnīḡ aunab.

## 10

*Sabe gep nōd nībō u, nan si  
nan naij gac u līk gī yuagnab*

1 Moſīſ lo manō kalī kliñ  
rīka rō nīḡjōm, sipsip nan  
gau pak sabe gīpal u, yīharīḡ  
hainō gau gīnīḡ gab u ana ral  
nīḡjōm gīpal rō gīpal. Gīpal  
anību, mī añī añī pōr gīpal.  
Anīb u, nībi bī God nīp aunīḡ  
gabōl gau, nan sabe gep lo

gau hain gōm, God nībi bī  
asīḡ mīdagōp nīpe mīdōl rō  
lagōp. 2 Sipsip nan gau pak  
God nīp sabe gī ñīlō, God  
nan si nan naij gac kale u bōḡ  
nōp līk gī yubōp u, gasī iru  
nīḡjōm, kauyaḡ gun kauyaḡ  
gun a gōm gagblap; mañ añī  
ap nōp gōm arō gīblap. 3-4 Kaj  
kau nībar hagape u abe, kaj  
meme hagape u abe, nan si  
nan naij gīpal gac u līk gī  
yunīm rō lagōp u me, mī añī  
añī pōr nōp nan gau pak God  
nīp sabe gīpal u, kale nībi  
bī nan si nan naij gac halō  
mīdpal u hauḡ gōl rō lagōp. \*

5 Anīb u, Kraiſ mīnōḡ  
nabōḡ adō iḡ i aunīḡ gōm,  
nīpe God nīp haga,

“Nībi bī kale sipsip nan gau  
pak nōp sabe gīpal u  
nōp aij gagōp.

Nībi bī nan nōp ñēb ap  
dam nōp ñībal u nōp  
aij gagōp.

Pen ne yīp bī hañ romanḡ  
ap gī līban. \*

6 Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip nan  
anīb gau halō laulō  
bōḡ nōp in bīc rīkōp u  
abe,

nībi bī nan si nan naij gīpal  
gac u gasī nīḡjōm  
sipsip nan gau pak sabe  
gīpal u abe,  
u rō nōp ne nīḡjō aij  
gagōp.

7 Pen manō rīmnap halō  
hagem hagnō,  
‘God, yad mīdpin.

Hadame nōp kōp u kalī kliñ  
rīkōm hagla rō u,

\* 9:26: Hib 10:10

\* 10:3-4: Hib 9:13

\* 10:5: Sam 40:6-8

yad aubin u, gasi ne nöp  
niñmön hagnabön rö  
gïnabin, ” a ga.

8 Krais manö anib mihau  
haga. Manö ap u God nip  
hagöm haga, “Nibi bi kale  
sipsip nan gau pak nöp sabe  
gipal u ne niñö aij gagöp;  
nibi bi nan ñeb ap dam nöp  
ñibal u abe ne niñö aij gagöp;  
kaj kau kaj sipsip nan anib  
gau halö laulö böñ nöp in  
habik lugöp u abe ne niñö aij  
gagöp; nibi bi nan si nan naj  
gipal gac u gasi niñöm sipsip  
nan gau pak sabe gipal u, u  
rö nöp ne niñö aij gagöp,” a  
ga. Mosi lo manö kalı kliñ  
rikö midöp rö nöp sabe gi  
ñimdal u pen Krais niñöm,  
“God nip aij gagöp,” a ga.

9 Pen Krais manö ap God  
nip hagöm haga, “God, yad  
midpin. Yad aubin u, gasi  
ne nöp niñmön hagnabön rö  
gïnabin,” a ga. Anib u, nibi  
bi nan pak God nip sabe gi  
ñi mideila manö nöd nibö u,  
God nipe wasö göm, manö  
aij hain nibö u gö pidön gö  
ara. 10 Anib u, Jisas Krais Nap  
manö u niñöm, nan si nan  
naj gipun gac u lik gi yunig,  
mañ añi yabı hañ roman  
nipe ke böñ nöp sabe gi ña  
u me, hon nibi bi magöñhalö  
nan si nan naj gac u lik gi  
ke gau yuö nibi bi ut nipe  
midpun. \*

11 Bi God nip nan sabe gep  
gau ñin añi añi wög kale  
gipal. Ñin añi añi kale pör  
pör nan gau pak God nip

sabe gipal. Pen anig gilö,  
nibi bi nan si nan naj gipal  
gac u lik gi yunim rö lagöp. \*

12 Pen Krais nibi bi nan  
si nan naj gac u lik gi yu-  
nam a göm nip ke mañ añi  
ap nöp sabe gi ñöm, wög  
anibu gi udpin a göm, am  
God ñimagö yijg adö böñ lau  
asıka. 13 Krais God ñimagö  
yijg adö böñ lau asık midö  
niñöl gi, God nipe Krais nip  
kauat mauat midpal gau ma  
ara nipe mo gau linab. \*

14 Krais nipe mañ añi nöp  
uma u, nibi bi nan si nan naj  
gac kale lik gi yuöp gau, kale  
nibi bi ut nipe hadö midpal.  
Pen kale nibi bi ut nipe pör  
nöp mideinabol. 15 Ana Ut u  
rö nöp hanip manö anibu rö  
hag ñöb. Nipe manö hagep  
bi nipe ap nip gasi ñö, God  
Manö u adin ap kalı kliñ  
riköm haga,

16 “Yad Bi Kub hagabin,  
hainö yad manö hain  
nibö kalip hagem  
manö hag adö añi lem,  
lo yad u gasi midmagö an  
kale dan li ñinö,  
niñ aij göm gasi niñöl gi  
mideinabol,” a ga. \*

17 Pen manö ap haga,  
“Nan si nan naj gipal u  
niñem arö gem,  
hainö gasi niñöl gi  
midageinabin,” a ga.  
\*

18 Anib u hon niñbun, God  
nipe nibi bi magöñhalö nan  
si nan naj gipal gac u hadö  
niñöm arö göp rö, God nip

\* 10:10: Hib 9:12 \* 10:11: Eks 29:38 \* 10:13: Sam 110:1 \* 10:16: Jer  
31:33; Hib 8:10 \* 10:17: Jer 31:34

nan sabe gep bi gau wög ap m+dagöp yabił.

*God midöp söl auun*

19-20 Añ mam bi. Jisas hañ roman nipe ke hagape nipe ke nöp sabe gi ñöm ilön udöm uma u me, wałij kub Ram Raul Migan Uł Ke Yabił pił gila u pak gi dö gö, adan gisön n+bö adan kamij arep ap hon böj nöp hiika. \*

21 Krais nipe hon God ił nipe midpun gau, bi ram nap n+bö rö midöm, God Nip Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabił hon u midöp. 22 An+bu u me, Krais nan si nan naj g+pun gac u hadö łk gi yuö, gasi magö hon mid aij göp n+ñöm hon ñig pak aij g+pun rö uł nöp midun, God manö aij u n+ñ ud p+döj gun, gasi añ nöp n+ñun, God midöp au söl arun. \* 23 God pör nöp hagöp rö nöp g+nab u me, God han+ip dam ram m+nöj kumi kabö adö laj au ud arnab a göp manö n+ñö an+bu n+ñ ud p+döj gun gasi halö abad midaiun. God hainö an+g g+nab manö u n+bi bi gau hag ñ+ibun rö, hon ke gasi añ an+bu nöp n+ñ ud p+döj göl gi midaiun. 24 Pen añ mam bi r+mnap kal+p midmagö lun gi aij g+no, kale pen n+bi bi r+mnap kal+p midmagö löm gi aij g+lö, añ mam gau pen pen ud aij gun, gi ñun, pen pen midmagö lun, gi aij gun. Gasi u nöp n+ñöl gi midaiun. 25 N+bi bi r+mnap

God Manö n+ñun a göm apöm magum g+midal u pen hainö arö g+pal rö, gagun. Bi Kub ado gi apöm manö kub hagnab ñ+n u söl midöp a gun, ap magum gun, manö aij n+ñbun u, pen pen hag ñöl gun, j+m ñöl midaiun. \*

*Krais nip arö g+nabun u, böj nöp ap lug pakun rö löp*

26 Krais manö aij manö yuö u haglö n+ñ aij gun, pen ado gi nan si nan naj adö u kauyan göl gi midnabun u, nan ap God nip sabe gi ñ+no gac hon u łk gi yun+m rö lagöp. \* 27 Adö an+bu, adan hon ap midageinab. God nip p+ñ+ñ gun, manö kub u abe, mab m+tañ kub God kołmał nipe gau kal+p in hij gi lugn+g gab u abe abad mideinabun. \* 28 Mosi's lo manö kal+ kliñ r+ka u, n+bi bi n+ñlö, nan y+har+ñ rö lö, r+ib r+keila u, n+bi bi m+hou aka m+hou n+gan amgö n+ñlö, manö kub g+midal ñ+n u, kal+p mög n+ñ+n rö lagö, bi manö ud as+kep gau manö an+bu n+ñ aij göm haglö böj nöp al pak l+m+idal. \* 29 An+bu u, n+bi bi God N+ñ nipe u nöp ałeb ałeb ñ+naböl u, God n+bi bi manö kub hagnab ñ+n u kal+p manö kub hagöm, kal+p pen ilön naj ñ+n+g gab. God N+ñ nipe nip ałeb ałeb ñ+naböl an+bu, Krais hagape nipe ke han+ip God aip ud j+m ñöl l+nam a göm yua u, kal+p nan y+har+ñ rö lö, an+g

\* 10:19-20: Mad 27:51; Hib 4:16

\* 10:22: Lep 8:30; Esi 36:25; Ep 5:26

\* 10:25: Hib 3:13

\* 10:26: Hib 6:4-8

\* 10:27: Ais 26:11

\* 10:28:

gɨnaböl. Pen God Ana kalɨp mög nɨŋöb u, nɨp u rö nöp aɓeb aɓeb ñɨnaböl. \* 30 Hon nɨŋbun God Bɨ Kub nɨpe haga, “Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naj gɨpal gau, yad aɨɨ kalɨp pen gɨ naj gɨnabin,” a ga. Pen manö ap haga, “Bɨ Kub nɨpe ke nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp manö kub hagnab,” a ga. \*

31 Pen God Bɨ Kub pör pör mɨdöp u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kub hagnab u nɨŋlö anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ gɨnaböl.

*God Manö hagöp rö nöp gɨno arɨm*

32 Pen nöd gɨmɨdim u hauɩ gagmim. Krai mailö aij kalöp pak ñö manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ udpe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp marö kub ñɨla u pen nɨp arö gagpe. 33 Ñɨn rɨmnap kalöp manö naj hagöm, gɨ naj gɨmɨdal u pen gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋagmim, Krai nɨbi bɨ mɨgan rɨmnap kalɨp gɨ naj geila anɨb gau adö armɨdim. 34 Nɨbi bɨ Krai manö aij u nɨŋ udlö, nagɨ lɨla gau, mög nɨŋmɨdim. Bɨ kub ram mɨnör kale abadpal gau apöm nan kale magörhalö ud gau nɨbö gau nɨbö pɨɨ gɨ ud arlö, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale nan pɨɨ gɨ ud aragep, nan aij yabɨ pör pör nöp mɨdnab u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdmɨdim. \* 35 Anɨb u, hain hain gagmim; kɨö gɨmim gasɨ halö mɨdeinabim u, God kalöp pen nan aij yabɨ ñɨnab. 36 Krai manö

aij nɨŋ udpim u arö gagmim. God Manö hagöp rö nöp gɨpe arö me, God Manö hagöp rö nöp kalöp nan aij anɨbu ñɨnab. 37 God Manö u nɨŋun nɨŋbun, manö ap kalɨ kliɨ rɨköm hagla,

“Magö uɓep nöp ap mɨdöp

Bɨ aunɨg gab u aunab. \*

38 Pen nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad gau,

yɨp nɨŋ udöm kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl.

Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp arö gɨnaböl u,

yɨp aij hagnab,” a gɨla.

39 Pen hon nɨbi bɨ God nɨp arö göm ap lug paknaböl rɨmnap mɨdagpun; nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udöm, pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl gau mɨdpun.

## 11

*Nɨŋ udep magö u*

1 Nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a göm, God nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, God Manö hainö kalöp gɨ aij gɨnabin a göp u, kale gasɨ mɨhöp wasö, God Manö hagöp rö nöp nɨŋ ud pɨdör gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a göm, God nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, God Manö nan anɨb gau anɨg göl anɨg göl mɨdöp a göp u, kale nan anɨb gau amgö nɨŋagpal u pen kale gasɨ mɨhöp wasö, God Manö hagöp rö nöp nɨŋ ud pɨdör gɨpal. \* 2 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hadame nöp gau, mɨñi nöp

\* 10:29: Eks 24:8

\* 10:30: Dud 32:25-36

\* 10:34: Mad 6:20; 19:29

\* 10:37: Hab 2:3-4

\* 11:1: 2Ko 5:7

kalı kılıñ rıkejın rö gıla rö,  
God nıp aij ga.

<sup>3</sup> God nıp nıñ udun, God  
Manö hagöp u manö nıñö  
hagöp a gıpun u me, nan  
kumi kabö adö lañ abe,  
nan mınöñ naböñ ıñ i abe,  
God nan ap udöm gı laga,  
God manö u nöp hagö la u,  
nıñbun. \*

*Ebol, Inok, Noa God nıp  
nıñ udla*

<sup>4</sup> Hadame nöp bı ne Ebol  
God nıp nıñ udöm, God  
manö hagöp u manö nıñö  
hagöp a ga u me, nan dapöm  
God nıp pak sabe gı ñö, God  
nıñö aij ga. Pen nımam Ken  
nan dapöm sabe gı ña u, God  
nıñö aij gaga.

Ebol nıpe God nıp nıñ  
udöm, God manö hagöp u  
manö nıñö hagöp a ga u  
me, God nıp pen bı kamıñ  
aij yad a göm, nan sabe gı  
ña u nıñöm, yıp aij göp a  
ga. Ebol umöm arö, mıñı  
aip mıdagpun u pen, nıpe  
God nıp nıñ uda aiud anıbu,  
hanıp nıbi bı rımnap gası  
ñöl gı nöp mıdöp. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen Inok nıpe u rö nöp  
God nıp nıñ udöm, God  
manö hagöp u manö nıñö  
hagöp a göm, God nıp nıñ ud  
mıd damöm umaga. God nıp  
nıñ udöm, God manö hagöp  
u manö nıñö hagöp a ga u  
me, God nıp pen bı kamıñ aij  
yad a göm, kamıñ nöp ud ara.  
Nıbi bı nıp ulhai ulhai nıñ  
wasö gıla; God nıpe ke nıp  
dam ram mınöñ kumi kabö

adö lañ au ud ara. \* <sup>6</sup> Nıbi  
bı God nıp nıñ udöm, God  
Manö hagöp u manö nıñö  
hagöp a gı naböl gau nöp,  
God nıñö aij gı nab. Nıñön  
gıñıg: nıpe kamıñ mıdöp rö,  
nıp sabe gıno, hanıp manö  
hagöp rö gı nab a gı pal nıbi  
bı gau nöp ud aij gı nab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Noa nıpe u rö nöp  
God nıp nıñ udöm, God  
manö hagöp u manö nıñö  
hagöp a göm, God hagöp rö  
nöp gı nab a göm, haga rö  
nöp ga. God Noa nıp möñ  
kub paknab a gö, Noa amgö  
nıñaga u pen God nıp nıñ  
uda rö, manö nıñö hagöp  
a göm, ñıg magıb kub u gı  
la. Ñıg magıb kub anıbu gı  
löm, nıbi nıpe ñı pai nıpe  
gau magöñhalö raul mıgan  
anıbu arlö, möñ kub yabıñ  
u ala pen kamıñ mıdeila.  
Pen God möñ kub paknab  
a gö, amgö nıñaga ñın u,  
God manö hagöp u manö  
nıñö hagöp a göm gö arö ñıg  
magıb gı la u me, God nıp  
bı kamıñ aij yad a ga. Nıpe  
kamıñ arö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı  
manö nıpe rıb jula gau nıbi  
bı nan sı nan naij nöp göl gı  
mıdeila u waiö mıdöp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Bac ıñıñ Ebrahim u rö  
nöp God nıp nıñ udöm,  
God manö hagöp u manö  
nıñö hagöp a göm, haga rö  
nöp ga. Nap ram mınöñ  
u mıdö nıñöl gı God haga,  
“Ñı pai ne yag daunabön  
yag daulö arnab gau, kalöp  
ram mınöñ kub ap böñ nöp

\* 11:3: Jen 1:1; Sam 33:6; Jon 1:3 \*

\* 11:7: Jen 6:13-22; 7:1

11:4: Jen 4:3-10 \* 11:5: Jen 5:21-24



hagnabin u me, ammön anib gau midaimön,” a ga. God anig hagö, Ebrahim ram minön anibu midöp gau a göm niḡaga; God yip abad mideinab a göm, hałowalö ara. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen God ram minön nip hag la am mideia ram minön anibu ram minön nipe wasö, nibi bi rimnap ram minön kale. Nipe bi mlö gau nibö rö mideia. Nipe anig göl midöm, sel ram nöp göm han ajöm, ñi nipe Aisak nip yag daua. Yag dauö kub göm, nap ga rö nöp sel ram nöp han ajeia. Aisak ñi nipe Jekop nip yag dauö kub göm, u rö nöp sel ram nöp han ajeia. Pen God ram minön nip hag löm Ebrahim nip haga u, ñi nipe Aisak Jekop kalip u rö nöp hag la.

\* <sup>10</sup> Pen Ebrahim God ram minön klö aij pör mideinab a göm gi la u, am mideinabin a gi gasi niḡöl gi mideia.

<sup>11</sup> Ebrahim bi mitep löm, nibin Sara nibi wasöke mitep yabıl löm, midailö. Pen Ebrahim God nip niḡ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niḡö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp halip ginab a göm, ñi Aisak nip yag daulö. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ebrahim bi hadö umöb rö mideia u pen ñi nipe anibu rikö, rik dam dapıl gilö, hon nibi bi iru nibanö yabıl, gapı kumi kabö laḡ au iru nibanö yabıl midöp rö, kabö kuḡup airan niḡ goḡ au iru nibanö yabıl midöp rö, wö

ral niḡagpal rö u, midpun. \*

<sup>13</sup> Bi hadame nöp hagnabin anib gau, God nip niḡ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niḡö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp hanip ginab a göm, umla. God kalip nihön nihön hagö, hagöp rö nöp hanip ginab a göm, nip niḡ ud mideila u pen God haga anibu gö niḡöm umagla. God kalip nihön nihön haga u, amgö niḡagöm, mlö gau nibö rö gasi kale nöp niḡöm, hainö God nan aij hanip ñinab a ga u hanip ñinab, a göm, aij gö niḡöl gi midöm umla. Minön naböḡ adö il i midöm hagnıdal, “Hon nibi bi ke gau nibö yiharıḡ apun minön naböḡ adö il i midpun,” a gımidal. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nibi bi manö anibu rö hagnal gau, ram minön hon yijig göl ap midöp u a gi gasi u niḡöm, anig hagnal. <sup>15</sup> Ram minön kale arö göm aula u gasi arö, ado gi arblap pen ado gi aragla. <sup>16</sup> Pen gasi kub kale ara God ram minön aij kumi kabö adö laḡ au. God nipe pen kalip ram minön ap gi li aij ga u me, kale God nip God hon a gıpal u, nipe niḡö nable gagöp.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen God, Ebrahim hagnabin rö ginab aka göm, nip haga, “Ñi ne Aisak, ‘Rikö riklö rik dam dapıl gilö iru mideinaböl,’ a ginö ñi u nöp, nip dam al pak limön, yip sabe gi ñimön,” a ga. Hagö, Ebrahim God nip niḡ udöm,

\* **11:8:** Jen 12:1-5    \* **11:9:** Jen 35:12    \* **11:11:** Jen 18:11-14; 21:2; Ro 4:19

\* **11:12:** Jen 15:5; 22:17    \* **11:13:** Jen 23:4; 1Kr 29:15; Sam 39:12; 1Pi 2:11

God manö hagöp u manö n̄n̄ö hagöp a göm, ȳp hagöp rö nöp ḡnab a göm haga, “N̄i yad an̄bu r̄ikö r̄iklö r̄ik dam dap̄l ḡlō iru m̄ideinaböl a ga manö u arö gagnab; n̄i yad añ̄i yab̄t̄ u al pak l̄inö, n̄ipe gö kauyaᅇ uraknab,” a göm, n̄i n̄ipe Aisak n̄ip dam b̄id adö u nagi ad̄ik löm, ru udöm b̄ig l̄in̄ig gö, God haga, an̄ig gagmön a ga. An̄b u, n̄i n̄ipe Aisak n̄ip hadö böᅇ nöp uma rö la u pen n̄ip kam̄iᅇ udöm dam ado ḡi ara. \*

<sup>20</sup> Aisak pen kub göm n̄i m̄ihau yag daua. N̄i ap hib n̄ipe u Jekop; n̄i ap hib n̄ipe u Iso. Pen nap Aisak u rö nöp God n̄ip n̄iᅇ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n̄iᅇ hagöp a göm, b̄i m̄ilep yab̄t̄ löm, God hagöp rö nöp ḡnab a göm, n̄i n̄ipe m̄ihau kal̄ip nan aij hainö ḡnab manö u r̄imnap nöd hag ña. Umö, hainö haga rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pen n̄i n̄ipe Jekop u rö nöp God n̄ip n̄iᅇ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n̄iᅇ hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp ḡnab a göm, b̄i m̄ilep yab̄t̄ löm söl umn̄ig ga ñ̄in u, ilöᅇ ad̄iᅇ ud ajep n̄ipe u udöm, God hib n̄ipe hagö adö arö n̄iᅇöl ḡi, n̄i n̄ipe Josep n̄i r̄ika m̄ihau u kal̄ip hagöm, God kal̄ip m̄ihau ud aij göm abad m̄id aij ḡin̄im, a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pen n̄i n̄ipe Josep u rö nöp God n̄ip n̄iᅇ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n̄iᅇ

hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp ḡnab a göm, b̄i m̄ilep yab̄t̄ löm söl umn̄ig ga ñ̄in u, Isrel n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip haga, “Hainö ram m̄inöᅇ Ijip i arö ḡimim, ado ḡi ram m̄inöᅇ Kenan arnabim. N̄in an̄bu, le yad gau halö dammim an̄ig an̄ig ḡimim,” a ga. Hagöm umö, hainö kal̄ip haga rö nöp ḡila. \*

*Mosis n̄ip yag dapil pi ḡilō*

<sup>23</sup> Mosis n̄ime nap ber u rö nöp God n̄ip n̄iᅇ udmil, God manö hagöp u manö n̄iᅇ hagöp a ḡimil, hagöp rö nöp ḡnab a ḡimil, n̄i Mosis n̄ip yag daumil, k̄iñ̄ aij m̄ideia u n̄iᅇmil, rak̄in m̄ihau n̄igaᅇ pi ḡilō m̄ideia. Ijip Kin̄ Pero n̄ip piñ̄iᅇ ḡaglō. \* <sup>24</sup> Mosis kub göm, n̄ipe u rö nöp God n̄ip n̄iᅇ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n̄iᅇ hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp ḡnab a göm haga, “Ȳp Pero pai n̄ipe n̄i n̄ipe hagagöl. <sup>25-26</sup> M̄inöᅇ naböᅇ adö iᅇ i nan si nan naj göl ḡi m̄idnö, ȳp aij gagnab; pör pör m̄ideinam a gem, Mesaia n̄ip n̄iᅇ udnö, ȳp hag junaböl u aij; pen Ijip n̄ibi b̄i arep auep nan aij aij kale gau ȳp aij gagöp a ga. Yad n̄ibi b̄i God lau adö m̄idlö, kal̄ip ḡi naj ḡipal gau aip magum gem m̄ideinam,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Mosis n̄ipe God amgö n̄iᅇagep u n̄ip n̄iᅇ udöm, waiö n̄iᅇn̄im rö lö, Kin̄ Pero n̄ip mulu kal̄ n̄iᅇa u piñ̄iᅇ ḡaga. God n̄ip n̄iᅇ

\* **11:17-19:** Jen 21:12; 22:1-14; Ro 4:17

\* **11:20:** Jen 27:27-29,39-40 \* **11:21:**

Jen 47:31-48:20

\* **11:22:** Jen 50:24-25; Eks 13:19

\* **11:23:** Eks 1:22; 2:2

udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp y+þ abad m+deinab a göm, God haga rö nöp göm, Isrel n+bi b+ kal+þ uþ g+ Ijip arö göm aua. 28 Pen Mosis n+pe God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp han+þ g+nab a göm, hagö, Isrel n+bi b+ Pasopa sipsip pi gau paköm, hagape udöm ajöñ il böñ böñ yulö þ+smas g+ pakö, naböñ adö lanj abe yulö þ+smas g+ pakö, ejol apöm Ijip n+bi b+ ñ+ nöd yag daula gau magöñhalö al pak löl g+, Isrel n+bi b+ ram kale u amöm ñ+ nöd kale gau al pak laga. \*

29 Isrel n+bi b+ God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp han+þ g+nab a g+lö, Ijip kai kal+þ r+d+ik g+lö, amöm ñ+g solwara Hagape u r+kn+g g+lö n+ñöl g+, God gö ñ+g an+bu h+þ g+ böñ böñ arö, m+nöñ m+lep adö u rö amöm, böñ lödan arla. Pen Ijip kai kal+þ yu g+ dam anj an+bu aueila, ñ+g apöm kal+þ paþu gö magöñhalö ñ+g ñ+njöm um hakla me. \*

30 Pen hainö Isrel n+bi b+ God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp g+nab a göm, amöm daun kub Jeriko kabö waryö klö u ñ+n unbö mudun u g+gabö g+lö g+lö, kabö waryö u böñ nöp

lug paka. \*

31 B+ si udep n+bi Rehap u, God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a göm, n+bi b+ n+pe God manö n+pe arö g+la gau aip umaga. N+hön g+n+g: b+ Isrel m+hau daun kub Jeriko arlö, kal+þ m+höñ al pak l+n+g g+lö, God Rehap hagö, ram m+nöñ hon n+ñ l+n+g aubil a göm, ud amdam gö, kam+nj m+dmil ado g+ arlö. \*

32 Pen n+bi b+ God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a g+lö, kal+þ ke yab+þ ga aiud gau aige göl gem m+löbö hagnam. B+ ne Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepda, Depid, Samyuel b+ gau abe, b+ God manö hagep gau abe g+la g+la rö hagnö, manö m+lö kub arnab. \* 33 N+bi b+ an+þ gau God n+þ n+ñ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ñö hagöp a göm, r+mn+þ n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ ke r+mn+þ kal+þ yu g+ yula. Kale g+ aij g+la rö, God g+nabin a ga rö nöp kal+þ ga. R+mn+þ kal+þ kain hapeb laiön m+deila anj u ud yula, God kal+þ abad m+ðö hauagla. \* 34 Pen r+mn+þ mab kub ineia anj u ud yula inaga. R+mn+þ ru m+lö k+d udöm kal+þ b+n+g lun a g+la u pen þ+ñ+nj g+ arla. N+bi b+ r+mn+þ n+bi b+ hain u pen God kal+þ abad m+deia kal klö yab+þ m+deila. Pen pen göl g+, amöm ami b+ ram m+nöñ ke n+bö gau kal+þ yu

\* 11:28: Eks 12:21-30 \* 11:29: Eks 14:21-31 \* 11:30: Jos 6:12-21 \* 11:31:

Jos 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Jem 2:25 \* 11:32: Jaj 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31;

11:1-12:7; 1Sa 16:1-1Ki 2:11; 1Sa 1:1-25:1 \* 11:33: Dan 6:1-2 \* 11:34: Dan

gi yula. \* 35 Nibi rimnap nugmul bi ni pai kale gau umeila, God nip niη udöm sabe gilo, nipe gö kauyan urakla.

Nibi bi rimnap God nip niη udeila rö, kalip ilön nila. God nip arö gıblap, kalip hubık yulö kamıη arblap u pen, umno God hanıp gö urakun ram mınöη aij nıpe au pör pör mid aij gun a göm, God nip cıg göl gi nöp midöm nip arö gaglö, kalip rapın gi naj göm ilön mab nilö nilö umla. \* 36 Rimnap kalip hag juöm, ilön ud rapın pakla. Rimnap adıköm nagı yula.

\* 37 Rimnap kabö ju pak lilo umla. Rimnap kalip so udöm rib gi dö gi adıη adıη lila. Rimnap ru milö kid udöm, kalip böη nöp bınıg lila. Rimnap kalip pör nöp gi naj göm, yuk gilo gilo uıham yabıt midöm, nıbi bi mög gep rö midöm, kaj meme sipsip hañ udöm waııj rö yımöm gi ajmidal. \*

38 Pen nıbi bi gau nıbi bi aij yabıt; nıbi bi naj gau aη kale au midagaıblap. Hon aip midep rö lagöp a göm, kalıp gi naj gilo gilo, pıñıg gi am ram mınöη kabö nöp midöp aη gau midöm, kabö mıgan mınöη mıgan gau han ajmidal.

39 Nıbi bi hagabin anıb gau, God nip niη udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niηö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp gınab a gilo, God

kalıp magöηhalö, gi aij yabıt gımım nıbi bi kamıη aij yad midpım, a ga. Pen God kalıp nan aij nınabin a ga u, nan aij u nın anıbu udagla. 40 Nıhön gınıg: God hanıp nan aij yabıt nınıg gabin a göm gası niηa rö, nın hain añı anıbu nöp, kale nıbi bi gau abe, hon nıbi bi abe hanıp magöηhalö udö, seg am jım nil nıbi bi ut nıpe midainabun.

## 12

1 Pen nıbi bi iru nöp hagajın anıb gau hanıp bıg gıgabö göl gi midpal rö, nan gası kub niηbun gau arö gun, nan si nan naj hanıp yıηıd cıg gınım rö löp u arö gun, kılö gun adan hanıp hag la u gi dö gi arun. \* 2 Jisas haga rö, hon God nip niη udun, God manö hagöp u manö niηö hagöp a gun, hainö God manö hagöp u magöηhalö waiö nöp niη aij gınabun. Jisas nip mab kros ba laη al pak lınıg gilo, yıp bi naj rö al pak lilo nable udnabin a göm hagaga. Hainö ram mınöη kumi kabö adö lagod au mın mın yabıt gınabin a göm, hanıp nıbi bi a göm umöm, urak am God nımagö yıjıg adö böη lau asıka. Anıb u, pör pör nöp Jisas nip nöp gası niηöl gi midaiun.

3 Nıbi bi iru nöp Jisas nip mulu kal niηöm gi naj göm gilo arö, nıpe pıñıη gaga u niηmım. Jisas ga adö

\* 11:35: 1Ki 17:17-24; 2Ki 4:25-37 \* 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 \* 11:37: 2Kr 24:21

\* 11:36: 1Ki 22:26-27; 2Kr 18:25-26; Jer \* 12:1: 1Ko 9:24-25

anibu niηmim, anig unbö  
rö nöp gimim, gasi halö  
midmim, God hagöp rö nöp  
göl gi midaimim. <sup>4</sup> Jisas nipe  
Seden aip pen pen ga u, bi  
gau nip mab balaj al pak lilo  
uma. Kale pen, Seden kalöp  
nan si nan naj gimig tip gö,  
anig gagun a gimim, nip aip  
pen pen gimim u, kalöp al pak  
lagpal. <sup>5</sup> God kalöp ni pai  
yad a göm manö aij hagö God  
Manö u kali kün rikla u hau  
gipim akan Nipe haga,

“Ni pai yad gai i!

Bi Kub u kalöp rimid  
uknig marö ninab u,  
gasi kub niηagmim.

Bi Kub kalöp hag ginab u,  
hanip böη nöp arö göp a  
gimim,  
gasi iru niηagmim.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Kub nibi bi midmagö  
löp gau kalip rimid  
uknab.

Ni pai nipe gau me,  
kalip magöηhalö marö  
ninab,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anib u, uθham  
midainabim u, gasi iru  
niηagmim; God hanip rimid  
ukab a gimim gasi halö  
midaimim. Kale niηbim,  
nap bi gau ni pai kale gau  
magöηhalö rimid ukpal.

\* <sup>8</sup> God nipe ni pai nipe  
magöηhalö rimid uknab.  
God kalöp rimid ukagnab  
u, kale ni pai nipe wasö, ni  
pai nap halö midagpim u me,  
kalöp rimid ukagnab. <sup>9</sup> Bapi  
hon minöη naböη adö il i  
gau, hanip rimid uklö, aij

ukpal u a gun niηbun. Anib  
u rö, Bapi hon kumi kabö  
adö laη midöp u hanip rimid  
ukö, aij yabi anig göp a gun  
niηjun kamηη midaiun.

<sup>10</sup> Bapi hon minöη naböη  
adö il i rimid ukpal gau,  
ni pai midaino pro magö  
u nöp, gasi kale ke niηöm  
hanip rimid ukpal. Pen God  
hanip a göm, ut midpin rö  
nöp mideilaη a göm, hanip  
rimid uköp. <sup>11</sup> God hanip  
rimid uköp magö u aij gagöp  
u pen rimid ukö, nagt aij adö  
anibu niηjun, agamij midun  
gi aij göl gi nöp midainabun.  
\*

*God nan nipe gau nöp gasi  
niηöl gi midaimim*

<sup>12</sup> Anib u me, nin ma kala  
gö auöp u, yθharηη göp a  
gimim, urak amil apil gipe  
kto ginim. \* <sup>13</sup> Adan yijg göl  
aij aij adö u arbe, rimnap ma  
pig juainim, kto gimim am-  
mim gipe gipe, kamηη linab.  
\*

<sup>14</sup> Nibi bi gau aip  
magöηhalö jim nöl midaiun  
a gimim midaimim u  
pen God nibi bi ut nipe  
midaimim. God nibi bi ut  
nipe gau nöp Bi Kub u nip  
niηnaböl.

<sup>15</sup> Kale niη aij gimim, God  
hanip mög niηöm ud aij göp  
u arö gagmim. Niη aij  
gimim, aη kale gau nibi ap  
bi ap gasi naj niηöm, nibi  
bi rimnap gasi naj anibu  
hageinab u, kale pen u rö nöp  
gilö gilö, nibi bi iru nöp kalip

\* **12:6:** Job 5:17; Pro 3:11-12; Rep 3:19

\* **12:12:** Ais 35:3

\* **12:13:** Pro 4:26

\* **12:7:** Dud 8:5

\* **12:11:** Jem

asiŋ uŋ gɪnɪm rō lōp. <sup>16</sup> Nɪŋ aij gɪmim, aŋ kale gau nɪbi bɪ ap nɪbi si bɪ si gagnɪm. Kale magōŋhalō God nan nɪpe gau nōp gasɪ nɪŋōl gɪ mɪdaimim. Iso hadame nōp ga rō gagmim. Iso nɪpe God nan nɪpe gau gasɪ nɪŋagōm, kɪyō lō, nan nɪŋɪn a gōm, God nap Aisak nan aij n̄a u, Aisak n̄ɪ nɪpe nōd u Iso nɪp n̄ɪnɪg ga u, Iso n̄ɪ nōd mɪdōm udbōp u, pen nan aij anɪbu nan yɪharɪŋ rō lō arō gōm, nan magō u nōp uda. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Pen kale nɪŋbim, nap Aisak nan aij n̄ɪ nōd Iso nɪp n̄ɪnɪg ga nan aij anɪbu, Iso udaga u me, hainō mög gö mɪtōŋ göl gɪ, kauyaŋ udnam a gōm, adan udnɪm ap mɪdagō, mög yabɪŋ gö mɪtōŋ gɪ mɪdeia. <sup>\*</sup>

*God pör kamɪŋ mɪdöp u ram mɪnōŋ nɪpe u aubim*

<sup>18</sup> Isrel nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnōŋ Sainai Dum mɪdöp u amōm dum anɪbu ɪŋ au aulō, mab kub yabɪŋ inōm, sɪbōn yabɪŋ apōm, yɪgōn kub udōm gö, amgō kale ke nɪŋla. Pen kale ram mɪnōŋ anɪbu rō auagpim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>19</sup> Aŋŋ magō manō kub u hagōm, manō kumi kabō adō laŋ nɪbō ap hagō, nɪbi bɪ gau pɪnɪŋ gōm Mosɪs nɪp hagla, “Ake! Manō hagab anɪbu rō, manō rɪmnap hagō nɪŋagun,” a gɪla. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Nɪhōn gɪnɪg: God manō nōd hag la u Isrel nɪbi bɪ gau hag n̄ɪnɪg gōm Mosɪs nɪp haga, “Nɪbi bɪ, kaj meme, kaj sipsip nan

gau dum anɪbi auaiöl, kabō ju bōŋ nōp pak lep,” a ga. Manō anɪbu nɪŋlō mɪdmagō aröp. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> Nan ga anɪbu nɪŋōm pɪnɪŋ gɪla u, Mosɪs u rō nōp nɪŋōm haga, “Yad gɪl gɪl gem pɪnɪŋ gabin,” a ga. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Kale pen Sainai Dum anɪbu auagpim; kale Saion Dum aubim. Saion Dum aubim u, God pör kamɪŋ mɪdöp u ram mɪnōŋ nɪpe u aubim, ram mɪnōŋ Jerusalem kumi kabō adō laŋ, ejol iru nɪbanō yabɪŋ n̄ɪn̄ɪ lōl gɪ mɪdpal au, ram mɪnōŋ anɪbu aubim.

<sup>23</sup> Nɪbi bɪ Kraiss manō aij u nɪŋ udlō, God kalɪp n̄ɪ nōd rō udōm, n̄ɪ pai yad a gōm, hib kale ram mɪnōŋ nɪpe kumi kabō adō laŋ au kalɪ kɪn̄ rɪkōp; kale magum gōm mɪn̄ mɪn̄ göl gɪ mɪdpal au, ram mɪnōŋ anɪbu ammim, Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udpal kalɪp aip jɪm n̄ōl mɪdpim. Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udpim u me, God nɪbi bɪ gau magōŋhalō manō kub hagnab God u aip jɪm n̄ōl mɪdpim. Nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnōŋ ɪŋ i mɪdōm, God nɪp nɪŋ udōm, God Manō hagöp rō gōm, nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe mɪdōm, umōm ana kale am God aip nɪbi bɪ uŋ nɪpe mɪdpal gau, kalɪp aip jɪm n̄ōl mɪdpim. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nɪpe God manō aij gɪsōn nɪbō dapōm bɪ aŋ nɪbō mɪdöp u, nɪp nōp aubim. Ken nɪmam Ebol nɪp al pak lō hagape yua u, manō

<sup>\*</sup> **12:16:** Jen 25:29-34    <sup>\*</sup> **12:17:** Jen 27:30-40    <sup>\*</sup> **12:18:** Eks 19:16-20; Dud 4:11-12    <sup>\*</sup> **12:19:** Eks 20:18-21; Dud 5:22-27    <sup>\*</sup> **12:20:** Eks 19:12-13    <sup>\*</sup> **12:21:** Dud 9:19

kub yabił uđa; pen Jisas ha-  
gape nıpe u hanıþ a göm yua  
rö, God aip jım ñöl mıdaiun  
rö löp. \*

### *Nıñ aij gımim*

<sup>25</sup> Anıb u, nıñ aij gımim.  
Nıbi bı Sainai Dum ıł au  
mıdöm, God manö haga u  
udagla gau, kamıñ aröl rö  
laga rö u, God ram mınöñ  
kumi kabö adö lañ au nıbö  
manö aij gısön nıbö u haga  
u arö gınabun u, hanıþ u rö  
nöþ kamıñ arun rö lagnab  
yabił. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ñın nöđ anıbu God  
kalıþ manö hagö nıñöl gı,  
munmon rö uđa. Pen  
hanıþ haga, “Hainö unbö rö  
kauyañ gınö, mınöñ naböñ ıł  
ı abe, kumi kabö adö lañ abe  
magöñhalö añ aña gınab,” a  
ga. \* <sup>27</sup> “Kauyañ” a ga anıbu  
nıñbun, nan pör mıdageinab  
a göm gı la gau magöñhalö ur  
gınab; nan pör pör mıdeinab  
a ga nan gau nöþ mıdeinab.

<sup>28</sup> Anıb u, hon ram mınöñ  
aña gagep, ram mınöñ pör  
pör nöþ pıdöñ mıdep, ram  
mınöñ aij yabił arnabun rö,  
aij a göl gı mıdun, God nıþ  
nıñ ud pıdöñ gun, bı kub kłö  
halö mıdöp u gası nıñöl gun,  
hib nıpe hagno adö arnım.  
<sup>29</sup> God hon mab ke inab rö  
mıdöp. \*

## 13

*Añ mam rımnap kalıþ  
mıdmagö yabił lun*

\* 12:24: Hib 8:6; Jen 4:10

\* 12:29: Dud 4:24; 9:3

\* 13:5: Dud 31:6,8; Jos 1:5

\* 12:25: Hib 2:1-3; 10:26-29

\* 13:2: Ro 12:13; Jen 18:1-8; 19:1-3

\* 13:6: Sam 118:6

\* 12:26: Hag 2:6

\* 13:4: Ep 5:5

<sup>1</sup> Kraıs nıbi bı gau aip añ  
mam rö pen pen mıdmagö  
löl gı nöþ mıdaimim. <sup>2</sup> Kraıs  
nıbi bı gau nıbö kalöp lau  
adö auaiöl, kalıþ ud aij  
gımim. Nıbi bı rımnap, nıbi  
bı gau nıbö aulö, nıbi bı  
yıharıñ gau nıbö auaböl a  
göm, hag wıhai udöm, nıbi  
bı wasö, ejol rımnap kalıþ  
hag wıhai udla. \* <sup>3</sup> Kraıs nıbi  
bı rımnap nagı mıdaiöl, hon  
aip nagı mıdpun a gı gası  
nıñmim kalıþ gı aij gımim.  
Kraıs nıbi bı rımnap uıham  
mıdaiöl, hon aip uıham  
mıdpun a gı gası nıñmim  
kalıþ gı aij gımim.

<sup>4</sup> Ber mıhau udmil, gı aij  
gıpil. Kalıþ ber mıhau gı naij  
gagöl. Pen ber mıhau udmil,  
hainö nıbi sı bı sı gınabil  
gau abe, bı praj nıbi praj  
nıbi sı bı sı gınaböl gau abe,  
God kalıþ manö kub yabił  
hagnab. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nan hon udpun gau pro  
göp a gımim, uıþö kıno  
kıþap gol mani nan gau gası  
kub u nıñagmim. Nan pro  
hon mıdöp u mel mıdöp a  
gımim gası u nıñmim. God  
haga,

“Kalöp arö gagnabin;

kale aip pör pör nöþ  
mıdeinabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anıb u, gası halö mıdun  
hagun,

“Bı Kub yıþ abad mıdöp rö,  
pıñıñ gagnabin.

Nibi bi rimnap yip gi  
najib göl rö lagöp," a  
gun.\*

7 Bi kub kalöp God Manö  
aiaj haglö niñbe u gasi niñöl  
gi midaimim. Kale God nip  
niñ udöm, manö niñpe hagöp  
rö gilo arö umla u gasi niñöl  
gi midaimim, anig unbö rö  
nöp göl gi midaimim.\*

8 Jisas Krais nöd midmidöp  
rö, uri anib unbö rö nöp  
midöp; pen uri midöp rö,  
hainö pör pör nöp anib unbö  
rö nöp mideinab. 9 Nibi bi  
rimnap kalöp manö piral ke  
ke hagaiöl u, udagmim. God  
kalöp mög niñöm, ud aiaj göm,  
abad mid aiaj göp u nöp gasi  
niñmim, midmagö an kale  
dan pidöñ udmim, gasi halö  
midaimim. Pen nan niñeb lo  
gau gasi ap niñagmim. Nibi  
bi nan niñeb lo gau hain göm  
mid aiaj gagnaböl.\* 10 God  
nip nan sabe gep bi gau,  
God sabe gep ram u midöm,  
nan pak bid adö au God nip  
sabe gipal gau, nan bid hon  
adö midöp u niñöl rö lagöp.

11 God nip nan sabe gep bi  
gau kaj kau kaj meme paköm  
hagape u dam God nip nan  
sabe gep bi kub yabit u nip  
nilö, niñpe pen nibi bi nan  
si nan naj gimidäl a göm,  
God nip sabe ginig, dam Ram  
Raul Migän U† Ke Yabit u  
hoñ göp. Niñme u pen dam,  
midpal höñ adö au laulö böñ  
nöp in habik lugöp.\*

12 Anib u rö, Jisas nibi bi  
nan si nan naj gipal gac  
anibu hagape yad ke hik gi  
yunam a göm, daun kub  
Jerusalem ajöñ höñ adö au  
amöm, ilön kub udöm, ha-  
gape lugö uma.\* 13 Anib u,  
nip hain gun, nibi bi yiharin  
gau gilo aröp adö u arö gun,  
höñ adö u arno, nip hag jula  
rö hanip u rö nöp hag juöl.\*

14 Niñhön ginig: niñnöñ naböñ  
adö il i pör pör midaiun ka  
ap midagöp u pen hainö ram  
niñnöñ kumi kabö adö lan au  
amun pör pör midaiun a gun  
abad midpun.\*

15 Anib u, hon pör pör nöp  
Jisas Bi Kub hon a gun hib  
niñpe hagno adö arnim. Anig  
gino, God amgö ilö niñpe nan  
sabe gep aiaj rö linab.\*

16 Nibi bi rimnap gau kalip  
ud aiaj gun gi aiaj gun, nan hon  
rimnap kalip niñme liñun.  
Anig gino, God niñöm nan  
sabe gep aiaj rö lö, niñniñ linab.\*

17 Bi kub kalöp abad  
midpal gau, manö kale  
udmim, hagnaböl rö gimim.  
God wög gipun u, God niñö  
aiaj ginim a göm gasi u niñöl  
gi kalöp pör nöp niñ aiaj göm  
abad mid aiaj gipal. Anib  
u, kale nan niñhön gimim a  
ginaböl u, u rö nöp gimim.  
Anig geinabim u, aiaj gö  
niñöl gi wög kale ginaböl.  
Pen hagnaböl rö gagnabim  
u, wög ginig ginaböl u  
ginaböl u pen aiaj gö niñöl gi

\* 13:7: 1Ko 4:16 \* 13:9: Ro 14:17

19:17 \* 13:13: Hib 12:2 \* 13:14:

50:14,23 \* 13:16: Plp 4:18 \* 13:17:

\* 13:11: Lep 16:27 \* 13:12: Jon

Hib 11:10,16; 12:22 \* 13:15: Sam

1De 5:12



gagnaböl. Anig gälö, kalöp abad m+d aij göl rö lagnab. \*

*God n+p sabe g+pe, n+pe han+p abad m+dain+m*

<sup>18</sup> Pen God n+p sabe g+pe, n+pe han+p abad m+dain+m. Hon gas+ m+höp wasö, gas+ añ+ nöp n+ñun, nan n+hön g+nabun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl g+ m+daiun a g+ gas+ u nöp n+ñbun. \* <sup>19</sup> Yad nan kub ap klö gem kalöp hag n+ñabin: God n+p sabe g+pe, n+pe gö, m+dpim u y+ñ+d n+nam.

<sup>20-21</sup> God manö aij pör pör m+dep u, B+ Kub Hon Jisas hagape n+pe lugö uma manö aij an+bu m+dep nöp m+döp. Hagape n+pe lugö umö God gö n+pe urak Sipsip Mukep B+ Kub Yab+ m+döp. God n+bi b+ ud aij gö agam+j m+d aij g+naböl u, kalöp u rö nöp nan aij ñö, nan n+hön n+hön God g+mim a g+nab u, g+nabim. Pen Jisas Kraiss m+dmagö añ hon dañ m+döm, God n+pe han+p n+bi b+ aigale n+bi b+ rö m+deinabun a g+nab u, Jisas Kraiss han+p gö an+ b+ unbö rö nöp l+nabun. An+ b+ u, Jisas Kraiss hib n+pe pör pör nöp hagno adö arn+m. An+ b+ unbö rö aij. \*

*Manö naböñ r+mnap*

<sup>22</sup> Pen añ mam b+. Köp ulep kal+ kl+ñ r+kpin an+bi, manö hagabin u n+ñ aij g+mim ud-mim.

<sup>23</sup> Mam hon Dimodi n+p nag+ l+la u, m+ñi höñ auöp. Söl aueinab u, aip n+nabul.

<sup>24</sup> B+ kub kale gau abe, God n+bi b+ n+pe gau abe, kalöp magöñhalö "M+dpim?" a gabun. Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe ram m+nöñ Idali n+bö gau kalöp "M+dpim?" a gaböl.

<sup>25</sup> God kalöp magöñhalö mög n+ñöm ud aij göm abad m+dañ.

\* 13:18: Ap 24:16; 2Ko 1:12 \* 13:20-21: Jer 32:40; Esi 37:26; 1Pi 2:25

# Jems

## Jems köp kalı klıñ rıka

1 Yad Jems. God, Bı Kub Jisas Kraıs, kalıp apıl mıhau wög gı ñabin. Kalöp nıbi bı Jisas Kraıs manö aij nıpe u nıñ udmim, ju am ram mınöñ ke gau gau mıdpim gau, köp anıbi kalı klıñ rıkem, “Kale mıdpim?” a gabin. \*

*Marö nıhön nıhön aunab, kale gası iru nıñagmim*

2 Añ mam bı. Marö nıhön nıhön aunab, gası iru nıñagmim; mıñ mıñ göl gı nöp mıdaimim. \* 3 Kale nıñbım, marö auö bıslam mıdeınabım u, kale Jisas Kraıs nıp cıg aij gı nabım. Anıb u, hainö marö nıhön nıhön kalöp aunab, kale pıñıñ gagmim, Jisas Kraıs nıp nıñ ud pıdöñ gımim, nıp cıg aij gımim. \* 4 Utham mıdmim, Jisas Kraıs nıp cıg aij göl gı nöp mıdmim, gı dammim me, kale nıbi bı klö, nıbi bı aij, nıbi bı asıñ mıdagöp, mıdeınabım. 5 Pen kale nıbi bı rımnab, hon nıhön nıhön gıno aij arnab, a gı nabım u, God bı hanıp ud aij yabıt göp u nıp hag nıñbe, nıpe kalöp gası aij kabö göl u ñı nab. God nıp hag nıñeınabım u, yıp nıhön gıñg anıg hag nıñbım, a

göm, hagagnab. \* 6 Pen God nıp hag nıñg, gası añı nöp nıñmim hag nıñmim. Pen hanıp nıñ nab aka nıñagnab, a gımim, gası mıhöp nıñmim hag nıñagmim. Pen kale gası mıhöp nıñmim hag nıñ nabım u, yıgön apöm, ñıg solwara ralöm ud dañ i göp rö u gı nabım. 7-8 Nıbi bı anıb gau rö, gası ap ap nıñöl gı gılö aröp u me, Bı Kub nıp hag nıñ naböl u, nan ap kalıp ñagnab.

*Nıbi bı nan mıdagöp gau; nıbi bı nan iru mıdöp gau*

9 Kraıs nıbi bı añ mam mög gep rö gau, God amgö ilö nıpe yad hib mıdöp, yad ñı pai nıpe mıdpin, a göm, mıñ mıñ gı nab; 10 pen añ mam nan iru mıdöp gau, God amgö ilö nıpe yad añ mam nan mıdagöp gau rö adıp adıp mıdpin, a göm, mıñ mıñ gı nab. Nıhön gıñg: nan aij nıpe u mab pıpıt rö yıñıd hir gı nab. \* 11 Sıdö u lım göm, mab pıpıt aij aij anıbu kal nıñö, mılep göm lugöp. Nıbi bı nan iru mıdöp gau, wög kale gı dam arlö nıñöl gı, kalıp unbö rö nöp gı nab. Kale unbö rö nöp ur gı naböl.

*Nıbi bı marö auö, God nıp arö gagpal*

12 Pen nıbi bı marö auö, God nıp arö gagöm, cıg aij göl gı nöp mıdeınaböl gau, usajıt bad pör pör mıdep u udnabun a göm, mıñ mıñ gı naböl. Nıbi bı God nıp

\* 1:1: Mad 13:55; Gal 1:19; Ap 15:23; 1Pi 1:1 \* 1:2: Ro 5:3-5 \* 1:3: 1Pi 1:7

\* 1:5: Pro 2:3-6 \* 1:10: Ais 40:6-7

mıd magö lıbal gau, God kalıp usajıl bad pör pör mıdep u rol ñınab. Nıpe manö kkö hagöm anıg haga.

13 Nıbi bı, gı naij gun, a göm gası u auö, God gası ñö anıg gun a gı gası nıñbun, hagagöl. God, nan si nan naij gınam, a gı gası nıñagnab rö, nıbi bı rımnab kalıp gası anıbu rö ñagnab. 14 Pen gası naij kale ke nıñbal adö u, kalıp fııp gı ud arö, nan si nan naij gun a gı gası nıñnaböl. 15 Gası nıñnaböl anıbu, nan yıñ rö yımlö, ranöm kđđđ am pıdöñ gı nab rö u, nan si nan naij gı naböl. Pen nan si nan naij gı naböl anıbu, böñ nöp mıd pıdöñ gö, umnaböl.

16 Pen añ mam aij yad gau. Manö pıral hagaiöl u, nıñagnım. 17 Nan aij nıñhön nıñhön kabö rö udpun gau, ke gau nıbö auö udagpun. Bapı sıdö, rakın, gapı mailö ñımıdöp gau gı la u nöp, hanıp adö gılan nıbö ñöb. Nıpe nagı adö ap gı damöm, nan ana rö adö göm, nagı adö ap ke gagnab. 18 Gası nıpe ke nıñöm gö, hon manö nıñö nıpe u nıñ udun, kamıñ gıson nıbö udun, ñı pai nıpe ke lun, nan magö nöd nıbö mıñ mıñ göl gı ralmıdal rö mıdpun. \*

*God Manö u nıñ aij gımım, hagab rö nöp gımım*

19 Añ mam aij yad gau nıñım! Nıbi bı kalöp manö

hagaiöl u, yıñıd nıñımım; pen manö yıñıd hagagımım; nıbi bı gau kalıp yıñıd mulu kal nıñagnımım. 20 Nıbi bı mulu kal nıñnaböl u, God kale gı aij göm, mıd aij gılan, a gı gası nıñöb rö gagnaböl. \* 21 Anıb u, gası naij nıñımım, nan si nan naij gıpım u, nıñhön gıñıg anıg gıpun, a gımım, nan gac göp anıbu böñ nöp arö gımım, God mıd magö an kale dañ manö nıpe yımöb u, ud aij gımım. Manö anıbu kalöp ud asık yunab. \*

22 God Manö anıbu rımıd u nöp apdı nıñımım, hadö nıñbun, a gımım hagagımım. Anıg geınabım u, kalöp ke manö pıral nabım. God Manö nıñımım, hagöp rö gımım me, nıñbun, a gımım.

\* 23 Pen nıbi bı God Manö nıñöm, hagöp rö gagpal gau, añañ mulu adıñ lı nıñbal u rö gıpal. 24 Añañ lı nıñöm, mulu adıñ kale nıñhön rö mıdöp, a göm, nıñ aij gıpal u pen arö göm amöm, yıñıd nöp hauı göm, aıge gö rö mıdajıp nıñbun, a göm, nıñagnıpal.

25 Pen God Manö aij nıbi bı ud kamıñ yuöp manö aij u nıñ aij göm, hauı gagöm, nıñöl gı nöp gılö arnab nıbi bı gau, God kalıp abad mıdö, nıñhön nıñhön gı naböl u ar aij gı nab. Nıbi bı anıb gau kale God Manö aij u nıñ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp gı mıdpal. \*

26 Pen nıbi bı, God nıp wög gı aij gun, a göm, atab kale ke nıñ aij gagnaböl gau, kale

\* 1:18: Jon 1:13 \* 1:20: Ekl 7:9 \* 1:21: Kol 3:8; 1Pi 2:1 \* 1:22: Mad 7:26; Ro 2:13 \* 1:25: Ro 8:2; Jem 2:12

dui göm, kalıp ke manö pir albal. Kale wög nıhön gıpal u, magöñhalö nan yıharıñ rö löp. \* 27 Ñı pai, nıme nap umla uıtham mıdpal gau abe, nıbi kañıt mög gep rö gau abe, kalıp ud aij gımim. Pen nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ it i gası naij nıñbal gau aip magum gımim, asıñ kale anıbu uı gagmim. Anıg geinabim, God nıpe nıñöm, kale nıbi bı asıñ mıdagöp yad wög gı aij yabıt gıpım a gınab.

## 2

*Nıbi bı gau nıbi bı aij, nıbi bı gau nıbi bı naij, a gımim hagagmim*

1 Añ mam bı. Kale Bı Kub hon Jisas Kraıs, Bı aij yabıt unbö ke nıp nıñ uđpım rö, nıbi bı gau nıñmim, nıme ke ke lımim, bı u bı kub, bı u bı mıgan gau, a gımim, hagagmim. \* 2-4 Kale God nıp sabe gınıg ap magum gınabim. Pen bı nan iru mıdöp bı ap, waıtıj aij aij löm, rıñ gol ñımagö nıpe löm aueınab u, kale bı anıbu nıñmim hagnabim, “Ne am pom adö aij aij gau asık,” a gınabim. Pen bı mög gep rö ap, waıtıj naij löm aueınab u, kale bı anıbu nıñmim hagnabim, “Ne goı gau urak mıd,” aka “Ne mınöñ ma it yad aui asık mıd,” a gınabim. Pen anıg geinabim u, kabö rö gagnab. Kale ke gası naij nıñmim, nıpe bı kub, nıpe

bı mıgan gau, a gımim, anıg gınabim.

5 Pen añ mam aij yad gau nıñim! Nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ it i, nıbi bı mög gep rımnab nıñöm, nıbi bı au kale nıbi bı mıgan gau, a gımıdal. Pen God nıpe nıbi bı mög gep gau kalıp anıg gagöp. God nıpe kalıp ud aij göm, gası aij ñö, kale God nıp nıñ udöm cıg aij göm, ana kale añ dañ nıbi bı gep yabıt nıpe gau mıdlö nıñöl gı, nıpe pör pör nöp Kıñ kale mıdeınab. Nıpe manö kłö hagöm, nıbi bı yıp mıdmagö lıbal gau kalıp anıg gınabin, a ga. \* 6-7 Kale pen nıbi bı mög gep rö gau kalıp hagpe, “Ne goı gau urak mıd,” aka “Ne mınöñ ma it yad aui asık mıd,” a geinabim u, nıpe nable gö nıñöl gı asıknab. Nıbi bı nan iru mıdöp gau nöp, Bı Kub aij kalöp udöp u nıp hag juöm, kalöp hag pro göm, dam manö kub hagpal.

8 Pen God Manö u kalı kılñ rıköm hagla, “Ne ke mıdmagö lıban rö, nıbi bı gau kalıp unbö rö nöp mıdmagö lımön,” a gıla. God lo manö kub yabıt haga u rö geinabim u, kale gı aij yabıt gınabim. \* 9 Pen waıtıj nan gau rol gıpal rö nıñmim, nıbi bı nıme lınabim u, God lo manö anıbu rıb jumim, nan si nan naij gınabim. \*

10 Nıhön gınıg: God lo manö nıpe gau magöñhalö nıñ dammim, pen lo manö

\* 1:26: Sam 141:3

\* 2:1: Ap 10:34; Jem 2:9

\* 2:5: 1Ko 1:26-28

\* 2:8:

Mad 19:19; Gal 5:14

\* 2:9: Dud 1:17

\* 2:10: Mad 5:19

añi ap nöp rı̄b junabim u, God lo manö magȫhhalö rı̄b junabim rö lınab. \* 11 God nı̄pe lo manö hagöm, “Nı̄bi si bı̄ si gagmim,” a göm, “Wip al pakagmim,” a göm, haga. Anı̄b u, kale nı̄bi si bı̄ si gagnabim, pen wip al paknabim u, kale God lo manö u rı̄b junabim. \*

12 Anı̄b u, manö hagnı̄g aka nı̄hön nı̄hön gı̄nı̄g, gası̄ ap nı̄mim hagmim, “God Manö nı̄bi bı̄ ud kamı̄nı̄ yuöp manö aij anı̄bu nöp nı̄m, hanı̄p manö kub hagnab,” a gı̄mim gası̄ u nı̄mim.

\* 13 Nı̄bi bı̄ kale nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap gau mög nı̄nagnaböl gau, God kalı̄p manö kub hagöm, kalı̄p u rö nöp mög nı̄nagnab. Pen nı̄bi bı̄, nı̄bi bı̄ gau mög nı̄naböl gau, God kalı̄p u rö nöp mög nı̄m, manö kub hagagnab. \*

*Manö nöp hagagmim; God manö hagöp rö gı̄mim*

14 Añ mam bı̄. Nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap, God nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udpun, a gı̄pal u pen God hagöp rö gagpal. Manö nöp hagöm, God hagöp rö gagnaböl u, God kalı̄p pen ud kamı̄nı̄ yuagnab.

15-16 Añ mam rı̄mnap waı̄j mı̄dagöm, nan magö mı̄dagöm gı̄nab gau nı̄mim, pen waı̄j nan magö rı̄mnap dam ñöl gı̄ wasö, yı̄harı̄nı̄, “Ammim mı̄d aij gı̄mim,” a gı̄nabim u, gı̄ aij gagnabim.

\* 17 Anı̄b u, kale God nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udnabim pen God Manö nı̄pe hagöp rö gagnabim u, nı̄nı̄ udep kale u nan yı̄harı̄nı̄ rö lınab.

18 Kale rı̄mnap hagnabim, “Nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap God nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udpal; pen nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap God Manö hagöp rö göm, nı̄bi bı̄ gau gı̄ aij gı̄pal. Anı̄b u, manö mı̄dagöp,” a gı̄nabim. Pen manö hagnabim anı̄bu, kalöp pen hag nı̄nabin, “Nı̄bi bı̄ God nı̄p nı̄nı̄ nöp nı̄nı̄ udeinaböl u, kale aigöl göm nı̄bi bı̄ gau kalı̄p gı̄ aij gagnaböl? Yad God nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udpin u me, nı̄pe hagöp rö nı̄nı̄ aij gem, nı̄bi bı̄ gau kalı̄p gı̄ ñı̄bin,” a gı̄nabin. \*

19 Kale God añi nöp mı̄döp, a gı̄mim, gası̄ nı̄nbim u aij gı̄pim. Pen kı̄jaki gau u rö nöp, gası̄ adö anı̄bu nöp nı̄m, pı̄ñı̄nı̄ göm gı̄l gı̄l gı̄pal. 20 Kale nı̄bi bı̄ hauı̄ rö! Kale, “God nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udpun,” a gı̄pim u pen nı̄pe hagöp rö gagpim. Anı̄g gı̄pim u, God nı̄p nı̄nı̄ udpun, a gı̄pim u nan yı̄harı̄nı̄ rö löp. Manö hagabin anı̄bi hadö nı̄nbim aka yad manö rı̄mnap halö kalöp hagnam nı̄m?

21 Kale nı̄nbim, bac hon Ebrahim ñı̄ nı̄pe Aisak nı̄p God nı̄p pak sabe gı̄ ñı̄nı̄g geia, God nı̄m, Ebrahim nı̄pe bı̄ aij, a ga. \* 22 Anı̄b u, Ebrahim God nı̄p nı̄nı̄ uda u me, God nı̄p bı̄ aij ha-gaga; Ebrahim nı̄pe God nı̄p

\* 2:11: Eks 20:13-14; Ro 13:9 \* 2:12: Gal 6:2; Jem 1:25; 1Pi 2:16 \* 2:13: Mad 5:7; 18:32-35 \* 2:15-16: 1Jn 3:17 \* 2:18: Gal 5:6 \* 2:21: Jen 22:9-12

nɪŋ uda u abe, God haga rö nöp ga u abe, God nan anɪb mɪhau nɪŋöm haga, Ebrahim nɪpe bɪ aij, a ga. \* 23 Ñɪn nöd anɪbu me, God Manö adɪŋ ap kalɪ kliñ rɪköm kale hadö nɪŋla, manö kalɪ kliñ rɪkla anɪbu, manö nɪŋö kalɪ kliñ rɪkla: "Ebrahim God manö nɪpe nɪŋ uda u me, God Ebrahim nɪpe bɪ kamɪŋ aij, a ga." Ebrahim ga anɪbu, God Ebrahim nɪp, bɪ nɪŋeb yad, a ga. \* 24 Anɪb u kale nɪŋbim, kale God nɪp nɪŋ udnabim u nöp, God kalöp, nɪbi bɪ aij yad, a gagnab. Kale God nɪp nɪŋ udmim, nɪpe hagöp rö gɪnabim u me, God kalöp nɪbi bɪ aij yad, a gɪnab.

25 Anɪb u rö nöp, nɪbi Rehap ga. Nɪpe bɪ si udep nɪbi mɪdmɪdöp u pen bɪ Israel mɪhöp ram mɪnönŋ nɪpe u agamɪj si nɪŋnɪg aueilö, Rehap kalɪp mɪhönŋ ram nɪpe udöm gau pi göm, hainö adan ke nɪbö ap hag yuö, kale pɪñɪŋ gɪ ammil, ram kale ado gɪ arlö. Rehap ga rö nɪŋöm, God Rehap nɪp nɪbi kamɪŋ aij a ga. \* 26 Pen nɪbi bɪ hañ romanŋ nöp mɪdöm, ana halö mɪdagpal u, kale kamɪŋ mɪdep magö u mɪdagöp. Anɪb u rö, nɪbi bɪ God nɪp nɪŋ udpun, a gɪpal u pen God Manö hagöp adö u gagpal gau, kale u rö nöp kamɪŋ mɪdep magö u mɪdagöp.

### 3

#### *Atab hon nɪŋ aij gun*

1 Añ mam aij yad. Kale iru nöp manö hag ñeb bɪ mɪdaiun, a gɪmim, nɪŋagmim. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: hon manö hag ñeb bɪ gau, manö kub klö rö nɪŋnabun. 2 Hon magönhalö kabö rö gagöp adö u ke ke iru nöp gɪpun. Pen nɪbi bɪ atab kale abad mɪd aij göm, manö kabö rö gɪnab adö u nöp hagnaböl gau, hañ romanŋ kale magönhalö nɪŋ aij göl rö lɪnab. 3 Kaj hos u kaj kub yabɪɪ u pen nan ain pro ap nagɪ u halö adɪköm, ud meg mɪgan u löm, arnɪg gɪpal lau adö tɪp gɪlö arbal. 4 Ñɪg magɪb kub gau u rö nöp, yɪgön apöm nan kub anɪbu dam yɪharɪŋ gau arböp u pen, bɪ kapden gau sɪdia pro u udöm, arnɪg gɪpal lau adö ud kabö rö gajöl aröp. 5 Atab hon u rö nöp nan pro yabɪɪ u pen manö hagno iru nöp löp. Kale nɪŋbim, be kub yabɪɪ an u, pro bad ap hapö ñɪlö, in damöm magönhalö innɪm rö löp. 6 Atab mab mɪtanŋ rö mɪdöp. Hañ romanŋ nabönŋ hon u, naj anɪbu rö ap halö mɪdagöp; atab u nöp gö, hañ romanŋ hon magönhalö gac gɪnab. Atab u nöp gö, arep auep hanɪp u magönhalö gɪ naj gɪnab. Pen mab mɪtanŋ anɪbu, ram mɪnönŋ Hel u nɪbö apöm me, atab u anɪg göp. \*

\* 2:22: Hib 11:17-18 \* 2:23: Jen 15:6; 2Kr 20:7; Ais 41:8 \* 2:25: Jos 2:1-21; Hib 11:31 \* 3:6: Mad 12:36-37; 15:11,18-19

<sup>7</sup> Wal yaur, haino sara, nan be gau midöp gau abe, nan ñig solwara gau midöp gau abe, damöm muklö, gasi niñöm, nap kale hagnab rö ginaböl. Kale wal yaur nan gau damöm muköm anig gipal u pen <sup>8</sup> a+ab hon u hagno, gasi niñn+m rö lagöp. A+ab pör pör nan si nan naij niñhön ginam, a gi gasi niñöm, ñig asi niñbi bi al pak lep u ajman rau midöp.

\* <sup>9</sup> A+ab hon u, Bi Kub Bapi hon u hib niñpe hagno adö arnab, pen niñbi bi God niñpe ke rö gi la gau, nan naij apöm kalip pakn+m, a ginabun. <sup>10</sup> Anig göl, a+ab añi an+bu nöp, manö aij abe hagnab, manö naij abe hagnab, gipun. Añ mam bi. Niñhön ginig anig gipun? U aij gagöp. <sup>11</sup> Ñig ilam añi ap juöm, ñig aij rimnap, ñig naij rimnap auagöp. <sup>12</sup> Añ mam bi. Mab u, nag+ magö pilagnab; nag+ u, mab magö pilagnab. Pen dö ajöñ u, ñig kam+ñ aij lagnab.

*Mulu lugö, asik ke ke lagmim*

<sup>13</sup> Kale gasi niñ aij gipim akan Gasi niñ aij gipin, a ginabön u, ne niñ aij gimön, hib ne ke hagö adö aragn+m. God niñ aij gin+m adö u nöp gimön. Ne anig ginabön u me, gasi niñ aij gipin, a gimön, hagnabön. <sup>14</sup> Pen gasi an ne yan, nan aij kale yad ke udnam, a gasi niñnabön u, aka yad nöp bi kub mideinam, a gasi

niñnabön u, yad gasi niñ aij gipin, a gimön, hagnabön. Anig hagnabön u, manö piral hagnabön; manö niñö u pañ ginabön. <sup>15</sup> Niñbi bi gasi niñ aij gipun a gipal pen nan naij an+bi rö gipal gau, God gasi aij ñöb adö u niñnagpal; niñbi bi ram m+nöñ i i niñbal rö nöp niñbal. Gasi kale u God Ana niñpe ñagöp; Seden niñpe nöp ñöb. <sup>16</sup> Pen niñbi bi, nan aij gau yad ke udnam, a gasi niñnaböl gau, aka yad nöp bi kub mideinam, a gasi niñnaböl gau, kale pör pör pen pen göl gi, nan si nan naij adö u nöp gilö arnab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen niñbi bi God gasi aij ñöb rö niñbal gau, midmagö an kale dan nan si nan naij gac an+bu midagöp. Niñbi bi kauat mauat rö midpal gau aip manö hagöm, kale jim niñmim mid aij gimim, a gipal. Kale niñbi bi gau kalip hag w+hai udöm, ud aij gipal. Kale niñbi bi gau midmagö yab+ löm, mög niñöm, ud aij göm, kalip aij adö u nöp gipal. Kale bi aij u aip hagnabin, bi naij u aip hagnabin, a göm, gasi u niñnagpal. Manö piral hagnab. <sup>18</sup> Niñbi bi kauat mauat rö midpal gau aip manö hagöm, kale jim niñmim mid aij gimim, a gilö, kale manö an+bu niñöm jim ñöl mideinaböl u, nan y+ñ y+mbal an+bu nan aij pilnab.

\*

## 4

*God nɪp cɪg aij gɪmim*

1 Pör pör mulu lugö pen pen gɪpim u, gasɪ naij aŋ kale daŋ pen pen göm, hañ romanŋ kale ud tɪp gɪnɪg gab u me, anɪg gɪpim. \* 2 Nan aij udnɪg nɪŋbim gau udagim, kal yabɪt jumim, nɪbi bɪ al pak lun a gɪmim gɪpim. Nan aij gau udagmim rö lö, pen pen hagmim, pen pen gun a gɪmim nɪŋbim. God nɪp hag nɪŋbep, udbep. Pen nɪp hag nɪŋagpim. 3 Pen God nɪp hag nɪŋbim ñɪn u, gasɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmim hag nɪŋagpim. Hanɪp ke aij gaŋ, a gɪmim, hañ romanŋ hon ke aij gaŋ, a gɪmim, hag nɪŋbim u me, hag nɪŋbim rö gagöp.

4 Kale bɪ si udep nɪbi rö mɪdpim! Nɪŋim! Nɪbi bɪ gasɪ kale nan mɪnönŋ nabönŋ ɪt i lau adö nöp aröp gau, God nɪp mulu lugö, nan anɪb gau nöp gasɪ nɪŋbal. Anɪb u, kale nan mɪnönŋ nabönŋ ɪt i mɪdöp nan gau mɪdmagö lɪnabim u, kale God kauaɪ mauaɪ nɪpe mɪdeinabim. \*

5 Adö anɪbu God Manö kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm hagla, "God Ana hanɪp aŋ daŋ la u, hon nan mɪnönŋ nabönŋ ɪt i mɪdöp nan gau mɪdmagö lagnabun, a göm, gasɪ nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdöp," a gɪla. Pen God Manö adɪŋ anɪbu nɪŋbe, yɪharɪŋ rö löp ar? 6 Pen nɪpe hanɪp mög nɪŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɪd aij yabɪt göp. Adö anɪbu nöp, God Manö u kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm hagla,

"Nɪbi bɪ ke nöp mɪdun, mɪd aij gɪpun, a gɪpal gau, God kalɪp manö klö rö hagöp;

pen nɪbi bɪ hib kale ke haglö adö aragnab gau, nɪpe mög nɪŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɪd aij göp," a gɪla. \*

7 Anɪb u, God nɪp böŋ lau mɪdmim, nɪpe hagöp rö nöp gɪmim. Seden nɪp wasö gɪnabim me, kalöp arɪk arnab. \* 8 God nɪp cɪg aij gɪpe, nɪpe kalöp cɪg aij gɪnab. Kale nɪbi bɪ nan si nan naij gɪpim gau, nɪbi bɪ aij mɪdaiun, a gɪmim, ñɪmagö kale gac göp u ñɪg lɪ yu aij gɪmim. Pen kale God nɪp hain gɪpun, a gɪmim, piral hagpim gau, gasɪ mɪhöp nɪŋbim u arö gɪmim, gasɪ aij aɪñ nöp nɪŋmim, God nɪp nöp cɪg aij göl gɪ mɪdaimim. \* 9 Mɪhol gɪpim u arö gɪmim, mög gö nɪŋöl gɪ mɪtönŋ göl gɪ mɪdaimim. 10 Bɪ Kub nɪŋ mɪdöp rö, hon nɪbi bɪ hib mɪdagöp, a gɪmim, nɪp sabe gɪnabim me, nɪpe hib kale gö adö laŋ arnab. \*

11 Añ mam bɪ. Añ mam rɪmnap, kale nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpal, a gɪmim, kalɪp hag dap lugagmim. Nɪbi bɪ aɪñ mam hag dap lugpal gau, God lo manö nɪpe u abe hag dap lugpal. Anɪg gɪmim, nɪbi bɪ God lo manö hain gɪpal rö mɪdageinabim; nɪbi bɪ God lo manö aij mɪdöp aka nɪhön

\* 4:1: Ro 7:23 \* 4:4: Ro 8:7; 1Jn 2:15

6:12 \* 4:8: Sek 1:3; Mal 3:7; Ais 1:16

\* 4:6: Pro 3:34; 1Pi 5:5 \* 4:7: Ep

\* 4:10: Job 5:11; 1Pi 5:6



rö mîdöp, a göm, gasi ulhai nîḡbal gau rö mîdeinabim. <sup>12</sup> Pen God nîpe nöp lo manö hag la. Nîpe nöp lo manö nîḡöm, nîbi bî manö kub nîḡnab. Nîpe nöp hanîp ud kamîḡ yunab aka al pak lînab. Anîb u, kale nîhön ḡîḡḡ, “Nîbi bî gau nîbi bî aij, nîbi bî gau nîbi bî naij,” a ḡîmim hagabim? Kale anîḡ gagmim. \*

*Hib kale ke hagpe adö aragnîm*

<sup>13</sup> Pen nîḡim! Kale rîmnap haggim, mîñî aka rol rö, daun kub ap amun, anîb gau mî añî ap wög bisnis gun, mani kub udun, ado ḡî auun, a ḡîpim. Pen nîḡ aij ḡîmim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hainö nîhön nîhön ḡîḡnab u nîḡmim hagaggim. Mîñî kamîḡ mîdpun u pen kamîḡ mîdpun anîbu, kumi yuö yuöp rö nöp göp. Magö u mîdöp, magö u agamîj ur gö aröp. \* <sup>15</sup> Göp anîbu rö, manö haggim anîbu arö ḡîmim haggim, “Bî Kub nîp aij geinab u, hon kamîḡ mîdun, anîḡ anîḡ ḡîḡnabun,” a ḡîmim. <sup>16</sup> Pen bî kub nîbi kub mîdpun, a ḡîmim, hib kale ke ḡîpe adö aröp u, naij yabîḡ göp.

<sup>17</sup> Unbö rö gep u aij, a ḡî gasi nîḡbun u pen anîḡ gagnabun u, nan si nan naij ḡîḡnabun. \*

## 5

*Nîbi bî nan iru mîdöp gau*

<sup>1</sup> Kale nîbi bî gep yabîḡ gau, manö hagnîḡ gabin i nîḡim! Marö kub udnîḡ gabim rö, möḡ gö mîḡḡḡ ḡöl ḡî mîdaimim. <sup>2</sup> Uḡpö kîḡno kîbap mani nan aij kale iru mîdmîdöp gau hadö papîḡ ḡî hij ḡî lugöp. Waḡîj aij iru nöp kale mîdmîdöp gau, ḡîse pro ñîḡ ñîḡ mîḡan mîḡan juöp. \*

<sup>3</sup> Gol silpa kale hij ḡî lugöp rö, kale nan si nan naij ḡîpim u nîḡ aij ḡîḡnabim. Hañ romanḡ kale abe mab mîḡan rö inöm hij ḡî lugnab. Ñîḡ hain u söl auab magö i, kale uḡpö kîḡno kîbap mani nan gau iru nöp ud gau pi ḡîpim. <sup>4</sup> Nîḡim! Nîbi bî wög naböḡ kale ḡîpal gau, kalîp pe ñagpe, kale uḡham mîdöm mîḡḡḡ ḡîlö, Bî Kub klö ke yabîḡ u nîḡöb. \*

<sup>5</sup> Kale mîḡnöḡ naböḡ adö îḡ i mîdmim, wög waryö gagim yîharîḡ mîdmim, mîñ mîñ yabîḡ ḡî ajpim. Anîb u, kaj gau muk aij göm, mol gö pak nîḡbal rö mîdpim u, magö mîlö mîdageinabim. \* <sup>6</sup> Nîbi bî aij kalöp nan naij ap gagpal gau, kalîp piral haggim al pak lîbim.

*Marö auainîm, iru maru jî nîḡagun, Bî Kub auab a gun nîp abad mîdaiun*

<sup>7</sup> Anîb u, añ mam bî. Marö auainîm, iru maru jî nîḡagun; Bî Kub auab, a gun, nîp abad mîdaiun. Nîbi bî nan wög ḡî yîmöm abad mîdlö nîḡöl ḡî, möḡ lugö, yîḡ apranöm, magö aij pîḡnab.

\* 4:12: Ro 2:1; 14:4 \* 4:13: Luk 12:18-20 \* 4:14: Pro 27:1; Sam 39:5,11

\* 4:17: Luk 12:47 \* 5:2: Mad 6:19 \* 5:4: Dud 24:14-15 \* 5:5: Luk 16:25

Kale u rö nöp Bî Kub nîp abad mîdaimim. \* 8 Bî Kub aunab nîn u yöp söl mîdöp, a gîmim, gasî halö abad mîdaimim. \*

9 Pen añ mam bî. Añ mam rîmnap kalîp hag juagmim. Kale añ mam hag jueinabim u, Bî Kub kalöp pen manö kub hagnab. Bî manö kub hagnab u söl au mîdöp; ulep magö u nöp aunab. 10 Añ mam bî. Bî God manö hagep hadame nöp mîdmîdal gau, Bî Kub manö nîpe haglö, kalîp gî naj gîlö nîjöl gî, bîslam yabîl mîdmîdal u pen kale iru maru jî nîjagla. Kale agamîj mîd aij gîla. Kale u rö nöp adö anîbu nöp gîmim. 11 Kale nîjbim, nîbi bî gî aij göm, iru maru gö jî nîjagla gau, kale uri mîñ mîñ göl gî mîd aij gîpal, a gîpun. Bî ne Job hadame nöp mîdmîdöp, aiud u nîjbim. Nîp marö kub auö, bîslam mîdeia nîn u, Bî Kub nîp gasî nîjöl gî mîdöm, mîd dap arö nîjöl gî, Bî Kub Job nîp gî aij gö, hainö mîd aij ga. Nîhön gînîg: Bî Kub nîpe pör pör nîbi bî mög yabîl nîjöm, ud aij yabîl göp. \*

12 Pen añ mam bî. Nan kub yabîl u, God hib nîpe u yîharîj hagagmim. "God nîj mîdöp rö, nîjög hagabun," a gîmim, hagagmim. "Kumi kabö adö laj mîdöp rö, nîjög hagabun," a gîmim, hagagmim. "Mînönj îf

i mîdöp rö, nîjög hagabun," a gîmim, hagagmim. "Nan gau nan rîmnap mîdöp rö, nîjög hagabun," a gîmim, hagagmim. Yau, a gînabim u, "Yau" nöp, a gîmim. Wasö, gînabim u, "Wasö" nöp gîmim. Wasö u, manö kub udnabim. \*

### *Sabe gîmim*

13 Kalöp nîbi bî rîmnap marö gainîm, kale Bî Kub nîp sabe gîmim. Kale nîbi bî rîmnap mîñ mîñ gînabim u, kîmap rîmnap hagmim, Bî Kub hib nîpe hagpe adö aran. 14 Kalöp nîbi bî rîmnap nan gainîm, Kraîs nîbi bî nîpe gau abad mîdpal bî kub gau hagpe apöm, sabe göm, Bî Kub hib hagöm, wel rîmnap î nöl. \* 15 Pen Bî Kub nîp nîj udöm sabe gînaböl u, Bî Kub nîpe gö, nan gînab anîbu kamîj lînab; nan si nan naj gîpal u, Bî Kub nîpe nîjöm arö gînab. \*

16 Anîb u, nan si nan naj gîpim u, pen pen hag hîkmim, ne ke abe, añ mam gau abe, Bî Kub nîp sabe gîpe, nîpe gö kalöp kamîj lînîm. Nîbi bî Bî Kub hagöp rö gîpal gau, nîp sabe gîlö, Bî Kub nîpe klö nîpe göm, ke yabîl gînab. 17 Bî God manö hagep Ilaija, bî yîharîj hon rö u pen möj alagnîm, a göm, God nîp klö göm hag nîjög, mî mîhau nîgan rakîn unbö kagoî jîj möj

\* 5:7: Dud 11:14; Jer 5:24 \* 5:8: Ro 13:11-12; 1Pi 4:7 \* 5:11: Eks 34:6; Job 1:21-22; 2:10; Sam 103:8 \* 5:12: Mad 5:34-37 \* 5:14: Mak 6:13 \* 5:15: Mak 16:18 \* 5:17: 1Ki 17:1; 18:1

alaga. \* 18 Hainö pen nipe  
 kauyaŋ God n+p hag niŋö,  
 kumi kabö adö laŋ ni**b**ö möŋ  
 lugö, mi**n**öŋ naböŋ iŋ i nan  
 wög gau apranöm, nan magö  
 pila. \*

19-20 Añ mam bi. Ni**b**i  
 bi kale ri**m**nap Krai**s** manö  
 niŋö u arö gi**l**ö, ka**l**+p hag  
 ñi aij gi**p**e, kauyaŋ Krai**s** n+p  
 niŋ u**d**naböl u aij. An**i**g  
 gi**m**im me, nan si nan naij  
 ni**h**ön ni**h**ön gi**p**al gau, God  
 niŋöm arö gö, hainö umöm  
 böŋ nö**p** umagnaböl. \*

---

\* 5:18: 1Ki 18:42-45

\* 5:19-20: Pro 10:12; Gal 6:1; 1Pi 4:8

## 1 Pida Pida köp nöd u kalı kılıñ rıka

1 Yad Pida, bı Jisas Krais manö ud arep ap. Yad kalöp nıbi bı God hadame dagol gau nıbi bı nıpe ke hag la gau, köp i kalı kılıñ rıkabin.

Kale rımnap Podas mıdpim, rımnap Galesia mıdpim, rımnap Kapa-dosia mıdpim, rımnap Esia mıdpim, rımnap Bidinia mıdpim. Kale nıbi bı ram Mınöñ mılö gau nıbö rö mıdpim. Manö anıb i kalı kılıñ rık yunö, ram Mınöñ ke ke mıdpim gau arö nıñnabim.

2 Bapi God hadame dagol gau kalöp gası nıñöm, nıbi bı yad mıdeinaböl, a ga. Anıb u, God Ana nıpe u gö, kale nıbi bı nıpe mıdmim, Jisas Krais hagöp rö gınabim nıñöm hagape nıpe nan si nan naij gıpmı gac u kık gı yunab.

Anıb u, God apil mıhau kalöp mög nıñmil, ud aij gımil, abad mıdlö, kale pör nöp agamıj mıdaimim. \*

*Mıd aij gep hon u mıdöp  
God ram Mınöñ adö lañ au*

3 Bı Kub hon Jisas Krais God nıpe nıp aij a gun! Jisas Krais Nap nıpe nıp aij a gun! Nıpe nöp hanıp mög yabıt nıñöm, Nı nıpe Jisas Krais nıp yuö apöm umöm,

kauyan uraka u me, nı nıpai nıpe yabıt mıdun, nıpe aip pör pör mıdeinabun, a gun, gası halö mıdpun. <sup>4</sup> God nıpai nıpe mıdpun rö, hanıp ram Mınöñ aij nıpe kumi kabö adö lañ au ud aij gınab. Mınöñ naböñ adö it i nan gau papıt lı hij gı lugnab u pen God ram Mınöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au unbö gagnab. God nan aij gau kalöp hag la nıñöm pör pör nöp mıd aij yabıt gınab. Hanıp hagöp rö, amun nıpe aip pör pör nöp mıd aij gınabun. \*

<sup>5</sup> God nıpe kłö yabıt. Kale God nıp nıñ udmim cıg aij gıpe, nıpe kalöp abad mıd aij göm, mıd damöm, nıñ hain u, kalöp dam ram Mınöñ aij nıpe u ud arnab. \* <sup>6</sup> Anıb u, mıñ mıñ göl gı mıdaimim.

Pen mıñi magö pro marap kalöp, nıbi bı Krais lau adö mıdpal, a göm, gı naij gılö ułham mıdnabim rö löp. \*

7 Nıbi bı gol raubal gau laulö inö, magöñhalö gol nöp mıdöp aka nan naböñ naböñ halö mıdöp, a göm, nıñbal. Gol nan yıharıñ rö u pen anıg gıpal. Pen God nıp cıg gıpmı aka cıg gagpmı u nan kub yabıt u me, marö auö ułham mıdeinabim anıbu, nıp cıg aij gıpmı aka cıg aij gagpmı u nıñnab. Pen marö auö, nıp cıg aij göl gı nöp mıdeinabim u, Jisas Krais ado gı aunab nıñ u, God nıpe kalöp, gı aij yabıt gıpmı, a göm, hib kale gö

\* 1:2: Ro 8:29; 2De 2:13 \* 1:4: Kol 1:12 \* 1:5: Jon 10:28; 17:11 \* 1:6: 1Pi 5:10; Jem 1:2

adö laŋ arö, kalöp wihai damöm, ram M̄nönj aij n̄pe ud arnab. \*

8-9 Kale nöd Jisas Kraiŋ n̄p amgö n̄n̄agpe u pen n̄p m̄dmagö l̄bim. Kale uri u rö nöp n̄p amgö n̄n̄agpim u pen n̄p n̄n̄j udmim, m̄ñ m̄ñ yab̄l̄ ḡipim. Jisas Kraiŋ n̄p n̄n̄j udpe, God n̄pe ana kale pör nöp kam̄n̄j m̄deinaböl, a göm, kalöp abadöl m̄döp. An̄b̄ u me, kale m̄ñ m̄ñ yab̄l̄ ḡi m̄dpim. Hon m̄ñ m̄ñ gep magö an̄bu hagn̄, a gun, manö ulep ḡinab. \*

10-11 Hadame nöp Kraiŋ Ana n̄pe b̄i God manö hagep gau kal̄p̄ aŋ daŋ m̄döm gas̄i ñö, kale Kraiŋ ilön n̄hön n̄hön udöm, hainö nan aij yöl n̄hön n̄hön ḡinab manö u hagöm kal̄i k̄l̄ñ r̄ikla. Pen Kraiŋ ilön udöm umö, God kalöp mög n̄n̄jöm ud aij gö, m̄d̄ aij ḡinabim manö hagla an̄bu, kale ke n̄n̄j aij gagöm, han̄p̄ uri m̄dpun hagöp aka n̄bi b̄i hainö gau ke hagöp, a göm, k̄l̄ö göm ul̄hai n̄n̄jöl ḡi m̄dm̄dal. \*

12 Pen Kraiŋ Ana n̄pe gas̄i ñö, God manö hagep b̄i gau n̄n̄jöm manö hageila an̄bu, God kal̄p̄, a göm hagaga; kalöp m̄ñi m̄dpim ñ̄n̄ i nöp haga. Manö aij hageila an̄bu me, God n̄pe Ana Ūt̄ kumi kabö adö laŋ n̄bö yuö apöm n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄p̄ gas̄i ñö, kale pen kalöp Jisas Kraiŋ manö aij u haglö n̄n̄bim.

God gö kale uri nan aij aij n̄hön n̄hön n̄n̄bim u, ejol gau, hon abe n̄n̄bnop, a göm, n̄n̄jagpal.

*God han̄p̄, "N̄bi b̄i ut̄ m̄d̄aimim," a göp*

13 An̄b̄ u, gas̄i ȳihar̄n̄ adö r̄imnap n̄n̄jagmim; gas̄i magö kale ke, hañ roman̄j kale ke gas̄i göp rö nöp gagmim; Jisas Kraiŋ ado ḡi apöm kalöp udöm nan aij ñ̄n̄ab, gas̄i u nöp n̄n̄jmim, aij gö n̄n̄jöl ḡi, gas̄i halö m̄d̄aimim.

14 Kale nöd Jisas Kraiŋ manö aij u n̄n̄jagmim, gas̄i naij kale ke n̄n̄jmim ḡim̄dim rö gagmim; kale God ñ̄i pai n̄pe m̄dpim u me, manö n̄pe hagöp rö u nöp ḡimim. \*

15 N̄hön n̄hön ḡin̄ḡ ḡimim u, God kalöp w̄ñ̄ alöp u n̄pe ut̄ m̄döp rö, kale u rö nöp ut̄ nöp m̄d̄aimim. 16 God haga rö God Manö yan̄ kal̄i k̄l̄ñ r̄iköm hagla, "Yad nan si nan naij gep ke gau n̄bö m̄dem ut̄ m̄dpin rö, kale u rö nöp nan si nan naij gep ke gau n̄bö m̄dmim ut̄ m̄dmim," a ḡila. \*

*God nan aij yöl yuöm, han̄p̄ rau adoḡuda*

17 God n̄pe n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p̄ n̄me löm, hałöwałö gagöp; ḡipal ḡipal rö nöp n̄n̄jöm n̄me löp. God an̄ḡ göp an̄bu, Bapi hon, a ḡipim u, ram n̄pe kumi kabö adö laŋ aragpim ñ̄n̄ i, n̄pe B̄i

\* 1:7: Pro 17:3; Sek 13:9; Mal 3:3; Jem 1:3

\* 1:10-11: Sam 22; Ais 53; Mad 13:16-17; Luk 24:26-27

Ep 2:3; 4:17-18

\* 1:16: Lep 11:44-45; Mad 5:48

\* 1:8-9: Jon 20:29; 2Ko 5:7

\* 1:14: Ro 12:2;

\* 1:17: Ro 2:11; Rep 2:23

kub unbö ke, a g+mim, hagöp  
hagöp rö nöp g+mim. \*

18-19 Kale ap+s bac b+ g+m+idal  
adö u g+ damun kam+ñ  
arnabun, a g+mim, g+ wasö  
n+ñbe, God kalöp uda u, gol  
silpa u+öpö k+ño nan hij göp  
nan y+har+ñ gau rö rauöm  
udaga. Pen sipsip pi ad+ai  
m+dagöp gac gagöp damöm  
pak God n+p sabe g+ ñ+m+idal  
rö u, Krais damöm al pak l+lö  
hagape n+pe gol silpa u+öpö  
k+ño rauagep u lugö uma  
u me, God kalöp rau adog  
uda. \* 20 God M+ñöñ naböñ  
i+ i g+ laga ñ+n u, Krais n+p  
adö an+bu g+ñab a göm hag  
la u pen uri ñ+n hain i nöp,  
kalöp g+ aij g+ñ+g waiö aua. \*

21 God gö, Krais urakö, God  
Krais n+p ud adö i g+lan yab+ñ  
uda. An+bu u, God n+p n+ñ  
udmim, c+g aij g+mim, han+p  
arö gagnab, a g+mim, gas+  
halö m+dpim. \*

*Añ mam gau kal+p  
m+dmagö l+mim*

22 Kale God Manö n+ñö  
yab+ñ u n+ñmim, hagöp rö  
g+pe, kalöp nan si nan naj  
gac u m+dagöp. An+g g+mim,  
kale añ mam God lau adö  
m+dpal gau kal+p m+dmagö  
yab+ñ l+ibim. An+bu u, kale  
k+ö g+mim pen pen m+dmagö  
yab+ñ löl g+ m+daimim. \*

23 God Manö nöp gö, kale  
kauyañ ñ+ painañ hagape  
b+ rö l+ibim. Pen kam+ñ  
g+sön n+bö udpim u, n+me  
nap gau ñ+gpal; n+me nap

ñ+ pai yag daulö umbal.  
Pen God Manö u, manö pör  
pör nöp m+deinab manö  
kam+ñ an+bu nöp gö, God  
ñ+ pai n+pe m+dmim pör pör  
m+deinabim. 24 God Manö u  
kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla,

“N+bi b+ gau magöñhalö  
nan u+añ u+añ rö nöp  
m+dpal;

hib kub udpal u mab  
p+p+ñ p+p+ñ rö nöp  
m+dpal.

Nan an+bu gau y+ñ+d m+lep  
göm lugöp. \*

25 Pen God Manö u pör  
pör nöp m+deinab,” a  
g+la.

God Manö an+bu, manö aij  
kalöp hag ñ+lö n+ñbim u nöp.

## 2

*B+ Kub n+pe Kabö Kam+ñ  
rö pör m+deinab*

1 An+bu u, g+ naj g+pim adö  
u magöñhalö böñ nöp arö  
g+mim, manö piral haggim  
u böñ nöp arö g+mim, manö  
nöp haggim u böñ nöp arö  
g+mim, nan aij kale gau hon  
udbnop, a g+ gas+ n+ñbim u  
böñ nöp arö g+mim, n+bi b+  
r+mnap hag jubim u böñ nöp  
arö g+mim, g+mim. \*

2-3 Ñ+ painañ g+sön yag  
daubal gau ci ñ+ñun, a göm,  
gas+ añ+ n+ñbal. An+bu u rö,  
kale B+ Kub b+ aij yab+ñ kalöp  
ud aij göp u hadö n+ñbim rö,  
manö aij n+pe ci rö ñ+ñun,  
a g+mim, gas+ añ+ u nöp  
n+ñmim. Ci an+bu ñ+ñnabim

\* 1:18-19: Ap 20:28; Hib 9:12-14 \* 1:20: Ep 1:4 \* 1:21: Jon 14:6; Ro 5:1-2

\* 1:22: Jon 13:34; Ro 12:10 \* 1:24: Ais 40:6-8 \* 2:1: Ep 4:22; Jem 1:21

u, kale kub g̃mim, kam̃ñ  
m̃dep magö añbu it̃ u ññ  
aij g̃nabim. \*

4 Jisas Krai ñpe kabö  
ap rö. Ñpe kabö ỹhar̃ñ  
ap wasö; ñpe Kabö kam̃ñ.  
Kabö kam̃ñ añbu ñbi b̃i  
r̃mnap j̃i ññjöm arö g̃ipal  
u pen God ñpe udöm, kabö  
añbu kabö aij unbö ke, a ga.  
Kale Kabö kam̃ñ añbu au-  
mim, <sup>5</sup> kale ke kabö kam̃ñ rö  
l̃be, God ñpe kabö añb̃ gau  
udöm ram ñpe g̃nab. Ram  
añbu, Jisas Krai ñpe ram  
nab̃c̃ m̃deinab ññjöm kale  
God ñp̃ sabe gep̃ ñbi b̃i ut̃  
m̃dmim, nan ñh̃ön ñh̃ön  
God ñp̃ aij göp̃ u, nan sabe  
gep̃ rö God ñp̃ ñ̃nabim. Nan  
sabe g̃i ñ̃eb añbu sipsip nan  
gau wasö; nan ana sabe g̃i  
ñ̃eb nöp̃ ñ̃nabim. \*

6 God Manö u kal̃i kl̃iñ̃  
r̃iköm hagla,

“Ññjim! Yad kabö ap daun  
kub Saion l̃ñö,  
kabö añbu Saion ram  
padö rö m̃deinab.

Kabö añbu yad ke hag l̃ñö;  
kabö añbu kabö aij  
unbö ke.

Ñbi b̃i añ añ ñp̃ ññj udöm  
c̃ig̃ g̃naböl gau,  
hainö kale, hon ñh̃ön  
g̃iñg̃ ñp̃ ññj udpun,  
a göm, hagagnaböl  
yab̃i, ” a g̃ila. \*

7 God añg̃ hagö, ñbi b̃i  
ñp̃ ññj udpim gau, kabö  
añbu kabö aij unbö ke rö  
l̃nab; pen ñbi b̃i ñp̃ ññj

udagpal gau, God Manö u  
kal̃i kl̃iñ̃ r̃iköm hagla,

“Kabö j̃i ññjöm arö g̃ila kabö  
u nöp̃

m̃ñ̃i ram padö klö yab̃i  
añ lañ u m̃döp̃, ” a  
g̃ila. \*

8 Pen manö ap hagla,

“Kabö añbu nöp̃, ñbi b̃i  
aramöm ma b̃iññj  
g̃naböl;

kabö añbu nöp̃, ñbi b̃i  
apöm, lug paknaböl, ”  
a g̃ila.

Krais manö aij u ññj udagla  
u me, ap lug pakla. Pen kale  
ap lug pakla u, God g̃nab a  
ga rö nöp̃ ga. \*

9 Pen God ñpe ke kalöp̃  
udöm, yam ñpe ke hag la.  
Kale Kiñ̃ nan sabe gep̃ ñbi b̃i  
ñpe m̃dpim. Kale ñbi b̃i ut̃  
ñpe m̃dpim. Kale God yam  
ñpe ke m̃dpim. Añg̃ göp̃  
u, kale ñbi b̃i gau ñb̃ö gau  
ñb̃ö, God ñpe nan aij unbö  
ke göp̃ u hag waiö g̃mim,  
nöd sib̃ön añ gau m̃dmim,  
b̃isl̃am g̃i ajm̃dim u pen God  
ñpe gö, uri mailö aij ñpe  
ññjim aj aij gabim, manö  
añbu waiö hagnabim. Añg̃  
hagmim, hib ñpe hagpe adö  
arnab. \*

10 Nöd God ñbi b̃i ñpe  
m̃dagm̃dim, pen uri ñbi  
b̃i ñpe ke m̃dpim. Nöd  
God kalöp̃ mög̃ ññjöm  
udagm̃döp̃, pen uri kalöp̃  
mög̃ ññjöm udöp̃. \*

\* 2:2-3: Sam 34:8

\* 2:5: Ep 2:21-22; Rep 1:6

\* 2:6: Ais 28:16; Ep 2:20

\* 2:7: Sam 118:22

\* 2:8: Ais 8:14-15

\* 2:9: Dud 7:6; 14:2; Ais 9:2; Dai

2:14; Ap 26:18; Ep 5:8

\* 2:10: Hos 2:23

*God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpim  
rö, m̄id aij ḡimim*

<sup>11</sup> An̄ib u, n̄ibi b̄i n̄iḡeb aij yad gau. M̄inöḡ naböḡ iḡ i ram M̄inöḡ kale kabö rö wasö, ȳhar̄iḡ apim m̄idpim. An̄ib u, nan si nan naj M̄inöḡ naböḡ iḡ i hañ romanḡ gasi göp nan gau, m̄idmagö l̄imim ḡipe aragn̄m. Nan an̄ib gau gasi n̄iḡmim ḡipe arö, ana kale aip pen pen gö, ap lug pakmim rö löp. \*

<sup>12</sup> N̄ibi b̄i God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idagpal gau aip m̄idpim u, ḡi aij yab̄iḡ ḡi m̄idaimim. An̄iḡ ḡipe, ñ̄in r̄imnap, kalöp, ḡi naj ḡipim, a göm, hag junaböl u pen kale ḡi aij ḡipim u n̄iḡöm, hainö Jisas Kraiss aunab ñ̄in u, ḡi aij ḡipim rö hag hiḡkeinaböl, God hib n̄ipe u ap rannab. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> B̄i Kub n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpim rö, b̄i kub kalöp M̄inöḡ naböḡ iḡ i abad m̄idpal gau hagöl rö ḡimim. Kiḡ kale b̄i kub yab̄iḡ m̄idöp u manö n̄ipe u n̄iḡmim, b̄i n̄ipe yuö apöm kalöp abad m̄idpal gau manö kale magöḡhalö n̄iḡmim ḡimim. B̄i kub an̄ib gau, n̄ibi b̄i ḡi aij ḡinaböl gau kal̄ip ud aij ḡinaböl; pen n̄ibi b̄i ḡi naj ḡinaböl gau kal̄ip manö kub hagöm, ilön pen ñ̄inaböl. N̄ihön ḡin̄iḡ: God b̄i an̄ib gau wög an̄ibu göl, a göm, hag la.

\* <sup>15</sup> Pen God n̄ip aij ḡinab u, kale ḡi aij göl ḡi nöp m̄idaibe, n̄ibi b̄i gasi m̄idagöp gau kalöp manö piral hagöm hag

juöl rö lagnab. \* <sup>16</sup> N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap, ke n̄iḡbim rö ḡimim, a ḡipal. U aij pen gasi an̄ibu n̄iḡmim, nan si nan naj ap gagmim. God n̄ibi b̄i wög gep n̄ipe m̄idpim rö, n̄ihön n̄ihön ḡin̄iḡ ḡinabim u, n̄ipe hagöp hagöp rö nöp ḡinabun, a ḡimim, ḡimim.

<sup>17</sup> N̄ibi b̄i gep gau abe n̄ibi b̄i ȳhar̄iḡ gau abe manö kale n̄iḡmim. Añ mam Kraiss lau adö m̄idpal gau kal̄ip m̄idmagö l̄imim. God n̄ipe B̄i klö unbö ke, a ḡimim, ana udmim n̄iḡmim. Kiḡ kale b̄i kub a ḡimim manö n̄ipe n̄iḡmim. \*

*Kraiss n̄ip hain gun, marö  
auain̄m, p̄iñ̄iḡ gagun*

<sup>18</sup> Kale Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idmim, b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip naḡi wög rö ḡipim u, b̄i kub kale gau ud aij ḡimim, hagnaböl rö nöp ḡimim. Kalöp ḡi aij göm agam̄iḡ m̄id aij ḡipal b̄i gau nöp wasö, klö yab̄iḡ jubal b̄i gau u rö nöp, ud aij ḡimim, hagnaböl rö nöp ḡimim. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pen kalöp ḡi naj gaiöl, God n̄ip gasi n̄iḡbim rö, kal̄ip gasi naj n̄iḡageinabim u, God kalöp ud aij ḡinab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen kale ḡi naj ḡipe, kalöp pakaiöl, kal̄ip gasi naj n̄iḡageinabim u hagagabin; an̄iḡ ḡinabim u, God kalöp ud aij gagnab. Pen kale m̄id aij ḡipe, kalöp ḡi naj gaiöl, kal̄ip gasi naj n̄iḡageinabim u hagabin; an̄iḡ ḡinabim u

\* 2:11: Gal 5:17,24 \* 2:12: Mad 5:16

\* 2:13-14: Dai 3:1 \* 2:15: 1Pi

3:16 \* 2:17: Ro 12:10 \* 2:18: Ep 6:5



me, God kalöp ud aij g+nab.

\* 21 Kalöp marö ñ+lö agam+j nöp m+daimim, a göm, God kalöp uda. An+ß u, Kraiss han+ß, a göm, ilön uda gas+ u nöp n+ñmim. Kalöp marö ñaiöl, gas+ kub n+ñagmim. N+pe göp rö g+mim, g+pe arnim.\*

22 "N+pe nan si nan naj ap gaga;

manö piral ap hagaga." \*

23 Kraiss n+ß hag jueila, n+pe pen hag juaga. N+ß g+ naj geila, n+pe ilön udöm kal+ß manö pen pen hagaga. Nap n+pe manö kub kabö göl nöp hagöp u, y+ß abadnab, a göm, gas+ u nöp n+ñ m+deia.\*

24 Kraiss n+ß mab ba laß al pak leila, n+pe nan si nan naj hon magöñhalö g+nabun gau, hañ roman+ß n+pe ke udöm uma. "Yad nan si nan naj kal+ß udem umnö, nan si nan naj gep gas+ magö kale u umöm, kale kam+ñ aramöm, g+ aij göl g+ m+daiöl," a göm, nan si nan naj hon gau, hañ roman+ß n+pe ke udöm uma. Kraiss n+pe ilön kub uda u me, kalöp nan ga u kam+ñ la.\*

25 Kale kaj sipsip hauß gau amöm rul arbal rö m+dm+dim u pen m+ñi B+ Kaj Sipsip Mukep, B+ ana kalöp abad m+d aij göp u, n+ß ado g+ aubim.\*

### 3

#### *Nugmul abe n+ßin abe*

1-2 Pen kale b+ halö n+ßi m+dpim gau, kalöp u rö nöp manö hagn+g gabin. Nagamul b+ hagöl rö n+ñmim, g+ aij g+mim. Nagamul b+ Jisas Kraiss manö aij u udagaiöl, n+ñön g+n+g manö aij u udagpan, a g+mim, hagagmim. Pen kale ke g+ aij g+mim, kal+ß ud aij g+pe me, n+ßi yad u Jisas Kraiss n+ß c+g göm g+ aij yab+ß göp, a göm, n+ß n+ñ udnaböl.\*

3 Pen n+ßi kñiñ aij m+daiun, a g+mim, nan r+ß ad+ik y+ñ+d nöp naj g+nab gau lun, a g+mim, n+ñagmim. Umagö mal+kmim, wa+ß aij aij y+mmim, nan aij aij kabö gol udöm g+pal gau ud hañ roman+ß ad+kmim, gagmim.\*

4 N+ßi hain m+dmim, gas+ n+ñ aij g+mim, kal juagmim, n+ßi b+ gau aip agam+j m+d aij g+mim. An+g g+ aij g+nabim u, nan aij an+ß gau m+dmagö aß kale daß m+döp rö, n+ßi b+ amgö n+ñagnaböl pen God amgö n+pe u, nan kñiñ aij unbö ke rö l+nab. Nan kñiñ aij aij an+ß gau hij gagnab; pör pör nöp m+deinab.

5 Nan kñiñ aij an+ß gau m+dmagö aß daß kabö gol rö m+döp u, ap+s hon God n+ß n+ñ udm+dal gau udöm kale ke r+ß ad+km+dal; kale nugmul b+ kal+ß manö u n+ñm+dal.

6 N+ßi Sara nugmul Ebraham n+ß, b+ kub yad, a göm, hagd+döp rö nöp g+m+döp. Kale p+ñ+ñ gagmim, Sara g+m+döp u rö g+ aij geinabim

\* 2:20: 1Pi 3:14,17 \* 2:21: Mad 16:24; Jon 13:15 \* 2:22: Ais 53:9 \* 2:23: Ais 53:7; 1Pi 3:9 \* 2:24: Ro 6:11; Ais 53:5-6 \* 2:25: Esi 34:5-6; Mad 9:36; Jon 10:14; Hib 13:20-21 \* 3:1-2: Ep 5:22 \* 3:3: 1Di 2:9 \* 3:6: Jen 18:12

u, Sara pai nipe yabił rö m+deinabim. \*

7 Pen kale n+bi halö b+ m+dpim gau, kalöp u rö nöp manö hagn+g gabin. N+bi gau b+ rö ktö m+dagpal rö, n+bi kale gau ud aij g+mim. God kalöp b+ gau nöp udöm, n+bi gau kal+p arö gagöp; kalöp b+ gau mög n+ñöm udöp rö, n+bi gau kal+p u rö nöp mög n+ñöm udöp. N+bi kale gau kal+p abad m+id aij g+mim me, God n+p sabe g+pe, manö kalöp u n+ñab. \*

### *J+im ñöl m+idaimim*

8 Manö hag jun+g gabin. Kale añ mam Krai lau adö m+dpim gau magöñhalö gas+ adö añ+ nöp n+ñmim; añ mam r+mnap ilön udaiöl, kal+p mög n+ñmim; añ mam r+mnap m+ñ m+ñ gaiöl, kale u rö nöp m+ñ m+ñ g+mim; añ mam pen pen m+dmagö l+mim, pen pen mög n+ñmim ud aij g+mim; yad n+bi kub, yad b+ kub, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ñagmim. 9 N+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp g+ najj gaiöl, kal+p pen g+ najj gagmim. Kalöp hag juaiöl, kal+p pen hag juagmim. Kalöp n+hön n+hön gaiöl, God n+p sabe g+mim haggmim, kal+p g+ aij g+mön abad m+idaimön, a g+mim. N+hön g+n+g: God kalöp uda u, kale n+bi b+ gau kal+p g+ aij g+nabim, a göm, uda. An+g g+nabim u, God kalöp u rö nöp g+ aij g+nab. 10 God Manö u kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla,

“N+bi b+ m+id aij gun, m+lep yabił lun umun, a göm n+ñbal gau, manö piral, manö najj hagagöl. \*

11 Pen nan si nan najj g+pal adö u arö göm, g+ aij nöp göm, gas+ ktö n+ñöm, j+m ñöl m+idaiun, a göm, agam+j nöp m+idaiöl.

12 N+hön g+n+g: n+bi b+ God Manö hagöp rö nöp g+pal gau, B+ Kub kal+p abad m+id aij göm, n+p sabe g+naböl manö kale u n+ñab; pen n+bi b+ g+ najj g+pal gau n+ñö, mulu lugnab,” a g+la.

*M+id aij g+pe, kalöp g+ najj gaiöl, p+ñ+ñ gagmim*

13 G+ aij gun, a g+mim, ktö g+pe arö, n+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp ilön ñagnaböl. 14 Pen kale g+ aij g+pe kalöp g+ najj gaiöl u, m+ñ m+ñ g+mim. N+bi b+ kalöp g+ najj g+pal gau kal+p p+ñ+ñ gagmim, gas+ kub n+ñagmim. \* 15 Pen m+dmagö añ kale dañ u, Krai nipe nöp B+ Kub, a g+mim, hib nipe hagpe adö arañ. Pen kale pör nöp gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+idaimim, n+bi b+ r+mnap, n+hön g+n+g gas+ halö m+dpim, a göm, hag n+ñaiöl, kal+p ud aij g+mim, manö hain haggmim, Krai manö aij u kal+p hag ñ+ aij g+mim. 16 Pen hag ñ+nabim u, hon manö n+hön

\* 3:7: Ep 5:25

\* 3:10: Sam 34:12-16

\* 3:14: Ais 8:12-13; Mad 5:10; 1Pi

hagno God nɪp aij gɪnɪm, a gɪmim, hag ñɪmim. Krai s nɪp cɪg gɪmim, gɪ aij gɪnabim u, bɪ gau kalɔp hag junɪg gabɔl gau, kalɪp nable gɔ arɔ gɪnabɔl. \* 17 Kale gɪ aij gɪpe nɪɲɔl gɪ, God kalɪp nɪɲebir arɔ gɔ, kalɔp gɪ najj geinabɔl u, manɔ mɪdagɔp. Pen kale gɪ najj gɪpe, kalɔp gɪ najj gɪnabɔl u, God nɪp aij gagnab.

*Krais umɔm gac hon tɪk gɪ yua*

18 Kale gɪ aij gɪpe, kalɔp gɪ najj geinabɔl u, manɔ mɪdagɔp, a gɪpin u, Krai s nɪpe Bɪ aij pen nɪp gɪ najj geila, uma. Nɪpe aij nɔp gɪmɪdɔp u pen kale nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj gɪpim gau God aip jɪm ñɪnabin, a gɔm, uma. Mañ añɪ yabɪl uma; hainɔ kauyaɲ umagnab. Krai s hañ romaɲ al pak lɪlɔ uma u pen Ana nɪpe umaga. Ana nɪpe kamɪɲ mɪdɔm, nɪpe kauyaɲ uraka. 19 Ana nɪpe anɪg geia nɪpe amɔm, nɪbi bɪ nɔd umɔm am nagɪ mɪdeila gau kalɪp manɔ aij nɪpe u hag ña. 20 Nɪbi bɪ nagɪ mɪdeila gau, Noa mɪdeia ñɪn u, God nɪp manɔ u nɪɲageila u pen God kalɪp manɔ kub hagega; manɔ yɪp nɪɲnabɔl aka gɔm, abad mɪdeia. Abad mɪdɔ nɪɲɔl gɪ, Noa nɪp ñɪg magɪb gɪmɔn, a ga u gɪ damɔm, nɪbi bɪ iru wasɔ, Noa apɪlap unbɔ raleb u nɔp ñɪg magɪb raul mɪgan amɔm, ñɪg aɲ daɲ aram mɪdɔm mɪd

damɔm, God gɔ kamɪɲ arla. \* 21 Pen ñɪg magɪb raul mɪgan am mɪdlɔ, ñɪg u kalɪp dap ranɔ, kamɪɲ arla anɪbu rɔ, uri hon Jisas Krai s umɔm uraka manɔ u nɪɲ udun, ñɪg pakun, u rɔ nɔp kamɪɲ arnabun. Pen ñɪg pakpun anɪbu, hañ romaɲ gac tɪk gɪ yuun, a gun, pakagpun. Krai s hanɪp, a gɔm, umɔm kauyaɲ uraka rɔ, God gasɪ mɪdmagɔ aɲ hon nɪɲɔm gac ap mɪdagɔp. Gasɪ anɪbu nɔp nɪɲun, ñɪg pakpun. God nɪpe manɔ klɔ nɪɲɔ anɪg hag la me u. 22 Krai s nɪpe pen umɔm urakɔm, am ram Mɪnɔɲ kumi kabɔ adɔ laɲ au aramɔm, God ñɪmagɔ yɪjɪg bɔɲ lau adɔ mɪdɔp nɪɲɔm ejol gau abe, kɪjaki nan klɔ mɪdɔp gau abe, magɔɲhalɔ mo nɪpe gau mɪdpal.

## 4

*Marɔ udɔl gun, nagɪ najj nɔd nɪbɔ adɔ u arɔ gun*

1 Krai s hañ romaɲ nɪpe ilɔn kub uda rɔ, hon u rɔ nɔp ilɔn udnabun, a gɪmim, gasɪ anɪbu nɔp nɪɲɔl gɪ mɪdaimim. Nɪhɔn gɪnɪg: nɪbi bɪ hañ romaɲ kale ilɔn kub udpal gau, nan si nan najj gun, a gɔm, gasɪ u nɪɲagpal. \* 2 Ñɪn anɪbu rɪkɔm, ñɪn aigeg Mɪnɔɲ nabɔɲ il i hañ romaɲ mɪdeinabun u, God nɪp aij gɪnɪm adɔ u nɔp gun, a gɔm, mɪdmagɔ kale ke uraknab adɔ u gagnabɔl. 3 Kale nɔd

\* 3:16: 1Pi 2:12 \* 3:20: Jen 6:1-7:24 \* 4:1: Ro 6:2,7

nibi bi God Manö udagmidal gau rö gi midmidim. Gasi naj nɨmim, nibi si bi si gimim, ñig klö ñiɨ hau limim, nan iru yabɨ ñiɨmim, hałowalö gimim, nan piral God sabe gagmim a göp nan gau sabe göl gi midmidim.

\* 4 Miñi pen, nibi bi God Manö udagpal gau, kale mid aij gipim u nɨm, nɨhön ginig hon aip magum gimim hałowalö gagpim, a göm, kalöp hag jubal. 5 Pen söl midöp, Bi Kub nibi bi kamɨ mɨdeinabol gau abe, nibi bi hadö umla gau abe, nɨhön nɨhön gila gau, nɨhön ginig anig gipim, a göm, manö kub hagö, kale nɨhön nɨhön gipal gau magöñhalö nɨp hag waiö lɨnabol. \* 6 Nibi bi magöñhalö umbal rö umöm, hañ romanɨ u böɨ nöp hij gi luga u pen ana gau amöm, God kamɨ midöp rö u kamɨ mɨdeinabol, a göm, Krai manö aij nɨpe u nibi bi hadö umla gau kalɨp hag ña.

*God wög hanɨp adö ke ke hagöp rö, gi aij gun*

7 Söl midöp, nan nɨhön midöp gau magöñhalö pɨs ginig gab. Anɨb u, gasi nɨɨ aij gimim, agamɨ mid aij gimim, God nɨp sabe gimim.

\* 8 Pen manö kub yabɨ u, kale Krai nibi bi pör nöp pen pen midmagö yabɨ li midaimim. Kale pen pen midmagö löl gi mɨdeinabim u, Krai nibi bi rɨmnap nan

si nan naj göm kalöp ñin iru nöp gi naj gaiöl u, kale yɨɨd nɨmim arö ginabim.

\* 9 Krai nɨɨ udpal nibi bi rɨmnap ram kalöp auaiöl, gai am ram ade aubim, a gimim, hagagmim; kalɨp hag wɨhai udmim. \* 10 God nibi bi mög nɨmöm ud aij göm, kalɨp gasi aij ke ke ñöb. God gasi aij kalöp ñöb anɨbu, kalöp nöp wasö, añ mam Krai nibi bi nɨpe midpal gau kalɨp magöñhalö u rö nöp gasi nɨmöm ñöb. Anɨb u, God kalöp gasi aij ñöb anɨbu nɨmim, añ mam gau kalɨp gi aij gimim. \* 11 God kalöp gasi aij ñö, kale nibi bi gau kalɨp hag ñinabim u, gasi nɨɨ aij gimim, God Manö aij u kabö göl nöp hag ñimim. God kalöp gasi aij ñö, kale nibi bi rɨmnap wög gi ñinabim u, God kalöp klö nɨpe ñöb u udmim, nibi bi gau kalɨp wög gi ñimim. Anig geinabim u, Jisas Krai nibi bi nɨpe midpim u nɨmöm, kale God hib nɨpe u haglö adö arnab. Jisas Krai, Bi klö yabɨ u nöp, nɨp aij a göl gi, hib nɨpe pör pör hagno adö aranɨ. Anɨb unbö rö aij.

*Krai nibi bi nɨpe midpim rö, kalöp marö ñinabol*

12 Midamam aij yad gau. Krai nɨp cɨg pidöɨ ginabol aka arö ginabol a göm, nibi bi rɨmnap hanɨp ilön kub mab mɨtanɨ rö ñibal u, hanɨp nɨhön ginig anig gab, a

\* 4:3: Ep 2:2-3

\* 4:5: Ap 10:42

\* 4:7: Ro 13:11-12

\* 4:8: 1Pi 1:22

\* 4:9: Hib 13:2

\* 4:10: Ro 12:6-8

gimim, gasi u niŋagmim.  
 13 Kraiŋ niŋi bi niŋpe midpun  
 u me, niŋp giŋla rö hanip  
 gaböl, a gimim, miŋ miŋ  
 göl gi midpe me, niŋpe mailö  
 aij yabiŋ niŋpe halö aunab  
 niŋn u, kale miŋ miŋ göl  
 gi mideinabim. \* 14 Kale  
 Kraiŋ niŋi bi niŋpe, a göm,  
 kalöp hag juaiöl, miŋ miŋ  
 göl gi midaimim. God Ana  
 mailö aij yabiŋ halö u hanip  
 aip midöp u niŋöm me,  
 aniŋ gaböl, a gimim, miŋ  
 miŋ göl gi midaimim. \*

15 Kale wip alagmim; nan si  
 udagmim; niŋi bi riŋnap  
 kalip gi naiŋ gagmim; nan  
 kale rö gimim gagmim. Kale  
 aniŋ gimim, ilön udnabim  
 u, nable giŋab. Pen gi aij  
 gimim ilön udnabim u, nable  
 ganiŋ gab. 16 Pen kale Kraiŋ  
 niŋp niŋ udmim niŋpe hagöp  
 rö giŋpim rö, kalöp marö  
 niŋaiöl, nable ganiŋab. Kraiŋ  
 niŋi bi niŋpe midpun rö,  
 hanip aniŋ gaböl, a gimim,  
 aij gö niŋöl gi, God hib  
 niŋpe hagpe adö araŋ. 17 Söl  
 midöp, God niŋi bi manö  
 kub haniŋab. Niŋpe iŋ göm  
 niŋi bi niŋpe ke manö kub  
 haniŋab. Pen hon niŋi bi  
 niŋpe ke uŋham mideinabun  
 u, niŋi bi manö aij niŋpe  
 udagpal gau kale aigöl göm  
 midnaböl? 18 God Manö u  
 kalä kŋiŋ riköm hagla,

“Niŋi bi God hagöp rö giŋpal  
 gau  
 uŋham yabiŋ kamŋj arn-  
 aböl;

aniŋb u, niŋi bi God Manö  
 udagöm,  
 nan si nan naiŋ gi midpal  
 gau, kale aigöl göm  
 kamŋj arnaböl?” ö  
 giŋla. \*

19 Aniŋb u, God marö hanip  
 hag la rö nöŋp udnabun u,  
 gasi iru niŋagun. Bi Kub  
 hanip gi la u, haŋöwaŋö  
 ganiŋab, pen niŋpe nöŋd haga  
 rö nöŋp hanip ud aij giŋab, a  
 gun, gasi u niŋjun, gi aij nöŋp  
 göl gi giŋno arniŋm.

## 5

*Niŋi bi Kraiŋ niŋj udpal  
 gau bi abadep midmim, kalip  
 abad aij gimim*

1 Niŋi bi Kraiŋ niŋj udpal  
 gau kalip bi abadep midpim  
 gau, kalöp manö haniŋg  
 gabin. Wög kale giŋpim aniŋbu  
 rö, yad u rö nöŋp niŋi bi Kraiŋ  
 niŋj udpal gau kalip abad  
 midpin. Kraiŋ ilön kub udeia  
 u, yad niŋj midainö. God  
 niŋpe Kraiŋ mailö aij yabiŋ  
 niŋpe niŋi bi gau magöŋhalö  
 kalip yaniŋab niŋn u, yad  
 amem niŋj mideinabin. Aniŋb  
 u, yad kalöp manö aniŋbi  
 haniŋg gabin. 2 Bi kaj sipsip  
 mukep gau kaj sipsip kale  
 muk aij giŋpal rö, God niŋi  
 bi niŋpe ke niŋmagö adö kale  
 la gau, kalip abad mid aij  
 gimim. Niŋi bi riŋnap kalöp  
 neb neb göm haglö, God wög  
 u gagmim. Mani nan gau  
 udun a gimim God wög u  
 gagmim. Miŋ miŋ göl gi, aij  
 göl gi nöŋp God wög u gimim.

\* 4:13: Ap 5:41; Jem 1:2; 1Pi 1:6-7

\* 5:2: Jon 21:15-17; Ap 20:28

\* 4:14: 1Pi 2:20

\* 4:18: Pro 11:31

Anig geinabim u, God nɪp aij gɪnab. \* <sup>3</sup> Hon bɪ kub mɪdpun, a gɪmim, God sipsip nɪpe gau kalɪp hag gagmim. Kale ke gɪ aij gɪpe, kalöp nɪnöm u rö nöp göl. \* <sup>4</sup> Adö anɪbu gɪpe, Bɪ Sipsip Mukep Nap kabö göl u apöm, usajɪ bad klö pör pör nöp mɪmailö gɪ mɪdeinab u kalöp ñɪnab.

*Hib hon ke dap ranagun; gasɪ kabö rö nöp nɪnun*

<sup>5</sup> Pen kale bɪ praj gau, bɪ majö kalöp abad mɪdpal gau hagöl rö nɪnɪmim. Kale magöñhalö, Kraiss nɪbi bɪ añ mam gau nɪnɪmim, kale nɪbi bɪ pro, hon nɪbi bɪ kub, a gɪmim, gasɪ u nɪnagmim. God Manö u kalɪ kɪñ rɪköm hagla,

“God nɪbi bɪ hib kub udnabun a gɪpal gau kalɪp jɪ nɪnöm, nɪbi bɪ pro pro udpal gau, kalɪp mög nɪnöm, ud aij yabɪ göp,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anɪb u, God Bɪ klö unbö ke u nɪp nɪnɪmim ana udmim, hagöp rö gɪmim. Anig gɪnabim u, ñɪn hain hag la u, nɪpe gö, kale bɪ kub rö mɪdeinabim. \* <sup>7</sup> God nɪpe ke kalöp abad mɪd aij göp rö, marö mɪdainɪm, magöñhalö ud ñɪmagö adö nɪpe u lɪmim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen pör pör gɪ jɪn göl gɪ mɪdmim, nɪn aij göl gɪ mɪdaimim. Kauaɪ mauaɪ bɪ kale u kɪjaki, kain kub

laiön manö kub hagöp rö gau gau amöm, nɪbi bɪ ap hau ñɪnɪn, a göm, uɪhai nɪnöl gɪ ap ran ap lug arab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Kɪjaki anig gab u, hanɪp nöp gagab; Kraiss nɪbi bɪ añ mam hon ram Mɪnönj gau gau magöñhalö kalɪp u rö nöp gab, a gɪmim, kɪjaki nɪp wasö gɪmim, Kraiss manö aij u nɪn ud pɪdönj göl gɪ mɪdaimim. \* <sup>10</sup> God nɪbi bɪ mög nɪnöm, ud aij yabɪ göp rö, pör pör Kraiss nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdaimim, a göm, ram Mɪnönj aij yabɪ kalöp hag la u me, magö i kalöp gɪ naj gɪlö ilön udpim u pen magö pro marap God nɪpe ke apöm klö nɪpe kalöp ñö, kale Kraiss nɪp nɪn ud pɪdönj gɪmim, nɪp cɪg aij yabɪ gɪmim, nɪbi bɪ klö nɪpe mɪdmim, mɪd aij yabɪ gɪnabim. <sup>11</sup> God Bɪ klö yabɪ u nɪbi bɪ gau magöñhalö pör nöp pör nöp abad mɪdeinaj! Anɪb unbö rö aij.

### *Manö adɪn magö rɪmnap*

<sup>12</sup> Mam aij yad Sailas aip mɪdpul. Manö kalöp hagabin i nɪpe kalɪ kɪñ rɪkab nɪnöm yad köp ulep i kalöp yunabin. Mam anɪbu, gasɪ hon nɪnɪbun rö nɪnöb. Kalöp manö klö hagem, manö pro kalɪ kɪñ rɪkpin anɪb i, God nɪbi bɪ mög nɪnɪb magö yuö yabɪ u nöp rɪkpin. Manö anɪbi, manö nɪnö yabɪ, a gɪmim, nɪnöl gɪ nöp mɪdaimim. \*

\* 5:3: 2Ko 1:24; Plp 3:17; Dai 2:7 \* 5:5: Ep 5:21; Jem 4:6 \* 5:6: Mad 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jem 4:10 \* 5:7: Mad 6:25-30 \* 5:8: 1De 5:6 \* 5:9: Ep 6:11-13; Jem 4:7 \* 5:12: Ap 15:22,37-40; 12:2,25; 13:13

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krajs n̄bi b̄i n̄pe m̄dpal daun kub Babilon au kalöp, “M̄dpim?” a ḡipal. God kalöp hag la rö, n̄bi b̄i an̄ib gau u rö n̄öp hag la. N̄i yad Mak kalöp u rö n̄öp, “M̄dpim?” a ḡöp.

\* <sup>14</sup> Krajs n̄bi b̄i añ mam m̄dmagö l̄ibun, a ḡimim, pen pen hag w̄ihai udöl ḡi, alaun bom halumim. Krajs n̄bi b̄i n̄pe m̄dpim gau, Krajs kalöp magöḡhalö ud aij gö, kale agam̄ij m̄d aij göl ḡi m̄daimim.

---

\* 5:13: 2Di 4:11

## 2 Pida Pida kōp hain n̄bō u kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Saimon Pida, Jisas Kraiss manō ud arep b̄i ap. Yad wōg gep b̄i n̄ipe ap m̄idpin.

God hon Jisas Kraiss han̄ip ud kam̄iṅ yua u, n̄ipe B̄i aij unbō ke. Jisas Kraiss han̄ip mōg n̄iṅm̄ gas̄i aij ñō, hon n̄ip n̄iṅ udpun. Kale n̄ibi b̄i gau, Jisas Kraiss kalōp gas̄i aij ñō, kale u rō nōp n̄ip n̄iṅ udpim gau, kalōp kōp an̄ibi kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabin. <sup>2</sup> Kale God abe, B̄i Kub hon Jisas abe, kal̄ip gas̄i n̄iṅ m̄idpe, kale apil m̄ihau kalōp mōg n̄iṅmil, ud aij ḡimil, abad m̄idlō, kale p̄or p̄or agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡimim.

*God han̄ip uda a gun, n̄ip c̄ig aij gun*

<sup>3</sup> Hon n̄ibi b̄i Jisas Kraiss lau adō m̄idpun gau, nan si nan naj̄ arō gun, n̄ipe hagōp rō nōp ḡi m̄idaiun rō lōp. Hon Jisas Kraiss n̄ip n̄iṅ udpun u me, Kraiss n̄ipe u rō nōp God m̄idōm, klō n̄ipe nōp han̄ip ñō, hon God Manō hagōp rō nōp ḡi m̄idaiun rō lōp. N̄ipe B̄i aij unbō ke, B̄i mailō aij yab̄iḥ halō pen n̄ipe han̄ip gas̄i n̄iṅm̄, n̄ibi b̄i yad ke m̄idaiōl, a gōm, han̄ip hag la. <sup>4</sup> An̄ib u, Jisas Kraiss nan aij yab̄iḥ an̄ib gau han̄ip ñōb. Nan aij aij ñōb u udun, gas̄i naj̄ m̄inōṅ nabōṅ iḥ i

n̄iṅm̄ lug pakōl rō lōp gau arō gun, God n̄ipe ke m̄idōp rō m̄idaiun rō lōp.

<sup>5</sup> An̄ibu, Kraiss kalōp gas̄i aij ñō, n̄ip n̄iṅ udpim. Pen kale Jisas Kraiss n̄iṅ udōl ḡi m̄idmim, kale klō ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip ḡi aij ḡimim. Pen kale n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip ḡi aij nōp gōl ḡi m̄idmim, kale klō ḡimim, Jisas Kraiss n̄ipe B̄i aigale B̄i rō m̄idōp manō yuō yab̄iḥ u n̄iṅ aij ḡimim. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale Jisas Kraiss n̄ipe B̄i aigale B̄i rō m̄idōp manō yuō yab̄iḥ u n̄iṅ aij nōp gōl ḡi m̄idmim, kale klō ḡimim, hañ roman̄ kale gas̄i gōp rō gagmim. Pen kale hañ roman̄ kale gas̄i gōp rō gagmim, kale klō ḡimim, Jisas Kraiss n̄ip n̄iṅ ud p̄idōṅ ḡimim, c̄ig aij ḡi m̄idmim, n̄ipe hagōp hagōp rō nōp gōl ḡi m̄idaimim. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas Kraiss n̄ip nōp gas̄i n̄iṅmim c̄ig aij ḡimim, n̄ipe hagōp hagōp rō nōp gōl ḡi m̄idmim, kale klō ḡimim, añ mam gau pen pen ud aij ḡipal rō, kale Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i añ mam kale gau pen pen ud aij ḡimim. Pen kale Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i añ mam kale gau pen pen ud aij gōl ḡi m̄idmim, kale klō ḡimim, Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i añ mam kale gau pen pen m̄idmagō l̄imim. <sup>8</sup> Pen yad aui manō n̄ihōn n̄ihōn kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikaj̄in u, kale nan an̄ibu nōp gas̄i n̄iṅ aij ḡimim, klō ḡimim ḡi m̄ideinabim u, kale B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss n̄ipe B̄i aigale B̄i rō m̄idōp, a ḡi gas̄i

\* 1:6: Gal 5:22-23



nɪŋmim, wög nɪp gɪ aij gɪpe, nɪp nan magö aij rɪmnap pɪlnab. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad aui manö nɪhön nɪhön kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪkajɪn u, kale rɪmnap nan anɪbu nɪŋagnabim u, kale nɪbi bɪ amgö we rö. Nan si nan naj gɪpim u, God nɪpe gac anɪbu ɪk gɪ yua u hauɪ gɪpim.

<sup>10</sup> Anɪb u, añ mam yad gau. God gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪŋöm, yɪp hain göm nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdaiöl, a göm, kalöp udöp u, kɪö gɪmim nɪp hain gɪmim, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdaimim. Anɪg gɪmim me, Kraiŋ manö aij nɪpe u pör nöp nɪŋ ud pɪdöŋ gɪmim, gɪ dammim, arö gagnabim. <sup>11</sup> Pen Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Kraiŋ hanɪp ud asɪk yuöp u apöm, kalöp hag wɪhai udöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe pör pör abad mɪdeinab ram raul mɪgan anɪbu da löm abad mɪdeinab.

*God manö hagep bɪ gau, Ana Uɪ kalɪp gasɪ ñö nɪŋöl gɪ God manö hagla*

<sup>12-15</sup> Kale manö hagajɪn anɪbu nɪŋmim, hadö ud aij gɪpim, pen yad pör nöp kalöp manö anɪbu hagöl gɪ nöp mɪdeinabin. Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Kraiŋ yɪp, umnabön, a göm, ñɪn hag la u söl auöp u me, hañ roman halö mɪdpin ñɪn i, yad kɪö gem, kalöp manö anɪbu hagöl gɪ nöp mɪdeinabin u aij. Anɪg gɪnabin u, kale hauɪ gagnabim; yad umnabin pen kale manö anɪbu nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdeinabim. \*

<sup>16</sup> Kalöp nöd hagem, Bɪ Kub hon Jisas Kraiŋ ke yabɪ löm kɪö halö aua, a gɪno u, aiud kɪɪñ aij udpal rö ha-gagno. Nöd Bɪ Kub anɪbu ke yabɪ kɪö halö lö, amgö hon ke nɪŋun, hainö kalöp hagno. \* <sup>17-18</sup> Ñɪn anɪbu, hon Jisas Kraiŋ aip am dum uɪ au mɪdaino nɪŋöl gɪ, Bapi God mailö aij yöl nɪpe u apöm, Jisas Kraiŋ hib nɪpe dap ranöm haga, “Bɪ i Ñɪ mɪdmagö aij yad; nɪp nɪŋnö yɪp aij yabɪ göp,” a ga. God nɪpe anɪg hagö, hon ke manö nɪpe u apdi nɪŋno. \*

<sup>19</sup> Hon ke God manö apdi nɪŋno u me, hon nɪŋbun, bɪ God manö hagep gau kale manö hagla u, God manö nɪpe nöp hagla; manö böŋ nöp udep u nöp hagla. Manö hagla anɪbu, hapö mɪtaŋ sɪbön yaŋ lauöm ɪlöl, hanɪp mailö yamöb rö u göp. Mailö anɪbu, ñɪ löɪ gɪ damöm, ram mɪnöŋ rɪknɪg gö nɪŋöl gɪ, gapɪ pagɪn hañ aunab mɪdmagö anɪ kale dan nɪŋnabim. Hañ aunab u, ram böŋ nöp rɪköp u rö gɪnab. <sup>20</sup> Manö hagabin i nɪŋ aij gɪmim: God manö hagep bɪ gau God Manö nɪpe kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪköm hagla u, gasɪ kale ke nöp nɪŋöm, manö ɪt u hagöl rö lagöp. <sup>21</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: God manö hagep bɪ gau, God manö u hagnɪg, ke nɪŋla rö hagagla; Ana Uɪ nɪpe kalɪp gasɪ ñö nɪŋöl gɪ, God manö

\* 1:12-15: 2Ko 5:1; Jon 21:18-19 \* 1:16: Mad 17:1-5 \* 1:17-18: Mad 17:5

\* 1:21: 2Di 3:16; 1Pi 1:11-12

hagla. \*

## 2

*Bi God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hag ñibal gau*

<sup>1</sup> Hadame nöp bi rımnap, God manö hagabun, a göm, nıbi bi Isrel kalıp manö piral hag ñımıdal. Gıla anıbu rö, nıbi bi rımnap an kale u mıdöm, u rö nöp manö piral haglö, nıbi bi rımnap manö piral kale u nıñnabım rö löp. Bi Kub kalıp rau adog uda u nıpe Bi Kub wasö göm, hag junaböl. Pen kale manö piral hagöm anıg gınaböl u, God gö, adıñ pen ilön kub yabıtı udnaböl. \*

<sup>2</sup> Kale gi naj yabıtı gıpal. Krais nıbi bi nıpe mıdpal nıbi bi iru nöp manö piral kale u udöm, u rö nöp gınaböl. Anıg gınaböl rö, nıbi bi gau nıñöm, adan kamıñ arep u rau acıp acıp gınaböl.

<sup>3</sup> Mani nan gau udun, a göm, kalöp manö piral yabıtı hagnaböl. Anıg gınaböl u pen God nıpe hadame nöp nıñ nöp mıdmıdöp. Nıpe kalıp manö kub hagöm al pak lıñıg gab. <sup>4</sup> God ejol nan si nan naj gıla gau kalıp ulöm mıgan naj yañ yuö, nagı klö sıbön auöp au mıdöm, God manö kub hagnab ñın u abad mıdpal. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen hadame dagol gau nıbi bi nıñ arö gıla gau, God kalıp mög nıñaga. Nıpe gö, möñ kub alöm ñıg ul ap ranö, nıbi

bi gi naj gıla gau magöñhalö ñıg ñıñöm um hakla. Pen bi ne Noa nıbi bi gau kalıp, God hagöp rö nöp gımım, a gımıdöp. Anıb u, God nıpe Noa abe, nıbi bi nıpe unbö mudun jıñ abe, kalıp nöp abad mıdöm ud kamıñ yua. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen nıbi bi God Manö hagöp rö gagnaböl gau, kalıp gınabin u nıbi bi gau magöñhalö nıñ aij gılan, a göm, mab mıtan u kumi kabö adö lan nıbö yuö, apöm Sodom Gomara nıbi bi kalıp böñ nöp in habık ara. \* <sup>7</sup> Lod nıpe, nıbi si bi si göm, nan naj yabıtı gımıdal u nıñöm, gası kub nıñmıdöp u, God nıñ ud kamıñ yua. \* <sup>8</sup> Lod bi aij, an kale gau mıdöm, ñın añı añı pör pör God lo manö nıpe u rıb juöm, nan si nan naj gımıdal gau amgö nıñöm, manö naj hagnıdal gau apdı nıñöm, iru yabıtı ga. <sup>9</sup> Nıpe nöd anıg ga rö, hon nıñbun, marö nıñhön nıñhön aunab, Bi Kub nıpe nıbi bi God Manö hagöp rö gıpal gau kalıp abad mıdöm, ud kamıñ yunım rö löp. Pen nıbi bi God Manö hagöp rö gagpal gau nagı rö lö, marö udöl gi, manö kub hagep ñın u abad mıdeınaböl. <sup>10</sup> Pen nıbi si bi si gımıdal gau, manö kub ke yabıtı udnaböl. Nıbi bi kub kalıp abad mıdpal gau, manö kale nıñagöm, gası kale ke auöp rö gıpal nıbi bi gau abe, manö kub ke yabıtı udnaböl.

\* 2:1: Mad 24:11; Jud 4 \* 2:4: Jud 6

\* 2:5: Jen 6:1-7:24; 2Pi 3:6 \* 2:6:

Jen 19:24; Jud 7 \* 2:7: Jen 19:1-16

God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hagpal bi anib gau, pinin göm ana udagöm, bi mailö aij ke halö kumi kabö adö lan au midpal gau kalip hałowalö hag jubal. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ejol gau anibu rö gagpal. Ejol kale bi ktö yabih midpal u pen kale Bi Kub amgö ilö nipe au bi anib gau kalip hag juagpal. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hagpal bi anib gau, wal wayön gau gasi midagöp hałowalö gipal rö u gipal. Kale gasi midagöp pen kale manö naj yabih hagpal. Gipal anibu, wal wayön hel libal udöp u rö, kalip ginab. Umnaböl me. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kale nibi bi gau ilön nibal u pen kale ke ilön udnaböl. Kale gi naj göl gi, sidö an nan kub ninjol gi, nig ktö ninjol gi, hałowalö gi damöm, nable udagpal. Nibi bi anib gau kale apöm, kalöp aip magum göm nan ninbal u, kale midmagö uraknab rö hałowalö gi damöm, nan gac göp ap rö aka wös hapeb ap rö libal. <sup>14</sup> Kale pör pör nöp nibi si udun, bi si udun, a göm, amgö li nöp ajpal. Nibi bi Kraiss nip cig aij gagpal gau kalip neb neb gi dap kid kale u amöm, nan si nan naj gipal. Nan gau nan hon nöp mideian, a göm, gasi u nöp ninbal. God nipe gi naj yabih gipal gau ninöm, kalip pen ilön kub yabih ninig gab.

<sup>15</sup> Kale adan kabö göl adö u

arö göm, nan si nan naj gun, a göm, gasi u nöp ninbal. Bi Beo nin nipe Belam ga rö nöp gipal. Belam mani nan gau udnam, a göm, gi naj ga. \* <sup>16</sup> Kaj donki gau manö hagagpal u pen donki nipe u, bi hagpal rö Belam nip hag gö, piral hagnig geia anibu arö ga. Anib u, Belam gi naj ga anibu, God Belam nip hag ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pen man rimnap, nig mihinig amun ninbun, nig ilam juöp gau mihlep göp. Man rimnap mön alnig gö, yigön kub apöm ligö, alagöp. Anib u rö me, bi manö pir alep bi gau, God Manö hag nabun, a gipal. Anig gipal u, God kalip sibön kub auöp an gau hag yunab. \*

<sup>18</sup> Bi anib gau, hib kale ke dap ranöm hagpal, "Hanip hain gimim, midmagö uraknab rö hałowalö gimim," a gipal. Nibi bi rimnap nöd bi ninbeb kale gau aip ajöm, gi naj göm hałowalö geila, pen hainö gasi aij ninöm nag adö anibu arö göm, sol mid aij ginig gaböl. Pen bi naj anib gau amöm, nibi bi uri sol mid aij ginig gaböl gau gasi naj nilö, kale adan aij u arö göm, ado göm, kauyan nan si nan naj u gipal. <sup>19</sup> Bi naj anib gau hagpal, "Kale midmagö uraknab rö hałowalö ginabim," a gipal u pen bi naj gau kale ke nan si nan naj gep magö

\* 2:10: Jud 7-8,16

\* 2:11: Jud 9

\* 2:12: Jud 10

\* 2:15: Nab 22:7; Jud

11; Rep 2:14

\* 2:16: Nab 22:28-35

\* 2:17: Jud 12-13

u nagı wög gep nıbi bı rö mıdpal. Bı rımnap apöm, bı rımnap aip pen pen göm, nagı lınaböl u, kale nagı wög gep bı kale mıdpal. Nan si nan naij gep magö u, nıbi bı rımnap aip pen pen göm nagı lınab u, kale nan si nan naij anıb gau nagı wög gep nıbi bı rö mıdpal. Nagı wög anıbu gı damöm, yıharıŋ mıdaiöl rö lagöp. <sup>20</sup> Nöd Bı Kub hon Jisas Krais hanıp ud kamıŋ yuöp u nıp nıŋ udöm, nıbi bı aip ajöm nan naij mınöŋ naböŋ ıf i gası nıŋöm hałowalö gımıdal gau arö göm, mıd aij gıla. Pen hainö u, kale ado gı amöm, nan si nan naij nöd gımıdal adan anıbu kauyaŋ arnaböl u, nöd naij mıdmıdal rö wasö, uri naij yabıt mıdeinaböl.

\* <sup>21</sup> Kamıŋ mıdep nagı u nıŋagblap u, aij rö gıböp. Pen God kalıp haga manö aij u nıŋöm, hainö arö gınaböl u, gı naij yabıt gınaböl. \*

<sup>22</sup> Bı God Manö arö gıpal gau, kale manö mıhöp hadame nöp hagmıdal u rö gıpal. Manö mıhöp anıbu ap hagla, “Kain gau tıhaköm ado gı apöm, nan tıhak lıbal u kauyaŋ nıŋnaböl,” a gıla. Manö ap pen hagla, “Kaj gau nıg paköm, adıŋ waleb karkol gınaböl,” a gıla. \*

### 3

*Jisas hainö ado gı aunab, a gımim, gası halö mıdaimim*

<sup>1</sup> Nıbi bı mıdmagö yad gau. Kalöp köp ap nöd kalı kılın rık yunö. Mıñi köp hain nıbö kalöp kalı kılın rıkabin. Köp mıhöp pen ıf añı nöp. Yad kalöp köp mıhöp kalı kılın rıknö, kale manö nöd nıŋbe u nıŋ aij gımim, gası nıŋöl gı nöp mıdeinabim, a gem, kalöp köp mıhöp kalı kılın rıkpın. <sup>2</sup> God nıpe ke bı manö hagep ut nıpe gau hag lö, kale hadame nöp manö nıpe hagla. Ud Kamıŋ Yuep Bı hon, Bı Kub hon u, nıpe ke bı manö ud arep nıpe hag lö, manö kłö hagöm anıg gımim, a ga, manö u hag nımıdun. Manö anıbu nöp, kale hadame hagla abe, hon uri hagabun abe, nıŋ mıdaimim, a gem, kalöp köp anıbi kalı kılın rıkabin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen nan kub hagabin i nıŋim. Nıñ hain mıdpun i rö, nıbi bı gası naij kale ke nıŋbal rö gıpal gau, rımnap apöm Jisas Krais manö aij nıpe u hag juöm hagnaböl, \*

<sup>4</sup> “Bı aunabin, a göm, manö hag la u, aunab mıgan gai nıböŋ Nıbi bı nöd nıbö gau mıdlö nıŋöl gı, aunabin a ga u pen kale umhakla u auagöp. Nan magöŋhalö hadame dagol gı la nıñ u mıdeia rö nöp mıdöp,” a gınaböl. \* <sup>5</sup> Bı anıb gau, God hadame dagol gau manö nöp hagö, kumi kabö adö laŋ löm, nıg u gıgabö göm, mınöŋ naböŋ u aŋ yaŋ löm ga. God

\* 2:20: Mad 12:45 \* 2:21: Luk 12:47-48 \* 2:22: Pro 26:11 \* 3:2: Jud

17 \* 3:3: 1Di 4:1; Jud 18 \* 3:4: Mad 24:48 \* 3:5: Jen 1:6-9

ga anibu, kale niŋ aij gipal u pen kale niŋebir arö gipal.

\* 6 Hainö, God manö nöp hagö, niŋ anib gau apöm, m+nöŋ naböŋ nan gau nöd midmidöp u yuö yuö gö, böŋ nöp naij ga. \* 7 God manö anibu nöp hagö, kumi kabö adö laŋ abe m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe uri mid aij göp u pen niŋbi bi God Manö hagöp rö gagpal gau kalip manö kub hagöm ilön kub niŋnab niŋn u, kumi kabö laŋ abe m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe mab lauö böŋ nöp innab.

8 Pen niŋbi bi midmagö yad gau. Manö ap hauŋ g+mim rö löp. Hon niŋn aŋi ap niŋbun u pen Bi Kub niŋjö m+ iru yab+ rö löp. Hon m+ iru yab+ nöp wö ral niŋbun u pen Bi Kub niŋjö niŋn aŋi ap nöp rö löp. \* 9 Anib u, Bi Kub niŋpe, aunabin, a göm, y+ŋid auagöp u, niŋbi bi r+mnap manö nöp hagöm arö gipal rö gagöp; niŋbi bi nan si nan naij göm, mab ke yaŋ arn+g gaböl gau, r+mnap ur gagöl, kale magöŋhalö yip lau adö aulö kalip udnam, a göm, abad midöp. \*

10 Pen Bi Kub aunab u, bi nan si udep gau kalip niŋ midlö auagpal rö u aunab. Niŋn anibu, gu m+löbö hagö niŋöl gi, kumi kabö mu adö laŋ ke ke arnab. Gapi nan niŋhön niŋhön kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp gau inöm, m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i nan niŋhön niŋhön

midöp gau magöŋhalö innab. \*

11 Hainö nan gau magöŋhalö anig göl innab a g+mim, kale uri gi aij g+nabim aka haŋöwaŋö g+nabim? Niŋn kub aunig gab anibu gasi niŋmim, God Manö hagöp rö nöp g+mim niŋbi bi uŋ niŋpe midaimim. 12 Pen God niŋn kub niŋpe u y+ŋid aunim a g+mim, manö aij niŋpe u niŋbi bi gau kalip hag niŋöl gi midmim. Niŋn anibu, rak+n, gap+, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ gau, in niŋg bad l+nab u pen 13 God kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe, hain niŋbö g+nabin, a göm, manö hag la u abad midpun. Ram hain niŋbö anibu, niŋbi bi God aip midöm niŋpe hagöp rö nöp giŋlö arnab. \*

14 Anib u, niŋbi bi midmagö yad gau. Niŋpe aunab, a g+mim, abad midpim niŋn i, gasi klö niŋmim, God amgö ilö niŋpe niŋbi bi asiŋ midagöp, niŋbi bi manö midagöp rö midun, niŋp aip j+m niŋöl midaiun, a g+mim, giŋpe arö me, niŋpe apöm kalöp niŋjö, aij yab+ŋ g+nim. 15 Pen niŋpe y+ŋid auagöp u, kale gasi niŋmim, kalöp niŋbi bi r+mnap halö yip lau adö aulö, yad ud kam+ŋ yunam, a göm, abad midöp. God niŋpe mam midmagö hon Pol niŋp gasi aij niŋö niŋöl gi, kalöp köp kal+ kŋiŋ r+köm,

\* 3:6: Jen 7:11; 2Pi 2:5 \* 3:8: Sam 90:4 \* 3:9: Hab 2:3; 1Di 2:4 \* 3:10:

Luk 12:39; 1De 5:2; Mad 24:29,35 \* 3:13: Ais 65:17; 66:22; Rep 21:1,27 \* 3:15: Ro 2:4

manö añi anibu rö haga. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pol manö nipe kali kliñ rika u, köp nipe rika gau magõñhalö manö añi anibu nöp midöp. Pol köp nipe gau manö uþham niñeb rö rímnap halö hagö me, niñbi bi God Manö niñagöm, Krais nip cig aij gagpal gau, Pol manö uþham niñeb anibu niñöm, ado göm manö piral adö u hagpal. God Manö bi rímnap kali kliñ rikla gau, kale u rö nöp manö anibu niñöm, ado göm manö piral adö u hagpal. Anig gñlö, God manö kub hagnab ñin u adan kale kamij arep ap midagnab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen niñbi bi aij yad gau. Kale manö anibi hadö niñbim u me, niñ aij gimim. Kale uri Krais nip cig aij gimim midpim. Pen niñbi bi rímnap apöm, manö piral haglö, kale u rö nöp gasi naj niñmim, kale gi naj gipal rö gimim, ap lug pakmim rö löp. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais hanip ud kamij yuöp u, nipe niñbi bi mög niñöm ud aij göp u niñbim rö, Jisas Krais nip niñ aij yabñ gun, a gimim, gasi anibu niñöl gi midpe arnim. Bi Kub hon hib nipe u pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö arnim! Anib unbö rö aij.

---

\* **3:17:** Mak 13:33; 1Ko 10:12

# 1 Jon

## Jon köp nöd u kalı kññ rıka

### God Manö Kamıñ u

1 Ram mınöñ hadame dagol gı laga ñın u, Manö Kamıñ u mıdmıdöp. Pen nıpe ke hainö ñın i nöp apöm manö hagö, hon apdi nıñun, nıp ke amgö nıñun, ñımagö lı nıñbun. Yad Manö Kamıñ anıbu nöp hagnıg gabin me.

\* 2 Nıpe pör pör nöp kamıñ mıdmıdöp u, hañ roman löm waiö aua u, hon amgö nıñno. Kamıñ pör mıdep Bı u, Bapi aip mıdöm ram mınöñ ilı apöm waiö la u, nıp amgö hon ke nıñun, manö nıñö anıbu kalöp hagabun.

\* 3 Nan nıñhön nıñhön amgö nıñbun u, manö nıñhön nıñhön apdi nıñbun u, kalöp abe hagabun. Hon Bapi God Ñı nıpe Jisas Kraıs apil mıhau aip jım ñöl mıdpun. Pen kalöp manö anıbu hagno, nıñmim nıñ udpe me, hon magöñhalö God apil mıhau aip jım ñöl mıdeınabun.

4 Anıg gınabım u, hon mıñ mıñ gınabun. Gası u nıñun, kalöp manö anıbi kalı kññ rıkabun. \*

### God nıpe Mailö

5 Jisas Kraıs hanıp hagö nıñbun manö u kalöp hagnıg gabin. God nıpe mailö;

nıpe sıbön halö mıdagöp. \*

6 God aip jım ñöl mıdpun, a gınabun u, pen nan sı nan naij gı damun, sıb au ajeınabun u, manö pıral hagnun, nan naij gıpun u abe pıral gun gınabun. \* 7 Pen God mailö aij pör pör mıdmıdöp rö, hon mailö aij nıpe lau adö mıdeınabun u, hon añ mam Jisas nıp nıñ udpal gau aip jım ñöl mıdno, Ñı nıpe Jisas hagape nıpe u nan sı nan naij gıpun gac u magöñhalö kık gı yunab.

8 Pen nan sı nan naij rımnıp gagpun, a gınabun u, manö pıral hagnabun; God Manö nıñö nöp u mıdmıdöp an hon dañ mıdagöp. \*

9 Pen hon nan sı nan naij gıpun u, God nıp hag payık pe gınabun u, nıpe pör pör hagöp rö nöp göm, pör pör kabö göl nöp göm gab rö, nan sı nan naij gıpun gau nıñöm arö göm, gac anıbu magöñhalö kık gı yu haknab.

10 Pen nan sı nan naij gagpun, a gınabun u, God manö pıral hagab, a gınabun; God Manö aij nıpe u mıdmıdöp an hon dañ mıdagöp.

## 2

*Kraıs hanıp a göm, nıp ke Nap nıp sabe gı ña*

1 Ñı pai yad gau. Kale nan sı nan naij gagmım, a gem, kalöp manö anıbi kalı kññ rıkabın. Pen nan sı nan naij geınabım u, Jisas Kraıs

pör pör kabö rö nöp gım+döp u, nıpe hanıp gı ñöm Nap nıp hagöm, nan si nan naij gıpal u nıñmön arö gımön, a gım+döp. \* 2 God nıpe nan si nan naij gıpun gau nıñöm, hanıp mılö ke gau yuböp. Pen Jısas Krais nıpe ke nan si nan naij gıpun gau mab ba lañ au hañ roman adö nıpe ke udöm umöm, nan si nan naij gıpun gac u magöñhalö ñık gı yua. Pen nan si nan naij hon nöp wasö; nıbi bı ram mınöñ gau gau magöñhalö nan si nan naij gıpal gac u ñık gı yua. \*

3 God Manö hagöp rö geınabun u, hon nıñö nöp God nıp nıñbun u, nıñnabun. 4 Bı ap, God nıp nıñbin, a gınab pen God hagöp rö gagnab u, nıpe manö pıral hagnab; manö nıñö u mıdmagö añ nıpe dañ mıdagöp. 5-6 Pen nıbi bı God Manö hagöp rö gıpal gau, kale God nıp mıdmagö yabıt lıbal. God aıp jım ñöl mıdpun, a gıpal, nıbi bı gau, Jısas gım+döp rö nöp gınaböl. Nıpe gım+döp rö gınabun u me, hon nıñnabun, God añ dañ mıdpun. \*

*Pen pen mıdmagö lımim*

7 Nıbi bı mıdmagö yad gau. Manö kalı kılñ rıkabin anıbi, manö gısön nıbö wasö; manö hadame dagol hagla mıdmıdöp; manö nöd nıbö anıbu nöp yad uri kalöp

hagabin. \* 8 Pen manö kalöp kalı kılñ rıkabin anıbi manö gısön nıbö mıdöp. Jısas Krais gım+döp u nıñöm, manö gısön nıbö anıbu manö nıñö nöp, a gıpal. Pen kale nıbi bı gau gabim u abe nıñöm, kale u rö nöp, manö gısön nıbö anıbu manö nıñö nöp, a gıpal. Sıbön u uri hadö ur gab; mailö magö nıñö u hadö mailö gab. \*

9 Nıbi bı, mailö mıdpun, a göm, añ mam kale rımnap mulu kal nıñbal gau, kale sıb au mıdpal. \*

10 Pen nıbi bı añ mam kale gau kalıp mıdmagö lıbal gau, mailö mıdpal. Mailö gau ajöm, ap lug pakagnaböl.

\* 11 Nıbi bı añ mam kale rımnap mulu kal nıñbal gau, kale sıb au mıdpal. Kale sıb gau mıdlö, amgö kale hadö we göp nıñöm sıb gau ajöm, gai araböl u nıñagpal. \*

12 Jısas Krais nıpe uma u me, God nan si nan naij gıpım u nıñöm arö göp.

Anıbu, yad kalöp ñı pai mıdmagö yad gau manö anıbi kalı kılñ rıkabin.

13 Kale bı majö gau, Jısas Krais hadame dagol gau mıdöm uri mıdöp u,

nıp hadö nıñbım u me, yad kalöp bı majö manö anıbi kalı kılñ rıkabin.

Kale bı praj gau,

\* 2:1: Hib 9:24 \* 2:2: Jon 1:29; Kol 1:20; 1Jn 4:10 \* 2:5-6: Jon 14:21,23

\* 2:7: Jon 13:34; 2Jn 5-6 \* 2:8: Ro 13:12; Jon 1:9 \* 2:9: 1Jn 4:20 \* 2:10:

Ro 14:13 \* 2:11: Jon 12:35



Seden, Bî Naij Yabił u,  
 nıp  
 ma kale mo gau hadö lıbim u  
 me,  
 yad kalöp bı praj manö  
 anıbi kalı kılın rıkabin.  
 Kale nıpai mıdmagö yad gau  
 Bapi nıp hadö nınbim u  
 me,  
 yad kalöp nıpai mıdmagö  
 yad  
 manö anıbi kalı kılın  
 rıkabin.

<sup>14</sup> Kale bı majö gau,  
 Jisas Kraıs hadame dagol  
 gau mıdöm uri mıdöp  
 u,  
 nıp hadö nınbim u me,  
 yad kalöp bı majö manö  
 anıbi kalı kılın rıkabin.  
 Kale bı praj gau,  
 God Manö kamıı u  
 mıdmagö anı kale daı kamıı  
 mıdö, kale kılö gımim,  
 Seden, Bı Naij Yabił u,  
 nıp ma kale mo gau hadö  
 lıbim u me,  
 yad kalöp bı praj manö  
 anıbi kalı kılın rıkabin.

*Nan mınöı naböı it i  
 mıdmagö lagmim*

<sup>15</sup> Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe  
 mıdagpal gau, nagı gıpal  
 adö u gun, a gımim, gası u  
 nııagmim. Gası kale nan  
 mınöı naböı it i gau amöm  
 wam wam gö, nan gau  
 mıdmagö lınabim u, kale  
 Bapi nıp gası u arö gımim,  
 nıp mıdmagö lagnabim. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nıbi bı nan mınöı naböı it  
 i gası nınbal gau, haı romanı  
 hon nan si nan naij gası göp  
 rö gun, a göm, nan nıhön

nıhön amgö nıı naböl gau, si  
 udun a göm, nan gau iru nöp  
 udun, hib kub udun, a göm,  
 nııbal rö gılö aröp. Bapi  
 kalıp gası nı anıg gagpal;  
 mınöı naböı it i nan gau  
 gası nııöm, anıg gıpal. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ram mınöı it i abe, nan  
 nıhön nıhön ram mınöı it  
 i gası tıp göp gau abe, ur  
 gıııg gab; pen nıbi bı God  
 hagöp rö gıpal gau pör pör  
 mıdeınaböl. \*

*Kraıs nıp mulu kal nııeb  
 bı u*

<sup>18</sup> Nıpai mıdmagö yad gau.  
 Nın hain u söl mıdöp. Bı  
 Kraıs nıp mulu kal nııeb bı u  
 aunab, a gıla, u nınbim. Mııı  
 nıbi bı Kraıs nıp mulu kal  
 nııbal gau iru mıdpal rö, nın  
 hain u söl mıdöp u, nııbun. \*

<sup>19</sup> Nıbi bı Kraıs nıp mulu  
 lugö nııbal anıb gau, hon  
 aip magum göm, hainö arö  
 göm höı adö arla; hon aip  
 magum gaila pen hon aip jım  
 nıl mıdagmıdal. Hon aip jım  
 nıl mıdaıblap u, hanıp arö  
 göm ke ke aragblap. Pen höı  
 adö arla u, nıbi bı yad waiö  
 nöp nıı naböl, bı gau kalıp  
 aip jım nıl mıdagpal, a göm,  
 God nıpe ke gö, kale höı adö  
 arla. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Kraıs, Ana Uı yuö  
 kalöp adö apöm aip mıdöp  
 rö, kale magöıhalö God  
 Manö nııö u nınbim. \*

<sup>21</sup> Kale Jisas Kraıs manö nııö  
 u nııagpim, a gem, kalöp  
 manö i kalı kılın rıkagabin;

\* 2:15: Ro 8:7 \* 2:16: Ro 13:14 \* 2:17: Mad 7:21 \* 2:18: Mad 24:5,24;

2Jn 7 \* 2:19: Ap 20:30 \* 2:20: 1Ko 2:15

kale hadö n+ɲbim. Pen Jisas Kraiss manö n+ɲö u, manö piral ap auagöp.

22 “Jisas n+pe Mesaia wasö,” g+ɲab b+ an+bu nöp n+pe b+ pir alep b+. An+g g+ɲab u, n+pe Bapi abe, Ñ+ abe wasö g+ɲab. B+ an+bu n+pe Kraiss N+ɲp Mulu Kal N+ɲeb B+ an+bu. \* 23 N+bi b+ Jisas n+pe God Ñ+ wasö g+ɲpal gau, kale Nap n+ɲp n+ɲagpal. Pen n+bi b+ Jisas n+pe God Ñ+ n+pe m+ɲöp hag waiö g+ɲpal gau, kale Nap n+ɲp abe n+ɲbal. \*

*Ana U+ kalöp Kraiss manö n+ɲö u hag ñ+ɲab*

24 Manö nöd n+ɲbe u, m+ɲmagö aɲ kale daɲ ud aij göl g+ m+ɲmim. Manö nöd n+ɲbe u, m+ɲmagö aɲ kale daɲ ud aij göl g+ m+ɲdeinabim u, God Ñ+ aip j+ɲm ñöl m+ɲmim, Nap aip j+ɲm ñöl m+ɲmim m+ɲdeinabim. 25 Han+ɲp manö n+ɲö hag löm haga, “Kale pör pör nöp kam+ɲ m+ɲdeinabim,” a ga.

26 Manö uri nöp hagaj+ɲ i, n+bi b+ manö piral hagöm gas+ kalöp +ɲp g+ ud arn+g gaböl gau gas+ n+ɲem hagaj+ɲ. 27 N+bi b+ gau kalöp hag ñagöl. Kraiss n+pe Ana U+ yuö kalöp adö apöm aip m+ɲöp rö, n+pe ke kalöp hag ñab; pen n+pe manö piral wasö, manö n+ɲö nöp magöɲhalö kalöp hag ñ+ɲab. An+ɲ u, God Ana gas+ ñöb

rö, Kraiss n+ɲp c+g g+ɲmim nöp m+ɲdaimim. \*

28 Ñ+ pai m+ɲmagö yad gau. Kraiss n+ɲp c+g g+ɲmim nöp m+ɲdpe me, n+pe ado g+ aunab ñ+ɲn u, n+ɲp n+ɲno nable gagnab; hub+köl u nöp gun m+ɲdeinabun. 29 Kraiss n+pe nag+ y+ɲ+g göl adö u nöp g+ aij göp n+ɲbim u, kale u rö nöp n+ɲbim, n+bi b+ nag+ y+ɲ+g göl adö u nöp g+ɲpal gau, kale God ñ+ pai n+pe m+ɲöm me, an+g g+ɲpal. \*

### 3

*God ñ+ pai n+pe m+ɲdpun u n+ɲun, m+ɲd aij gun*

1 Bapi God han+ɲp m+ɲmagö yab+ɲ löm, han+ɲp ñ+ pai yad ke, a göp u, yad aiö gabin. Hon God ñ+ pai n+pe nöp m+ɲdpun. An+ɲ u, n+bi b+ ram m+ɲnöɲ i+ i nöp gas+ n+ɲbal gau han+ɲp n+ɲagpal. Bapi n+ɲp n+ɲagpal u me, han+ɲp u rö nöp n+ɲagpal. \*

2 N+bi b+ n+ɲeb aij yad gau. M+ɲi hon God ñ+ pai n+pe m+ɲdpun pen hainö n+bi b+ aigale b+ rö m+ɲdeinabun u n+ɲagpun. Pen hon n+ɲbun, Jisas Kraiss n+pe waiö l+ɲab ñ+ɲn u, n+pe ke m+ɲöp rö u amgö n+ɲun, n+pe m+ɲöp rö lun m+ɲdeinabun. \* 3 God han+ɲp Kraiss rö l+ɲab a göm gas+ n+ɲnaböl n+bi b+ gau, Kraiss u+ m+ɲöp rö, hon u rö nöp u+ m+ɲdaiun, a g+ gas+ n+ɲnaböl.

\* 2:22: 1Jn 4:3; 2Jn 7 \* 2:23: Jon 5:23; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1 \* 2:27: Jon 16:13

\* 2:29: 1Jn 3:10 \* 3:1: Jon 1:12-13; 16:3 \* 3:2: 2Ko 3:18

4 Nibi bi nan si nan naj g+naböl gau, kale magöñhalö God lo manö r+ib junaböl. Nan si nan naj göm me, God lo manö r+ib junaböl. 5 Pen kale n+ñbim, Jisas Krais n+pe aua u, hon n+ibi bi m+nöñ naböñ it i nan si nan naj g+pun gac u ð+k g+ yun+g aua. N+pe ke nan si nan naj ap gagöp. \* 6 An+ib u, n+ibi bi n+ip aip j+m ñöl m+dpal gau, nan si nan naj gagpal. N+ibi bi nan si nan naj g+pal gau, Jisas Krais n+ip n+ñagpal; n+pe bi aigale bi rö m+döp u n+ñagpal.

7 Ñ+ pai m+dmagö aij yad gau. N+ñ aij g+mim! N+ibi bi r+imnap manö piral hagöm gas+ kalöp t+ip g+ ud arn+g gaböl gau, manö piral kale u n+ñ udagmim. N+ibi bi g+ aij g+pal gau nöp kale n+ibi bi kam+ñ aij; Krais n+pe ke kam+ñ aij m+döp rö, kale u rö nöp n+ibi bi kam+ñ aij m+dpal. 8 Pen n+ibi bi nan si nan naj g+pal gau, Seden ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpal; Seden hadame dagol gau it göm, g+ damöm, nan si nan naj g+m+döp rö g+pal. God Ñ+ n+pe ram m+nöñ it i aua u, Seden nan naj g+m+döp nag+ u r+ib g+ dö g+n+g aua. \* 9 N+ibi bi God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpal gau, God y+ñ kal+p an dan la u m+döp u me, nan si nan naj gagnaböl. God Nap kale m+döp, kale God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpal u me, kale nan si nan

naj göl rö lagöp. \* 10 An+ib u hon n+ñbun, n+ibi bi an an kale God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpal, n+ibi bi an an kale Seden ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpal; n+ibi bi g+ aij gagpal gau kale God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dagpal; n+ibi bi añ mam gau kal+p m+dmagö lagpal gau kale u rö nöp God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dagpal.

*God ñ+ pai n+pe gau pen pen m+dmagö limim*

11 Hon pen pen m+dmagö lun. Manö i hadame dagol gau nöp hagla n+ñbe. \*

12 Adam ñ+ n+pe Ken ga rö gagmim. N+pe Seden, Bi Naj Yab+ u, ñ+ n+pe m+döm, n+mam hain n+ip al pak la. N+pe n+mam n+ip al pak la u, n+hön g+n+g al pak lan N+pe ke g+ naj gaia pen n+mam Ebol n+pe g+ aij gaia u n+ñöm n+ip al pak la. \* 13 An+ib u, añ mam yad gau. N+ibi bi m+nöñ naböñ it i kalöp mulu kal n+ñnaböl u, aiö gagmim. \*

14 Hon Krais n+ibi bi añ mam gau kal+p m+dmagö l+ibun u me, hon n+ñbun, hon n+ibi bi hadö umbal rö m+daino adö u arö gun, kam+ñ g+sön n+bö u hadö ud-pun. N+ibi bi m+dmagö lagpal gau, kale n+ibi bi hadö umbal rö m+dpal. \* 15 N+ibi bi an an n+ibi bi r+imnap mulu kal n+ñbal gau, kale kal+p wip albal rö löp. Pen kale n+ñbim, n+ibi bi wip albal gau, kale

\* 3:5: Jon 1:29; 1Pi 2:22-24; 1Jn 2:2 \*

\* 3:8: Jon 8:44 \* 3:9: 1Jn 5:18 \* 3:11:

Jon 13:34 \* 3:12: Jen 4:8 \* 3:13: Jon 5:18-19 \* 3:14: Jon 5:24 \* 3:15: Rep 21:8

kamɨj pör mɨdep magö u udagpal. \*

<sup>16</sup> Krais hanɨp mög niɨöm uma u me, hon aige gun añ mam hon mɨdmagö lun, niɨbun. Hon u rö nöp, añ mam hon gau kalɨp niɨjö yöl mɨdmagö lun, klö gun, kalɨp gɨ aij gun; anɨg gun umnabun u, manö mɨdagöp.

\* <sup>17</sup> Nɨbi bɨ nan iru mɨdö niɨöl gɨ, añ mam nan mɨdagöp gau kalɨp niɨöm mög niɨagnaböl u, kale God niɨp mɨdmagö lagpal. \*

<sup>18</sup> Anɨb u, ñɨ pai mɨdmagö yad gau. Añ mam gau mɨdmagö lɨbun, a gɨnabun u, manö nöp hagagun; kalɨp niɨjö nöp mɨdmagö lun, klö gun, kalɨp ud aij gun, gɨ aij gun. Anɨg gɨnabun u, hagnabun, hon añ mam gau mɨdmagö lɨbun, a gɨnabun. \*

*Nɨbi bɨ God niɨp cɨg gɨpal gau hañ hubɨköl u nöp mɨdpal*

<sup>19-20</sup> Añ mam kalɨp mɨdmagö lun, gɨ aij gɨnabun u me, hon niɨnabun, Krais manö niɨjö niɨpe u niɨj udupun. Anɨb u, gasɨ magö hon ke anɨ dan hanɨp manö kub hagnab u pen God amgö ilö adö niɨpe u hon mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ agamɨj mɨdeinabun. Gasɨ magö hon anɨ dan u hain, pen God niɨpe klö yabiɨ. Niɨpe gasɨ magö hon magöñhalö niɨj aij göp. <sup>21</sup> Anɨb u, niɨbi bɨ niɨneb aij yad gau. Gasɨ

magö hon ke anɨ dan hanɨp manö kub hagnab u, gasɨ halö mɨdun, God mɨdöp au söl aramun, amgö ilö adö niɨpe u ana udagnabun. \*

<sup>22</sup> God manö klö hagöp rö gun, nan niɨhön niɨhön niɨp aij gɨnab u göl gɨ damun, niɨp hag niɨjeinabun u, hagnabun rö gɨnab. <sup>23</sup> God manö klö hagöm anɨg hagab: hon Ñɨ niɨpe Jisas Krais niɨp niɨj udun, añ mam gau pen pen mɨdmagö lun. God hanɨp manö klö hagöm, anɨg gɨmim, a ga. \* <sup>24</sup> Nɨbi bɨ God manö klö hagöm haga rö nöp gɨpal gau, kale God anɨ dan mɨdpal; niɨpe kalɨp anɨ dan mɨdöp. God niɨpe Ana hanɨp ñöb u me, hon niɨj bun, God niɨpe hanɨp anɨ dan mɨdöp. \*

## 4

*God Ana aka nan ke ap kalɨp gasɨ ñöb*

<sup>1</sup> Mɨdamam aij yad gau. Nɨbi bɨ God Manö piral hag ajaböl gau iru mɨdpal u me, niɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God Ana aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun, a gaiöl u, niɨj aij gɨmim, manö kalɨp u udmim. God Ana aka nan rɨmnap ke kalɨp gasɨ ñö hagaböl, a gɨmim, niɨjmim.

\* <sup>2</sup> God Ana ana kale aip jɨm ñöl mɨdöp mɨdagöp u, ai göl gɨmim niɨnabim? Jisas Krais niɨpe bɨ hañ romanɨ löm, ram mɨnönj iɨ i aua, a gɨnaböl u, God Ana kale

\* **3:16:** Jon 13:1; Gal 1:4 \* **3:17:** Dud 15:7 \* **3:18:** Jem 2:15-16 \* **3:21:** Hib 4:16 \* **3:23:** Jon 6:29; 13:34 \* **3:24:** 1Jn 4:13 \* **4:1:** Mad 7:15; 1Jn 2:18; 2Jn 7; 1De 5:21 \* **4:2:** 1Ko 12:3

aip mɨdöp u, a gɨ nɨŋnabim.  
 \* <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas Krais nɨpe bɨ yabɨɨ laga, a gɨnaböl u, God Ana kale aip mɨdagöp, a gɨ nɨŋnabim. Jisas Krais Nɨp Mulu Kal Nɨŋeb Bɨ anɨbu, ana nɨpe kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp rö, manö anɨbu rö hagnaböl. Ana anɨbu aunab, a gɨlö, nɨŋbe. Pen mɨñi ñɨn i nöp ram mɨnönŋ ɨ i hadö auub. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ñɨ pai mɨdmagö yad gau. God nɨpe kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp; nɨpe Bɨ klö yabɨɨ. Pen Seden nɨpe nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönŋ ɨ i mɨdpal gau kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp; nɨpe bɨ klö yabɨɨ wasö. God Bɨ klö yabɨɨ u, nɨpe kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u me, nɨbi bɨ manö piral hagnal gau gasɨ kalöp ɨɨp gɨ ud aröl rö lagöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Nɨbi bɨ manö piral hagnal gau, kale ram mɨnönŋ ɨ i nɨbö u me, manö hagnal u u rö nöp ram mɨnönŋ ɨ i nɨbö. Manö hagnal u ram mɨnönŋ ɨ i nɨbö u me, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönŋ ɨ i nɨbö gau manö piral kale nɨŋ uɨpal. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen hon God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun. Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ uɨpal gau, manö hon nɨŋ uɨpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ udagnal gau, manö hon nɨŋ udagnal. Adö anɨbu, Ana nɨŋö nöp kalɨp gasɨ ñö hagnal aka ana piral u gasɨ ñö hagnal u, nɨŋbun.

*God hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨɨ löp*

<sup>7</sup> Nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yad gau. Añ mam gau pen pen

mɨdmagö lun. God nɨpe gö me, nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö lɨbal. Nɨbi bɨ an, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal gau, kale God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdöm, God nɨp nɨŋbal u me, nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö lɨbal. <sup>8</sup> God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ kalɨp mɨdmagö löp u me, nɨbi bɨ an, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lagpal gau, kale God nɨp nɨŋagnal. <sup>9</sup> God Ñɨ nɨpe añɨ yabɨɨ u yuö apöm gö, hon nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönŋ ɨ i mɨdpun pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdaiun rö löp. Anɨb u, God hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨɨ löp u, waiö nɨŋbun. \* <sup>10</sup> Hon God nɨp mɨdmagö lagnö; God nɨpe nöd hanɨp mɨdmagö la. God nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨpun gau nɨŋöm, hanɨp mɨlö ke gau yuböp. Pen nɨpe hanɨp mɨdmagö löm, Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas Krais hag yuö apöm, nan si nan naij gɨpun gau, mab ba laŋ au hañ romanŋ adö nɨpe ke udöm umöm, nan si nan naij gɨpun gac u ɨk gɨ yua. \*

<sup>11</sup> Mɨdamam aij yad gau. God nɨpe anɨg göm, hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨɨ löp rö, hon u rö nöp añ mam gau pen pen mɨdmagö lun. <sup>12</sup> Nɨbi bɨ añɨ ap God nɨp amgö nɨŋagöp; pen hon añ mam gau pen pen mɨdmagö lɨnabun u, God nɨpe hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdeinab. Nɨpe hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdeinab u me, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö yabɨɨ löp rö, hon u rö nöp nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö yabɨɨ lɨnabun.

\* 4:3: 1Jn 2:18 \* 4:4: Mad 12:29; 1Jn 5:4-5 \* 4:5: Jon 8:47; 15:19 \* 4:9: Jon 3:16 \* 4:10: Ro 5:8-10; 1Jn 2:2 \* 4:12: Jon 1:18

\* 13 Hanıp Ana nıpe ke yuö apöm hanıp anı dan mıdöp u me, hon God anı dan mıdpun, nıpe hanıp anı dan mıdöp u, nıñ aij gıpun. \* 14 Bapi God Nı nıpe nıbi bı kalıp ud kamıñ yunım, a göm, yua u, hon amgö hon ke nıñun, nıbi bı gau kalıp hag nıabun. 15 Nıbi bı, Jisas nıpe God Nı nıpe yabıt mıdöp, a göm waiö hagnal gau, God kalıp anı dan mıdöp; kale God anı dan mıdpal. 16 Anıbu, God nıpe hanıp mıdmagö yabıt löp u nıñ udun, gası anıbu nıñöl gı nöp mıdpun.

God Bı mıdmagö lep. Nıbi bı mıdmagö lıbal gau, God anı dan mıdpal; God kalıp anı dan mıdöp. 17 Hon God aip jım nıñöl mıdeınabun u, nıpe nıbi bı mıdmagö yabıt löp u rö, hon u rö nöp nıbi bı mıdmagö yabıt lıabun. Anıb u me, God manö kub hagnab nıñ u, anıñın gö pıñıñ gagnabun; hubıköl u nöp gun mıdeınabun. 18 God hanıp mıdmagö yabıt löp u me, hon pıñıg gun rö lagöp. Hanıp ilön nıñaböl, a gıñabun u me, anıñın gö pıñıñ gıñabun. Anıbu, nıbi bı pıñıñ gıpal gau, God hanıp mıdmagö yabıt löp, a göm, nıñagpal.

19 God nıpe ke nöd hanıp mıdmagö la u me, hainö hon nıp mıdmagö lıbun. 20 Nıbi bı God nıp mıdmagö lıbun, a gıñaböl u, pen añ mam gau kalıp mulu kal nıñaböl u,

piral nöp hagnaböl. Nıbi bı waiö nıñbal gau kalıp mıdmagö lagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm, God Bı waiö nıñagpal u, nıp mıdmagö lıñaböl? 21 God manö kłö hagöm haga, "Nıbi bı yıp mıdmagö lıbal gau, añ mam gau kalıp u rö nöp mıdmagö löl," a ga. \*

## 5

*God Nı nıpe nıp nıñ udep magö u*

1 Nıbi bı, Jisas nıpe Krais, a göm nıñ udpal gau, kale magöñhalö God nıñ pai nıpe mıdpal. Pen nıbi bı nap mıdmagö lıbal gau, nıñ nıpe u rö nöp mıdmagö lıbal. 2 God nıp mıdmagö lun, nıpe manö kłö hagöm, anıg gımim, a göp rö gıñabun u, hon nıñnabun, God nıñ pai nıpe gau kalıp mıdmagö lıbun. \*

3 God manö kłö hagöm, anıg gımim, a göp rö nöp gıñabun u me, hon God nıp mıdmagö lıñabun. God manö kłö nıpe hagöp anıb gau, marö gagöp. \* 4 Nıñhön gıñıg: God hanıp udö, nıñ pai nıpe mıdpun u me, nıbi bı yıharıñ gau nagı gıpal adö u, gası hanıp tıp gı ud aröl rö lagöp. Jisas nıpe Krais a gun nıñ udno me, nıbi bı yıharıñ gau nagı gıpal adö u, gası hanıp tıp gı ud aröl rö lagöp.

5 Nıbi bı, Jisas nıpe God Nı nıpe yabıt, a göm, nıñ udpal gau nöp, nıbi bı God Manö

\* 4:13: 2Ko 1:22; 1Jn 3:24

\* 4:21: Mak 12:29-31

\* 5:2: 1Jn 4:15

\* 5:3: Jon 14:15,23-24

nɪŋagpal gau nagi gɪpal adö u, gasɪ kalɪp tɪp gɪ ud aröl rö lagöp.

*Jisas God Ñi nɪpe yabɪ*

<sup>6</sup> Jisas Kraiss aua u, bɪ yɪharɪŋ auaga. Nɪpe ñɪg paka; hainö hagape nɪpe lugö uma. Ñɪg nöp pakö, God Ñi nɪpe u, a gun, hagagpun; ñɪg paköm hainö hagape nɪpe lugö uma u me, God Ñi nɪpe mɪdöp u nɪŋbun. God Ana nɪpe u u rö nöp hanɪp gasɪ ñö nɪŋbun, Jisas God Ñi nɪpe yabɪ u mɪdöp. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: God Ana pör pör manö nɪŋö nöp hagöp. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anɪb u, manö adö mɪhau nɪgan mɪdöp: <sup>8</sup> Ana u; ñɪg u; hagape u. Manö mɪhau nɪgan anɪbu, jɪm ñöl adö añɪ hagöp rö, Jisas nɪpe God Ñi nɪpe mɪdöp u, nɪŋ aij gɪpun. \* <sup>9</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gau manö hagnaböl u, manö kale nɪŋ udnabun; pen God manö hagöp anɪbu, manö anɪbu manö nɪŋö yabɪ, a gun, yɪŋɪd nöp nɪŋ udun. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: God nɪpe ke Ñi nɪpe u manö anɪbu hagöp. \*

<sup>10</sup> Nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪpe God Ñi nɪpe yabɪ, a göm, nɪŋ udpal gau, God manö nɪŋö nɪpe u kalɪp anɪ dan mɪdö, kale God Ñi nɪpe nɪŋ udpal. Pen nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪpe God Ñi nɪpe wasö gɪpal gau, God nɪpe bɪ pɪr alep bɪ, a gɪpal. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: God nɪpe ke Ñi

nɪpe manö nɪŋö hagöp u nɪŋ udagpal. \* <sup>11</sup> Manö nɪŋö u anɪg göl mɪdöp: God nɪpe kamɪŋ pör mɪdep magö u hanɪp ñöb; kamɪŋ pör mɪdep magö u Ñi nɪpe aip mɪdöp. <sup>12</sup> God Ñi kale aip mɪdöp nɪbi bɪ gau, pör pör kamɪŋ mɪdep magö u hadö udpal; pen God Ñi kale aip mɪdagöp nɪbi bɪ gau, pör pör kamɪŋ mɪdep magö u udagpal. \*

*Jisas Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udpim rö, God ñi pai nɪpe mɪdpim*

<sup>13</sup> Kale Jisas nɪpe God Ñi nɪpe u, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbim nɪbi bɪ gau, pör pör mɪdeinabim u nɪŋ aij gɪmim, a gem, manö anɪbi kalöp kalɪ klɪñ rɪkabin. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hon nɪŋbun, God nɪp amun, nɪp aij gɪnab adö u nöp hag nɪŋeinabun u, nɪpe nɪŋnab. \* <sup>15</sup> Anɪbu, hon nɪŋbun, nan nɪhön nɪhön hag nɪŋeinabun, hagnabun rö nöp gɪnab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen añ mam ap, nan si nan naij mab ke yan aragep rö u geinab u, kale God nɪp sabe gɪpe, God nɪpe añ mam anɪbu kamɪŋ mɪdep magö u kauyan ñɪnab. Pen nan si nan naij mab ke yan arep rö u gaiöl, God nɪp sabe gɪmim, a gem, hagagabin. \* <sup>17</sup> God nan nɪhön nɪhön wasö göp gau gɪnaböl u, nan si nan naij gɪnaböl, pen nan si nan naij adö rɪmnap gɪnaböl, God nɪŋöm arö gɪnab.

\* 5:6: Jon 1:29-34 \* 5:8: Jon 15:26

\* 5:12: Jon 3:36 \* 5:13: Jon 20:31

Mad 12:31

\* 5:9: Jon 5:32-37 \* 5:10: Gal 4:6

\* 5:14: Jon 14:13; 1Jn 3:21-22 \* 5:16:

18 Hon niḡbun, niḡbi bi God  
 ñi pai niḡpe miḡpal gau, nan  
 si nan naiḡ gagnaḡöl; God Ñi  
 niḡpe kalip abad miḡdö, Seden  
 kalip gi naiḡ giḡniḡm rö lagöp.  
 \*

19 Hon niḡbun, hon God  
 ñi pai niḡpe miḡdpun; pen  
 niḡbi bi ram miḡnöh iḡ i gasi  
 niḡbal gau magöhhalö Seden  
 ñimagö adö niḡpe miḡpal.

20 Hon niḡbun, God Ñi niḡpe  
 apöm gasi aij hanip ñö, God  
 pör kabö göl hagab u niḡp  
 niḡnabun. Ñi niḡpe Jisas Kraiḡ  
 aip jim ñöl miḡdpun u me,  
 Nap God Bi kabö göl u aip  
 jim ñöl miḡdpun. Jisas Kraiḡ  
 niḡpe God kabö göl me. Niḡpe  
 kamiḡpör miḡdep Bi u.

21 Ñi pai miḡdmagö yad gau.  
 God hon, a göm, nan piral  
 sabe giḡpal gau, kale asi masi  
 giḡmim.

---

\* 5:18: 1Jn 3:9



## 2 Jon

### Jon köp aŋ u kalı kliñ rıka

<sup>1</sup> Yad nıbi bı Jisas Kraıs nıþ nıŋ udpal gau kalıþ abad mıdþın.

Kalöp, nıbi God hadame nöþ udnabın a ga u abe, ñı þai nıpe abe, kalöp köp i kalı kliñ rıkabın. Yad kalöp mıdþmagö yabıt lıbın. Pen yad nöþ wasö, nıbi bı Jisas Kraıs manö nıŋö nıŋ udpal gau magöŋhalö kalöp mıdþmagö lıbal. <sup>2</sup> Kalöp mıdþmagö lıbun u, Jisas Kraıs manö nıŋö nıŋ udno, hanıþ mıdþmagö aŋ daŋ kamıŋ mıdö, þör þör nöþ mıdeınab. <sup>3</sup> Nap God abe, Ñı nıpe Jisas Kraıs abe, hanıþ mög nıŋmil ud aıj gıml, abad mıd aıj gılo nıŋöl gı, hon Jisas Kraıs manö nıŋö nıŋ udöl gı mıdun, pen pen mıdþmagö löl gı mıdeınabun.

*Jisas Kraıs manö nıŋö nıŋ udöl gı, pen pen mıdþmagö löl gı mıdaimim*

<sup>4</sup> Ñı þai kale rımnap Jisas Kraıs manö nıŋö nıŋ udöl gı, hagöp rö gaböl u nıŋem, yad mıñ mıñ yabıt gıþın; Bapı hanıþ anıg gımım, a ga. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen nıbi aıj. Yad nöþ manö kalı kliñ rıkem hagabın, hon mıdþmagö pen pen lı mıdaiun. Manö anıbi manö gıson nıbö ap wasö; God nıpe hadame dagol gau it

göm, manö klö hagöm, manö anıbi haga. \* <sup>6</sup> God manö klö hagöm, anıg gımım, a ga rö nöþ geınabun u, God nıþ mıdþmagö lun, nıbi bı gau abe kalıþ mıdþmagö lınabun. God nıpe hadame dagol gau it göm, manö klö hagöm, manö anıbi hagö nıŋbım: kale magöŋhalö pen pen mıdþmagö lımım.

*Nıbi bı rımnap manö pıral hag ñıbal*

<sup>7</sup> Nıbi bı God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö pıral hag aþaböl gau, kale iru mıdþal. Kale hagpal, “Jisas Kraıs nıpe hañ roman löm, ram mıñöŋ it i auaga,” a gıpal. Nıbi bı anıg gıpal gau, kale bı pıral hageþ bı, bı Jisas Kraıs Nıþ Mulu Kal Nıŋeb Bı. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen kale nıŋ aıj gımım. Wasö u, wög nıþ gıþım u hir gıñım rö löp. Nıŋ aıj gımım, God kalöp nan aıj ñınabın a ga u magöŋhalö udmım.

<sup>9</sup> Nıbi bı Kraıs manö hag ña u arö göm, manö pıral rımnap udnaböl gau, God nıþ aıþ jım ñöl mıdþagpal; nıbi bı Kraıs manö hag ña u nıŋ udöl gı nöþ mıdþal gau, Bapı Ñı apıl mıhau aıþ jım ñöl mıdþal. <sup>10</sup> Anıb u, nıbi bı rımnap kalöp God Manö hag ñınıg auaiöl, nıŋ aıj gımım, kalıþ udmım. Manö kabö göl anıbu arö göm, manö pıral rımnap hagaiöl, kalıþ hag wıhai dam ram kale raul daŋ ud aragmım. <sup>11</sup> Nıhön gıñıg: nıbi bı anıb gau kalıþ hag

\* 1:4: 3Jn 3 \* 1:5: 1Jn 2:7 \* 1:7: 1Jn 4:1-3

wihai ut gi dam ram kale ud  
 arbe, manö piral kale hagpal  
 anibu, kale ke abe hagpim rö  
 linab.

*Manö magö adij rimnap*

<sup>12</sup> Yad kalöp manö iru  
 midöp gau kali klin rikbnep  
 u pen köp ñig ig nöp  
 rikagnabin; yad ke amem,  
 kalöp amgö niñem, aip asik  
 midun manö hagun, miñ  
 miñ yabit ginabun. <sup>13</sup> Nibi  
 aij. Nañin midmagö ne  
 aui midöp ñi pai nipe nöp,  
 “Midpan?” a gipal.

## 3 Jon

### Jon köp hain n̄bō u kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad n̄bi b̄i Jisas Kraias n̄p n̄ŋ udpal gau kal̄ip abad m̄d̄pin.

Nöp b̄i n̄ŋeb aij yad Gaias köp i kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. Yad nöp m̄d̄magö yab̄i l̄bin. \*

<sup>2</sup> M̄damam aij yad. Yad God n̄p sabe gem hagpin, “Gaias n̄p abad m̄d̄aimön, n̄p m̄ñā nan ap gagn̄m, m̄d̄ aij ḡin̄m,” a ḡipin. Yad n̄ŋbin, ne ana ne aŋ daŋ m̄d̄ aij ḡipan. <sup>3</sup> Kraias n̄bi b̄i añ mam r̄imnap aui apöm, ne Jisas Kraias manö n̄ŋö n̄ŋ ud p̄d̄öŋ ḡimön, hagöp rö nöp göl ḡi m̄d̄pan, a geila u, yad m̄ñ m̄ñ yab̄i ḡipin. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ñi pai yad gau, Jisas Kraias manö n̄ŋö hagöp rö nöp ḡipal, a ḡinaböl u, yad m̄ñ m̄ñ yab̄i ḡinabin.

*Gaias ḡi aij ga u n̄ŋöm, Jon m̄ñ m̄ñ yab̄i ga*

<sup>5</sup> M̄damam aij yad. Yad n̄ŋbin, Jisas Kraias hagöp rö nöp ḡimön, Kraias n̄bi b̄i añ mam r̄imnap kal̄ip p̄ör ud aij yab̄i ḡipan. Añ mam ram m̄n̄öŋ m̄lō kub gau n̄bō n̄ŋagpan gau, kal̄ip haŋōwaŋō udmön, abad m̄d̄ aij ḡipan. <sup>6</sup> Kraias n̄bi b̄i kal̄ip an̄g ḡipan gau r̄imnap apöm, Kraias n̄bi b̄i c̄öc aui m̄d̄pal kal̄ip hagla, “Gaias Kraias n̄bi b̄i n̄pe gau kal̄ip

m̄d̄magö yab̄i l̄öp,” a ḡila. N̄bi b̄i God wög ḡi ajpal an̄b gau ud aij ḡi dammön, kale ram m̄n̄öŋ ke n̄bō ap arn̄g ḡinaböl u, nan ḡi ñeb r̄imnap kal̄ip ñimön. Nan kal̄ip ñinabön u kale udöm, gau ajöm, God n̄p wög göm, nan magö rauöm ñiŋnaböl.

\* <sup>7</sup> Kale Jisas Kraias manö aij u hag ñi ajöl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i Kraias n̄p n̄ŋ udagpal gau kal̄ip hag n̄ŋöm, nan magö nan gau udagpal. \* <sup>8</sup> An̄b u, n̄bi b̄i aij an̄bu rö kal̄ip ud aij gun, nan r̄imnap ñun, aip j̄im ñun, Jisas Kraias manö n̄ŋö wög u ḡino, ar aij ḡinab.

*Daiodrepis ḡi naij ga*

<sup>9</sup> Yad Kraias n̄bi b̄i m̄d̄pim gau kalöp köp ap kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iknō u pen b̄i Daiodrepis, b̄i kub m̄deinam, a göm, manö yad hagabin hag hain göm n̄ŋagab. <sup>10</sup> An̄b u, yad m̄d̄pim u amem, n̄pe manö naij hagöm, han̄p hag juöp manö u hagnabin. Pen an̄bu nöp wasö; n̄pe Kraias n̄bi b̄i añ mam God Manö hag ñi ajpal gau kal̄ip udagöm, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap añ mam gau kal̄ip udn̄g ḡilō, n̄pe wasö göm, an̄g ḡimim c̄öc i hainö auagmim, a göp.

*Demidrias ḡi aij ga*

<sup>11</sup> M̄damam aij yad. N̄bi b̄i r̄imnap naḡi ub̄iŋ naij adö u hain gaiöl, ne unbö rö gagmön. Pen n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap naḡi ub̄iŋ aij adö u hain gaiöl, ne unbö rö ḡimön.

\* 1:1: Ap 19:29; Ro 16:23 \* 1:3: 2Jn 4 \* 1:6: Dai 3:13 \* 1:7: 1Ko 9:12

Nibi bi nagi ubiη aij adö u hain gipal gau, God ñi pai nipe midpal. Nibi bi nagi ubiη naij adö u hain gipal gau, kale God nip niηagpal. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nibi bi magöηhalö Demidrias nip niηöm, bi aij, a gipal. Demidrias nipe Jisas Kraiss manö niηö u hagöp rö gab u me, nipe bi aij u waiö lö niηbun. Yad u rö nöp Demidrias nipe bi aij, a gabin. Ne niηban, yad manö niηön hagnabin manö niηö nöp hagnabin.

*Manö magö adη rimnap*

<sup>13</sup> Yad nöp manö iru nöp kali kñiñ rikbnep u pen köp ñig ig nöp rikagnabin; \*  
<sup>14-15</sup> söl midöp, yad ke amem, nöp mulu adη niηem, aip asik midul manö hagnabul.

God nöp abad midö, agamij midaimön. Midamam gai i midpal nöp, "Midpan?" a gaböl. Midamam ne aip midpim gau kalip magöηhalö, "Jon kalöp hagöp, 'Midpim?' a göp," a gimön.

\* 1:11: 1Jn 3:6-10      \* 1:13: 2Jn 12

## Jud

### Jud köp kalı kılın rıka

1 Yad Jud, Jems nımam nıpe u. Jisas Kraıs wög gı ñeb bı nıpe ap mıdpin.

Manö kalı kılın rıkabin anıbi, kalöp nıbi bı Bapi God, kalöp udnabin a göm udöm mıdmagö löp nıbi bı gau, kalı kılın rıkabin. Jisas Kraıs nıpe kalöp abad mıdöp.

\* 2 God apil mıhau kalöp mög nıñmil, ud aij gımil, mıdmagö lımil, gılö aran.

*Bı God Manö pıral hagep gau*

3 Nıbi bı nıñeb aij yad. Kalöp köp kalı kılın rıkem, Jisas Kraıs hanıp ud kamıñ yua manö aij u rımnap hagnabin, a gem, gası u nıñnö. Pen yad uri gası nıñbin, kale klö yabıt gımim, Jisas Kraıs manö aij hanıp nıbi bı nıpe hag ña u, nıñ ud pıdöñ göl gı mıdaimim, manö anıbu uri nöp köp kalı kılın rıkem, kalöp yunabin, a gıpin. 4 Bı naij God nıñagal rımnap agamıj apöm, kalöp aip magum gıpal. God nıpe nıbi bı mög nıñöm, Ñı nıpe hag yuö apöm, uma u me, nıbi bı nan si nan naij geınaböl u, God nıp hag nıñlö, nıpe nan si nan naij gınaböl u nıñöm arö gınab. Pen bı naij anıb gau,

manö aij anıbu ud ado göm haggal, “Hon nan si nan naij hałowalö gıno, God hanıp pen nan ap gagnab,” a gıpal. Anıg gıpal anıbu, Bı Kub hon Jisas Kraıs nıp arö göm, gı naij yabıt gıpal. Hadame dagol gau God Manö kalı kılın rıkem, nıbi bı anıg gınaböl gau ilön kub yabıt udnaböl, a gıla. \* 5 Hadame nöp ga u nıñbim u pen hauł gımim rö löp rö, kalöp kauyan hagnıg gabin. God nıbi bı nıpe Isrel kai, ram mınöñ Ijip nıbö ud asık daua, pen hainö nıp gası nıñagla gau kalıp al pak lö umla. \*

6 Ejol rımnap, ram mınöñ aij kale mıd aij gıla gau arö gılö, God kalıp sıbön göp mıgan u nagı lö, manö kub hagep ñın kub u abad mıdpal. \*

7 Anıb unbö rö, Sodom Gomara abe, daun rımnap ram mınöñ yöp söl anıb gau abe, kale nıbi si bı si gı damöm, gı naij yabıt geila. Nıbi bı mab ke pör pör innab au amöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, nıbi bı gau magöñhalö nıñlan, a göm, Sodom Gomara nıbi bı gau kalıp mab mıtıñ kumi kabö lan nıbö u yuö, apöm kalıp in habık ara. \*

8 Bı naböñ nıñöm manö pıral haggal, hagnabin anıb gau, kale u rö nöp hañ roman kale ke gı naij göm, Bı Kub manö nıpe hag juöm, ejol gau kalıp manö naij haggöm, gıpal. 9 Pen Mosıs umö, ejol

\* 1:1: Mad 13:55

\* 1:4: Gal 2:4; 2Pi 2:1

\* 1:5: Eks 12:51; Nab 14:29-30

\* 1:6: 2Pi 2:4

\* 1:7: Jen 19:1-25; 2Pi 2:6,10

kub yabıt Maikel aip, Seden aip, Mosıs wip he u udnıg pen pen haglö u, Maikel Seden nıp hag juaga. Nıpe yıharıñ haga, “God nıpe ke nöp gası ñınım!” a ga. \*  
 10 Maikel gası nıñ aij göm anıg haga u pen bı hagabin gau, nan nıñön nıñagpal gau, manö naj naj nöp hagöm hałowawö hag jubal. Pen kale, gası nıñ aij gagöm, kaj kain gıpal rö gıpal u me, God pen kalıp ilön kub yabıt ñınab. \*

11 Bı anıb gau kalıp mög nıñbin. Adam ñı nıpe Ken gı naj ga rö gıpal. Mumug mani nan gau nöp gası nıñöm, bı ne Belam hadame nöp ga rö gıpal. Anıb u, kale bı ne Kora, God Manö rıb juöm uma rö umnıg gaböl. \*

12 Pen kale God nıp mıdmagö löl gı, añ mam pen pen mıdmagö löl gı, nan jım ñöl ñıñnıg apım, magum gıpım ñın u, kale God nıp gası nıñöm wasö, yıharıñ apöm nan uñam ud ñeb gı ñıñlö, gac kale kalöp u rö nöp cıg göp. Anıb u, kumi apöm möñ alagöm yıharıñ pak gı dö gı aröp rö u mıdpal. Mab ñıñeb magö pılagö ıt halö ud julö hadö böñ nöp mıtep ga rö mıdpal. \* 13 Nan naj ke yabıt gı damöm, ñıg solwara pa jö ma jö göm, kıñu habkob lı ap lugöp rö gıpal. Nıbi bı anıb gau, God nıpe gö, kale gapı ju sıbön anı gau am ado

gı auagep rö adö u arnaböl.

14 Adam ıt nıpe rıka u, rık damöm, Inok nıp me kagoł jıñ u\* yag daula. Inok nıpe hadame nöp God manö nıpe hagöm, bı kalöp pıral hagpal anıb gau rö nıñöm haga, “Nıñım! Bı Kub ejol uł nıpe ñın juöl iru yabıt nöp damöm, \* 15 nıbi bı magöñhalö manö kub hagnab. Nıp gası nıñagöm, manö nıpe hagöp rö gagöm, nan sı nan naj adö ke ke göm, nıp manö kłö naj adö ke ke hagöm gıpal rö, kalıp ilön kub yabıt ñınab,” a ga. 16 Bı manö pıral hagpal, kalıp hagabin gau, kale pör hag har har göl gı, manö udöl gı, gı mıdpal. Hanıp ke aij gıñab adö u gun, a göm, hałowawö gı naj gılö arab. Yad nöp bı kub mıdpın, a göm, gası u nıñöm, hagpal. Pen nıbi bı rımnap hanıp aij gıñım adö u gılanı, a göm, kalıp hib dap raneb manö pıral nöp hag hag gılö aröp.

17 Pen bı nıñeb aij yad gau. Bı Kub hon Jısas Krais bı manö nıpe ud arep gau nöđ hagla manö u gası nıñöl gı mıdaimım. 18 Kalöp hagla, “Ñın hain u, nıbi bı God nıp gası nıñagal gau, gası naj kale ke nıñbal rö göl gı, kalöp hag hain gıñaböl,” a gıla. \* 19 Bı hagabin bı anıb gau, God Ana kalıp aip mıdagöp. Gası ke auöp

\* 1:9: Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; 2Pi 2:11; Rep 12:7; Sek 3:2 \* 1:10: 2Pi 2:12 \* 1:11:

Jen 4:7-8; 1Jn 3:12; 2Pi 2:15; Nab 16:1-35 \* 1:12: 2Pi 2:13,17 \* 1:14: Adam

abe wö ralnabön u, Inok nıp mudun jıñ u yag daula \* 1:14: Jen 5:18,21-24

\* 1:18: 2Pi 3:3

rö n+ñöm g+pal u me, kalöp n+bi b+ ud as+ik ke ke l+bal.  
 20 Pen n+bi b+ n+ñeb aij yad gau. Jisas Kraiss manö aij u n+ñ udep magö u+ yab+ an+bu n+ñ ud p+döñ g+mim, manö aij an+bu yuö u pör nöp r+mnap halö n+ñ aij g+mim, g+ dammim, g+pe arn+im. Ana U+ u kalöp gas+ ñö n+ñöl g+, klö n+pe ud n+p sabe göl g+ m+daimim. \* 21 B+ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss kalöp mög n+ñöb u me, n+pe kalöp dam ram m+nöñ kumi kabö adö lan au lö, pör pör nöp kam+ñ m+deinabim. Pen am n+pe aip pör pör m+daiun, a g+mim, abad m+dpim ñ+n i, God han+p m+dmagö löl g+ nöp m+döp, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ñ m+daimim.

22 N+bi b+ gas+ m+höp n+ñöm, gas+ iru n+ñbal gau, kal+p mög n+ñmim, manö hain hagmim. 23 N+bi b+ r+mnap mab m+tañ adö u aröl rö löp gau, kal+p ud kam+ñ yumim, kam+ñ aröl. N+bi b+ r+mnap kal+p u rö nöp mög n+ñmim udmim, pen m+dmagö kale ke auöp rö g+pal rö, hane u rö nöp g+ naj gun rö löp, a g+mim, n+ñ aij g+mim m+daimim. Nan si nan naj kale g+pal gau p+ñ+ñ g+mim, as+ mas+ g+mim. Nan si nan naj g+ m+dlö wa+ñ kale abe gac göp a g+mim, udagmim. \*

*B+ Kub hib dap raneb manö ap*

24 M+ñi kalöp God ñ+magö adö u labin.

N+pe kalöp abad m+dö n+ñöl g+, ap lug pak-agnabim.

Hainö kalöp udöm, n+pe ke mailö aij ke halö m+döp au lö,

n+bi b+ as+ñ m+dagöp n+pe m+dmim, m+ñ m+ñ yab+ g+ñabim. \*

25 God n+pe añ+. N+pe han+p ud kam+ñ yuöp.

B+ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss han+p, a göm, umöm uraka u,

hadame dagol gau r+köm, m+d damöm,

uri, hainö, pör pör nöp n+pe m+dep nöp m+döm,

n+pe B+ mailö aij halö, B+ aij unbö ke,

B+ klö naj yab+, B+ magöñhalö abadep m+döp.

An+bu, hib n+pe pör nöp hagno adö aran.

An+bu unbö rö aij.

\* 1:20: Kol 2:7 \* 1:23: Sek 3:2; Rep 3:4 \* 1:24: Ro 16:27; 2Pi 3:18

## Repelesin Jon naböŋ niŋöm kali kliñ rika

1 Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi nipe ap midpin. Manö kali kliñ rikabin anib i, nöd waiö niŋagla. Nibi bi God nip wög gi ñibal gau, nan niñön niñön söl ginim u niŋlan, a göm, God nipe Jisas Kraiss nip hagö, nipe pen ejol nipe u yuö apöm gö, yad naböŋ niŋnö. \*

2 Naböŋ niŋnö anibu, God manö nipe haga u abe, Jisas Kraiss manö nipe haga u abe niŋnö u, köp anibi kali kliñ rikabin. 3 Söl midöp, nan niñön niñön naböŋ niŋnö u magöŋhalö il göm gi dam arnab. Anibu, nibi bi manö kali kliñ rikabin anib i kale ke amgö li niŋnaböl gau abe, nibi bi rimnap amgö li niŋ haglö apdi niŋnaböl gau abe, God Manö anibi niŋ udöm hain gaiöl u, God gö, miñ miñ ginaböl. \*

*Jon nibi bi cöc unbö mudun jŋ mideila gau kalip manö hag ña*

4 Yad Jon kalöp nibi bi Esia Propins ram minöŋ pro ke ke unbö mudun jŋ Kraiss cöc nipe midpim gau, köp i kali kliñ rikabin.

God nipe miñi midöp, nipe hadame dagol gau midmidöp, nipe hainö pör

pör nöp mideinab u kalöp mög niŋöm, ud aij göm, abad midö, kale agamij mid aij gi midaimim. God anibu abe, ana mudun jŋ sea kiŋ asikep nipe adö au midpal gau abe, kalöp mög niŋöm, ud aij göm, abad midö, kale agamij mid aij gi midaimim.

\* 5 Jisas Kraiss, manö aij u damöm, God haga rö nöp göm umöm, il gi uraköm, ram minöŋ gau kiŋ midpal gau kalip magöŋhalö abad midöp u, nipe u rö nöp kalöp mög niŋöm, ud aij göm, abad midö, kale agamij mid aij gi midaimim.

Nipe hanip midmagö löm, hagape nipe lugö umöm, nan si nan naij gipun gac u lik gi yuöp. \*

6 Hon Kiŋ kub Jisas Kraiss ram nipe midun, Nap God nip sabe gep nibi bi nipe midpun.

Anib u, Jisas Kraiss, Bi mailö aij halö u, Bi klö yabil u,

hib nipe u pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö arnim!

Anib unbö rö aij. \*

7 Pen niŋim! Nipe kumi halö auö,

nibi bi ram minöŋ gau nibö gau nibö magöŋhalö nip waiö niŋnaböl.

Bi nip watab ud binŋ gila gau abe

magöŋhalö nip waiö niŋnaböl.

\* 1:1: Rep 22:6

\* 1:3: Rep 22:7,10

\* 1:4: Eks 3:14-15; Rep 3:1; 4:5

\* 1:5:

Kol 1:18; Sam 89:27

\* 1:6: 1Pi 2:9; Rep 5:10; 20:6



Niþ niñöm, niþi bi ram  
 miñöŋ gau niþö gau  
 niþö magöŋhalö,  
 niñön giñig aniñ giþun,  
 a göm, mög gö miñöŋ  
 kub giñaböl.

Niñö, aniñ giñab me u!

Aniþ unbö rö aij. \*

8 God Bi Kub klö ke halö  
 nan gau magöŋhalö giñim  
 rö nöþ miðöp u, niþe miñi  
 miðöp, hadame dagol gau  
 miðmiðöp, hainö pör nöþ  
 pör nöþ miðeinab. Niþe  
 hagöp, “Yad nöþ giñö, nan  
 gau magöŋhalö il göm miðöp.  
 Yad nöþ giñö, nan gau  
 magöŋhalö ur giñig giñab,”  
 a göp. \*

*Jon naböŋ niñöm Jisas niþ  
 niña*

9 Yad namam Jon, Kiñ hon  
 Jisas ram niþe miðun, niþ  
 wög gi ñino, niþi bi gau  
 hanip gi naiñ giñö, gasi iru  
 niñagun, gasi halö miðun,  
 niþ arö gagun, klö yabiñ gun  
 giñno arab. Yad God Manö u  
 hag ñem, Jisas apöm manö  
 aij hanip hag waiö la manö  
 niñö aniþu hag ñinö, yiþ  
 nagä löm, dam ñig solwara  
 riþ gus ga airan Padmos au  
 liñla.

10 Airan Padmos gau  
 miðdnö, Bi Kub ñin niþe ap,  
 God Ana u yiþ ba lö niñöl  
 gi, jöl yad gau adö manö  
 kub ap, añiñ magö rö hagöm  
 haga, <sup>11</sup> “Ne nan niñön niñön  
 niñnabön gau, köp kaliñ kliñ  
 rikmön, niþi bi daun kub ke

ke unbö mudun jñ Kraiñ cöc  
 niþe miðpal gau, kaliñ köp  
 aniþu yuö arniñm. Epesas  
 ap, Smöna ap, Pegamam  
 ap, Daiadaira ap, Sadis ap,  
 Piladelpia ap, Leodisia ap  
 yuö arniñm,” a ga.

12 Manö aniñ hagö niñöl  
 gi, yad bi manö hagab aniþu  
 niñin, a gem, ado gem niñnö,  
 lam kabö gol udöm giñla unbö  
 mudun jñ u miðeia. <sup>13</sup> Pen  
 lam an aniþ au, yad niñnö, Bi  
 ap Ñi niþe rö bi ap miðeia.  
 Niþe wañiñ miñö kub yabiñ  
 ap yimö ma goñ niþe pañu  
 ga; kabö gol udöm giñla dip  
 nagä kub ap ud pabiñ an au  
 giñlan piñ la. \* <sup>14</sup> Nabic cög  
 umagö niþe u, kaj sipsip un  
 rud miðöp rö, aka kumi rud  
 miðöp rö, la. Amgö niþe  
 u, mab miñan rö miðeia. \*  
<sup>15</sup> Ma kid niþe u, nan kapa  
 klö “bras” a giñpal u laulö, in  
 kiñid udöp rö u ga. Pen manö  
 niþe u, ñig hij kub biñ gu  
 hagöp rö u haga. <sup>16</sup> Ñimagö  
 yijig kid niþe u, gapä unbö  
 mudun jñ u udöl miðeia.  
 Pen ru miñö kid goñ goñ ga  
 ap meg miñgan adö lan ajman  
 raua. Mulu majman niþe u,  
 siðö an aulik apöm, mailö  
 kid yabiñ hagöm göp rö u ga.  
 \*

17 Yad niþ niñem, ma  
 il niþe au ap lug maben  
 yimem, niþi bi umbal kiñla  
 göp u rö miðainö. Aniñ  
 giñö, ñin yijig böñ niþe u  
 yiþ ud niñöm haga, “Piñiñ

\* **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mad 24:30; Jon 19:34-37; 1De 4:17 \* **1:8:** Rep  
 21:6; 22:13 \* **1:13:** Dan 7:13; 10:5 \* **1:14:** Esi 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6; Rep 2:18;  
 19:12; 14:2 \* **1:16:** Hib 4:12; Rep 2:12; 19:15

gagmön! Yad ke g̃nō, nan gau magōḡhalō iḡ gōm m̃döp. Yad ke g̃nō, nan gau magōḡhalō ur g̃ñig g̃nab. \* 18 Yad me B̃i Pör Kam̃iḡ M̃döp u. Nöd umnō u pen nōḡ! Miñi kam̃iḡ m̃dem, pör nöp pör nöp kam̃iḡ m̃deinabin. Yad ‘Umeb Magō’ u abad m̃dpin. Ñibi b̃i umöm, am ‘Wip Ana Ram’ m̃dpal gau, yad ki rib u udöl m̃dem, ‘Wip Ana Ram’ ka u abe, ñibi b̃i ‘Wip Ana Ram’ au m̃dpal abe abad m̃dpin. Yad ajōḡ hĩkeinabin kale u rö nöp kam̃iḡ arnaböl.

19 “Añib u, nan ñihön ñiḡban u köp kal̃i k̃liñ r̃ikmön. Miñi gab rö ñiḡmön, hainō g̃nab rö ñiḡmön, magōḡhalō köp yaḡ kal̃i k̃liñ r̃ikmön. 20 Pen nan ñiḡabön gau, manō iḡ u añig göl m̃döp: lam gol udöm g̃la unbö mudun j̃iḡ ñiḡabön gau, ñibi b̃i ram m̃nōḡ ke ke unbö mudun j̃iḡ Kraiś cōc ñipe m̃dpal gau ñiḡabön. Pen gap̃i unbö mudun j̃iḡ ñ̃imagō ỹj̃ig böḡ yad adō u ñiḡabön gau, ejol cōc unbö mudun j̃iḡ abad m̃dpal gau ñiḡabön,” a ga.

## 2

*Krais ñibi b̃i ñipe Epesas m̃idm̃idal manō hag ñ̃eb*

1 “Pen daun kub Epesas Kraiś ñibi b̃i ñipe m̃dpal gau, ejol kal̃iḡ abad m̃döp u ñip manō kal̃i k̃liñ r̃ikmön hagmön:

‘B̃i gap̃i unbö mudun j̃iḡ ñ̃imagō ỹj̃ig böḡ lau ñipe adō u udöl g̃i, lam gol udöm g̃la unbö mudun j̃iḡ aḡ au ajöp u, Epesas ñibi b̃i abad m̃dpan gau kal̃iḡ manō añibi hag yuöp. \*

2 Ñipe hagöp,

“Kal wög klō g̃imim g̃i dammim b̃iḡlam m̃dmim, j̃i ñiḡag̃im u, ñiḡbin. Ñibi b̃i g̃i naij g̃ipal gau kal̃iḡ ñiḡbe, kalöp aij gagöp. B̃i Jisas manō ud arep m̃dpun, a gōm, manō piral hagpal gau kal̃iḡ ñiḡ aij g̃imim, as̃i mas̃i g̃ipim. \*

3 Ỹip ñiḡ udmim manō yad hagpe kalöp marō ñ̃ilō, j̃i ñiḡag̃im, yad aip c̃ig göl g̃i nöp m̃dpim u, ỹip aij göp.

4 “Pen yad manō ap m̃döp. Yad aip nöd c̃ig g̃imim m̃dmagō yab̃iḡ l̃i m̃daibe nag̃i adō u dam yubim gai? 5 Nöd ỹip m̃dmagō l̃i m̃dmim g̃i aij g̃ipe nag̃i aij añibu, ñihön g̃ñig arō g̃ipun a g̃imim kuōyaḡ udmim, nöd m̃id aij g̃im̃idim rö m̃daimim. Wasō u, yad apem lam kale u p̃iḡ g̃i udnabin. \*

6 “Pen adō ap g̃ipim u, ỹip aij göp. Ñibi b̃i kale b̃i Nikolas manō piral ñipe u udöm, nag̃i naij adō u g̃ilō ỹip aij gagöp rö, kalöp u rö nöp aij gagöp.

7 “Kale ñibi b̃i gas̃i r̃im̃id m̃daiñim gau, God Ana ñipe Kraiś ñibi b̃i ñipe

\* 1:17: Ais 44:6; 48:12; Rep 2:8; 22:13

\* 2:5: Rep 3:3

\* 2:1: Rep 1:16 \* 2:2: 1Jn 4:1

mıdpal ram mınöŋ ke ke gau kalıp manö hagöp u nıŋ aij gımim.

Nıbi bı marö auö, gası iru nıŋagöm, yıp cıg göl gı nöp mıdeınaböl gau, ñın hain aunab u kalıp hagnö, mab magö ur pör mıdep God wög naböŋ aij nıpe adö laŋ ranab u udöm ñıŋnaböl," a göp,' a gımön.  
\*

*Krais nıbi bı nıpe Smöna mıdmıdal manö hag ñeb*

8 "Pen daun kub Smöna Krais nıbi bı nıpe mıdpal gau, ejol kalıp abad mıdöp u nıp manö kalı kılıñ rıkmön hagmön:

'Bı nıpe gö, nan gau magöŋhalö il göm mıdöp u; Bı nıpe gö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur gınıg gınab u; Bı umöm kauyaŋ uraka u, Smöna nıbi bı abad mıdpan gau kalıp manö anıbi hag yuöp.

<sup>9</sup> Nıpe hagöp,

"Yad nıŋbin, nıbi bı rımnap, hon God nıbi bı yıjıg göl mıdpun a gıpal u pen Seden sabe gep ram nıpe mıdöm, kalöp manö udöl gı mıdpal. Marö kalöp nıhön nıhön mıdöp gau, yad u rö nöp nıŋbin. Kale nıbi bı mög gep rö mıdpim u pen yad nıŋbin God amgö ilö adö nıpe u kale nıbi bı gep yabıtı mıdpim. \* <sup>10</sup> Kalöp marö gınıg gab u, gası kub nıŋagmim. Nıŋim! Söl

mıdöp, Krais nıp cıg aij gıpal aka ap lug paknaböl, a göm, Seden gö, kalöp rımnap ud nagıt lınaböl. Kalöp ñın unbö sıduŋ laŋ u rö gı nıjı göl gı mıdeınaböl. Pen kalöp nıhön nıhön göm, böŋ nöp al pak lınıg geınaböl u, gası kub anıbu nıŋagmim. Yıp cıg göl gı nöp mıdpe al pak leınaböl u, kalöp usajıl bad pör kamıŋ mıdep u ñınabin. \*

<sup>11</sup> Kale nıbi bı gası rımıd mıdainım gau, God Ana nıpe Krais nıbi bı nıpe mıdpal ram mınöŋ ke ke gau kalıp manö hagöp u nıŋ aij gımim.

Seden kalöp neb neb gınab u pen nıbi bı yıp cıg göl gı nöp mıdeınaböl gau, ilön kub udöm umla rö u kuöyaŋ umagnaböl," a göp,' a gımön. \*

*Krais nıbi bı nıpe Pegamam mıdmıdal manö hag ñeb*

<sup>12</sup> "Pen daun kub Pegamam Krais nıbi bı nıpe mıdpal gau, ejol kalıp abad mıdöp u nıp manö kalı kılıñ rıkmön hagmön:

'Bı ru mılö kıd nıpe goıt goıt kıd mıdöp u, Pegamam nıbi bı abad mıdpan gau kalıp manö anıbi hag yuöp.

<sup>13</sup> Nıpe hagöp,

"Yad nıŋbin, kale bıslam yabıtı mıdpim. Nıbi bı ram mınöŋ kale mıdpim anı au,

\* 2:7: Jen 2:9; Rep 22:2,19 \* 2:9: 2Ko 11:14-15; Rep 3:9 \* 2:10: 2Di 4:8;

Jem 1:12 \* 2:11: Rep 20:14; 21:8

Seden kin rö abad midöp. Pen kale manö yad nıñ ud aij gımim, yıp cıg aij göl gı midpim. Ram mınön Seden abad midöp anıbu, namam Adipas manö aij yad u nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñı midö, nıp al pak lıla u pen yıp arö gagpe.

14 Pen manö rımnap midöp. Nıbi bı kale rımnap, Belam manö hag ñımidöp rö hag ñıbal. Bı Belam anıbu, Belak nıp rımid ukö me, Belak nıpe am Isrel nıbi bı gau kalıp tıp gı ud arö, kale yıp arö göm, nan ñıñeb nan yıharıñ god pıral gau nıp pak sabe gı ñeila u ñıñla. Belak Isrel nıbi bı kalıp hagö, kale nıbi si bı si gıla.

\* 15 Isrel nıbi bı hadame gau gıla rö, kale rımnap bı Nikolas manö pıral nıpe u udmim, nagı naij adö nıpe u hain gımim gıpe aröp. 16 Anıb u, nan si nan naij gıvim u, nıhön gıñıg anıg gıpun a gımim, arö gımim. Pen anıg gagnabim u, yad söl yıñıd apem, ru mılö kıd meg mıgan yad yan nıbö amjaköp u udem, nıbi bı anıg gıpal gau aip pen pen gınabin.\*

17 Kale nıbi bı gası rımid midainım gau, God Ana nıpe Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe midpal ram mınön ke ke gau kalıp manö hagöp u nıñ aij gımim.

Seden kalöp neb neb

gınab u pen nıbi bı yıp cıg göl gı nöp mideinaböl gau, yad nan ñıñeb mana pi gıla u rımnap ñınö ñıñnaböl. Pen kalıp kabö rud ke ke ñınabin. Kabö ñınabin adö anıb gau, hib gısön nıbö u rık ke ke añı añı ñeinabin, nıbi bı udnaböl gau nöp nıñnaböl," a göp,' a gımön.\*

*Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe Da-  
iadaıra midmidal manö hag  
ñıeb*

18 "Pen daun kub Da-  
iadaıra Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe  
midpal gau, ejol kalıp abad  
midöp u nıp manö kalı kılın  
rıkmön hıgmön:

'God Ñı nıpe, amgö mab  
mıtanj rö midö nıñöl gı,  
ma kıd nıpe u, kapa bras a  
gıpal u laulö in kıtıd udöp  
rö midöp u, Daiadaıra nıbi  
bı abad midpan gau kalıp  
manö anıbi hag yuöp.\*

19 Nıpe hagöp,

"Kale gıvim nagı adö u,  
yad nıñbin. Yıp abe, nıbi  
bı gau kalıp abe midmagö  
lımim, klö gımim yıp wög  
göl gı nöp midpim u, yad  
nıñbin. Añ mam gau  
pen pen ud aij gımim,  
gı ñımim, marö auö  
bıslam midmim gası iru  
nıñagpim u, yad nıñbin.  
Gıvim anıbu, nöd pro pro  
gımidim u pen mıñı rapın  
gıvim u, yad nıñbin.

\* 2:14: Nab 22:1-25:2; 31:16; 2Pi 2:15  
16:4,14-15,33-34; Jon 6:48-50; Aıs 62:2

\* 2:16: Rep 3:11 \* 2:17: Eks

\* 2:18: Rep 1:14-15

20 Pen manö ap midöp. Nibi Jesebel u hag yuag-pim. Manö piral hagöm, yad nibi God manö hagep midpin a göp. Nibi bi yip niñ udpal gau kalip manö piral hag ñöm, tip gi ud arö, kale yip arö göm, nibi si bi si gipal. Nipe kalip hagö, nan niñeb nan yiharin god piral gau nip pak sabe gi ñimidal u niñbal. \* 21 Nipe naginaij adö anibu arö göm mid aij ginim aka gem, niñ mid wasö niñem arö gipin. 22 Anig göp rö yad nip abañ adö au yunö, nip miña kub gö, ilön kub yabıl udnab. Nibi bi nipe aip nibi si bi si gipal anib gau, nan si nan naij gipun u niñön ginig anig gipun a göm arö gagnaböl u, kalip u rö nöp ginö, miña kub gö, ilön kub yabıl udnaböl. 23 Nibi bi nip hain gipal gau kalip böñ nöp al pak leinabin me, nibi bi yad ram minön ke ke cöc ke ke midpal gau, yip niñ aij göm niñaböl, yad nibi bi gasi rimid an kale yan niñ aij gem, magöñhalö gipim rö niñem, kalöp añi añi pen anibu rö ñinabin.

\* 24 Pen kale Daiadaira nibi bi rimnap, nibi anibu manö naij hag ñöb manö u udagmim, Seden manö naij yuö a gipal manö u udagpim rö, manö marö kalöp rimnap hagagnabin.

25 Pen yip niñ udmim cig aij gipim nagı u ud sisi göl gi midpe midpe, hainö yad niñam! \*

26 Nibi bi yip cig aij göl gi nöp mid damöm, miñör auö yip arö gagnaböl gau, yad kalip hagnö, nibi bi ram minön ke ke gau kalip abad mideinaböl. \*

27 Niñön ginig: Bapi manö ap yip hagöm haga, 'Yad hagnö, ain ilön ap udöm, rin cög gau pa jö ma jö gipal rö,

nibi bi ram minön ke ke gau klö naij yabıl göm kalip abad mideinab,' a ga.

28 Pen nibi bi yip niñ udöm cig aij göm nagı u ud sisi göl gi mideinaböl gau, kalip gapı pagın aij ram minön jin parıkö niñöl gi niñbal rö u ñinabin. \*

29 Kale nibi bi gasi rimid midainim gau, God Ana nipe Krai nibi bi nipe midpal ram minön ke ke gau kalip manö hagöp u niñ aij gimim," a göp,' a gimön," a ga.

### 3

*Krais nibi bi nipe Sadis midmidal manö hag ñeb*

1 "Pen daun kub Sadis Krai nibi bi nipe midpal gau, ejol kalip abad midöp u nip manö kalı kılın rikmön hagnön:

'Bi God Ana ramö pak unbö mudun jin löp u abe, gapı unbö mudun jin u

\* 2:20: 1Ki 16:31; 2Ki 9:22 \* 2:23: Sam 7:9; Jer 17:10; Rep 20:12-13 \* 2:25:

Rep 3:11 \* 2:26: Sam 2:8-9 \* 2:28: Rep 22:16

abe ud mīdöp u, Sadis nībi bī abad mīdpan gau kalīp manö anībi hag yuöp.

Nīpe hagöp,

“Nagī kale nīhön nīhön gīpim u hadö nīhbin. Nībi bī gau nīhöl, kamīh mīdmim yīp hain gīpim rö löp u pen böh nöp ummim yīp hain gagpim. \* <sup>2</sup> God yad manö hagöp rö gī dammim, an au arö gīpe u, God nīp aij gagöp. Anību, amgö kale nīhön mīdöp u rö, urakmim, kamīh magö kale hir gīnīg gab u nīh aij gīpe, klö gīnīm. <sup>3</sup> Anīb u, Kraiss manö aij u hag nīla nīhbin u, nīh ud pīdöñ gīmīm, nan si nan naij gīpim u, nīhön gīnīg anīg gīpun a gīmīm, arö gīmīm, Kraiss manö aij u hagöp rö gīmīm. Pen uhön hauł hanmim urakagnabim u, yad bī nan si udep gau nīh mīdlö auagpal rö u aunö, nīhīm pa gīh gīnabim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Sadis nībi bī rīmnap ne gau wałj kale gīpe prī gagöp; manö aij yad nīh udöm, hagöp rö nöp göl gī mīdpal rö, kale wałj rud löm, yad aip ajeinabun. \* <sup>5</sup> Nībi bī marö auö, klö göm, yīp nīh ud pīdöñ göm, cīg göl gī nöp mīdlö arnab gau, yad kalīp u rö nöp wałj rud aij anību lī nīnabin. Pen hib kale pör mīdep buk yan kalī klīñ rīk līnö mīdöp

u, hīk gī yuagnabin yabīł. Bapi abe, ejol nīpe gau abe nīh mīdlö nīhöl gī, nībi bī yad mīdpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin. \*

<sup>6</sup> Kale nībi bī gasī rīmīd mīdainīm gau, God Ana nīpe Kraiss nībi bī nīpe mīdpal ram mīnöh ke ke gau kalīp manö hagöp u nīh aij gīmīm,” a göp, a gīmön.

*Kraiss nībi bī nīpe Piladelpia mīdmīdal manö hag nēb*

<sup>7</sup> “Pen daun kub Piladelpia Kraiss nībi bī nīpe mīdpal gau, ejol kalīp abad mīdöp u nīp manö kalī klīñ rīkmön hagnmön:

‘Bī Uł u; Bī manö nīhöl yabīł hagöp u; kīh Depīd kī rib nīpe nöd abad mīdmīdöp u, Bī kī rib anību urī udöl mīdöp u, adan hīköl, nībi bī rīmnap gī nöl rö lagöp; pen adan gī nöl, nībi bī rīmnap hīköl rö lagöp. Bī anību nöp, Piladelpia nībi bī abad mīdpan gau kalīp manö anībi hag yuöp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Nīpe hagöp,

“Kale gīpim rö nīhbin. Kale nībi bī iru mīdagpim u pen manö yīp nīh ud pīdöñ gīmīm, kale nībi bī yad mīdpim manö u waiö hag nībim. Anību, kalöp adan hīknö, nībi bī rīmnap gī nöl rö lagöp. \*

<sup>9</sup> Nībi bī rīmnap, hon God

\* 3:1: Rep 1:4,16 \* 3:3: Mad 24:43-44; Rep 2:5; 16:15; 1De 5:2 \* 3:4: Jud

23 \* 3:5: Eks 32:32-33; Mad 10:32; Luk 10:2; 12:8 \* 3:7: Ais 22:22 \* 3:8: 1Ko 16:9

nɪbi bɪ yɪjg gɔl mɪdpun a gɪpal u pen Seden sabe gep ram nɪpe mɪdpal. Pen yad kalɪp gɪnɔ, kale magɔŋhalɔ am ma ɪl kalɔp au kugom yɪmɔm, ubɔr yɪhɔŋ gɔm, yad kalɔp mɪdmagɔ lɪbin u nɪŋɔl. \* 10 Kalɔp gɪ najj gɪpal u pen yad hagpin rɔ nɔp gɪmim, gasɪ iru nɪŋagmim, klɔ gɪmim, wɔg yad gɔl gɪ mɪdaibe rɔ, nɪbi bɪ mɪnɔŋ nabɔŋ ɪl i ke gau, yɪp cɪg gɪ mɪdpal aka yɪp arɔ gɪnabɔl a gem, kalɪp magɔŋhalɔ marɔ nɪnabin nɪn u, kalɔp abe nɪagnabin. \*

11 Sɔl mɪdɔp nɪnabin. Manɔ aij yad nɪŋ udpim u, nɪŋ ud pɪdɔŋ gɪmim, yɪp cɪg gɔl gɪ nɔp mɪdpe, kalɔp usajɪl bad pɔr kamɪŋ mɪdep kalɔp nɪnabin a gɪpin u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap pɪtɪ gɪ ud arɔl rɔ lagnɪm. 12 Nɪbi bɪ an God Manɔ hagɔp rɔ gɔ, nɪp gɪ najj gɪlɔ, gasɪ iru nɪŋagɔm, God Manɔ hagɔp rɔ nɔp gɪ damɔm, yɪp cɪg gɔl gɪ nɔp mɪdeinab u, yad nɪp gɪnɔ, God yad sabe gep ram u padɔ kub ap rɔ mɪdeinab. God sabe gep ram anɪbu nɪpe pɔr pɔr nɔp raul aŋ daŋ mɪdɔm hɔŋ adɔ aragnab. Yad haɪn adɔ nɪpe, God yad hib nɪpe u abe kalɪ klɪn rɪkem, God yad daun kub nɪpe Jerusalem gɪsɔn nɪbɔ kumi kabɔ adɔ laŋ au nɪbɔ

aunab u, daun kub anɪbu hib u abe kalɪ klɪn rɪkem, hib yad gɪsɔn nɪbɔ u abe kalɪ klɪn rɪkem gɪnabin. \*

13 Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, God Ana nɪpe Krajs nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpal ram mɪnɔŋ ke ke gau kalɪp manɔ hagɔp u nɪŋ aij gɪmim," a gɔp, ' a gɪmɔn.

*Krajs nɪbi bɪ nɪpe Leodisia mɪdmɪdal manɔ hag nɪb*

14 "Pen daun kub Leodisia Krajs nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpal gau, ejol kalɪp abad mɪdɔp u nɪp manɔ kalɪ klɪn rɪkmɔn hagmɔn:

'Bɪ hib nɪpe "Anɪb Unbɔ Rɔ Gɪnɪm" u; Bɪ, God nɪpe hagɔ, nan gau magɔŋhalɔ gɪ la u; Bɪ nɪpe God hagɔp rɔ nɔp gɔm, manɔ aij u dam kabɔ gɔl nɔp hag nɔb u, Leodisia nɪbi bɪ abad mɪdpan gau kalɪp manɔ anɪbi hag yuɔp.

15-16 Nɪpe hagɔp,

"Nagɪ adɔ kale gɪpim u yad nɪŋbin. Yɪp bɔŋ nɔp cɪg gagpim; yɪp bɔŋ nɔp arɔ gagpim. Manɔ aij yad u bɔŋ nɔp nɪŋ udmim, hagɔp rɔ gɪmim aka bɔŋ nɔp arɔ gɪmim u aij! Yɪp gasɪ adɔ adɔ nɔp nɪŋbim rɔ, kalɔp tɪhak yunɪg gabin. \* 17 Kale hagpim, 'Hon nɪbi bɪ gep mɪd aij gɪpun; nan hon iru mɪdɔp; nan ap ulɛp lagɔp,' a gɪpim u pen manɔ nɪŋagpim u, kale nɪbi bɪ ramɔ gau

\* 3:9: Rep 2:9; Ais 45:14; 49:23; 60:14

\* 3:10: Luk 21:19; 2Di 2:12 \* 3:12:

Ais 62:2; 65:15; Rep 14:1; 21:2

\* 3:15-16: Ro 12:11

rö m+dpim; kale n+bi b+ mög gep rö m+dpim; kale n+bi b+ nan m+dagöp rö m+dpim; kale n+bi b+ amgö we m+dpim; kale magö nöp m+dpim. \* 18 An+ b u me, kalöp manö hagn+g gabin i n+ñ aij g+mim, an+ b unbö rö nöp g+mim. N+bi b+ mög gep rö m+dpim rö, y+p aumim kabö gol yad launö inöm ad+ñ ad+ñ halö m+dagöp u raumim me, n+bi b+ gep m+deinabim. Magö nöp m+dpim u, n+bi b+ n+ñlö nable g+n+m rö löp rö, y+p aumim wañj rud ap raumim l+mim. Amgö n+ñagpim rö, y+p aumim amgö maras+n ap raumim l+mim, amgö we göp u ñ+l n+ñnabim. \*

19 N+bi b+ kal+p m+dmagö l+bin gau g+ naj geinaböl u, kal+p arö gagnabin; m+id aij g+lan, a gem, marö ñöl g+ r+m+id ukpin. An+ b u, gas+ klö n+ñmim, nan si nan naj g+pim u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun a g+mim, böñ nöp arö g+mim, m+id aij g+mim. \* 20 N+ñim! Yad apem, höñ añ yañ m+idöl g+, ajöñ pa gu gu göl g+ abad m+dpin. N+bi b+ an manö yad u n+ñöm ajöñ hi+keinab u, yad ram raul m+gan n+pe u amem, aip nan ñ+ñul j+m ñöl m+deinabul. \*

21 Seden y+p marö kub ña ñ+n u, Bapi yad manö n+pe u arö gagnö; haga rö

nöp g+ damem me, Bapi aip sea kiñ n+pe adö u as+knö. An+ b u rö, n+bi b+ Seden kal+p marö ñö, manö aij yad u arö gagöm, y+p c+g göl g+ nöp m+deinaböl gau, kal+p hag dam yad aip sea kiñ yad adö u as+knabun.

22 Kale n+bi b+ gas+ r+m+id m+dain+m gau, God Ana n+pe Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpal ram m+nöñ ke ke gau kal+p manö hagöp u n+ñ aij g+mim," a göp,' a g+mön," a ga.

#### 4

1 Pen manö kal+ kliñ r+kpin an+bu naböñ n+ñ damem, kauyañ u naböñ n+ñem n+ñnö, God ram m+nöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ajöñ hi+köl m+deia. Nöd a+ñ magö rö hagö n+ñnö u, kauyañ u hagöm y+p haga, "Adö i aumön, nan hain g+nab gau nöp yamnam," a ga. \* 2 An+g hagö n+ñöl g+, God Ana u apöm y+p ba la n+ñöm yad n+ñnö, kumi kabö adö lañ au b+ ap sea kiñ adö au as+k m+deia. \* 3 B+ au as+k m+deia u mailö halö m+deia; kabö jaspä abe kabö kanilian abe rud mailö göp rö mailö halö m+deia. Pen kiñ sea as+k m+deia u, s+böñ n+p g+gabö göm, kabö emral rö in r+k+ñ r+k+ñ göm, in lak lugöl g+ m+deia. \* 4 Sea kiñ n+pe u añ yañ m+idö n+ñöl g+, b+ kub b+s g+pal sea kiñ unbö ñ+n juöl ado g+ da m+hau

\* 3:17: 1Ko 4:8; Luk 12:21

\* 3:18:

Ais 55:1; Rep 4:4

\* 3:19: 1Ko 11:32;

Hib 12:6; Rep 2:5

\* 3:20: Jon 14:23

\* 4:1: Rep 1:1,10

\* 4:2: Ais 6:1

\* 4:3: Esi 1:28



mihau (24) gau löm gıgabö gıla. Bı kub manö ud asıkep gau walıj rud yımöm, kabö gol udöm gıla usajıl bad gau ke ke löm, asık mıdeila. \* 5 Bı sea kiñ añ yañ asık mıdeia au nıbö, añım añım udöl gı, rımu hagöl gı, gıgabö göl gı aram mılö bö ara. Sea kiñ ıl anıb au hapö mailö unbö mudun jıñ u inöm mailö gı mıdeia. Hapö mailö anıb gau me, God Ana unbö mudun jıñ nıpe u. \* 6 Bı sea kiñ añ yañ asık mıdeia ıl au, kabö gıłması u glas rö kıd yabıl göl mıdeia. Sea kiñ ba au, nan kamıñ mıdöp ke ke mihau mihau mıd gıgabö gıla. Nan anıb gau amgö iru nöp jöl gau mıdöm, pabıl gau mıdöm ga. \* 7 Nan kamıñ anıb gau, ap laiön rö la, ap kaj kau nıbar rö la, ap bı mulu adıñ rö la, ap yaur du auan mılö löp u rö la. 8 Pen nan kamıñ mihau mihau anıb gau magöñhalö auan unbö kagoł jıñ la. Amgö iru nöp, adö gau löm, pabıl gau löm magöñhalö lı haka. Amgö auan mo gau abe mıdeia. Pen sıdö añ sıbön yañ, kımap hag mıdöl gı hagaböl,

“NIPE Bİ UŁ! “NIPE Bİ UŁ!  
 “NIPE Bİ UŁ! GOD Bİ KUB  
 KŁÖ UNBÖ KE YABİL! NIPE  
 NAN GAGEP AP MİDAGÖP!  
 NİHÖN NİHÖN GİNIĞ,  
 GİNAB! NIPE HADAME  
 DAGOL GAU MİDMİDÖP,  
 NIPE MİNI MİDÖP, NIPE

HAINÖ PÖR PÖR NÖP  
 MİDEINAB!” a gaböl. \*

9 Pen nan kamıñ ke ke mihau mihau anıb gau, bı pör nöp pör nöp kamıñ mıdeinab sea kiñ adö asık mıdöp u, nıpe bı aij unbö ke mıdöp a göm, nıp aij a göl gı, hib mailö halö nıpe haglö adö arö nıñöl gı, 10 bı kub manö ud asıkep ñın juöl ado gı da mihau mihau (24), bı sea kiñ asık mıdöp ıl au kugom yımöm, bı pör nöp pör nöp kamıñ mıdeinab u, nıp aij a göl gı, hib nıpe haglö adö arab. Usajıl bad kale gau ud ju nıpe mıdöp au löm, hagaböl, \*

11 “God Bı Kub hon!  
 Nıbi bı magöñhalö gau,  
     ne Bı kub ke yabıl, a  
     göm,  
     hib ne haglö adö arañ.  
 Nıbi bı magöñhalö gau,  
     ne Bı aij ke yabıl, a göm,  
     hib ne haglö adö arañ.  
 Nıbi bı magöñhalö gau,  
     ne Bı kłö ke yabıl, a göm,  
     hib ne haglö adö arañ.  
 Ne nan gau magöñhalö gı  
     lına.  
 Ne nöp hagö,  
     nıbi bı mıdöm,  
     nan gau magöñhalö  
     mıdöp,” a gaböl.

## 5

*Jon köp nagı la ap nıña*

1 Pen naböñ nıñ damem nıñnö, bı sea kiñ adö u asık mıdeia u, köp mılö kub naböñ naböñ wamla ap

\* 4:4: Rep 3:18 \* 4:5: Esi 1:13; Sek 4:2; Rep 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 \* 4:6: Esi 1:5-10,22; 10:14 \* 4:8: Ais 6:2,3; Esi 1:18; 10:12 \* 4:10: Rep 7:10,15; 19:4

ñimagö yjig nipe lau adö udöl mīdeia. Köp anību, hör adö gau kalī klīñ rīkōm, raul yañ kalī klīñ rīkōm gīla. Pen nabōñ nabōñ wamōm, nagī ke ke unbö mudun jīñ u adīk aij yabīl gīla. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen yad nīñnō, God ejol ktō yabīl ap wīñ kub alōm haga, “Nībi bī an rō nagī līla i hubīkōm, köp anīb i pīlai gīnīm rō lōp?” ö ga. <sup>3</sup> Anīg haga u pen kumi kabö adö lañ au abe, mīnōñ nabōñ i i abe, mīnōñ yuö yañ abe, nībi bī köp anību nagī ud ju pīlainīm rō ap mīdageia. <sup>4</sup> Kumi kabö adö lañ au abe, mīnōñ nabōñ i i abe, mīnōñ yuö yañ abe, nībi bī köp anību nagī ud ju pīlai gīnīm rō la ap uñhai nīñagla rō, yad mög yabīl gö mīñōñ göl gī mīdainō. <sup>5</sup> Pen bī kub manö ud asīkep mīdeila gau ap yīp haga, “Ne mīñōñ gagmōn. Nōñ! Laiōn Juda nībö u kiñ Depid rīkō rīk dam dapīl gīlō, nīp yag daula. Nīpe kauaī mauaī nīpe u rīdīk gī yua u me, köp anību nagī ud ju pīlai gīnīm rō lōp,” a ga. \*

### *Jon Sipsip Pi u nīña*

<sup>6</sup> Anīg hagö nīñöl gī nīñnō, Sipsip Pi al pak līlō umōm uraka rō ap, sea kiñ añ au mīdeia. Nan kamīñ mīdöp ke ke mīhau mīhau abe, bī kub manö ud asīkep gau abe, mīd gīgabö gīla. Sipsip Pi anību kom unbö mudun jīñ u, amgö unbö mudun jīñ u

la. Amgö unbö mudun jīñ la manö iñ u, God nīpe Ana nīpe unbö mudun jīñ u yuö, ram mīnōñ gau magōñhalö kīd kīd aröp. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u Bī sea kiñ asīk mīdeia iñ au amōm, köp nīñ yjig nīpe lau adö udöl mīdeia u uda. <sup>8</sup> Udö nīñöl gī, nan kamīñ mīhau mīhau abe, bī kub manö ud asīkep unbö nīñ juöl ado gī da mīhau mīhau (24) abe apōm, mīdeia au kugom yīmīla. Bī kub manö ud asīkep anīb gau kale nan gīda rō gau ke ke udōm, kīnañ kabö gol udōm gīla gau ke ke ud mīdeila. Kīnañ ud mīdeila mīgan anīb gau, nan laulö in hadu göm haññ aij auöp u, aīmañ rauōm mīdeia. Nan God nīp laulö in haññ aij auöp anību, God nībi bī nīpe gau nīp sabe gīpal u. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen kale kīmap gīsōn nībö ap hagōm hagla, “Nöp al pak līlō, hagape ne lugö, nībi bī ram mīnōñ ke ke mīdpal rō, iñ ke ke mīdpal rō, manö yabīl ke ke hagpal rō, hañ ke ke lōp rō, ne rauna nīñōm kale God nībi bī nīpe mīdpal. Anīb u me, ne nöp köp wam adīk aij ga anību, hubīk pīlai gī nīñmōn rō mīdöp. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen ne gīna u, kale kiñ ram rō lōm,

\* 5:1: Ais 29:11; Esi 2:9-10  
Seks 4:10; Jon 1:36; Rep 13:8  
40:3; 96:1; 98:1

\* 5:5: Jen 49:9; Ais 11:1,10; Rep 22:16

\* 5:8: Rep 8:3-4; Sam 141:2

\* 5:6:

\* 5:9: Sam 33:3;

God nɪp sabe gep nɪbi bɪ  
löm, God hon nɪp wög  
gɪ ñɪbal.

Kale hainö ne aip nɪbi bɪ  
mɪnönj nabönj it i gau,  
kalɪp magönjhalö abad  
mɪdeinaböl," a gɪla. \*

*Sipsip Pi u hib nɪpe haglö  
adö ara*

<sup>11</sup> Pen nabönj nɪj damem  
kauyaŋ nɪjem nɪjñö, ejöl  
ñɪn juöl ñɪn juöl, dausan  
dausan iru yabɪt nöp manö  
hageila. Sea kiŋ anɪbu abe,  
nan kamɪj mɪhau mɪhau  
gau abe, bɪ kub manö ud  
asɪkep gau abe, kalɪp bɪg  
gɪgabö gɪ mɪdeila. \* <sup>12</sup> Pen  
meg mɪgan dap ranöm  
kɪmap hagöl gɪ hagla,  
"Sipsip Pi al pak lɪla u, nɪpe  
aɪj yabɪt.

Nɪpe nan gau magönjhalö gɪ  
la, a gun,  
hib nɪpe hagno adö  
araŋ.

Nɪpe nan ap ɷlep lagöp, a  
gun,  
hib nɪpe hagno adö  
araŋ.

Nɪpe gasɪ aɪj ke yabɪt mɪdöp,  
a gun,  
hib nɪpe hagno adö  
araŋ.

Nɪpe klö ke yabɪt mɪdöp, a  
gun,  
hib nɪpe hagno adö  
araŋ.

Nɪpe aɪj ke yabɪt mɪdöp, a  
gun,  
hib nɪpe hagno adö  
araŋ.

Nɪpe mailö aɪj ke halö  
mɪdöp, a gun,

hib nɪpe hagno adö  
araŋ.

Nɪpe hib ke halö mɪdöp, a  
gun,

hib nɪpe hagno adö  
araŋ," a gɪla.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad nɪjñö, nan  
nɪhön nɪhön God gɪ lö ake  
lab kumi kabö adö laŋ,  
mɪnönj nabönj it i, mɪnönj  
yuö yaŋ, ñɪg solwara aŋ gau  
magönjhalö, kɪmap hagöm  
hagla,

"Bɪ sea kiŋ bɪs göp u abe,  
Sipsip Pi u abe,

kale hib ke halö mɪdpil, a  
gun,

hib kalpe mɪhau hagno  
adö araŋ.

Kale aɪj ke yabɪt mɪdpil, a  
gun,

hib kalpe mɪhau hagno  
adö araŋ.

Kale mailö aɪj ke halö mɪdpil,  
a gun,

hib kalpe mɪhau hagno  
adö araŋ.

Kale klö ke yabɪt mɪdpil, a  
gun,

hib kalpe mɪhau hagno  
adö araŋ," a gɪla.

<sup>14</sup> Anɪg hageila, nan kamɪj  
mɪhau mɪhau hagla, "Anɪb  
unbö rö aɪj," a gɪla. Anɪg  
hageila, bɪ kub manö ud  
asɪkep gau kugom yɪmöm,  
God Sipsip Pi kalpe mɪhau  
hib haglö adö ara.

## 6

*Sipsip Pi u nagɪ unbö  
mudun jɪj u hubɪka*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nɪj mɪdnö nɪjöl gɪ,  
Sipsip Pi u, köp wam nagɪ  
adɪk pɪdönj la ud mɪdeia u,

\* 5:10: Eks 19:6; Ais 61:6; Rep 1:6; 20:6

\* 5:11: Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22

nagi adin wañignibö u ud ju hubikö niñöl gi, nan kamij mihau mihau, añi ap manö kub rimu hagöp rö hagöm haga, “Aue!” ga. \* <sup>2</sup> Hageia niñnö, kaj hos rud ap apjaka. Hos adö anibu bi ap wim udöl gi asik mideia. God gö win ginim rö nöp löp rö, God nip usajil bad win göm udpal u li ñö, ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ arö göm, niñi bi ram minöñ il yan aip pen pen göm, al ridik yunig ara. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagi adin yigwö an niñbö u ud ju hubikö niñöl gi, nan kamij mihau mihau, yigwö an niñbö u haga, “Aue!” ga. <sup>4</sup> Hageia niñnö, kaj hos a+i yabit ap apjaka. Bi ap hos adö anibu asik mideia. God gö bi anibu kto nipe udöm, ram minöñ il yan aramöm gö, niñi bi ram minöñ gau gau magöñhalö agamij mideila u arö göm, pen pen al paköl göm gilo arnab. Anibu God nip ru mlö kid kub ap ña.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagi adin yigwö nigan niñbö u ud ju hubikö niñöl gi, nan kamij mihau mihau, yigwö nigan niñbö u pen haga, “Aue!” ga. Hageia niñnö, kaj hos pir ap apjaka. Bi kaj hos adö anibu asik mideia u, nan magö nan skel libal rö skel ap udöl mideia. <sup>6</sup> Manö ap, nan kamij mihau mihau mideila an au niñbö hagöm, bi kaj hos pir adö asik mideia u nip haga, “Kiyö

kub aunab rö, mani kid añi damöm, nan iru raumidal rö rauagnaböl. Wid magö cög\* añi ap raunig, mani pe ñin añi ap udpal rö nöp rauöl; pen bali magö cög mihau nigan raunig, u rö nöp mani pe ñin añi ap udpal rö nöp rauöl. Pen olip wel u abe, ñig wain u abe pör raubal rö rauöl!” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagi adin yigwö mlö niñbö u ud ju hubikö niñöl gi, nan kamij mihau mihau, yigwö mlö niñbö u pen haga, “Aue!” ga. <sup>8</sup> Hageia niñnö, kaj hos he paköp ap apjaka. Bi kaj hos adö anibu asik mideia u, hib nipe Umeb; pen bi nipe aip hain aueia u, hib nipe Wip Ana Ram. God gö me, bi anib mihau adö ke ke gilo, niñi bi ram minöñ gau iru nöp umöl rö la. Rimnap pen pen alöm umnaböl, rimnap kiyö kub auö umnaböl, rimnap miña nan gau gö umnaböl, rimnap kain hapeb nan hau gau hau lilö umnaböl. Anig göl um damöm me, niñi bi minöñ naböñ il i midpal iru nöp rö umnaböl, pen iru nöp yabit mideinaböl. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagi adin mamid u ud ju hubikö niñöl gi, niñnö, God nip nan sabe gep bid mo u, niñi bi God Manö niñ udöm, pñin gagöm, niñi bi gau kalip hag ñöm, Krais niñi bi nipe midpun waiö haglö, kalip al pak lila ana kale gau

\* 6:1: Rep 4:6; 5:1

\* 6:2: Sek 1:8; 6:1-6

\* 6:6: Grik manö koiniks a göp u,

lida añi ap nöp rö.

\* 6:8: Jer 15:1-3; Esi 5:12,17; 14:21

mideila. <sup>10</sup> Kale wiñ kub alöm hagla, “God Bî Kub klö yabił. Ne Bî Uł. Ne niñö yabił adö u nöp giñpan! Pen ñin aigegö rö midmön, niñbi bi ram niñöñ il yan, hanip al pak lila gau kalip manö kub gimön, ilön ñinabön?” ö gila. <sup>11</sup> Anig haglö niñöl gi, ejol gau kalip wałj rud mılö ke ke ñöl gi hagla, “Söl midöp; abad midaimim. Namam nañin kalöp aip God nip wög gi ñibal gau, rimnap halö al pak löl me, God wöral la naba u arö, hagabim rö ginab,” a gila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagı adin kagoł jıñ u ud ju hubıkö niñöl gi, niñnö, munmon kub yabił u udö niñöl gi, sıdö u, wadı asöl mab inöm pır göp rö u gö, rakın u böñ nöp hagape midöp rö aıı yabił la. \* <sup>13</sup> Gapi gau, pinöm klö udöm kia magö po gagöp gau gu lugöp rö u ju luga. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen kumi kabö adö lañ, hanai ral libal u rö ga. Ram niñöñ ilö gau abe, ram niñöñ ñig rıñ giñgabö ga gau abe, midmidal ka u arö göm, lıı gi ke ke arla. \* <sup>15</sup> Anig gö niñöl gi, kiñ ram niñöñ ke ke gau, kiñ ñi pro kale gau, bi kub ami bi abad mideila gau, niñbi bi gep yabił gau, niñbi bi hib mideia gau, niñbi bi rau dam lılo nagı wög geila gau, niñbi bi gası ke niñöm wög geila gau, magöñhalö, piñin gi amöm

kabö miñgan, miñöñ miñgan gau pi gi mideila. \* <sup>16-17</sup> Pi gi midöm hagla, “Bı sea kiñ adö asık midöp u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe hanip ilön kub ñinabil ñin hain pör hagpun u hadö auöp u me, hon midagaiun. Kabö juöm aka ram niñöñ ilö kub gai i pa jö gi apöm, hanip böñ nöp pasa gö, Bı sea kiñ asık midöp u hanip niñagnim; Sipsip Pi hanip manö kub hagöm pen ilön kub ñagnim,” a gila. \*

## 7

*Isrel niñbi bi iru nöp God kliñ niñpe udla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kuöyan u niñnö, ejol miñhau miñhau ram niñöñ goł miñhau miñhau ke ke urak midöm, pinöm miñhau miñhau udöl midöm, miñöñ naböñ, ñig solwara, mab gau, naiñ gagnim, a göm, naböñ kale ke añi añi udöl gi mideila. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen yad niñnö, ejol ap sıdö lim göp gau niñbö, God Bı Pör Kamın Midöp nan kliñ rik lep niñpe u damöm, ejol miñhau miñhau God hagö söl ram niñöñ ñig solwara gi naiñ giñig gaila anıñ gau kalip haga, <sup>3</sup> “Pidöñ gim! Niñbi bi God hon nip wög gi ñibal gau kliñ niñpe u nable kale lañ rikaiun; hainö pinöm yube, amöm ram niñöñ, ñig solwara, mab nan gau gi naiñ giñim,” a ga. \*

\* 6:11: Rep 7:9,13; 19:14

\* 6:12: Mad 24:29; Ap 2:20; Rep 8:12; 11:13; 16:18

\* 6:13: Ais 34:4

\* 6:14: Rep 16:20

\* 6:15: Ais 2:10,19,21

\* 6:16-17:

Joe 2:11; Mal 3:2; Luk 23:30

\* 7:1: Jer 49:36; Dan 7:2

\* 7:3: Esi 9:4,6; Rep

4 Pen manö ap hagla niñnō, nibi bi God kliš nipe nable lañ rikla anib gau, Isrel nibi bi it ke ke gau jim ñila u wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000). \*

5 Nibi bi anib gau, Juda it u kale 12,000;

Ruben it u kale 12,000;

Gad it u kale 12,000;

6 Asa it u kale 12,000;

Napdalai it u kale 12,000;

Manasa it u kale 12,000;

7 Simion it u kale 12,000;

Lipai it u kale 12,000;

Isaka it u kale 12,000;

8 Sebyulan it u kale 12,000;

Josep it u kale 12,000;

Benjamin it u kale 12,000,

u me, jim ñila u wan hadred podi po dausan me u.

9 Pen manö kali kliš rikpin anibu naböñ niñ damem, kauyañ u naböñ niñem niñnō, Bi sea kiñ asika u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe midlö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp amgö ilö adö kale au urak mideila. Nibi bi anib gau, ram mñönöñ ke ke la rö, it ke ke la rö, hañ ke ke la rö, manö yabiñ ke ke la rö, gau nibö gau nibö apöm mideila. Nibi bi wö ralep rö midageia anib gau, magöñhalö wañj rud nöp yimöm, galon uñañ ud midöl gi, <sup>10</sup> God hib nipe haglö adö arö niñöl gi, wiñ kub hagöm hagla,

“God hon sea kiñ bis göp u abe,

Sipsip Pi u abe hanip nan a gimil gi aij gilö u me,

kamiñ arnabun,” a gila.

\*

11 Ejol gau magöñhalö Bi sea kiñ asik mideia u abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, nan kamiñ mihau mihau gau abe, kalip big gıgabö gi mideila. Kale ap lug kugom yimöm, ubör yihöñ göm, God hib nipe u dap ranöm, <sup>12</sup> hagla,

“Niñö yabiñ!

God hon hib ke halö midöp, a gun,

hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe mailö aij ke halö midöp, a gun,

hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe gasi aij ke yabiñ midöp, a gun,

hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe ga u, nip aij yabiñ, a gun,

hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe aij ke yabiñ midöp, a gun,

hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe nan niñön ginam a ginab u, u nöp ginab, a gun,

hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

Nipe klö ke yabiñ midöp, a gun,

hib nipe hagno adö arañ.

God hon hib nipe u pör pör nöp hagno adö arañ.

Niñö yabiñ!” a gila. \*

*Kuöyañ ilön udagnaböl*

\* 7:4: Rep 14:1,3

\* 7:10: Rep 4:10

\* 7:12: Rep 5:12

13 Pen bî kub manö ud asikep anib gau bî ap, yîp hag niñöm haga, “Nîbi bî wañj rud libal anib gau an? Pen kale gai niñbö aubal?” ö ga.

14 Hageia hagnö, “Bî kub. Yad niñagpin; pen ne niñban,” a gîñö. Anig hagnö, yîp haga, “Nîbi bî gai i kalip marö ñilö, biñtam yabiñ midöm kamîñ aubal. Pen kale Sipsip Pi hagape niñpe u udöm, wañj kale gau uñ mañi gîlö, rud göp. \*

15 Anib u me,

“Kale God sea kiñ iñ an au midöl gi, sidö an, sibön yan, sabe gep ram raul miñgan niñpe u wög niñpe göl gi, gîpal.

Bî sea kiñ bis gi midöp u kalip abad mid aij yabiñ giñab. \*

16 Kalip kiyö kuöyan gagnab, ñig nan kuöyan gagnab, sidö kal kuöyan niñöm ilön gagnab. \*

17 Niñhön giñig: Sipsip Pi sea kiñ an au midöp u, sipsip abadep bî kale midöm, kalip uñ gi ñig ilam junab gau arö, ñig kamîñ magö ñeb u niñnaböl.

Pen God niñpe miñtön ñig kale u magöñhalö wik gi yunab,” a ga.

\* 7:14: Dan 12:1; Mad 24:21 \* 7:15: Ais 49:10 \* 7:16: Sam 23:2; Ais 25:8; Rep 21:4 \* 8:3-4: Rep 5:8; Eks 30:1-3 \* 8:5: Lep 16:12; Eks 19:16-19; Rep 11:19; 16:18

## 8

*Sipsip Pi u nagî mudun jîñ u hubîka*

1 Pen Sipsip Pi u nagî mudun jîñ u hubîka niñöm kumi kabö adö lan au manö ap hagagöm, yöp magö ap magöñhalö agamiñ yîharîñ mideia. 2 Pen midem, ejol unbö mudun jîñ God amgö ilö adö au urak midpal gau niñnö. Ejol anib gau aññ magö ke ke udla.

3-4 Pen ejol ap rin aij kabö gol udöm gîla ap udöl mideia. Niñpe pen amöm, God niñp sabe gîpal bîd adö goñ au gîlan urak mideia. Niñp nan laulö in haññ aij auöp u iru nöp ñila. God niñp nan sabe gep bîd kabö gol udöm gîla u sea kiñ adö au mideia niñöm ejol anibu, nan haññ aij anibu ud God niñbi bî niñpe niñp sabe gîla manö u aip uñ mañi göm, bîd adö au ud magum gi dap lauö niñöl gi, hadu anibu in ap ran ara.

\* 5 Pen rin aij anibu udöm, mab miñtan God niñp nan sabe gep bîd adö lan ineia gau ud rin miñgan yan löm, ud miñnön nabön iñ yan yua niñöm riñmu hagöl gi, giñgabö göl gi aram miñlö bö arö niñöl gi, aññm aññm udöl gi, munmon uda. \*

*Ejol aññ magö gau pu giñig geila*

6 Magö anibu, ejol unbö mudun jîñ aññ magö ud

mideila gau, ud dap ranöm pu ginig geila.

7 Ejol nöd u, ałıñ magö nıpe u pu gö, möñ gapı magö u abe, mab mıtañ u abe, hagape uı maıı göl gi, mıñnön nabön ıı yañ hoñ yua. Anıg gö, mıñnön nabön ıı i nabön mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, nabön mıhöp mıdailö, nabön añı ap, mab, nan uıtañ kamıñ kamıñ urak mıdeia gau, magöñhalö in habık ñıñ ara.  
\*

8 Pen ejol yıgwö an nıbö u, ałıñ magö nıpe u pu gö, ram mıñnön ılo kub yabıı mab rö ineia ap, ñıg solwara an au ud yua. Anıg gö, ñıg solwara au nabön mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, nabön mıhöp mıdailö, nabön añı ap ñıg solwara magöñhalö hagape la. 9 Pen kabsaı nan ñıg solwara mıdeila gau, nabön mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, nabön mıhöp mıdailö, nabön añı ap magöñhalö um hakla. Ñıg magıb ñıg solwara au mıdeila gau nabön mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, nabön mıhöp mıdailö, nabön añı ap böñ nöp pa jö ma jö göm pıral ara.

10 Pen ejol yıgwö nıgan nıbö u, ałıñ magö nıpe u pu gö, gapı pagıñ kub mab mıtön rö apöm, kumi kabö adö lañ nıbö bıg jua. Anıg gö, ñıg rıbö gau abe, ñıg ilam gau abe nabön mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, nabön mıhöp mıdailö, nabön añı ap gi naij

ga. 11 Gapı anıbu hib nıpe, “Marasın Ası”. Nıbi bı ıru yabıı nöp, ñıg gi naij ga anıb gau ñıñöm umla.  
\*

12 Pen ejol yıgwö mılö u, ałıñ magö nıpe u pu gö, sıdö, rakın, gapı gau hadu rö paıu göm, mailö aij pör göp rö gaga. Sıdö u, nabön mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, nabön mıhöp mıdailö, nabön añı ap gi naij ga. Rakın u, nabön mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, nabön mıhöp mıdailö, nabön añı ap gi naij ga. Gapı gau, nabön mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, nabön mıhöp mıdailö, nabön añı ap gi naij ga. Sıdö mailö magö u, nabön mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, nabön mıhöp mıdailö, nabön añı ap sıdö mailö gaga. Sıb an yañ magö u, nabön mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, nabön mıhöp mıdailö, nabön añı ap rakın mailö gaga.  
\*

13 Pen yad anıg göl nıñ mıd nıñöl gem nıñnö, yaur du ap kumi kabö an aulık u gi ajöl göm, manö kub rö hagöm haga, “Ake! Ake! Naij yabıı ginig gab. Ejol rımnap halö ałıñ magö kale pu ginig gaböl. Ejol mıhau nıgan anıb gau ałıñ magö kale gau pu gılo, nıbi bı mıñnön nabön adö ıı i mıdpal gau kalıp naij yabıı ginab!” a ga.  
\*

## 9

*Ejol mamıd u ałıñ magö nıpe u pu ga*

\* 8:7: Eks 9:23-26; Esi 38:22; Joe 2:30  
Rep 6:12-13 \* 8:13: Rep 9:12; 11:14

\* 8:11: Jer 9:15 \* 8:12: Esi 32:7;



1 Ejol mam+d u, a1iŋ magö nipe u pu ga niŋöm, yad niŋnö, gap+ kumi kabö adö laŋ ni+bö bi+g ju mi+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ yaŋ ap lug gi+ m+deia. Pen gap+ an+bu ni+p ki rib uŋöm m+gan mau+n̄ juaga u ñeila.

\* 2 Gap+ an+bu ki rib u udöm, uŋöm m+gan mau+n̄ juaga ajöŋ u hi+kö, hadu kub yabiŋ ap ranöm, si+dö u gö paŋu göm, si+bön aua. \* 3 An+g gö, joŋ hablad+iŋ gau, hadu aŋ an+ib gau ni+bö gi+ dam mi+nöŋ naböŋ adö yaŋ löm, God nipe gö, r+rabö gau ni+bi bi+ bi+g ilön ñ+nab rö gi+n+g geila.

4 God nipe joŋ hablad+iŋ an+ib gau kal+p haga, “Nan uŋaŋ, mab uŋaŋ, nan ni+hön ni+hön mi+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ yaŋ rann+m gau, gi+ naij gagmim; ni+bi bi+ kfi+n̄ yad u nable kale laŋ mi+dagöp gau nöp gi+ naij gi+mim,” a ga. \* 5 God haga an+ibu, joŋ hablad+iŋ gau ni+bi bi+ kal+p böŋ nöp al pak lö umöl rö laga; yi+har+iŋ rak+n̄ unbö mam+d u ilön naij unbö ke kal+p ñöl rö la. Kal+p ilön ñ+naböl an+ibu, r+rabö gau ni+bi bi+ bi+g ilön ñ+nab rö ñ+nab. 6 Ñ+n̄ aŋ an+ibu, ni+bi bi+ an+ib gau umnabun, a göm, ni+ŋnaböl u pen umeb adan ramö ap m+dageinab. \*

7 Joŋ hablad+iŋ an+ib gau, bi+ kaj hos dam pen pen aln+g, nan kŋö li+bal rö gau li+ m+deila. Nab+c cög kale adö laŋ usaj+l bad kabö gol udöm

gi+la gau rö rol gi+la. Mulu majman+ kale gau ni+bi bi+ rö la. \* 8 Nab+c umagö kale gau, ni+bi nab+c umagö rö la. Pen meg kale gau, kain hapeb, laiön a gi+pal u, meg rö la. \*

9 Pab+iŋ gau, ain sior rö u li+la. Pen iru nöp auan pakeila u me, kaj hos iru nöp gadal badal gau iru nöp ti+p gi+ dam pen pen aln+g amöm, gi gu göp rö u haga. \* 10 Himgan ad+iŋ mi+ŋ, r+rabö am+n̄ ni+bi bi+ hauö ilön göp rö u la. God gö, rak+n̄ unbö mam+d u, ni+bi bi+ gau kal+p ilön ke naij yabiŋ ñöl gi+ m+deinaböl.

11 Joŋ hablad+iŋ an+ib gau kiŋ kale, ejol uŋöm m+gan mau+n̄ juaga abad mi+döp ejol an+ibu me. Hibru manö hagöm, hib nipe Abadon a gi+m+idal pen Grik manö hagöm, Apolyon a gi+m+idal.\*

12 An+ib u, mi+ŋör kub nöd u hadö pi+s göp pen mi+ŋör kub mi+höp mi+döp.

*Ejol kagoŋ ji+ŋ u a1iŋ magö nipe u pu ga*

13 Pen ejol kagoŋ ji+ŋ u, a1iŋ magö nipe pu ga niŋöm yad niŋnö, manö ap auaia bi+d kabö gol udöm gi+la adö au, kom m+hau m+hau m+dm+döp an+ib au ni+bö. Bi+d an+ibu God amgö ilö au gi+laŋ m+deia. 14 Manö an+ibu ejol kagoŋ ji+ŋ a1iŋ magö ud m+deia u ni+p haga, “Ejol m+hau m+hau nagi+ ad+ik li+lö, ñ+g kub yabiŋ Yupredis

\* 9:1: Rep 20:1 \* 9:2: Jen 19:28; Joe 2:2,10; Eks 10:12-15 \* 9:4: Rep 7:3

\* 9:6: Job 3:21; Jer 8:3 \* 9:7: Joe 2:4 \* 9:8: Joe 1:6 \* 9:9: Joe 2:5

\* 9:11: Hibru manö Abadon abe, Grik manö Apolyon abe, manö iŋ u “Bi ni+bi bi+ al pak lep.”

got au midpal gau, hubik yumön,” a ga. <sup>15</sup> God ejol mihau mihau anib gau kalip nöd hag lö, mi anibu nöp, rakin anibu nöp, ñin anibu nöp, magö anibu nöp abad midmidal u me, ñin anibu hadö aua rö, nibi bi minön naböj il i iru nöp al pak löl, a göm, hubik yua. Nibi bi minön naböj adö il i midpal gau magöjhalö naböj mihau nigan rö hagöm, naböj mihöp midailö, naböj añi ap al pak linig arla. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen yip hagla ninö, ami bi kaj hos adö asiköm nibi bi pen pen al pak linig arla gau du hadred mitön (200,000,000) mideila.

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad ninö, kaj hos kale gau abe, bi hos adö asikla gau abe kapa sior yimla gau, rimnap mab mitan ari rö ga, rimnap kabö mu “sapaia” a gipal u rö ga, rimnap kabö uhañin “salpa” a gipal u rö ga. Kaj hos nabic gau, laiön nabic rö la. Meg migang kale lan nibö mab mitan abe, hadu abe, nan salpa hanj naj asi yabit u abe aua. <sup>18</sup> Meg migang kale lan nibö mab mitan abe, hadu abe, nan salpa hanj naj asi yabit u abe apöm gö, nibi bi iru nöp um hakla. Nibi bi minön naböj adö il i midpal gau magöjhalö naböj mihau nigan rö hagöm, naböj mihöp midailö, naböj añi ap umla. <sup>19</sup> Kaj hos anib gau klö kale u mideia maj migang

kale abe, amin adinj min kale abe. Amin kale gau, hainjo nabic rö la u me, nibi bi gau kalip gi naj göl rö la. <sup>20</sup> Pen nan naj anib gau gö, nibi bi iru nöp um hakla u, nibi bi mideila gau ga anibu ninöm, ninön ginig kabö mab nan gau udun ñimagö hon ke nöp nan piral gi lbun a göm, arö gagla. Ninön ginig nan si nan naj gipun a göm, arö gagla. Pen nan yharinj gau, nan amgö ninagmidöp gau, nan manö ninagmidöp gau, nan adan ajagmidöp gau, nan kabö gol, silpa, bras, kabö, mab udöm gila gau nöp sabe gun a göm, kijaki aiön pi nan naj gau kalip nöp sabe gun a göm, gi mideila.

\* <sup>21</sup> Pen wip alöm, kuj göm, nibi si bi si göm, nan si udöm, gilo arö ninöl gi, ninön ginig anig gabun, a göm, arö gagla.

## 10

### *Ejol ap Jon nip köp ñö ñinja*

<sup>1</sup> Pen naböj nin damem ninö, ejol klö yabit unbö ke ap kumi kabö adö lan nibö auajip. Ejol anibu nip kumi rud ap wam wam gö ninöl gi, siböñ nabic nipe piral gigabö göm, mulu adinj nipe u sidö rö mailö göm, ma kid nipe u mab inöm mitan göp rö u ga. <sup>2</sup> Nipe kumi kabö adö lan nibö apöm, ma yijig kid u ñig solwara adö u rauöm, ma sidagö kid u minön adö u raua. Köp pro bad ap pitai udöl gi mideia.

\* 9:15: Rep 8:7-12

\* 9:20: Rep 16:9,11; Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan 5:23

<sup>3</sup> Pen nipe kaj laiön manö kub hagöp rö u hagö, rïmu unbö mudun jïŋ u manö kub hagöm manö rïmnap pen haga. <sup>4</sup> Manö haga anïbu kalï kliñ rïknam, a gïnö, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nïbö haga, “Manö anïbu halö kalï kliñ rïkagmön; manö anïbu pi göl mïdan,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ma böŋ lap u ñig solwara adö u rauöm, böŋ lap u mïnöŋ adö u rauöm mïdeia nïŋnö u, ñin yijg kid nipe u dap ranöm, God ram mïnöŋ adö laŋ au yama.

\* <sup>6</sup> Anig göm, God pör nöp pör nöp kamïŋ mïdöp u, kumi kabö adö laŋ nan gau magöŋhalö gi la u, mïnöŋ naböŋ nan gau magöŋhalö gi la u, ñig solwara nan gau magöŋhalö gi la u, God nïŋö anïbu mïdöp rö nïŋö yabïl hagabin a göm haga, “God mïñi rapïn mïdagnab! <sup>7</sup> Pen ejol mudun jïŋ u aïŋ magö nipe pu gïnig gïnab ñin anïbu nöp, God nipe manö hagep bi nïp wög gi la gau kalïp haga rö nöp, manö nipe pi göl mïdöp u uri gïnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen manö kumi kabö adö laŋ nïbö nöd nïŋnö u, yïp kauyaŋ hagöm haga, “Ejol ma böŋ lap u ñig solwara adö rauöm, böŋ lap u mïnöŋ adö rauöm mïdöp u nïp ammön hagö, köp pro pïtai ud mïdöp u, nöp ñinïm,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Anig hageia, ejol mïdeia

u amem, yïp köp pro yagol u ñi, a gïnö, yïp ñöl gi haga, “Ud ñöŋ. Ñïŋö, meg mïgan ne u bom ñig dö kal göp rö gïnab u pen mudun aŋ yaŋ amöm, asi gïnab,” a ga.

\* <sup>10</sup> Hageia, köp pro anïbu udem ñïŋnö, bom ñig dö kal rö ga u pen ñïŋ pa bo yunö, mudun aŋ yaŋ amöm asi ga.

<sup>11</sup> Pen yïp haga, “Nïbi bi ram mïnöŋ ke ke gau iru nöp, hañ ke ke gau iru nöp, manö yabïl ke ke gau iru nöp, kiŋ ram mïnöŋ gau abad mïdpal ke ke gau iru nöp, hainö kalïp nïhön nïhön gïnab u, God manö u kauyaŋ hag ñimön,” a ga.

## 11

*Bi God manö hag ñeb mïhau*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yïp ur mïlö nan li nïŋbal ap ñöl gi hagla, “Am God sabe gep ram u li nïŋmön, God nïp nan sabe gi pal bïd adö u li nïŋmön, gïmön. Nïbi bi God sabe gep ram raul mïgan apöm nïp sabe gïnaböl gau u rö nöp, wö ral nïŋmön. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda nïbi bi wasö gau, pör apöm waryö höŋ aŋ yaŋ mïdpal rö, ka anïbu halö li nïŋagmön. Nïhön gïnig: kale nöp daun kub u† Jerusalem naij göl gi mïdlö mïdlö, rakïn unbö ñin juöl mïhöp ado gi da yïgwö aŋ nïbö (42) arnab. \* <sup>3</sup> Yad pen, bi manö yad hag ñeb mïhöp hag yunö, yïharïŋ

\* **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 \* **10:5:** Dud 32:40; Dan 12:7 \* **10:7:** Emo 3:7 \* **10:9:**

Esi 2:8; 3:1-3 \* **11:1:** Esi 40:3; Sek 2:1-2 \* **11:2:** Luk 21:24; Rep 13:5

wad+ asöl rö gau yimöm, manö yad hag ñi ajlö, ñin wan dausan du hadred sikisdi (1260) arnab,” a ga.

4 Bi God manö hagep anib mihau, Bi Kub minöñ naböñ if i abad midöp u, amgö ilö nipe au midpil. Kale mab olip ur mihau, lam mihau me. \* 5 Pen nibi bi rimnap kalip mihöñ gi naj ginig gilö, mab mitañ meg migankale u nibö apöm, kalip in haknab. Kalip mihöñ gi naj geinaböl nibi bi gau, kalip anig unbö rö nöp ginab.

\* 6 God kalip mihöñ klö nipe ñö, manö hagep wög nipe gi damöl gi, möñ alagan, a gilö, alagnab; ñig gau hagape lañ, a gilö, hagape linab; nibi bi gau kalip marö nihön nihön gau gan, a gilö, ginab. Ñin aigeg anig ginim a ginabil u, anig unbö rö nöp ginab. \* 7 Pen God manö u hag ñi dammil, naböñ hag haklö, nan hapeb ulöm migankauñ juaga yan nibö aunab u, kalip mihöñ aip pen pen gi damöm, böñ nöp al pak lö umnabil. \*

8 Wip he mlö anib mihau mideinabil daun kub yabif u lor an au. Daun kub yabif anibu me, Bi Kub u nip mab kros ba lañ al pak lila. Pen daun kub yabif anibu hib ap Sodom, hib ap Ijip, a gipal. \*

9 Pen nibi bi ram minöñ gau ke ke midpal gau, if ke ke midpal gau, manö ke ke

hagpal gau, hañ ke ke la gau, kalip mihöñ niñöl gi nöp midöm, wip he mlö anib mihau dam rigöl gagmim, a gilö, umnabil ñin adin u riköm, ñin mihau nigan halö kuö au nöp midlö niñöl gi, nibi bi anib gau wip he mlö anib mihau niñ sisi ginaböl.

10 Bi God manö hagep anib mihau, nibi bi minöñ naböñ adö if i midpal kalip mihöñ kub ñi midmidil rö, pen paj hagöm, nan kub niñöl gi, nan aij pen ñö pen ñö ginaböl.

11 Pen ñin adin u abe, ñin mihau nigan abe, wip he mlö anib mihau gau midailö pen God nipe ake bad ap yuö an kalip yan arö urakmil nanöl midailö. Anig ganinöm, nibi bi niñeila gau kalip anin in yabif ga. \*

12 Pen bi God manö hagep anib mihau niñlö, manö kub ap kumi kabö adö lañ nibö, “Kale auil!” a ga. Nibi bi kauat mauat kale mihöñ gau niñ midlö niñöl gi, kumi rud ap kalip wam wam gi udö, God ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au arlö. \*

13 Pen magö anibu nöp, munmon kub yabif udöm, daun kub anibu naböñ unbö sidun lañ rö hagöm, naböñ unbö ajip u mideila niñöm naböñ anif ap pa jö ma jö gö, nibi bi sepen dausan um hakla. Pen nibi bi mideila gau, nan ga anibu niñöm pifin göm, God ram minöñ

\* 11:4: Sek 4:3,11-14

\* 11:5: 2Sa 22:9; Sam 97:3

\* 11:6: 1Ki 17:1; Eks

7:17-20; 1Sa 4:8

\* 11:7: Dan 7:21; Rep 12:17; 13:7; 17:8

\* 11:8: Luk 13:34

\* 11:11: Esi 37:5,10

\* 11:12: 2Ki 2:11

kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp  
u nɨp hib haglö adö ara. \*

14 Pen nɨŋim! Mɨŋör kub  
yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u hadö pɨs  
göp, pen mɨñi mɨŋör kub  
yɨgwö nɨgaŋ nɨbö u söl gɨnɨg  
gab. \*

*Ejol mudun jɨŋ u aɨŋ magö  
nɨpe pu ga*

15 Magö anɨbu nöp ejol  
mudun jɨŋ u, aɨŋ magö nɨpe  
u pu gö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö  
ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö  
hagöm haga,

“Uri Bɨ Kub hon u, Krais nɨpe  
u aip,

ram mɨnönj gau  
magöŋhalö pör  
nöp pör nöp abad  
mɨdnab,” a ga. \*

16 Pen bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep  
ñɨn juöl añɨ ap ado gɨ da  
yɨgwö mɨlö u (24), sea kiŋ  
adö kale u God amgö ilö  
nɨpe asɨk mɨdeila gau, ku-  
gom yɨmöm ubör yɨhön göm,  
God nɨp sabe göl gɨ hagla,

17 “God, ne Bɨ Kub kɨö ke  
yabɨl u!

Nöd mɨdmɨdan, mɨñi  
mɨdep nöp mɨdpan!

Bɨ kɨö unbö ke yabɨl pör  
mɨdpan rö,

mɨñi nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönj  
gau magöŋhalö

Kiŋ kale mɨdpan u rö,  
nöp aij yabɨl gabun!

18 Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönj gau  
nɨbö nöp nɨŋöm, kal  
yabɨl jula.

Pen mɨñi ne kal juep ñɨn  
u hadö auöp.

Mɨñi nɨbi bɨ umla gau kalɨp  
manö kub hagep ñɨn u  
hadö auöp.

Mɨñi nɨbi bɨ nöp wög göm,  
manö ne hag ñɨbal gau  
abe,

nɨbi bɨ manö aij ne nɨŋ  
udöm,

hib ne nɨŋöm ana udpal  
gau abe,

nɨbi bɨ hib halö mɨdpal aka  
ramö gau mɨdpal gau  
magöŋhalö,

nan aij kalɨp pen ñɨnabön,  
ñɨn u hadö auöp.

Pen nɨbi bɨ haɨöwaɨö göm,  
nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp al

pak lɨbal gau,

kalɨp pen u rö nöp al pak  
lɨnabön,

ñɨn u hadö auöp,” a gɨla.  
\*

19 Anɨg haglö nɨŋöl gɨ, God  
sabe gep ram kumi kabö  
adö laŋ au mɨdöp u mɨgan  
hiɨköm, God Manö mɨdeia  
kes magö u waiö la nɨŋnö.  
Magö anɨbu nöp añɨm añɨm  
udöm, rɨmu hagöm, gu kub  
yabɨl u hagöm, munmon  
udöm, möŋ gapɨ magö kub  
yabɨl paköm, ga. \*

## 12

*Nɨbi u abe re ubɨl kub u  
abe*

1 Pen nabönj nɨŋ damem  
nɨŋnö, nan ke hain nɨbö kub  
ap kumi kabö aŋ aulɨk ga.  
Nɨbi ap sɨdö waɨɨj rö löm, ma  
nɨpe rakɨn adö au löm, gapɨ  
unbö mɨgan laŋ u, kwin rol  
gɨpal rö usajɨl bad nɨpe nabɨc

\* 11:13: Rep 6:12; 16:18 \* 11:14: Rep 9:12 \* 11:15: Eks 15:18; Sam

10:16; Dan 2:44; 7:14 \* 11:18: Sam 110:5; Ro 2:5; Rep 20:11-13; Sam 115:13

\* 11:19: Hib 9:4; Rep 8:5; 15:5; 16:21

adö laŋ lö m+deia. <sup>2</sup> Pen n+pe ñ+ painaŋ r+ikn+g, ñ+ painaŋ ñ+ŋjö n+ŋjöl g+; wög paköm gaia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Nan ke hain n+bö ap halö, kumi kabö aŋ aul+k waiö la n+ŋnö. Re ub+ŋ hagape halö kub yab+ŋ unbö ke ap m+deia. Nab+ic cög n+pe unbö mudun j+ŋ löm, kom n+pe unbö s+duŋ laŋ löm, kiŋ rol g+pal usaj+ŋ bad gau, nab+ic cög adö n+pe ke ke löm m+deia. \* <sup>4</sup> Re ub+ŋ kub an+bu, am+in n+pe u gap+ kumi kabö adö laŋ gau pakö, iru nöp b+g ju m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i ju luga. An+ŋ u, gap+ magöŋhalö m+deila gau naböŋ m+hau n+gaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ m+höp m+dailö, naböŋ añ+ ap b+g ju yua. Pen n+pe n+bi ñ+ painaŋ yag daun+g geia u, yag dauö ñ+ŋ+ŋ, a göm, apöm abad m+deia. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen n+bi an+bu ñ+ ap yag daua. Ñ+ an+bu n+pe ain ur m+lö udöm, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau magöŋhalö abad m+deinab. Pen n+bi u ñ+ an+bu n+ŋp yag dauö, ejol ap ñ+ an+bu p+ŋ+ g+ udöm, dam God n+pe sea kiŋ n+pe kumi kabö adö laŋ m+döp au ud ara. \* <sup>6</sup> God n+bi an+bu n+ŋp ka ap g+ lö, p+ñ+ŋ g+ an+ŋ gau amöm, an+ŋ gau nöp m+dö n+ŋjöl g+, God n+ŋp nan magö ñöl g+ abad m+deinab ñ+ŋ wan dausan du hadred sikisdi (1260) arnab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kumi kabö adö laŋ au, ejol kub Maikel ejol n+pe

gau udöm amöm, re ub+ŋ kub an+bu yam n+pe gau aip pen pen göm g+ damöm me, \* <sup>8-9</sup> re ub+ŋ kub u yam n+pe gau halö, kumi kabö adö laŋ n+bö al r+d+ik yuöm böŋ nöp m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i yula. Re hadame dagol gau m+deia, re an+bu k+jaki aka Seden a g+pal u, n+pe nöp n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö kal+ŋp manö pir alö, manö piral n+pe u n+ŋla. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen manö kub ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au n+bö hagöm haga,

“M+ñi God n+pe n+bi b+ gau ud kam+ŋ yunab.

M+ñi God n+pe klö n+pe udöm, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö

Kiŋ kub ke yab+ŋ m+deinab.

M+ñi God Kraiss n+pe u nöp,

B+ Kub klö ke yab+ŋ m+döm, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö abad m+deinab.

N+hön g+ŋ+g: Seden n+pe God amgö ilö n+pe au m+döm, s+dö aŋ, s+bön yaŋ,

añ mam hon gau nan si nan naij n+hön n+hön geila gau hagg+m+döp u, n+ŋp m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ yaŋ ud yula. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen añ mam hon gau, Sipsip Pi hagape n+pe u abe,

\* 12:2: Mai 4:10 \* 12:3: Dan 7:7 \* 12:4: Dan 8:10 \* 12:5: Ais 7:14; 66:7; Sam 2:9; Rep 19:15 \* 12:7: Jud 9 \* 12:8-9: Jen 3:1,14; Luk 10:18; 22:31; Rep 20:2 \* 12:10: Job 1:11; Sek 3:1

Krais manö nɨjō hag  
ñimɨdal u abe gö,  
Seden nɨp mo kale gau  
lɨla.

Nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nöp mɨdpun, a  
göm, pɨñɨj gagöm,  
hanɨp al pak lɨnɨg al pak  
löl, a gɨ gasɨ nɨɨla.

<sup>12</sup> Anɨb u, kale kumi kabö  
adö laɨ au mɨdpim  
gau,  
mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ  
mɨdaimim.

Pen kale mɨnönj naböj abe,  
ñɨg solwara u abe  
mɨdpim gau,  
kalöp mög nɨɨbin.

Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Seden nɨp kale  
mɨdpim anɨb yaɨ ud  
yulö,

ñɨn nɨpe iru mɨdagöp rö,  
kal yabɨl juöp," a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen re ubɨl kub anɨbu,  
yɨp mɨnönj naböj adö iɨ i ud  
yubal, a göm, gasɨ u nɨjöm,  
nɨbi ñɨ yag daua anɨbu nɨp  
rɨdɨk gɨ yuaia pen, <sup>14</sup> God  
nɨbi anɨbu nɨp yaur du kub  
auan kub mɨhau lɨ ñö, nɨpe  
u göm ram mɨnönj kabö nöp  
mɨdöp aɨ au God ka nɨpe gɨ  
la anɨbu ara. Am anɨb gau  
mɨdö nɨjöl gɨ, God nɨpe nɨp  
nan magö ñöl gɨ abad mɨdö,  
mɨ mɨhau nɨgan rakɨn unbö  
kagoɨ jɨɨ arnab. Re ubɨl u  
nɨbi u nɨp nan naij ap gɨnɨm  
rö lagnab. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen re ubɨl u, ñɨg ul rö  
ɨhɨk yunö nɨbi anɨbu nɨp  
ugal araɨ, a göm, ɨhɨka u,  
<sup>16</sup> pen mɨnönj u nɨbi anɨbu  
nɨp gɨ ñö, ñɨg re ubɨl ul

rö ɨhɨk yua anɨbu mɨnönj  
naböj mɨgan gau pa jö gɨ  
amöm, ur ur gö ara. <sup>17</sup> Anɨg  
gö, re ubɨl u nɨbi anɨbu mulu  
kal yabɨl lugö, nɨbi u ñɨ  
painɨɨ nɨpe gau, God Manö  
hagöp rö göm, Jisas manö  
nɨjō nɨpe nɨj udöm hain  
göm nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp  
hag ñɨbal gau aip pen pen  
gɨnɨg ara. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen re ubɨl  
u amöm ñɨg solwara goɨ au  
urak mɨdeia.

## 13

*Nan hapeb ap ñɨg solwara  
aɨ gau nɨbö apjaka*

<sup>1</sup> Mɨdem nɨɨnö, nan hapeb  
rö ap, ñɨg solwara aɨ gau  
nɨbö aueia. Nabɨc cög nɨpe  
unbö mudun jɨɨ löm, kom  
unbö sɨduɨ laɨ löm, kiɨ rol  
gɨpal usajɨl bad gau, kom  
adɨɨ ke ke löm mɨdeia. Pen  
nabɨc nɨpe unbö mudun jɨɨ  
u, God nɨp hag juep hib naij  
rɨmnap aɨñ aɨñ kalɨ kɨñ rɨk  
lɨlö mɨdeia. \* <sup>2</sup> Nan hapeb  
anɨbu, kain hapeb leped rö  
la u pen ma nɨpe gau kain  
hapeb bea ma rö la. Meg  
mɨgan nɨpe u, kain hapeb  
laiön meg mɨgan rö la. Pen  
re ubɨl u, kɨö nɨpe ke abe,  
kiɨ kub ke yabɨl mɨdeia kɨö  
u abe, nan hapeb anɨbu nɨp  
ñɨa. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen nan hapeb anɨbu  
nabɨc cög nɨpe ap, nöd böj  
nöp al pak lɨlö kɨta ga rö la  
u pen kuöyaɨ mɨtep ga. Anɨg  
gö, nɨbi bɨ mɨnönj naböj adö  
iɨ i gau gau magöɨhalö gasɨ

\* 12:12: Ais 44:23; 49:13

\* 12:14: Dan 7:25; 12:7

\* 12:17: Rep 11:7

\* 13:1: Rep 12:3; 17:3,7-12

\* 13:2: Dan 7:4-6

\* 13:3: Rep 17:8

gasi löm, nan hapeb anıbu nıþ hain gıla. \* 4 Pen re ubıt anıbu kiş kub ke yabıt mıdeia klö u nan hapeb anıbu nıþ ña u me, nıbi bı gau re ubıt anıbu nıþ hib haglö adö ara. Pen nan hapeb anıbu abe kiş kub ke yabıt rö mıdöp u, nıbi bı rımnab nıþ aip pen pen göl rö lagöp, a göm, nıbi bı gau magöñhalö nan hapeb u, u rö nöþ hib nıpe haglö adö ara.

5 Pen God nan hapeb anıbu nıþ nıþebir arö gö, hib nıpe ke hagö adö arö, God hib nıpe manö naiş hagöm dap lugö, rakın unbö ñın juöl mıhöp ado gı da unbö yıgwö aş nıbö u (42) ara. \* 6 Nıpe anıg göm, God nıþ hag juöm, hib nıpe manö naiş hagöm, ram mınöñ nıpe kumi kabö adö laş au hag juöm, adö laş au nıpe aip mıdpal gau kalıp hag juöm, ga. 7 Pen God nan hapeb anıbu nıþ nıþebir arö gö, Krais nıbi bı nıpe gau aip pen pen göm, al juöm, nıbi bı gau magöñhalö, ıt ke ke mıdpal rö, ram mınöñ ke ke mıdpal rö, manö yabıt ke ke hagpal rö, hañ ke ke löp rö, kalıp magöñhalö abadöl mıdeia. \* 8 Nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ adö ıt i gau gau magöñhalö rö, nan hapeb anıbu hib nıpe haglö adö arnab. Pen nıbi bı au, ram mınöñ hadame dagöl gau gı laga ñın u, God nıbi bı pör kamıñ nöþ mıdeinaböl

buk anıþ yaş hib kale kalı kılñ rıka gau nöþ, nan hapeb anıbu hib nıpe haglö adö aragnab. Buk anıbu, Sipsip Pi al pak lılö uma u buk nıpe me u. \*

9 Kale nıbi bı gası rımid mıdainım gau manö anıþ i nıñim!

10 Nıbi bı God nagı aröl, a göm, nıñöb gau, nagı arnaböl.

Nıbi bı ru mılö kıd udöm bıñıñ gılö umöl, a göm, nıñöb gau, ru mılö kıd udöm bıñıñ gılö umnaböl.

Anıg gınab rö, Krais nıbi bı nıpe gau ap lug pakagun, a göm, Krais manö aij u nıñ ud pıdöñ göm, hagöp rö göm, Krais nıþ cıg aij göl gı nöþ mıdaiöl. \*

*Nan hapeb ap halö mınöñ naböñ aş gıyaş nıbö apjaka*

11 Pen kauyaş nıñem nıñnö, nan hapeb rö ap halö mınöñ naböñ aş gıyaş nıbö apjaka. Kom nıpe mıhau u, sipsip pi kom rö la u pen manö nıpe u, re ubıt rö haga.

12 Nıpe nan hapeb nöd nıbö u nıþ wög gı ñöl gı, nıbi bı ram mınöñ gau magöñhalö manö klö hagöm gö, nan hapeb nöd nıbö nöd böñ nöþ al pak lılö kıla ga rö la u pen kuöyaş mıþep ga anıbu nıþ hib haglö adö ara.

13 Nan hapeb hain nıbö u nan gagep rö göm, nan nıþeb nıñagep rö göm, ga. Nıbi bı nıñmıdlö nıñöl gı, nıpe gö,

\* 13:5: Dan 7:8,25; 11:36; Rep 11:2

\* 13:7: Rep 11:7

\* 13:8: Sam 69:28;

Rep 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27

\* 13:10: Jer 15:2; 43:11; Rep 14:12



mab mītaŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ nībö ap mīnōŋ nabōŋ iŋ yaŋ luga. \* 14 Pen God nīpe nan hapeb hain nībö anību nījebir arö gö, nan hapeb nöd nībö amgö ilö nīpe au nan gagep rö gaia u me, nībi bī mīnōŋ nabōŋ gau gau magōŋhalö manö pīral nīpe u nīŋ udla. Nan hapeb hain nībö u nībi bī gau kalīp hagö, kale nan hapeb ru mīlö kīd ud bōŋ nöp al pak līla u pen kauyaŋ mīdöp u hib nīpe dap rannīg, nan nīp rö ap gī līla. 15 Pen God nan hapeb hain nībö u nīp nījebir arö gö, nan ana nan hapeb nöd nībö rö gī līla anību nīp ake bad u pu gö arö, kamīŋ lōm, manö hagōm haga, “Yad bī kub. Hib yad nöp hagemim adö araŋ,” a ga. Anīg hageia, nībi bī hib nīpe haglö adö araga gau magōŋhalö hagö al pak līla. 16 Nīpe hagö, nībi bī hib mīdeia gau, nībi bī hib mīdageia gau; nībi bī mani iru mīdeia gau, nībi bī mani mīdageia gau; nībi bī nagī wög geila gau, nībi bī gasī kale ke wög geila gau; kale magōŋhalö kīñ ap ñīmagö yījīg kīd u aka nable laŋ udla. \* 17 Pen nībi bī kīñ anību udagla gau, nan rauöl rö aka nan sīkim göl rö laga. Kīñ anību me, nan hapeb u hib nīpe aka naba nīpe me u.

18 Nībi bī gasī nīŋ aij gīpal gau manö iŋ anību ulhai nīŋöl rö löp. Nīŋ aij göm me,

nan hapeb anību naba nīpe iŋ u nīŋnaböl. Naba anību, bī ap hib nīpe u mīdöp. Naba anību me kagoŋ kagoŋ kagoŋ (666).

## 14

*Nībi bī iru nöp kīmap gīsōn nībö ap hagla*

1 Pen kauyaŋ nījem nīŋnō, Sipsip Pi u Saion Dum ilö laŋ ranöl mīdö nīŋöl gī, nībi bī wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) gau nīpe aip mīdeila. Nībi bī nīpe aip mīdeila anīb gau, nable kale laŋ hib nīpe u abe, Nap hib u abe kalī kīñ rīk līlö mīdeia. 2 Pen manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nībö ñīg hij kub bīg gu hagöp rö aka rīmu gu mīlōbö hagöp rö u hagö nīŋnō. Manö anību, nan gida rö pakpal hagöp rö u haga. \* 3 Pen nībi bī wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) anīb gau kale sea kīŋ adö au gīdaŋ mīdōm, nan kamīŋ mīhau mīhau abe, bī manö ud asīkep gau abe nīŋ mīdlö nīŋöl gī, kale kīmap gīsōn nībö ap hagla. Kīmap gīsōn nībö anību, nībi bī mīnōŋ adö iŋ i nībö rīmnap nīŋöl rö laga; nībi bī wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) God rau adog uda anīb gau nöp kīmap anību nīŋöl rö la. \* 4 Bī anīb gau kale nībi aip gī ajagpal; bī prajrö mīdīpal. Sipsip Pi nīpe gai arab nīŋōm, nīp hain gīpal. Krais kalīp nībi bī

\* 13:13: Mad 24:24; 1Ki 18:24-39; Rep 19:20 \* 13:16: Rep 14:9-11; 16:2; 20:4

\* 14:2: Rep 1:15; 19:6 \* 14:3: Ais 42:10; Rep 5:9; 7:4

aŋ gau nɪbō rau adog udöm, God nɪp abe, Sipsip Pi nɪp abe kalɪp nan magō nöd ral daumɪdal rö nöp ña. <sup>5</sup> Manö piral rɪmnap hagagla; nan si nan naj rɪmnap gagla.

*Ejol mɪhau nɪgan manö hag ñɪla*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kauyaŋ u nɪŋem nɪŋnō, ejol ap kumi kabō aŋ aulik u gɪ ajöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ mɪnōŋ nabōŋ adō iɪ i, hañ ke ke löp rö, iɪ ke ke mɪdpal rö, manö yabɪɪ ke ke hagnab rö, ram mɪnōŋ ke ke mɪdpal rö, Kraiss manö aij pör mɪdeinab u kalɪp hag ñɪnɪg ga. <sup>7</sup> Wiñ kub alöm haga, “God nɪpe manö kub hagnab ñɪn u hadö auöp rö, God nɪp anɪnɪn gö piñɪŋ gɪmim. Bɪ Kub kumi kabō adō laŋ, mɪnōŋ nabōŋ iɪ i, ñɪg solwara, ñɪg ilam gau magōŋhalö gɪ la u, hib nɪpe u hagpe adō araŋ,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol ap, ejol nöd u nɪp hain göl gɪ haga, “God gö daun kub Babilon böŋ nöp ap lug paköp o! Nɪbi bɪ Babilon gau kale nɪbi si bɪ si göm, gɪ naj unbö ke gɪlö gɪlö, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnōŋ gau gau magōŋhalö nɪŋöm anɪb unbö rö nöp gɪla. Babilon nɪpe ñɪg wain kɪö nɪpe ke ñɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnōŋ ke rɪmnap gau kalɪp ñö ñɪŋlō, nɪpe göp rö, kale u rö nöp hauɪ alö gɪ naj nöp gɪla,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ejol ap pen, ejol nöd mɪhau u kalɪp hain göm, wiñ

kub alöm haga, “Nɪbi bɪ nan hapeb u hib nɪpe dap ranöl gɪ, nan nɪp rö nɪŋöm gɪ lɪla u hib nɪpe dap ranöl gɪ, kɪñ nɪpe u nable laŋ aka ñɪmagö adö au udeinaböl gau, \* <sup>10</sup> God nɪp mulu yabɪɪ lugö, ñɪg wain asi yabɪɪ u, kap kale yaŋ ralö ajmaŋ rauö, ñö ñɪŋnaböl. Ejol uɪ gau abe, Sipsip Pi u abe nɪŋmɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ, kalɪp hag mab ke yaŋ u yuö, mab mɪtaŋ salpa halö u kalɪp inö nɪŋöl gɪ, wög pak mɪdeinaböl. \* <sup>11</sup> Mab mɪtaŋ u kalɪp inö nɪŋöl gɪ, mab hadu anɪbu ranöm, gɪ damöm, pör pör nöp ap ranöl gɪ mɪdeinab. Anɪb u, nan hapeb anɪbu hib hagnab adö arnab nɪbi bɪ gau, nan ana nɪp rö gɪla anɪbu hib hagnab adö arnab nɪbi bɪ gau, hib nɪpe kɪñ anɪbu udnaböl nɪbi bɪ gau, God kalɪp pen ilön kub yabɪɪ u sɪdö aŋ, sɪbön yaŋ, pör pör nöp ñɪnab,” a ga. \* <sup>12</sup> Anɪg gɪnab rö, Kraiss nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau ap lug pakagun, a göm, God Manö hagöp rö nɪŋ ud pɪdōŋ göm, hagöp rö göm, Jisas nɪp cɪg aij göl gɪ nöp mɪdaiöl. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen manö ap kumi kabō adö laŋ nɪbō yɪp haga, “Manö hagnɪg gabin i kalɪ kɪñ rɪkmön. Mɪñi marö göp ñɪn i, nɪbi bɪ Bɪ Kub nɪp nɪŋ udöm umnaböl gau, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnaböl,” a ga. Hageia, God Ana nɪpe haga, “Nɪŋö

\* **14:8:** Ais 21:9; Jer 51:7,8; Rep 17:2; 18:2,3 \* **14:9:** Rep 13:12-17 \* **14:10:** Jen 19:24; Sam 75:8; Ais 51:17,22; Jer 25:15-16; Esi 38:22; Rep 16:19; 20:10; 21:8

\* **14:11:** Ais 34:10 \* **14:12:** Rep 13:10

yabił. Kale marö udöl gi wög ułham gi midpal rö, kale ake löm, miñ miñ göl gi mideinaböl," a ga.

*Nan wög minöñ adö il i pidöñ göp*

14 Pen yad niñnö, Bi ap Ñi nipe rö bi ap, kumi kabö rud bad adö au asik mideia. Nab+c cög nipe lañ, kabö gol udöm usajil bad gila ap rol göm, ru agon gıłapi rö gıgabe göp ru kid yabił wid magö rik daubal rö ap ud mideia. \*

15 Pen ejol ap, God sabe gep ram raul miñgan yañ nibö apöm, bi kumi kabö rud bad adö au asik mideia u niñ wiñ kub alöm haga, "Minöñ naböñ adö yañ wid magö gau po göp. Wid rik daupeñ in u auöp rö, ru agon gıłapi rö ne anıbu udmön, rik dap magum gimön," a ga. 16 Hageia, bi kumi kabö rud bad adö au asik mideia u, ru agon gıłapi rö nipe u ud rib gi dö madö göm, wid magö minöñ naböñ adö gau rana gau magöñhalö rib gi dö madö gi dap magum ga.

17 Ejol ap pen God sabe gep ram raul miñgan kumi kabö adö lañ au nibö höñ aua. Nipe u rö nöp ru agon gıłapi rö ap udöl mideia.

18 Magö anıbu nöp, ejol mab miłtañ abad midmidöp u, God niñ nan sabe gep bid au nibö apöm, ejol ru agon gıłapi rö udöl mideia u niñ wiñ kub alöm haga, "Wain

magö minöñ naböñ adö yañ nibö gau po göp rö, ru agon gıłapi rö ne u ud wain magö magöñhalö rik dap magum gimön," a ga. \* 19 Anıg hageia, ejol anıbu, ru agon gıłapi rö nipe u ud rib gi dö madö göm, wain magö gau rik dam, God niñ mulu lugö wain magö abhib jakep ka miñgan u yua. Ka anıbu God niñ bi gi naiñ gimidal gau kalıp pen ilön niñm rö midöp.

20 Wain magö abhib jakep ka miñgan anıbu daun kub höñ adö mideia. Wain magö miñgan anıbu yuö, abhib jaklö niñöl gi, hagape u ran ajmañ rauöm, niñg ul kub ap lugöp rö, hag ap lugöl gi, kilomida unbö niñ juöl ajıp böñ dañ (300)\* rö ara. Hagape ul kub anıbu kaj hos nab+c adö lagod midöp rö u nöp adö lagod areia. \*

## 15

*Ejol gau geinaböl, marö kub ke ke unbö mudun jıñ u ginab*

1 Pen nan ke hain nibö niñöm aiö hagep rö ap halö, kumi kabö añ aulık ga niñnö. Marö unbö mudun jıñ gau gö, God niñ mulu yabił lugöp u böñ nöp naböñ junab, a göm, ejol nipe unbö mudun jıñ gau kalıp hagö, marö kub anıb gau dap minöñ naböñ il i aunıg geila.

2 Pen il anıb au niñnö, niñg wañö glas rö ap mab miłtañ

\* 14:14: Dan 7:13 \* 14:18: Joe 3:13 \* 14:20: Grik manö hagöm 1,600 sidadia \* 14:20: Ais 63:3; Rep 19:15

halö u† ma†i göm au m+deia. N+bi b+ nan hapeb hib naba m+idöp nan u abe, nan ana n+ip rö g+la u abe aip pen pen göm win g+la gau, go† an+ib au urak m+deila. God kal+ip nan gida rö ke ke ñö, <sup>3</sup> b+ Mos+is God n+ip wög g+ ñ+m+idöp manö u abe, Sip-sip Pi manö u abe hagöl g+, k+imap hagöm hagla,

“God, ne B+ Kub k†ö unbö ke halö.

nan n+hön g+nabin a g+nabön, g+nabön.

Ne kinj b+ kub ram m+nöŋ gau magöŋhalö,

Kinj kale m+idpan u,

pör pör y+j+g g+mön,

kabö rö nöp g+pan. \*

<sup>4</sup> N+bi b+ magöŋhalö nöp n+ŋöm, ana udnaböl.

Ne añ+ nöp u† m+idpan.

Nöp B+ Kub, a göm,

hib ne haglö adö arnab.

Ne nag+ y+j+g göl adö u nöp

g+ aij g+pan u n+ŋöm,

n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau n+bö

gau n+bö magöŋhalö

apöm

nöp sabe g+naböl,” a

g+la. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad kauyan n+ŋem

n+ŋnö, God n+ip sabe gep

sel ram au Ram Raul M+gan

Kam+ŋ Aij Ke Yab+† u hi+köl

m+deia. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen ejol unbö

mudun j+ŋ u, n+bi b+ m+nöŋ

naböŋ adö i† i gau kal+ip marö

kub unbö mudun j+ŋ ñ+n+g,

God sabe gep ram raul m+gan

yan n+bö hoŋ aula. Ejol an+ib

gau, wa†j rud aij m+mailö

ga gau nöp löm, dip nag+ kabö gol udöm g+la gau pab+† an au p+g löm aula. <sup>7</sup> Nan

kam+ŋ m+ihau m+ihau an+ib

gau añ+ ap apöm ejol unbö

mudun j+ŋ gau kal+ip k+nan

kabö gol udöm g+la ke ke

ña. K+nan m+gan an+ib gau,

B+ Kub pör pör m+deinab u,

n+bi b+ g+ naj g+lö God kal+ip

mulu kal n+ŋöm m+ŋör ñ+nab

u ajman rauöm m+deia. <sup>8</sup> God

mailö aij ke n+pe u abe, k†ö

naj n+pe u abe gö, hadu

kub yab+† God sabe gep ram

an+ibu ajman rau m+deia.

N+bi b+ ap sabe gep ram

an+ibu raul m+gan aröl rö

laga. Ejol unbö mudun j+ŋ

u, marö kub unbö mudun

j+ŋ n+bi b+ ñ+n+g geila gau

ñ+ haknaböl u nöp, hainö

ram raul m+gan an+ibu aröl

rö l+nab. \*

## 16

*Ejol marö kub unbö mudun j+ŋ gau ud daula*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad n+ŋnö, manö

ap God sabe gep ram raul

m+gan yan n+bö ejol unbö

mudun j+ŋ gau kal+ip wiñ

kub alöm haga, “N+bi b+ g+

naj g+lö God kal+ip mulu kal

n+ŋöm m+ŋör ñ+nab u, k+nan

unbö mudun j+ŋ ajöŋ laŋ aj-

man rauöm m+idöp gau, dam

m+nöŋ adö yan hoŋ g+pe

aran,” a ga.

<sup>2</sup> An+g hageia, ejol nöd u

k+nan n+pe dam m+nöŋ adö

yan hoŋ gö, n+bi b+ nan

hapeb k+ñ u udöm, nan ana

\* 15:3: Eks 15:1; Sam 139:14; 145:17

\* 15:4: Jer 10:6-7; Sam 86:9

\* 15:5:

Eks 38:21 \* 15:8: 1Ki 8:10-11; 2Kr 5:13-14; Ais 6:4

nɪp rō gɪla sabe geila gau,  
kalɪp wōs hapeb ilōn kub  
udep gau la. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ejol yɪgwō aŋ nɪbō u,  
kɪnanɪ nɪpe dam ñɪg solwara  
adō u hoŋ gö, ñɪg solwara  
u, bɪ uma hagape u rō lōm,  
nan ñɪg solwara aŋ anɪb gau  
mɪdeila gau, magōŋhalō um  
hakla. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ejol yɪgwō nɪgaŋ nɪbō u,  
kɪnanɪ nɪpe dam, ñɪg ilam  
juöp gau abe ñɪg yɪharɪŋ ap  
lugöp adō gau abe hoŋ gö,  
ñɪg gau magōŋhalō hagape  
la. <sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ñɪg magōŋhalō  
abad mɪdöp u haga,  
“Ne Bɪ Uɫ.

Ne hadame dagol  
mɪdmɪdan; ne uri u rō  
nöp mɪdpan.

Ne manō ud asɪk aij yabɪɫ  
gɪmōn,  
kalɪp nɪŋō yabɪɫ anɪg  
gɪpan.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau nöp me,  
nɪbi bɪ ne gau kalɪp al  
pak lōm,

bɪ manō ne hagep gau  
kalɪp al pak lōm gɪlō,

hagape kale luga u me,  
ne kalɪp pen u rō nöp  
hagape ñō ñɪŋaböl u,  
kale ke göm udaböl me  
u,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Anɪg hageia, manō ap God  
nɪp nan sabe gep bɪd adō au  
nɪbō haga,

“God Bɪ Kub klō naij ke yabɪɫ.

Ne manō ud asɪk aij  
yabɪɫ gɪmōn

kalɪp nɪŋō yabɪɫ anɪg  
gɪpan,” a ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ejol yɪgwō mɪlō u, kɪnanɪ  
nɪpe u dam sɪdō u nɪp hoŋ  
gō, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp kal yabɪɫ  
nɪŋnɪm rō la. <sup>9</sup> Kal yabɪɫ  
nɪŋöm, kalɪp rapɪn ina u pen  
nan si nan naij gɪla u, nɪhōn  
gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun, a göm, arō  
göm, mɪd aij göm, God hib  
nɪpe haglö adō araga. God  
hanɪp marō ñab u, a göm, nɪp  
hag jula. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ejol mamɪd u, kɪnanɪ  
nɪpe u dam nan hapeb sea  
kɪŋ nɪpe adō au hoŋ gö, nɪbi  
bɪ nɪpe abad mɪdmɪdöp aŋ  
au adɪŋ sɪb ga. Wōs hapeb  
lōm, ilōn kub gö, aɫab hau  
gɪ dö gɪla u pen nan si nan  
naij gɪla u, nɪhōn gɪnɪg anɪg  
gɪpun, a göm, arō gagla; göl  
gɪ nöp mɪdöm, God kumi  
kabō adō laŋ au mɪdöp u nɪp  
hag jula. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ejol kagoɫ jɪŋ u, bɪ kɪŋ  
ram mɪnōŋ sɪdō auab gau  
nɪbō aunaböl a göm, kɪnanɪ  
nɪpe u dam ñɪg kub yabɪɫ  
Yupredis hoŋ gö, ñɪg anɪbu  
böŋ nöp mɪtep ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Anɪg gö nɪŋöl gɪ, aiön  
pi mɪhau nɪgaŋ baŋ mɪhau  
nɪgaŋ rō leia nɪŋnō. Ap  
re ubɪɫ meg mɪgan u nɪbō  
apjaka; ap nan hapeb meg  
mɪgan u nɪbō apjaka; ap bɪ  
God manō hagabin a göm  
manō piral nöp hagnab u  
meg mɪgan u nɪbō apjaka.

<sup>14</sup> Aiön pi anɪb gau nan gagep  
rō göl rō la. Kale amöm kɪŋ  
ram mɪnōŋ ke ke gau gau  
mɪdpal gau magōŋhalō uɫ gɪ

\* **16:2:** Eks 9:10; Rep 13:12-17 \* **16:3:** Eks 7:17-21 \* **16:7:** Sam 19:9; Rep  
15:3 \* **16:9:** Rep 9:20-21 \* **16:10-11:** Eks 10:22; Ais 8:21-22 \* **16:12:** Ais  
11:15

dap magum göm, God Bî klö ke halö ñin kub nipe hag la anibu, pen pen ginaböl. \*

15 “Nin aij gimim! Yad aunig gabin u, bi nan si udep gau nin midagpal magö u nöp aubal rö u aunabin! Anib u me, nibi bi uhön hanagöm waij li aij göm midainaböl gau mñ mñ ginaböl; magö nöp gau ajlö, kalip nable gagnab!” \*

16 Pen aion pi anib gau, bi kin ram minöj ke ke gau nibö kalip ut gi dap magum gila; ram minöj dap magum gila anibu Hibru manö hagöm Amagedon a gipal. \*

17 Ejol mudun jin u, kinar nipe u hon ga an nöp adö lan gau. Hon gö, manö ap sea kin God sabe gep ram raul miganyan nibö wñ kub alöm haga, “Naböj juöp,” a ga. 18 Anig hagö ninöl gi, rimu hagöm gu gö arö ninöl gi, añm añm udöl gi amdama magö bol gau ap lug paköm, munmon kub yabit nibi bi minöj naböj i i nöd ninagmidal rö ap aua. \*

19 Munmon kub yabit anibu udöm, daun kub yabit Babilon u pabu göm, asik naböj mihau nigan löm, daun kub ram minöj ke ke gau ram nan gau big ju pa jö ma jö gabin, a göm, ulis malis ga. Ga anibu, God nipe mulu kal ninöm, Babilon nibi bi gila u hau gagöm, kalip ñig as

kap ajöj lan ajman raua u ñö ninla. \* 20 Pen ram minöj pro ñig rib gigabö ga gau abe, ram minöj ilö gau abe, böj nöp ur ga. \* 21 Marö kub yabit u me, möj gap magö kub yabit gau, magö añ añ ñin juöl mihöp ado gi da unbö sidun lan (50) kilo rö, kumi kabö adö lan nibö lugöm, nibi bi gau kalip kal halö paka. Kalip kal halö pakö God nip böj nöp hag jula. \*

## 17

*Bî si udep nibi u ilön kub udnab*

1 Ejol unbö mudun jin marö ke ke daula gau, ap apöm yip haga, “I i auö, nöp nan ap yamnö nöj! God geinab bi si udep nibi naj yabit u pen ilön kub udnig gab. Daun kub yabit ñig iru nöp sö au midöp u nöp hagabin. \* 2 Bi kin ram minöj ke ke midpal gau, bi si udep nibi anibu aip gi ajöl göm, nibi bi minöj adö i i yiharin gau u rö nöp, nan si nan nipe gimidöp u kalip ñig wain nipe ñö ninlö, kalip hau alöp,” a ga. \*

3 Pen God Ana u yip ba lö ninöl gi, ejol u yip dam ram minöj kabö nöp midöp an gau arö ninö, nibi ap, nan hapeb hagape ap adö lan asik mideia. Nan hapeb anibu, hañ roman nipe gau,

\* 16:14: Rep 19:19 \* 16:15: Mad 24:43-44; Rep 3:3 \* 16:16: Sek 12:11

\* 16:18: Rep 4:5; 8:5 \* 16:19: Rep 14:10 \* 16:20: Rep 6:14 \* 16:21:

Eks 9:23-24; Rep 11:19 \* 17:1: Jer 51:12-13 \* 17:2: Ais 23:17; Jer 51:7; Rep 14:8

hib God nɪp hag juep iru yabɪɫ nöp kalɪ klɪñ rɪk lɪlö mɪdeia. Nabɪc cög nɪpe unbö mudun jɪŋ u löm, kom unbö sɪduŋ laŋ löm ga. \* 4 Pen nɪbi nɪŋnö anɪbu, waɪj hagape nɪbi kub lɪbal rö löm, kabö gol iru nöp, kabö aij aij manɪ kub rauɐp iru nöp, magö pro kɪbap mɪɪɐp rö rud gab “pöl” a gɪpal u iru nöp, hañ romanɪ nɪpe gau magöŋhalö lö, mailö mailö göl gɪ mɪdeia. Kap kabö gol udöm gɪla ap ud mɪdeia. Kap mɪgan anɪb yaŋ, bɪ aip si göm nan si pɪri naij yabɪɫ geia gau ajmanɪ rau mɪdeia. \* 5 Nable cög nɪpe laŋ manö pi göl mɪdmɪdöp ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla:

DAUN KUB YABH BABILON  
U, NIBI SI BI SI GI AJPAL  
GAU ABE, NIBI BI NAGI NAIJ  
YABH GIPAL GAU ABE,  
NIME KALE ME U.

6 Pen yad nɪŋnö, nɪbi anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪŋ udöm manö aij nɪpe waiö hag ñeila gau kalɪp al pak löm hagape kale ñɪg wain rö ñɪŋöm hauɫ al mɪdeia.

Ga anɪbu nɪŋem, ju damem gasɪ mɪlö lɪ mɪdainö.

\* 7 Pen ejol anɪbu yɪp haga, “Nɪhön gɪnɪg ju dammön gasɪ mɪlö lɪbanɪ Nan hapeb nabɪc unbö mudun jɪŋ löm, kom unbö sɪduŋ laŋ löm göp u abe, bɪ si udep nɪbi nan hapeb adö laŋ asɪk ajab u abe, manö iɫ u nöp hag ñɪnɪg gabin. \* 8 Nan hapeb nɪŋabön anɪbu, nöd mɪdmɪdöp, mɪñi mɪdagöp,

pen söl mɪdöp, nɪpe ulöm mɪgan mauñ juaga yaŋ nɪbö auö, God gö böŋ nöp ur gɪnab. God ram mɪnön hadame dagol gau gɪ laga ñɪn u, nɪbi bɪ mɪnön nabön adö iɫ i udnabin a göm nɪŋa gau, hib kale kalɪ klɪñ rɪka buk nɪpe yaŋ. Pen nɪbi bɪ hib kale kalɪ klɪñ rɪkaga gau, nan hapeb anɪbu kauyaŋ mɪdnab u nɪŋöm, aiö yabɪɫ gɪnaböl. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: nɪpe nöd mɪdmɪdöp, mɪñi mɪdagöp, pen hainö kuöyaŋ mɪdeinab. \*

9 “Manö anɪb gau nɪŋ aij göm nöp me, nɪŋbal. Nan hapeb nabɪc nɪpe unbö mudun jɪŋ mɪdöp nɪŋajan u, manö iɫ adö mɪhöp mɪdöp. Nabɪc unbö mudun jɪŋ anɪb gau, dum unbö mudun jɪŋ nɪbi anɪbu asɪk mɪdöp gau me. 10 Pen nabɪc unbö mudun jɪŋ anɪb gau, kiŋ unbö mudun jɪŋ gau me. Kiŋ anɪb gau, unbö mamɪd u kiŋ mɪdöm hadö umla, mɪñi kagoɫ jɪŋ u nɪpe kiŋ mɪdöp. Kiŋ mudun jɪŋ u hainö aunɪg gab. Pen aueinab u, pro magö ap nöp mɪdeinab. 11 Pen nan hapeb nöd mɪdmɪdöp, mɪñi mɪdagöp u, nɪpe ke kiŋ raleb jɪŋ u aunab. Nɪpe me, kiŋ unbö mudun jɪŋ gau nɪbö bɪ ap. God gö nɪpe böŋ nöp ap lug paknab. 12 Pen kom unbö sɪduŋ laŋ nɪŋajan gau, kiŋ unbö sɪduŋ laŋ. Kale mɪñi kiŋ mɪdagpal pen hainö

\* 17:3: Rep 13:1

\* 17:4: Jer 51:7; Rep 18:16

\* 17:6: Rep 18:24; 19:2

\* 17:7: Rep 13:1

\* 17:8: Dan 12:1; Rep 11:7; 13:7

God gö kale magö añi ap nöp kiñ midöm, nan hapeb u aip wög göl gi, nibi bi gau abad mideinaböl. \* <sup>13</sup> Kale gasi adö añi niñöm, nan hapeb u niþ haglö, niþe kuö kalip u udöm, nibi bi gau kalip abad mideinab. <sup>14</sup> Kiñ anib gau, Sipsip Pi u aip pen pen ginaböl u pen niþe bi kub gau magöñhalö Bi Kub kale midöm, kiñ gau magöñhalö Kiñ kale midöm göp rö, niþ al pak löl rö lagöp. Nibi bi niþe ke wiñ alöm udöp gau, niþ cig göl gi nöp mideinaböl rö, niþe aip kiñ anib gau gilo böñ nöp ap lug paknaböl," a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol anibu yiþ haga, "Niþ gau bi si udep nibi asik midajip niñajan gau, nibi bi hañ ke ke löm, manö yabiþ ke ke hagöm, ram minöñ ke ke midpal gau me. <sup>16</sup> Kom unbö sидуñ lañ niñajan gau abe, nan hapeb u abe, bi si udep nibi u niþ mulu kal yabiþ niñöm, nan niþe gau magöñhalö piþ gi udeinaböl me, magö nöp mideinab. Pen hañ roman niþe u niñöm, naböñ naböñ mideinab gau laulö in habik arnab. \* <sup>17</sup> Niñön ginig: God kalip gasi ñö, gasi adö añi niñöm, nan hapeb u niþ hagö, kuö kale u udöm gö arö me, God ginab a göm hag la rö nöp ginab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi si udep nibi niñajan anibu, niþe me daun kub yabiþ kiñ ram minöñ ke ke gau

magöñhalö abad midöp daun kub anibu," a ga.

## 18

### *Babilon ap lug paknig gab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen naböñ niñem niñnö, ejol ap halö kumi kabö adö lañ niþö auajip. Ejol anibu, God hag lö bi kub yabiþ mideia. Kumi kabö adö lañ niþö apöm, mailö aij niþe u gö, minöñ naböñ it i magöñhalö mailö ga. <sup>2</sup> Ejol anibu apöm wiñ kub alöm haga,

"God gö daun kub yabiþ Babilon böñ nöp ap lug paköp o!

Böñ nöp ap lug paköp o!  
God gö daun kub anibu, nibi bi ap midagöp yabiþ;  
kijaki aiön pi yaur najj gau nöp midöp e. \*

<sup>3</sup> Niñön ginig: nibi bi Babilon gau kale nibi si bi si göm,  
gi najj unbö ke gilo gilo,  
nibi bi ram minöñ ke ke gau magöñhalö niñöm  
anib unbö rö nöp giþal.

Babilon niþe niþ wain klö niþe ke niñöm,  
nibi bi ram minöñ ke rümnap gau kalip ñö niñlö,

niþe göp rö, kale u rö nöp hauþ alöm gi najj nöp giþal.

Kiñ minöñ naböñ adö it i gau, niþe aip gi ajöm, gi najj nöp giþal.

\* **17:12:** Dan 7:7,24 \* **17:16:** Rep 18:8  
Jer 50:39

\* **18:2:** Rep 14:8; Ais 13:21; 34:11-14;



Pen nipe nan aij aij gau ud-  
nam a göm pör gasi  
n+ijöb rö,

bi minöŋ naböŋ adö if  
i nan sikim gi+pal gau  
mani kub udpal,” a ga.

4 Pen yad ni+nö, manö ap  
halö kumi kabö adö laŋ ni+bö  
haga,

“Ni+bi bi yad Babilon mi+dpim  
gau, daun an+bu höŋ  
adö ammim,

Babilon kai aip ut gag-  
mim.

Nan si nan naij kale gi+pal  
gau, kale aip gagmim.

Ilön kub kale udnig  
gaböl u, kale u rö nöp  
udagmim. \*

5 Nan si nan naij gi+pal gac  
u, nan asmen kub rö  
aram aram

kub yabi+ ap ran ara  
kumi kabö adö laŋ.

God ni+nöm kale nan si nan  
naij gi+pal u

gasi ni+nöl gi+ mi+döp. \*

6 Babilon nipe ni+bi bi  
ri+mnap kalip gi+ naij  
ga rö u,

ne pen ni+ u rö nöp gi+  
naij gi+mön.

Pen Babilon nipe ni+bi bi  
ri+mnap kalip gi+ naij ga  
rö nöp wasö;

ni+ pen gi+ naij ke yabi+  
gi+mön.

Babilon nipe ni+bi bi ri+mnap  
kalip ni+gi asi ni+bö rö  
wasö;

ni+ pen ni+gi asi ke yabi+  
kap nipe hoŋ gi+mön  
ni+ niö ni+nim. \*

7 Nan iru nöp udnam, a göm,  
hib nipe ke dap ranöb  
rö u,

ni+ pen ilön mab unbö  
ke yabi+ niö, mög yabi+  
gi+nim.

Gasi nipe ke ni+nöm hagöp,  
“Yad ni+bi kwin aui asi+  
mi+dpin.

Yad ni+bi adu mi+dagpin;  
ni+nör ri+mnap yi+  
udnim rö lagöp,’ a  
göp. \*

8 Anig hagöp u  
pen God Bi Kub

ni+ manö kub hagöm ilön  
ni+nab u,

bi klö unbö ke yabi+  
mi+döp.

God Bi Kub nipe gö, ni+n  
aŋi ap nöp mi+ni kub  
gi+nab;

mi+töŋ kub gi+nab; nan  
magö pi+lagnab, ki+yö  
kub gi+nab.

Pen God Bi Kub nipe gö,  
Babilon mab mi+töŋ lug  
in hab+k ni+n arnab. \*

9 “Babilon mab inöm hadu  
ap ranö ni+nöm, ki+n ram  
ni+nöŋ ke gau ni+bö ni+bi  
an+bu aip gi+ ajmi+dal gau mög  
gö mi+töŋ gi+naböl. \* 10 Ni+bi u  
ni+ ilön mab ke yabi+ gi+nab  
an+bu, han+ u rö nöp gi+nim  
rö löp, a göm, ke ke au daŋ  
mi+döm mi+töŋ göm hagnaböl,  
‘Wasö e! Wasö e! Daun kub  
ke yabi+ e!

Babilon daun kub klö ke  
yabi+ e!

Ne wan aua nöp manö kub  
ni+nömön,

\* 18:4: Ais 48:20; Jer 50:8; 51:6,45; 2Ko 6:17

\* 18:5: Jen 18:20-21; Jer 51:9

\* 18:6: Sam 137:8; Jer 50:15,29; 2De 1:6

\* 18:7: Ais 47:7-9 \* 18:8: Rep

17:16 \* 18:9: Esi 26:17; 27:30-35

pen ilön kub udmön böñ  
nöp ap lug pakpan,' a  
g+ñaböl.

11 "Pen daun kub an+bu ap  
lug paknab rö, b+ nan s+kim  
g+m+dal gau, m+ñi n+bi b+  
gau nan han+þ rauagnaböl, a  
göm, mög gö m+þöñ g+ñaböl.

\* 12 Nan kale an+þ gau me,  
kabö gol, kabö silpa, kabö  
pro aij aij ke ke mani kub  
rauep, magö pro k+þap m+þep  
rö rud gab 'pöl' a g+þal u;  
laplap aij yab+þ nan 'lin+n' a  
g+þal u rik dam pak al dör  
g+m+dal u, laplap mu, laplap  
a+þ, laplap ganwan hib nag+  
rö ud al dör göm 'silk' a  
g+þal u; mab ha+þñ aij auelp  
ke ke gau; kaj elpad meg  
kub udöm nan ke ke iru nöþ  
g+m+dal gau; mab po aij aij  
mani kub rauelp nan ke ke iru  
nöþ g+m+dal gau; nan ain rö  
'brons' a g+þal u, ain u, kabö  
'mab+l' a g+þal u udöm nan  
ke ke iru nöþ g+m+dal gau;  
\* 13 nan ha+þñ aij auelp ñ+g  
ke ke gau, pauda ke ke gau  
's+nam+n' u, 'spais' u, 'insens'  
u, 'mö' u, 'þlaginsens' u; ñ+g  
wain abe, olip wel abe; wid  
magö abe, plaua abe; kaj kau  
abe sipsip abe; kaj hos abe,  
nan kaj hos ad+klö þ+þ g+ ud  
ajpal gau abe; n+bi b+ kal+þ  
rau daulö nag+ wög g+m+dal  
gau abe, n+bi b+ aip pen pen  
göm kal+þ nag+ l+ daulö nag+  
wög g+m+dal gau abe. Nan  
kale s+kim g+m+dal an+þ gau  
me u.

14 "Pen b+ nan s+kim

g+m+dal gau Babilon n+þ  
hagnaböl, 'Hañ roman ne  
gas+ göp nan aij aij ne gau  
magöñhalö ad+ñ hir göp.  
Kabö gol silpa mani nan aij  
ke ke iru nöþ ne u magöñhalö  
hadö ur göp. Hainö kuöyañ  
udagnabön,' a g+ñaböl.

15 "B+ Babilon au nan  
gau s+kim göm, mani kub  
udm+dal b+ gau, Babilon u  
n+þ ilön mab ke yab+þ g+ñab  
an+bu, han+þ u rö nöþ g+n+m  
rö löp, a göm, ke ke au  
dañ m+ðöm m+þöñ göl g+ \*  
16 hagnaböl,

'Wasö e! Wasö e!

Daun kub ke yab+þ e!

Daun kub k+ññ aij an+bi, wa+þ  
aij aij,

laplap aij yab+þ lin+n  
rik dam pak al dör  
g+m+dal u,

laplap mu, laplap a+þ udöm  
r+þ ad+ik l+ m+ðm+ðöp;

kabö gol, kabö pro aij aij  
ke ke mani kub rauelp,

magö pro k+þap m+þep rö  
rud gab "pöl" a g+þal u  
udöm

r+þ ad+ik l+ m+ðm+ðöp. \*

17 Pen m+ñi wan aua nöþ nan  
aij aij n+þe an+þ gau  
magöñhalö hadö böñ  
nöþ ur göp,' a g+ñaböl.

"Ñ+g mag+þ kapden gau  
abe, b+ wög gep kale gau abe,  
n+bi b+ ñ+g mag+þ adö ajpal  
gau abe, n+bi b+ ñ+g mag+þ  
nan kago ud s+kim g+þal gau  
abe, magöñhalö ke ke au dañ  
m+ðeinaböl. \* 18 Ke ke au  
dañ m+ðöm, daun kub an+bu

\* 18:11: Esi 27:36 \* 18:12: Esi 27:12,13,22 \* 18:15: Esi 27:31,36 \* 18:16:

Rep 17:4 \* 18:17: Ais 23:14; Esi 27:27-29

mab inöm hadu kub upi  
areinab u niñöm hagnaböl,  
'Daun klö ke yabi i rö ap  
nöd midagmidöp e!' ginaböl.

\* 19 Kale hatp udöm, nabic  
adö kale lan ud yuöl gi yuöl  
gi hagnaböl,

'Wasö e! Wasö e! Babilon  
daun kub klö ke yabi  
e!

Babilon nipe midö niñöl  
gi, kabö gol, kabö  
silpa, mani,

nan aij aij mani kub rauep  
nan gau ke ke iru nöp  
midö,

niñ magib ajöl gun, mani  
iru nöp udmidun u,

pen miñi wan aua nöp nan  
aij nipe anib gau

magöñhalö hadö böñ  
nöp ur göp, 'a ginaböl.

20 "Pen God nipe gö Babilon  
böñ nöp pa jö ma jö gi  
midöp u,

kale kumi kabö adö lan  
midpim gau

paj hagemim obi ale ale  
gimim miñ miñ  
gimim!

God gö, bi si udep niñi  
anibu böñ nöp ap lug  
paköp u,

kale Krais niñi bi nipe  
midpim gau abe,

Krais manö aij nipe ud  
arep bi gau abe,

God manö hagep bi gau abe,  
kale obi ale ale gimim  
miñ miñ gimim!

Nipe kalöp gi naij ga u niñöm  
God nipe nip manö kub  
hagöm,

nip pen ilön kub yabi  
ñöb me u," a ga. \*

21 Pen magö anibu, ejol klö  
ke yabi ap, kabö kub yabi  
wid magö pak hib jaköm  
plaua gipal kabö u rö ap ud  
niñ solwara an au ud yuöm  
haga,

"Anig unbö rö nöp daun kub  
ke yabi Babilon  
ud wal gi yulö hainö niñi  
bi kuöyan niñagnaböl.  
\*

22 Babilon niñi bi miñ miñ  
göl gi, nan gida rö  
paköl gi,  
gabü paköl gi, aini  
magö pu göl gi,  
midageinaböl.

Wög adö ke ke gipal rö u,  
gagnaböl.

Wid magö pak hib jaköm  
plaua gipal rö u,  
gagnaböl. \*

23 Niñi bi lam mailö daun  
kub anibu kuöyan  
niñagnaböl.

Niñi bi niñlö udöm, miñ  
miñ göm, gagnaböl.

Niñi bi ne sikim gimidal gau,  
ram minöñ ke ke gau bi  
kub yabi midmidal.

Pen niñi bi ne kuj göm, manö  
piral hagöm gilo,  
niñi bi ram minöñ ke ke  
gau

niñöm magöñhalö hain göm  
anig unbö rö nöp gi naij  
gimidäl. \*

24 "Babilon niñi bi gau nöp,  
God manö hagep bi nipe  
gau kalip al pak löm,

\* 18:18: Esi 27:32 \* 18:20: Ais 44:23; Dud 32:43; Jer 51:48 \* 18:21: Jer  
51:63-64; Esi 26:21 \* 18:22: Ais 24:8; Esi 26:13 \* 18:23: Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10

nibi bi nipe gau kalip al  
pak löm, gimidal.

Nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ it i  
al pak limidal gau  
magöŋhalö it u me  
Babilon nöp.

Anig göp rö, God nip pen  
ilön kub yabit u ñöb,”  
a ga. \*

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ejol klö ke yabit u manö  
anibu hag pis ga niŋöm yad  
gu kub yabit apdi niŋnö. Gu  
anibu, nibi bi iru nöp kumi  
kabö adö laŋ miñ miñ göl gi,  
meg migang dap ranöm hagla,  
“God hib nipe hagno adö  
araŋ!

God hon nöp nibi bi ud  
kamŋ yuab.

God hon nöp mailö aij ke  
halö midöp.

God hon nöp bi klö ke  
yabit midöp.

<sup>2</sup> God hon manö kub hagöm,  
manö ud asik aij göm,  
nibi bi gau kalip pen  
niŋö nöp ñöb.

Bi si udep nibi naj yabit  
anibu,

bi si udöm aip gi ajöm gö,

nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke gau  
nibö apöm,

nipe geia u niŋöm, anig  
unbö rö nöp gi naj  
geila.

Nibi anibu nipe God nibi bi  
nip wög gimidal gau  
al pak la u me,

God nipe nip manö kub  
hagöm pen ilön kub  
ñöb,” a gila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Anig hagöm, kauyaŋ meg  
migan dap ranöm hagla,  
“God hib nipe hagno adö  
araŋ!

Daun kub ke yabit Ba-  
bilon in hadu göm,  
hadu u pör pör nöp ap  
rannab,” a gila.

<sup>4</sup> Anig hageila, bi manö  
ud asikep ñin juöl añi ap  
ado gi da mihau mihau (24)  
gau abe, nan kamŋ mihau  
mihau gau abe, God sea kiŋ  
adö asik mideia it au kugom  
yimöm he göm hagla,

“Niŋö yabit!

God hib nipe hagno adö  
araŋ!” a gila.

<sup>5</sup> Anig hageila, manö ap  
sea kiŋ mideia au gilaŋ nibö  
hagöm haga,

“Kale nibi bi ramö gau abe,  
nibi bi gep gau abe,

God hon nip wög gimim  
nip piñŋ giŋim gau  
magöŋhalö hib nipe  
hagpe adö araŋ,” a ga.

*Krais nibi bi nipe gau  
kalip ud ram minöŋ nipe arö,  
miñ miñ ginabol*

<sup>6</sup> Pen magö u yad gu kub  
yabit ap, ñig hij big hagöp rö  
aka rŋmu hagö milöbö arab  
u rö, apdi niŋnö. Gu anibu,  
nibi bi iru yabit nöp meg dap  
ranöm hagla,

“God hib nipe u hagno adö  
araŋ!

God Bi Kub hon u Bi klö  
ke yabit.

Nipe Kiŋ midöm nibi bi gau  
kalip magöŋhalö abad  
midöp. \*

\* 18:24: Jer 51:49; Rep 17:6

\* 19:2: Dud 32:43; Rep 6:10

\* 19:6: Rep 14:2

<sup>7</sup> An+bu u, aij gö n+ñöl gi m+ñ  
m+ñ gun;  
Gor n+pe Bi klö ke yab+  
midöp u n+ñun,  
hib n+pe hagno adö  
aranj.

N+hön g+n+g: Sipsip Pi u  
n+bin n+pe udnab ñ+n  
u auöp rö,  
n+bi u ram n+pe arn+g,  
nan gi j+n göl gi  
midöp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Lin+n ud wa+ij ut rud  
m+mailö göl gi midöp  
ap,  
God n+bin n+pe n+p ñö  
y+möb,” a g+la.  
Lin+n wa+ij aij an+bu it u, God  
n+bi b+ n+pe gi aij g+la an+bu  
gau me u.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ejol an+bu y+p haga,  
“God manö n+ñö yab+it hagöp  
u, manö n+pe r+mnap hagnö  
kal+ k+ñ r+kmön. N+pe  
hagöp, ‘N+bi b+ Sipsip Pi u  
w+ñ alö amöm n+pe aip nan  
kub n+ñnaböl gau, m+ñ m+ñ  
yab+it g+naböl,’ a göp” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol an+bu an+g  
hagö, yad ma it n+pe au  
kugom y+mem, n+p sabe  
g+n+am, a g+nö u pen y+p haga,  
“Ne an+g gagmön! God añ+  
nöp n+p sabe g+mön. Kale  
abe, añ mam kale gau abe,  
Jisas manö aij n+pe u n+ñ  
udmim hagöp rö g+pim rö  
u, yad u rö nöp b+ God n+p  
wög gi ñeb b+ ap midpin.  
Jisas manö n+ñö hag waiö  
la manö aij u nöp udöm,

God manö hagep bi n+pe gau  
manö hagnal,” a ga. \*

*Krais kaj hos rud adö lanj  
as+iköm ajeia*

<sup>11</sup> Pen magö u n+ñnö, kumi  
kabö adö lanj m+gan hi+ka  
n+ñöm b+ ap kaj hos rud  
ap adö as+ik m+deia. B+  
kaj hos adö as+ik m+deia b+  
an+bu, hib n+pe m+höp: hib  
ap C+g Göp, hib ap Kabö  
Rö. N+pe n+bi b+ gau kal+p  
manö kub hagöm, manö ud  
as+ik aij göm, pen ilön ñöb u,  
ha+öwa+ö ñagöp, g+p+al rö nöp  
n+ñöm ñöb. An+g unbö rö  
nöp u, n+bi b+ gau aip pen  
pen göm al r+d+ik yuöp u, gas+  
n+ñ aij göm, manö ud as+ik aij  
göm, pen pen göm al r+d+ik  
yuöp. \* <sup>12</sup> Amgö n+pe u mab  
m+tañ rö. Kin rol g+p+al usaj+it  
bad iru nöp nab+c adö n+pe  
lanj lö m+deia. Hañ romanj  
n+pe au hib ap m+deia. Pen  
hib an+bu, n+bi b+ r+mnap  
n+ñagpal; n+pe ke nöp n+ñöb.  
\* <sup>13</sup> Wa+ij li m+deia u, hagape  
r+m lö hagape halö m+deia.  
Pen hib n+pe u, “God Manö.”  
\* <sup>14</sup> Ami B+ kumi kabö adö  
lanj au n+bö gau, wa+ij rud  
ut yab+it ke ke löm, kaj hos  
rud adö gau ke ke as+iköm,  
n+p hain g+la. <sup>15</sup> Meg m+gan  
n+pe yanj, ru m+lö k+d yab+it  
ap apjaka. Ru m+lö k+d an+bu  
udöm, n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ  
ke ke gau aip pen pen göm  
al pak löm, ain ur m+lö ap  
udöm, kal+p abad m+deinab.

\* **19:7:** Ais 61:10; Rep 21:2 \* **19:9:** Mad 22:2-3 \* **19:10:** Ap 10:25,26; Rep  
22:8-9 \* **19:11:** Rep 1:5; 6:2; Sam 96:13; Ais 11:4 \* **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Rep  
1:14; 2:17 \* **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3; Jon 1:1,14

Pen God hag la ñin anibu, God B+ Kub, B+ klö ke yabił u, nibi b+ gi naij göm n+p ji niñnaböl gau kalip mulu kal yabił niñöm, wain magö rö udöm, God wain magö abhib jakep ka miñgan u yuöm, B+ kaj hos rud adö asik midöp anibu kalip pak hib jaknab.

\* 16 Pen waij milö nipe u abe, ma kuwił nipe u abe, hib ap kali kliñ rikla mideia:

KIÑ GAU KIÑ KALE U Bİ

KUB GAU Bİ KUB KALE U \*

17 Pen yad niñnö, ejol ap sidö añ au gilañ urak midö niñöl gi, yaur u göm ajeila gau kalip wiñ kub alöm haga, "God kalöp nan magö kub ñinig gab u, magöñhalö apim

magum gimim! \* 18 Aumim, kiñ gau hañ roman kale ñinmim, ami b+ abad midöp b+ kub gau hañ roman kale ñinmim, ami b+ klö gau hañ roman kale ñinmim, kaj hos gau hañ roman ñinmim, b+ kaj hos ud ajpal gau hañ roman ñinmim gimim. Pen nibi b+ nagı wög gıpal gau, nibi b+ gası kale ke wög gıpal gau, nibi b+ hib kub midöp gau, nibi b+ hib midagöp gau magöñhalö, hañ roman kale ñinmim," a ga.

19 Pen magö u niñnö, nan hapeb u abe, kiñ minöñ naböñ il i ke gau nibö gau nibö abe, B+ kaj hos rud ud ajöp u aip, ami b+ nipe gau aip pen pen ginig, ami b+ kale gau dap magum gila.

20 Anig geila u pen B+ hos rud ud ajeia u, nan hapeb u abe, b+ nipe nibi b+ gau kalip manö piral hagöm nan gagep rö ga u abe, kalip ud sisi göm, mab mıtanj salpa halö inmidöp ñig wañö yan yua. Pen nan hapeb b+ nipe u nipe nöd nibi b+ iru nöp manö pir alö, nan hapeb kliñ u udöm, nan ana nipe rö gila u, sabe gila. \*

21 Pen B+ kaj hos rud ud ajeia u, ru milö kid meg miñgan nipe yan nibö apjaka anibu ami b+ gau kalip magöñhalö al pak lö, yaur gau apöm hañ roman kale gau ñin ñin wasö niñöm arö gila.

## 20

*Seden nagı midö mı unbö wan dausan innab*

1 Pen magö u niñnö, ejol ap ulöm miñgan mauñ juaga ki rib u abe, sen klö yabił bol u abe, ñinmagö nipe u udöl göm, kumi kabö adö lan nibö auajip. \* 2-3 Dapöm, re ubił u, re hadame dagol nibö u, nıp ud sisi göm, nibi b+ ram minöñ ke ke gau kalip kuöyan piral ganim, a göm, nagı adik dam ulöm miñgan mauñ juaga anib yan yuöm, ajöñ gi ñöm, pidöñ gi aij yabił ga. Geia u me, nipe anib gau nagı midö midö, mı unbö wan dausan arö, kuöyan u hubik yuö apöm, pro magö ap yıharın

\* 19:15: Sam 2:9; Rep 1:16; 14:20 \* 19:16: Rep 17:14 \* 19:17: Esi 39:17-20

\* 19:20: Rep 13:12-17; 20:10 \* 20:1: Rep 9:1 \* 20:2-3: Jen 3:1; Rep 12:9

gi ajeinab. Re hadame piral gep anibu me, kijaki u, Seden nöp. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen niñnō, nibi bi rimnap ana kale kiñ sea asikep adō ke ke gau asik mideila. Nibi bi anib gau, God hagō kale nibi bi gau kalip manō kub hagōm manō ud asiknig geila. Pen nibi bi anib gau, nan hapeb u nip ke abe, ana nipe rō gila nan u abe sabe gagōm, kliñ nipe nabic kale lañ aka ñimagō kale u udagōm, Jisas manō aij nipe nibi bi gau kalip waiō hag ñōm, God Manō hagöp rō nöp göm geila niñōm, kalip nabic cōg rib gi dō gila. Yad niñöl gi midainō niñöl gi, ana anib gau kamñ lōm, Krais aip nibi bi gau kalip kiñ rō abad midlō midlō, mi wan dausan u ina. \*

<sup>5</sup> (Pen nibi bi rimnap umla gau, ñin anibu urakagla. Mi wan dausan u ina, hainō urakla.) Manō hagabin i, God nipe nōd gö nibi bi anib gau urakla u nöp hagabin.

<sup>6</sup> Nibi bi nōd uraknaböl gau, God nibi bi nipe ke nöp midōm aij gö niñöl gi miñ miñ yabıt göl gi mideinaböl. Kauyañ umagnaböl. Kale God Krais kalip apil mihau sabe gep nibi bi rō wōg gi ñöl gi midōm, Krais aip nibi bi gau kalip kiñ rō abad midlō midlō, mi wan dausan u innab. \*

### *Seden ilön kub udnab*

\* 20:4: Dan 7:9,22,27; 1Ko 6:2; Rep 13:17

38:2,9,15-16

\* 20:9: 2Ki 1:10

\* 20:10: Sam 11:6; Rep 19:20; 21:8

<sup>7</sup> Mi wan dausan anibu ap arnab niñöl gi, God ejol nipe gau kalip hageinab, Seden nip nagı hubik yulō, <sup>8</sup> amöm nibi bi ram minōñ i i ke ke gau magōñhalō midpal gau kalip manō piral hagnab. Nibi bi anib gau me, Gog aip Megog aip. Seden kalip magōñhalō tip gi dauō, kale pen pen ginig aunaböl. Nibi bi pen pen ginaböl anib gau, kabō kulup ñig solwara goł gau iru nöp midöp rō nöp mideinaböl. \* <sup>9</sup> Kale migan gau migan gau nibō apöm, daun kub God nibi bi nipe han mideila, daun kub God nipe midmagō lōp anibu nöp, big gıgabō geila. Daun big gıgabō gila u pen adıñ mab mıtıñ kumi kabō adō lañ nibō apöm, kalip in habik ara. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen God ejol nipe gau, kijaki nibi bi gau kalip manō piral hagōm tip gi daua u, nip dam ñig wañō mab mıtıñ salpa halō inab yañ ud yula. Nan hapeb u aip, bi nipe nibi bi gau kalip manō piral haga u aip, nōd ñig wañō anib yañ yulō midailō. Mailō abe, sib abe, pör pör nöp ilön mab udöl gi mideinaböl. \*

### *Manō kub hainō yabıt u*

<sup>11</sup> Pen sea kiñ rud kub yabıt ap abe, Bi adō anibu asiköl midajip u abe niñnō. Bi Kub nipe au midō niñöl göm, minōñ nabōñ i i abe, kumi kabō adō lañ abe, adıñ

\* 20:6: Rep 1:6 \* 20:8: Esi

böŋ nöp piñiŋ gi ke gau arö, kuöyaŋ niŋagiñ. <sup>12</sup> Pen yad niŋnö, niŋi bi kub midöm umla gau abe, niŋi bi ramö gau midöm umla gau abe, magöŋhalö apöm sea kiŋ iŋ anibu au urak midlö niŋöl gi, köp rimnap ud pilaia. Köp ap, niŋi bi kale kamŋ midöl gi, gila gila rö niŋöm, kali kliñ rikla. Köp anibu ud pilaioŋ, köp ap ud pilaia. Köp hain nibö ud pilaia u, niŋi bi pör pör kamŋ mideinaböl hib kale kali kliñ rikla. Ud pilaia niŋöm God niŋe niŋi bi umla gau niŋön niŋön gila u niŋöm, manö ud asiköm, kalip niŋe la. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen niŋi bi ñig solwara aŋ gau umla gau arlö niŋöl gi, God niŋe kalip manö kub haga. Umeh Magö u abe Wip Ana Ram u abe niŋi bi umöm am abad mideila gau kalip magöŋhalö dam ñilö niŋöl gi, kale ke ke niŋön niŋön gila u niŋöm, God kalip manö kub haga. \* <sup>14</sup> God niŋe anig ga niŋöm, Umeh Magö u abe Wip Ana Ram u abe, God hagö kalip mihöŋ dam mab miŋaŋ inab waŋö yaŋ ud yula. Mab miŋaŋ inab waŋö arbal u, Kuöyaŋ Umnaböl, a gipal. <sup>15</sup> Pen niŋi bi pör pör kamŋ mideinaböl gau hib kale kali kliñ rikla köp anibu, niŋi bi an an hib kale köp anibu midageia, God hagö, kalip magöŋhalö u rö nöp

dam mab miŋaŋ inab waŋö yaŋ ud yula.

## 21

*Miñöŋ naböŋ il i abe, kumi kabö adö laŋ abe ke hain nibö la*

<sup>1</sup> Midem niŋnö, miñöŋ naböŋ gisön nibö abe, kumi kabö gisön nibö abe mideia. Miñöŋ naböŋ nöd nibö u abe, kumi kabö nöd nibö u abe hadö ur göm midageia. Ñig solwara nöd midmidöp u, u rö nöp hadö ur göm midageia. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen yad niŋem niŋnö, God gö Daun Kub Uŋ u, Jerusalem gisön nibö u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nibö auajip. Daun Kub Uŋ anibu, niŋi gau bi udnig, waŋij kliñ aij löm abad midpal rö u mideia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad apdi niŋnö, sea kiŋ mideia aŋ au nibö, manö kub wiñ al hagöm haga, "Miñi riköm, God niŋe ke niŋi bi gau aip ram gi löm mideinab. Niŋe niŋi bi gau aip han mideinab niŋöm kale niŋi bi niŋe mideinaböl. God niŋe ke kalip aip midöm, God kale mideinab. \* <sup>4</sup> Niŋe amgö ñig amgö kale midöp u magöŋhalö ñik gi yunab. Niŋi bi umagnaböl; miŋör udö, mög gö miŋöŋ gagnaböl; ilön udagnaböl. Niŋön giñig: miñöŋ naböŋ nöd nibö u had ur göm uri midagöp," a ga. \*

\* **20:12:** Dan 7:9-10; Mad 25:31-46; Ap 17:31; 2Ko 5:10; Rep 13:8 \* **20:13:** Ro

2:6; 1Pi 1:17; Rep 2:23; 22:12 \* **21:1:** Ais 65:17; 2Pi 3:13 \* **21:2:** Ais 52:1;

61:10; Hib 11:16; 12:22; Rep 3:12 \* **21:3:** Lep 26:11,12; Esi 37:27; Sek 2:10; 2Ko

6:16 \* **21:4:** Ais 35:10; 65:19; Rep 7:17



5 Pen Bî kiŋ sea adö asika u yîp haga, “Yad nan magöŋhalö gîsön nîbö gî labin,” a ga. Anîg hagöm yîp haga, “Manö hagabin i kalî kliñ rîkmön. Manö anîbi, manö nîŋö yabî, nîbi bî gau böŋ nöp nîŋ udöl,” a ga. \* 6 Anîg hagöm yîp haga, “Nan uri hagajîŋ gau magöŋhalö hadö gîpin. Yad hadame dagol gau mîdmîdin, hainö pör nöp pör nöp mîdeinabin. Yad nöp gînö, nan gau magöŋhalö îf göm mîdöp. Yad nöp gînö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur gînîg gînab. Nîbi bî an nîg nan gainîm, kalîp hagnö, nîg ilam nîbö nîg kamîŋ magö ñeb u nîŋnaböl; rauagnaböl, yîharîŋ nöp nîŋnaböl. \* 7 Nîbi bî marö auö, gasî iru nîŋagöm, yîp cîg göl gî nöp mîdeinaböl gau, kalîp nan hagajîŋ i magöŋhalö nînabin. Yad Nap kale mîdnö, kale nî pai yad mîdeinaböl. \* 8 Pen nîbi bî God nîp cîg gîno, hanîp marö aunab a göm piñîŋ gîpal gau; nîbi bî yîp nîŋ udöm arö gîpal gau; nîbi bî nan naij yabî nan gac yabî gîpal gau; nîbi bî wîp albal gau; nîbi si bî si gîpal gau; nîbi bî kuj gîpal gau; nîbi bî god pîral nan yîharîŋ gau sabe gîpal gau; nîbi bî manö pîral hagpal gau; kale magöŋhalö am mîdeinaböl nîg waŋö mab mîtarŋ salpa

halö inab u. Nîbi bî mîgan anîbu arnaböl u, Kuöyan Umnaböl, a gîpun,” a ga. \*

### *Jerusalem gîsön nîbö*

9 Ejol unbö mudun jîŋ nöd kînaŋ kale dauajal gau, ejol aŋî ap apöm yîp haga, “Auö, Sipsîp Pî u, nîbi nîpe udnîg gab u, nîbi anîbu nöp yamnö nîŋnabön,” a ga. 10 Anîg hageia, God Ana u yîp ba lö nîŋöl gî, ejol u yîp udöm, dam ram mînöŋ no îlö kub yabî i adö gîlaŋ ap amöm, yîp yamö nîŋnö, Daun Kub Uŧ u, Jerusalem u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ mîdöp au nîbö auajîp. \* 11 God Jerusalem gîsön nîbö u yuö auö nîŋöl gî nîŋnö, God nîpe mailö aij ke halö mîmailö gab rö u, daun anîbu u rö nöp mailö aij ke halö mîmailö gajîp. Daun kliñ aij anîbu kabö aij aij mani iru rauep rö, kabö jaspâ mîmailö göp rö u, mîmailö göm mîdeia. \* 12 Kabö waryö mîlö yabî Jerusalem gîsön nîbö u gîgabö göm, adan ramö unbö mîgan laŋ gau mîdeia. Adan ramö unbö mîgan laŋ gau ajöŋ ke ke mîdeia. Pen ejol unbö mîgan laŋ adan ramö ajöŋ anîb gau ke ke abad mîdeila. Adan ramö ajöŋ anîb gau, naböŋ adö laŋ Juda îf ke ke unbö mîgan laŋ mîdpal rö, ajöŋ unbö mîgan laŋ gau ke ke kalî kliñ rîkla. \* 13 Adan ramö ajöŋ anîb gau:

\* 21:5: 2Ko 5:17 \* 21:6: Ais 55:1; Jer 2:13; Jon 7:37; Rep 1:8,17; 22:17 \* 21:7:

2Sa 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 \* 21:8: Mad 25:41; Hib 10:38-39; Rep 20:15; 22:15

\* 21:10: Esi 40:2 \* 21:11: Ais 60:1-2,19 \* 21:12: Esi 48:30-35

ain adö m+ɲ m+hau n+gan; us+ɲ adö j+ɲ m+hau n+gan; goł lödaɲ m+hau n+gan; goł lödaɲ m+hau n+gan. <sup>14</sup> Pen waryö an+bu nöd it göm, kabö m+lö kub unbö m+gan laɲ m+löbö li li udöm, hainö waryö g+la adö an+bu. Kabö m+lö kub an+ɓ gau, Sipsip Pi manö ud arep b+ unbö m+gan laɲ gau, hib kale gau kal+ k+ñ r+kla.

<sup>15</sup> Ejol y+ɓ manö hagaj+ɓ an+bu ilöɲ kabö gol udöm g+la ap udöl m+deia. Ilöɲ an+bu rö udöm, nan ap ilöɲ ad+ɓ ad+ɓ löm, nan an+bu m+lö aige gö rö m+ɗöp u wö ral n+ɲbal. Pen ejol ilöɲ an+bu udöm daun kub an+bu li n+ɲn+g geia; adan ramö ajöɲ abe, kabö waryö abe, daun kub magöɲhalö li n+ɲn+g geia. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen ejol n+ɓe ilöɲ an+bu udöm, daun n+ɓe u ilöɲ u ud ad+ɓ ad+ɓ löm, daun kub an+bu m+lö aige gö rö m+ɗaj+ɓ u wö ral n+ɲö, yad n+ɲnö, m+ɲ n+ɓö j+ɲ dwelp dausan s+ɗadia ara; lödaɲ n+ɓö lödaɲ dwelp dausan s+ɗadia ara. Pen gilaj g+ ke m+ɗageia, ad+ɓ ad+ɓ an+bu nöɓ dwelp dausan s+ɗadia ara. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen ejol an+bu n+ɓe ilöɲ an+bu udöm, daun kub waryö g+gabö ga u, n+ɓi b+ ilöɲ löm wö ral n+ɲbal rö wö ralöm, m+nöɲ yaɲ n+ɓö naböɲ adö laɲ wö ral n+ɲö, yad n+ɲnö, kiubid unbö ñ+n juöl mudun j+ɲ ado

g+ da m+hau m+hau (144) ara.† <sup>18</sup> Waryö an+bu, kabö jaspä a g+pal u udöm g+ lö m+deia. Daun kub u, kabö gol aij aij glas rö k+ɗ yab+ɗ göl m+ɗöp u nöɓ udöm g+ lö m+deia u me, k+ɗ yab+ɗ göl m+deia. \* <sup>19</sup> Kabö m+lö kub, kabö waryö it yaɲ m+deia gau, kabö aij aij mani kub rauɓ ke ke iru nöɓ udöm, kabö m+lö kub unbö m+gan laɲ an+ɓ gau g+ lö m+deia. Naböɲ wañ+g n+ɓö yaɲ kabö jaspä u g+ lö m+deia; naböɲ y+gwö aɲ n+ɓö u kabö mu, sapaia u g+ lö m+deia; naböɲ y+gwö n+gan n+ɓö u kabö kam+ɲ kam+ɲ bö, aged u g+ lö m+deia; naböɲ y+gwö m+lö u kabö k+kam+ɲ bö, emral u g+ lö m+deia; <sup>20</sup> naböɲ mam+ɗ u kabö a+ɗ abe rud abe u+ ma+ɗ g+ m+ɗöp, sadoniks u g+ lö m+deia; naböɲ kagoł j+ɲ u kabö a+ɗ, kanilian u g+ lö m+deia; naböɲ mudun u kabö uha+ɲn, krisolaid u g+ lö m+deia; naböɲ raleb u kabö k+kam+ɲ bö, ber+ɗ u g+ lö m+deia; naböɲ aj+ɓ u kabö uha+ɲn ke yab+ɗ, dopas u g+ lö m+deia; naböɲ s+ɗun laɲ u kabö k+kam+ɲ bö abe uha+ɲn abe u+ ma+ɗ g+ m+ɗöp, krisopres u g+ lö m+deia; naböɲ ag+ɓ laɲ u kabö a+ɗ, haiasin u g+ lö m+deia; naböɲ m+gan laɲ u kabö mu, amedis u g+ lö m+deia. <sup>21</sup> Adan ramö ajöɲ unbö m+gan laɲ gau, magö kałum k+ɓap m+ɗep rö rud

\* **21:15:** Esi 40:3; Rep 11:1    \* **21:16:** Grik manö hagöm 12,000 s+ɗadia a ga u, 2,200 kilomida rö.    † **21:17:** Grik manö hagöm kiubid unbö ñ+n juöl mudun j+ɲ ado g+ da m+hau m+hau (144) a ga u, mida unbö ñ+n juöl m+hau n+gan ado g+ da mam+ɗ u (65) rö.    \* **21:18:** Ais 54:11-12

gab, pöl a gipal kub ke yabîl unbö migan lan udöm gi lö m+deia. Daun kub an+bu, lor gau kabö gol aij aij glas rö kîd göl mîdöp u nöp udöm gi lö m+deia u me, kîd yabîl göm m+deia. <sup>22</sup> Pen daun kub an+bu yad God sabe gep ram ap nîḡagnö. God B+ Kub, B+ klö ke yabîl u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe mîdpil rö, God sabe gep ram ap mîdagöp; kale apil mîhau God sabe gep ram mîdpil. <sup>23</sup> Pen God mailö aij ke yabîl nîpe mîmailö göm, Sipsip Pi lam mailö gab rö u mîmailö göm gîpil rö, daun an+bu au sîdö rakîn wög ap mîdagöp. \* <sup>24</sup> Nîbi bî ram mînönj ke ke gau nîbö apöm daun an+bu am mîdeinaböl gau, mailö aij an+bu nîḡöl gi ajeinaböl. Kiḡ mînönj nabönj i i ke ke gau nîbö daun an+bu am mîdeinaböl gau, nan nîhön nîhön aij, nan nîhön nîhön mailö halö ram kale gi la gau, halö dam daun kub raul migan an+bu am mîdeinaböl. \* <sup>25</sup> Pen daun an+bu, ajön gau giḡagnaböl; sîbön auagnab nîḡöm ajön pör pör hi+köl nöp mîdeinab. \* <sup>26</sup> Nîbi bî ram mînönj ke ke gau nîbö apöm daun an+bu am mîdeinaböl gau, nan nîhön nîhön aij, nan nîhön nîhön mailö halö ram kale gi la gau, halö dam daun kub raul migan an+bu am mîdeinaböl. <sup>27</sup> God nîp asi masî göp nan u, daun raul

migan an+bu aröl rö lagnab. Nîbi bî god piral sabe göm gi naij yabîl gîpal gau, daun raul migan an+bu aröl rö lagnab. Nîbi bî pör pör nöp kamîḡ mîdeinaböl köp an+bu yaḡ, Sipsip Pi hib kale kalî klîñ rîknab gau nöp, daun raul migan an+bu arnaböl. \*

## 22

### *Nîḡ Kamîḡ Magö Nîeb u*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol an+bu, nîḡ kamîḡ magö nîeb u yîp yamö nîḡnö. Nîḡ auajîp an+bu, glas mîmailö göp rö mîmailö gi auajîp. Nîḡ an+bu, God aip, Sipsip Pi u aip, sea kiḡ kale apil mîhau asi+kpîl au gi lan nîbö ilam juöm, \* <sup>2</sup> daun kub lor an au amöm ara. Nîḡ goḡ böḡ böḡ mab nîḡjöm pör pör mîdeinaböl mab u rana. Mab ur an+bu, mî añî añî rakîn ke ke migan lan u nöp, pör nöp magö pîlöp. Pen mab u lan an+bu, nîbi bî ram mînönj ke ke gau nîbö kalîp gö kamîḡ lînîm rö nöp mîdöp. \*

<sup>3</sup> Daun kub an+bu, God nîp asi masî göp nan u mîdagöp. God aip, Sipsip Pi u aip, sea kiḡ kale u daun kub an au mîdeinab. God nîbi bî nîpe gau, nîp wög gi nîöl gi mîdeinaböl. <sup>4</sup> Daun kub an+bu, God nîbi bî nîpe gau Sipsip Pi mulu adîḡ nîpe u nîḡnaböl. Sipsip Pi hib nîpe u nable kale lan kalî klîñ rîk

\* **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20; Rep 22:5 \* **21:24:** Ais 60:3,5 \* **21:25:** Ais 60:11  
 \* **21:27:** Ais 52:1; Esi 44:9; 1Ko 6:9-10 \* **22:1:** Esi 47:1 \* **22:2:** Jen 2:9; Esi 47:12; Joe 3:18; Sek 14:8 \* **22:4:** Mad 5:8; Rep 3:12

lilö m+deinab. \* 5 S+bon auagnab. God B+ Kub u mailö kale u m+deinab u me, hapö m+tañ abe, sidö abe wög ap midageinab. Kale pör nöp pör nöp kiñ rö m+deinaböl. \*

*Söl midöp Jisas aunab*

6 Pen ejol an+bu y+ip haga, "Manö hagabin an+bi manö piral wasö; manö n+ñö yab+ł. God B+ Kub, Ana n+pe b+ manö hagep n+pe gau kal+ip gasi ñö manö n+pe hagm+dal God an+bu nöp, y+ip yuö apem, söl midöp g+inab manö u hag ñabin," a ga. \*

7 Jisas manö hagöm hagab, "N+ñim! Söl midöp n+nabin. Nan n+hön n+hön hainö g+in+g gab u, buk an+bi midöp. N+bi b+ an manö an+bi n+ñ udöm, hagöp rö g+inaböl gau, aij gö n+ñöl g+ m+ñ m+ñ g+inaböl," a göp. \*

8 Yad Jon, ejol manö hagaj+ip u abe, nan n+hön n+hön gaj+ip u abe magöñhalö n+ñnö. Pen ejol manö hagaj+ip u abe, nan n+hön n+hön gaj+ip u abe magöñhalö n+ñ p+s gem, ap lug ejol an+bu ma ił n+pe au kugom y+mem, n+ip sabe g+inam, a g+inö u pen \* 9 y+ip haga, "Wasö! Y+ip an+ig gagmön; God n+ip nöp sabe g+imön. Ne God n+ip wög g+ midpan u, namam God manö hagep b+ gau abe, n+bi b+ manö midöp buk añ an+bi hagöp rö g+ipal gau abe, kale God n+ip wög

g+ipim rö, yad u rö nöp God n+ip wög g+ipin," a ga.

10 Pen ejol an+bu y+ip haga, "Hainö g+inab manö kal+ k+in r+ikpan yagol u, ud mamoc g+imön gau pi g+ lagmön; söl midöp, manö kal+ k+in r+ikpan rö magöñhalö g+inab. 11 An+bu u n+ñöm, n+bi b+ g+ naj g+ipal gau, kale u rö nöp nag+ naj adö u nöp göl g+ m+daiöl; n+bi si b+ si g+ipal gau, kale adö an+bu nöp göl g+ m+daiöl; n+bi b+ g+ aij g+ipal gau, kale adö aij an+bu nöp göl g+ m+daiöl; n+bi b+ uł m+dpal gau, kale unbö rö nöp uł m+daiöl," a ga. \*

12 Jisas manö hagöm hagab, "N+ñim! Söl midöp n+nabin. N+in an+bu, kale n+bi b+ yad gau n+hön n+hön g+ipim u n+ñem, pen u rö nöp nan aij ñ+nabin.

\* 13 Yad hadame dagol gau m+dm+din, hainö pör nöp pör nöp m+deinabin. Yad nöp g+inö, nan gau magöñhalö ił göm midöp. Yad nöp g+inö, nan gau magöñhalö ur g+in+g g+inab. Ił u yad nöp, p+ñ u yad nöp m+dpin. \*

14 "N+bi b+ wal+ij kale ñ+ig l+ aij g+inaböl gau, m+ñ m+ñ g+inaböl. Mab magö ñ+ñ pör pör m+deinaböl u ñ+nö, kale ñ+ñöm am daun kub raul m+gan an+bu arnaböl. \*

15 Pen kain hapeb gau, daun an+bu aröl rö lagöp. N+bi b+ kuj g+ipal gau, n+bi si b+ si g+ipal gau, wip albal gau, nan

\* 22:5: Dan 7:18,27; Rep 5:10; 20:6; 21:23,25

\* 22:6: Rep 1:1

\* 22:7: Rep

1:3 \* 22:8: Rep 19:10 \* 22:11: Dan 12:10

\* 22:12: Ais 40:10; Jer 17:10;

Rep 2:23 \* 22:13: Ais 44:6; Rep 1:8,17; 21:6

\* 22:14: Jen 2:9; 3:22

yihariŋ gau god hon a göm sabe gipal gau, manö piral hagpal gau, kale höŋ yaŋ nöp mideinaböl.

<sup>16</sup> “Yad Jisas, ejol yad u hag yunö, amöm kalöp nibi bi yad cöc ram minöŋ ke ke gau midpim gau, kalöp manö yad anibi hag ñöb. Yad me, Depid rikö, riklö rik dam dapil gälö, Bi Kub mideinab a gila u nöp yad midpin. Yad me, gapı pagın kub ram runıg gö niŋöl gi, ap rannab, a gıpal u nöp yad midpin,” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> God Ana u abe, Bi nibi udnab nibi anıbu abe, “Aue!” a gıpil.

Nibi bi manö anıb i niŋeinaböl gau u rö nöp, “Aue!” a göl.

Kale nibi bi niŋ nan göp gau magöŋhalö auim! Au-mim, niŋ kamıŋ magö ñeb u yihariŋ ud niŋim. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nibi bi manö buk anibi midöp amgö lı niŋöm haglö,

kale niŋmim gau, nan niŋön niŋön hainö gınım manö u niŋ aij gımim. Nibi bi rımnap manö anıb i niŋöm, manö rımnap halö uı maıı geinaböl u, God kalıp pen ilön ñöm gö, marö kub buk anıbi hagöp rö halö udnaböl.

\* <sup>19</sup> Pen nibi bi manö anıb i, naböŋ rımnap udagun a göm arö geinaböl u, God kalıp pen mab magö niŋ pör pör mideinaböl hagöp u wasö gö niŋagnaböl; Daun Kub Uı am mideinaböl hagöp u abe wasö gö aragnaböl.

<sup>20</sup> Bi manö kalı kılın rikpin anıbi hagöp Bi u hagöm hagöp, “Yau! Söl midöp niŋabin,” a göp.

Anıb unbö rö aij! Bi Kub Jisas, ne aumön!

\* <sup>21</sup> Bi Kub hon Jisas kalöp God nıbi bi niŋpe mög gö abad mid aij göl gi midainım. Anıb unbö rö aij.

\* **22:16:** Nab 24:17; Ais 11:1,10; Ro 1:3; Rep 2:28; 5:5

\* **22:17:** Ais 55:1; Rep

21:6 \* **22:18:** Dud 4:2; 12:32 \* **22:20:** Rep 2:16